PAPERGPT

ASRB EXAM 2026

FLORICULTURE & LANDSCAPING

NET, ARS, SMS (T-6) & STO (T-6)

NODIA

CHAPTERWISE 25 YEARS PYQ

- 3000+ MCQs with Full Explanation
- As per syllabus released by Agricultural Scientists Recruitment Borad

PAPERGPT

Scan QR for Demo PDF

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

ASRB 2026

AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS RECRUITMENT BOARD

NET, ARS, SMS (T-6) & STO (T-6)

FLORICULTURE & LANDSCAPING

Chapter-Wise Previous 25 Years PYQ Bank

PAPERGPT

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

ASRB FLORICULTURE & LANDSCAPING
Edition: July 2026
Copyright © By PAPERGPT

Information contained in this book has been obtained by author, from sources believes to be reliable. However, neither PAPERGPT nor its author guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information herein, and PAPERGPT nor its author shall be responsible for any error, omissions, or damages arising out of use of this information. This book is published with the understanding that PAPERGPT and its author are supplying information but are not attempting to render engineering or other professional services.

MRP Rs 640.00

NODIA

Published by :
PAPERGPT
125, Sector 6, Vidyadhar Nagar, Jaipur 302039
Phone :+91 9001005245

CONTENTS

CHAP : 01	Systematics of Ornamental Plants	7
CHAP : 02	Breeding of Ornamental Crops	66
CHAP : 03	Commercial Production of Cut Flowers	124
CHAP : 04	Commercial Production of Loose Flowers	180
CHAP : 05	Ornamental Gardening and Landscaping	233
CHAP : 06	Protected Cultivation of Flower Crops	288
CHAP : 07	Value Addition in Floriculture	346
CHAP : 08	Turf Grass Management	400
CHAP : 09	Indoor Plants and Interiorscaping	455
CHAP : 10	Seed Production in Flower Crops	518
CHAP : 11	Computer Aided Design for Landscaping	574

****

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

11. FLORICULTURE & LANDSCAPING

UNIT 1: Systematics of Ornamental Plants

Nomenclature: History, origin, plant diversity hotspots, plant classification and nomenclature systems, phylocode, International systems: International Code, Treaties, International and National Organizations, Biodiversity Act, Plant identification features, keys and methods; plant descriptors. Red Data Book, Registration authorties (NBPGR, PPVFRA, NBA) Families: Description of families, *viz.*, Rosaceae, Asteraceae, Caryophyllaceae, Orchidaceae, Aracaceae, Liliacae, Acanthaceae, Palmaceae, Asparagaceae, Malvaceae, Musaceae, Oleaceae, Iridaceae and important genera. Cryopreservation, Role of Molecular Techniques in Modern plant Systematics.

UNIT 2. Breeding of Ornamental Crops

Principles of plant breeding, Evolution, origin, distribution and conservation of ornamental genetic resources, Genetic divergence and varietal wealth, Patents, Intellectual Property Rights (IPR) and Plant Breeders Rights (PBR): Introduction and initiatives in IPR and PBR of ornamental crops and Plant Variety Protection in India. Genetic mechanism and inheritance of flower colour, doubleness, flower size, fragrance, plant architecture, post- harvest life; abiotic and biotic stress tolerance/ resistance. Breeding methods suitable for sexually and asexually propagated, self and cross-pollinated flower crops and ornamental plants-Introduction, selection, domestication, hybridization, pedigree selection, backcross method, clonal selection, heterosis &F1 hybrids, polyploidy and mutation breeding for varietal development. Role of biotechnology in improvement of flower crops including transgenics, somaclonal variation, *in-vitro* mutagenesis, *in-vitro* selection, genetic engineering, molecular markers, *etc.* Role of heterosis, production of hybrids, reproductive barriers-Male sterility, Incompatibility, Breeding objectives, constraints and achievements made in commercial flower crops - rose, jasmine, chrysanthemum, marigold, gaillardia, tuberose, crossandra, carnation, dahlia, gerbera, gladiolus, orchids, anthurium, aster, liliumhibiscus, bougainvillea, nerium, flowering annuals (petunia, zinnia, dianthus, snapdragon, pansy, stock, calendula, balsam, annual dahlia)

UNIT 3. Commercial Production of Cut Flowers

National and International Scenario of cut flower production, Scope and importance of cut flower trade, Cut flower production problems in India (constraints); patent rights, Nursery management-media for nursery raising, special nursery practices; Growing environment- open field and protected cultivation, Soil analysis, soil health card, soil/media requirements, land preparation, planting methods, influence of environmental parameters (light, temperature, moisture, humidity and CO2), microclimate management for growth and flowering; Commercial cut flower production - Commercial varieties, water integrated nutrient management (INM), fertigation, weed management, crop specific practices - ratooning, training and pruning, pinching, deshooting, bending, desuckering disbudding, use of growth regulators, physiological disorders and remedies, IPM and IDM, production for exhibition purposes; Flower Regulation-Flower forcing and year round/ off-season flowering through physiological, chemical interventions, and environmental manipulation; Cut flower standards and grades, harvest indices, harvesting techniques, post-harvest handling, methods of delaying flower opening, pre-cooling, pulsing, packing, storage & transportation, marketing, export potential of cut flower crops, institutional support, Agri Export Zones; 100% Export Oriented units in India, Crop Insurance, flower auction centre. Flower crops: Rose, chrysanthemum, carnation, gerbera, gladiolus, tuberose, orchids, anthurium, chinaaster, lilium, bird of paradise, heliconia, alstroemeria, dahlia, gypsophilla, solidago, limonium, stock, cut green foliages and fillers.

INDIA

UNIT 4. Commercial Production of Loose Flowers

Scope, scenario and importance of loose flower crops, constraints and opportunities in loose flower production. Growing Environment-nursery management, pro-tray nursery under shadenets, Soil and climate requirements, field preparation, systems of planting, precision farming techniques; Soil analysis, soil health card, Water management, weed management, special horticultural practices such as ratooning, training and pruning, pinching and disbudding, etcrole of growth regulators in growth and flowering, physiological disorders and remedies, INM, IPM and IDM. Crop regulation-Flower forcing and year round/ off-season flowering, production for special occasions, through physiological interventions, chemical regulation; Post harvest management-Harvest indices, harvesting techniques, post-harvest handling and grading, packing and storage, transportation and marketing including important Indian flower markets, export potential, HPMC, APMC and online flower trading, institutional support, Crop Insurance. Flower crops -Jasmine, rose, chrysanthemum, marigold, aster, gaillardia, tuberose, crossandra, Nerium, hibiscus, barleria, celosia, gomphrena, non-traditional flowers- Nyctanthes(Har singar), Tabernaemontana, ixora, lotus, water lily, tecoma, michelia (champaka), spider lily, water lily, gardenia, and balsam.

UNIT 5. Ornamental Gardening and Landscaping

Gardens and components: Historical background of gardening, Importance and scope of ornamental gardening, Styles and types of ornamental gardens, formal, informal and free style gardens, types of gardens-English, Mughal, Japanese, Persian, Spanish, Italian. French, Hindu, Buddhist garden. Garden components:living components), arboretum, shrubbery, fernery, palmatum, arches and pergolas, edges and hedges, climbers and creepers, trees, shrubs, cacti and succulents, herbs, annuals/seasonals, ornamental grasses, flower borders and beds, ground covers, carpet beds, bamboo groves, bonsai, etc.Production technology for selected ornamental plants; Non-living components-Path, garden gate, fencing, paving and garden features like fountains, garden seating, swings, lanterns, basins, bird baths, sculptures, waterfalls, bridge, steps, ramps, lawn. Specialized gardens: vertical garden, roof garden, terrace garden, water garden, shade garden, , bog garden, sunken garden, rock garden, clock garden, color wheels, temple garden, sacred gardens (emphasis on native plants), Zen garden ; Landscape Planning-Principles and elements of landscaping: Basic drawing skills, use of drawing instruments, garden symbols, steps in preparation of garden design, programmes phase, design phase, *etc.* . Organization of spaces, visual aspects of plan arrangement- view, vista and axis. Principles of circulation, site analysis and landscape, Water requirement, use of recycled water in landscaping. Landscape for different situations: Urban landscaping, landscaping of institutions, industries, residential areas, hospitals, roadsides, traffic islands, dam sites, IT/ SEZ parks, corporates, farm houses, children parks, public parks airports, railway station and tracks, and river banks.Bio-aesthetic planning, eco-tourism, theme parks, therapeutic gardening, xeriscaping, waterscaping

UNIT 6. Protected Cultivation of Flower Crops

Prospects of protected floriculture in India; Types of protected structures –Greenhouses/ polyhouses, shade houses, mist chambers, lath houses, orchidarium, fernery, rain shelters *etc.*, Principles of designing and erection of protected structures. Low cost/medium cost/high cost structures; Location specific designs; Structural components; Suitable flower crops and foliage plants for protected cultivation; Environment control - Microclimate management and manipulation of temperature, light, humidity, air and CO_2; Heating and cooling systems, ventilation, naturally ventilated greenhouses, fan and pad cooled greenhouses, light regulation; water harvesting, Intercultural Operations and Crop Regulation: Containers and substrates, soil decontamination, layout of drip and fertigation system, water and nutrient management, weed management, physiological disorders, lPM and IDM; Crop regulation by chemical methods, special horticultural practices (pinching, disbudding, deshooting, deblossoming, *etc.* staking and netting, Photoperiod regulation; Automation and standards: Automation in greenhouses, sensors, solar greenhouses and retractable greenhouses, GAP/ Flower labels, Export standards, EXIM policy, APEDA regulations for export, non-tariff barriers. Flower crops: Rose, Chrysanthemum, Carnation, Gerbera, Orchids, Anthuriums, Lilium, Limonium, Lisianthus, Heliconia, Cala lily, Alstromeria, *etc.*

UNIT 7. Value Addition in Floriculture

National and global scenario, scope and prospects of value addition, production and exports, Types of value-added products, techniques of value addition including tinting, pulsing., Value addition in loose flowers and product development such as *gulkand*, floral tea, rose oil, rose water, *Pankhuri*, floral dyes, rose sherbet, floral ice creams, sweets, garlands, veni, floats, floral decorations, etc., value addition in cut flowers such as fresh floral arrangement: Selection of containers and accessories, Flower arrangement styles, Ikebana schools (Ikenobo, Ohara, Sogetsu, etc.), Moribana, Nagiere, contemporary style /free style, bouquets, button-holes, flower baskets, corsages, floral wreaths, garlands, etc.; Selection of containers and accessories for floral products and decorations; Dry flowers- identification and selection of flowers and plant parts; Raw material procurement, preservation and storage; tips for collecting dry flower making, selection of stages for picking of flowers for drying, Techniques in dry f1ower making -Drying, glycerising, bleaching, dyeing, embedding, pressing; Accessories; Designing and arrangement -dry flower baskets, bouquets, pot-pourri, wall hangings, button holes, greeting cards, wreaths; petal embedded handmade papers, Packing and storage; Post drying management including moisture, pests and moulds in value-added dried products. Concrete and essential oils- Selection of species and varieties (including non-conventional species), extraction methods, packing and storage. Aromatherapy. Types of pigments-carotenoids, anthocyanin, chlorophyll, betalains; Significance of natural pigments as nutraceuticals and pharmaceuticals; Extraction methods; Applications in food, cosmetics, pharmaceutical and poultry industries. Dying: Synthetic and Natural dyes, dying techniques, color retention.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

Unit 8. Turf grass Management

History, present status and prospects of turf industry; site selection, basic requirements, site evaluation, concepts of physical, chemical and biological properties of soil pertaining to turf grass establishment; criteria for evaluation of turf quality. Turf grasses -Types, species, varieties, hybrids; identification of turf grasses, selection of turf grasses for different locations; Grouping according to climatic requirement, adaptation, ; Turfing for roof gardens; Preparatory operations; Growing media used for turf grasses, turf establishment methods- seeding, sprigging/dibbling, plugging, sodding/turfing, turf plastering, hydro-seeding, instant turfing (portable), astro-turfing, synthetic turfing; Turf management -Irrigation, drainage, nutrition, special practices such as aerating, rolling, coreaerification, dethatching, verticutting, soil top dressing, etc. Use of turf growth regulators (TGRs) and micronutrients. Turf mowing -mowing equipment, techniques to minimize wear and compaction, weed control, biotic and abiotic stress management in turfs; standards for turf, use of recycled water for turf establishment and maintenance. Selection and maintenance of turf grasses for playgrounds, residential and public parks, turfing of Govt. and Corporate office gardens, event specific preparation, turf colourants.

UNIT 9: Indoor Plants and Interiorscaping

Importance and scope: Importance and scope of indoor plants and interiorscaping, Indoor plants and indoor air quality. Factors affecting growth, development and flowering of indoor plants. Classification and principles: Classification of indoor plants based on light, temperature, humidity and pollution tolerance. Description and cultivation of various indoor plants. Principles of interior-scaping, Role in pollution mitigation. Cultural operations: Containers and substrates, preparation of growing media, propagation, training, grooming, nutrition, management of disease, pests and weeds. Maintenance of plants including repotting, foliar nutrition, light exposure and plant rotation. Media standards, Nursery and Export standards for potted plants. Special gardens including miniature gardens and plant stand. Presentations like dish garden, terrarium, bottle gardens, hanging baskets, window boxes and bonsai. Vertical gardens- history, planting material, structures, containers, substrate, water and nutrient management, supplemental lighting. Marketing channels, Business models including plant rentals.

NODA

UNIT 10: Seed Production in Flower Crops

International and national scenario of flower seed production, scope, and importance of seed production in flower crops. Constraints in flower seed production. Methods of seed production, agro-techniques for production of nucleus, breeder and certified seeds. Harvesting, seed processing, seed priming, seed chain, packaging and storage; Mass selection, progeny selection, use of incompatibility and male sterility, maintenance of variety and seed production in flower crops; F1 hybrid seed production advantages, steps involved in hybrid seed production, pollination behaviour and isolation, pollination management methods in production of F1/ hybrids in different flower crops; Seed certification, Seed standards, seed act, plant breeders rights and farmers' rights, Bio safety, handling of transgenic seed crops, importing of seeds and OGL, trade barriers in seed business, sanitary and phytosanitary issues, custom clearance and quarantine. Marketing and economics of flower seeds; Flower crops: Marigold, petunia, antirrhinum, zinnia, pansy, lupin, calendula, phlox, vinca, dianthus, sunflower, annual chrysanthemum, poppy, corn flower, rice flower, aster, annual dahlia, crossandra and gaillardia.

Unit 11. Computer Aided Design (CAD) for Landscaping

Principles of integrating the architecture and landscaping, Exposure to CAD (Computer Aided Design) -Applications of CAD in landscape garden designing, 2D drawing by AUTOCAD, 3D drawing by ARCHICAD, 3D drawing by 3D MAX software. Creating legends for plant and non-plant components. Basics of Photoshop software in garden designing; 2D drawing methods AUTOCAD Basics, Coordinate systems in AUTOCAD LT 2007, Point picking methods, Toolbars and Icons, File handling functions, Modifying tools, Modifying comments, Isometric drawings, Drafting objects; Using patterns in AUTOCAD drawing, Dimension concepts, Hyperlinking Script making, Using productivity tools, e- transmit file, Making layout; 3D drawing methods, ARCHICAD file system, Tools and Infobox, modification tools, structural elements, GDL objects (Grid Dimensional Linking), Creation of garden components through ARCHICAD; ARCHICAD organization tools, Dimensioning and detailing of designs, Landscape designing softwares and CD ROM for ornamental plant material (TRES, HIMFLORA, CAPSSA, *etc),* Attribute settings of components, Visualization tools for landscape preview, Inserting picture using Photoshop.

CHAPTER 01
Systematics of Ornamental Plants

2024

1. Which Vavilovian center of origin is considered the primary center of diversity for the modern garden rose?
(A) Mediterranean Center
(B) Chinese Center
(C) Near Eastern Center
(D) South American Center

2013

2. The concept of secondary centers of diversity primarily refers to regions where a crop species exhibits which characteristic?
(A) First domestication by humans
(B) Highest concentration of wild ancestors
(C) Complete absence of endemic pathogens
(D) Substantial genetic diversification post-introduction

2001

3. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding centers of origin.
(A) The centers were identified solely based on fossil records.
(B) Primary centers usually contain high frequencies of dominant alleles.
(C) Secondary centers often develop recessive allele diversity.
(D) Eight independent main centers were initially proposed.

2011

4. Which ornamental plant is correctly paired with its primary center of diversity?
(A) Tagetes erecta - Mediterranean Center
(B) Tulipa gesneriana - South American Center
(C) Chrysanthemum indicum - Chinese Center
(D) Dianthus caryophyllus - Central Asiatic Center

2013

5. For the given assertion and reason, choose the correct option.
Assertion (A): The Mediterranean center of origin is a significant source of bulbous ornamental species.
Reason (R): The region's distinct wet winters and dry summers strongly selected for geophytic survival strategies.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2015

6. The South American center is recognized as the primary diversity region for which ornamental genus?
(A) Rosa
(B) Jasminum
(C) Syringa
(D) Petunia

2008

7. In the expansion of Vavilov's theories, what constitutes a megacenter of diversity?
(A) A localized microclimate characterized by high dominance of a single species
(B) A broad geographic zone including multiple centers and contiguous areas
(C) A formal botanical garden preserving rare or globally extinct plant taxa
(D) An isolated island ecosystem possessing strictly endemic regional flora

2021

8. In crop evolution, introgression within a secondary center of diversity typically results in which phenomenon?
(A) Rapid and complete loss of ancestral wild traits
(B) Severe genetic bottlenecking in the local population
(C) Acquisition of novel adaptive traits through intermating
(D) Immediate and spontaneous speciation in the region

2024

9. Which of the following is most relevant to the identification of a crop's primary center of origin?
(A) High concentration of commercial nurseries
(B) Advanced breeding programs

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

(C) Optimal greenhouse cultivation environments
(D) Presence of the crop's wild progenitors

2025

10. Consider the following statements regarding centers of diversity for ornamental plants:
I. Central Asia is a major center for Tulipa species.
II. The Indo-Malayan region contributed significantly to the genus Dendrobium.
III. The Abyssinian center is the primary origin of Helianthus annuus.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I and III
(D) I only

2011

11. What is the fundamental difference between a primary and a secondary center of diversity?
(A) Primary centers lack genetic variation, while secondary centers show high levels of it.
(B) Primary centers house original ancestors; secondary centers house diversified cultivated forms.
(C) Secondary centers always geographically predate the establishment of primary centers.
(D) Secondary centers are found to be exclusive to the evolution of gymnosperms.

2012

12. Mesoamerica is widely acknowledged as the center of origin for which popular ornamental plant?
(A) Lilium candidum
(B) Zinnia elegans
(C) Antirrhinum majus
(D) Primula vulgaris

2012

13. Which criterion is fundamentally required for a region to be designated as a global biodiversity hotspot?
(A) At least 1500 endemic vascular plant species
(B) Zero loss of primary vegetation
(C) Domination by angiosperm species only
(D) Proximity to the equator

2021

14. Identify the Indian biodiversity hotspot characterized by a highly endemic epiphytic orchid flora.
(A) Western Ghats
(B) Aravalli Range
(C) Eastern Himalayas
(D) Deccan Plateau

2008

15. Match the endemic ornamental genera (List-I) with their respective Indian biodiversity hotspot (List-II).
List I: (Endemic ornamental genera)
P. Paphiopedilum druryi
Q. Cycas beddomei
R. Vanda coerulea
S. Nepenthes khasiana
List II: (Indian biodiversity hotspot)
1. Eastern Himalayas
2. Western Ghats
3. Meghalaya Sub-tropical forests
4. Eastern Ghats
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(D) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1

2002

16. What secondary threshold must a global biodiversity hotspot meet regarding habitat loss?
(A) It must retain exactly 50 percent of its original primary habitat.
(B) It must maintain 100 percent of its intact primary native forests.
(C) It must have lost at least 70 percent of its primary native vegetation.
(D) It must exhibit zero evidence of recent anthropogenic interference.

2003

17. Which of the following is NOT classified as one of the four recognized biodiversity hotspots present in India?
(A) Himalaya
(B) Vindhya-Satpura Range
(C) Western Ghats and Sri Lanka
(D) Indo-Burma

2010

18. The term 'endemic flora' in the context of biodiversity hotspots refers to species that are:
(A) Widely distributed across multiple continents and various climates
(B) Introduced artificially to a region for commercial landscaping
(C) Highly resistant to a wide variety of endemic plant pathogens
(D) Naturally restricted to a specific and unique geographic location

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2024

19. The Sundaland hotspot overlaps with Indian territory in which specific region?
(A) Nicobar Islands
(B) Lakshadweep Islands
(C) Gulf of Mannar
(D) Sundarbans Delta

2003

20. Consider the following statements regarding Indian biodiversity hotspots:
I. The Western Ghats display immense diversity in the family Balsaminaceae.
II. The Eastern Himalayas are considered a center of diversity for the genus Rhododendron.
III. The Indo-Burma hotspot excludes the northeastern states of India.
IV. Endemism in these hotspots is primarily driven by recent glaciation events.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are INCORRECT?
(A) I and II
(B) III and IV
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, II and III

2008

21. Which genus represents a significant portion of endemic ornamental flora in the Western Ghats?
(A) Strobilanthes
(B) Tulipa
(C) Narcissus
(D) Paeonia

2013

22. In global hotspot conservation planning, what is the primary cause and effect relationship addressed?
(A) High endemism causes a significant reduction in overall habitat loss.
(B) Introduction of exotics causes immediate and widespread speciation.
(C) Climate change causes the expansion of all primary native vegetation.
(D) Endemism combined with habitat loss necessitates conservation priority.

2017

23. What makes the Agasthyamalai Biosphere Reserve critical for ornamental plant biodiversity?
(A) It is the sole natural habitat of all Indian roses.
(B) It harbors numerous endemic orchid and balsam species.
(C) It contains exclusively alpine flora.
(D) It serves as the primary diversity center for global chrysanthemum species.

2019

24. Which parameter is considered least relevant when designating a region as a biodiversity hotspot?
(A) Total number of endemic vascular plant species found in the region
(B) Measured degree of threat or historical loss of primary vegetation
(C) Total human population density currently residing within the region
(D) Presence of specific endemic vertebrate species within the ecosystem

2022

25. Select the correct sequence of taxonomic hierarchy from highest to lowest rank.
(A) Kingdom - Order - Class - Family - Genus
(B) Kingdom - Division - Class - Order - Family
(C) Division - Kingdom - Order - Class - Family
(D) Kingdom - Class - Division - Family - Order

NODIA

2018

26. Which fundamental principle of plant taxonomy deals with the naming of taxa according to a standardized system?
(A) Nomenclature
(B) Identification
(C) Classification
(D) Description

2015

27. The historical development of systematic botany marks the transition from artificial to natural systems. Who is credited with the earliest significant artificial system based on sexual characters?
(A) Theophrastus
(B) Carl Linnaeus
(C) John Ray
(D) Antoine Laurent de Jussieu

2025

28. Which taxonomic concept refers to a group of closely related species?
(A) Variety
(B) Genus
(C) Family
(D) Order

2022

29. In the context of taxonomic hierarchy, what suffix is standardly applied to plant family names under ICN rules?

(A) -aceae
(B) -ales
(C) -oideae
(D) -phyta

2009

30. Consider the following statements about plant taxonomy principles:
I. Alpha taxonomy primarily deals with finding, describing, and naming species.
II. Beta taxonomy involves arranging species into a natural system of classification.
III. Gamma taxonomy focuses on evolutionary rates and intraspecific variations.
IV. Omega taxonomy utilizes solely morphological data to finalize phylogeny.
V. Classical taxonomy is completely obsolete in modern systematics.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II and III
(B) I, II, III and V
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, IV and V

2010

31. The term 'systematics' differs from 'taxonomy' primarily in that systematics explicitly incorporates which element?
(A) Incorporation of localized vernacular naming conventions
(B) Procedures involving herbarium curation and storage solely
(C) Statistical analysis of total agricultural yield data
(D) Integration of evolutionary relationships and phylogeny

2012

32. Which historical figure is often referred to as the 'Father of Botany' for his early classification of plants by growth habit?
(A) Dioscorides
(B) Pliny the Elder
(C) Theophrastus
(D) Andrea Caesalpino

2017

33. Which rank is positioned immediately below Family and above Genus, often used in large ornamental families like Asteraceae?
(A) Suborder
(B) Tribe
(C) Section
(D) Variety

2003

34. What is the primary disadvantage of purely artificial systems of classification?
(A) They are overly complex for standard field identification tasks.
(B) They require advanced molecular sequencing of every specimen.
(C) They are solely restricted to the classification of cryptogams.
(D) They group unrelated plants based on a few arbitrary traits.

2010

35. For the given assertion and reason, choose the correct option.
Assertion (A): Linnaeus's classification system is considered an artificial system.
Reason (R): It primarily utilized the number and arrangement of stamens and carpels, ignoring overall morphological affinities.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2025

36. In systematic botany, what defines a 'monophyletic' group?
(A) A taxon derived from multiple distinct ancestors
(B) A taxon including an ancestor but excluding some descendants
(C) A taxon including an ancestor and all its descendants
(D) A group of organisms sharing analogous structures only

2001

37. The Bentham and Hooker system of classification is best described as which type of system?
(A) Natural
(B) Artificial
(C) Phylogenetic
(D) Molecular

2006

38. A major characteristic of the Bentham and Hooker system is the placement of Gymnosperms between which two groups?
(A) Algae and Fungi
(B) Monocotyledons and Pteridophytes
(C) Bryophytes and Pteridophytes
(D) Dicotyledons and Monocotyledons

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

2022

39. Which system of classification was based on the evolutionary principle that simple, apetalous flowers are primitive and arose from amentiferous ancestors?
(A) Hutchinson's System
(B) Engler and Prantl's System
(C) Bentham and Hooker's System
(D) Linnaeus's System

2010

40. Match the classification system (List-I) with its defining characteristic or author (List-II).
List I: (Classification system)
P. Artificial System
Q. Natural System
R. Phylogenetic (Dicta)
S. Phylogenetic (Amentiferae primitive)
List II: (Characteristic or Author)
1. Engler and Prantl
2. Hutchinson
3. Bentham and Hooker
4. Linnaeus
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3

2012

41. Identify the correct pair regarding Hutchinson's classification system.
(A) Dicots derived from Monocots - Alismatales as primitive
(B) Gymnosperms are highly advanced angiosperms
(C) Amentiferae are the most primitive dicots
(D) Monocots derived from Dicots - Ranales as primitive

2015

42. What was a major limitation of the Engler and Prantl classification system from a modern phylogenetic perspective?
(A) It treated monocots as more primitive than dicots.
(B) It completely ignored all major floral structural components.
(C) It failed to classify the group of gymnosperms entirely.
(D) It was restricted only to the documentation of European flora.

2011

43. Under Bentham and Hooker's system, the Dicotyledons are divided into which three subclasses?
(A) Archichlamydeae, Metachlamydeae, Sympetalae
(B) Polypetalae, Gamopetalae, Monochlamydeae
(C) Lignosae, Herbaceae, Monocotyledones
(D) Thalamiflorae, Disciflorae, Calyciflorae

2004

44. Hutchinson's system of classification divided Dicotyledons into which two major phylogenetic lines based on habit?
(A) Monochlamydeae and Dichlamydeae
(B) Lignosae and Herbaceae
(C) Archichlamydeae and Metachlamydeae
(D) Cryptogamia and Phanerogamia

2001

45. Consider the following statements about Engler and Prantl's system:
I. It is a phylogenetic system.
II. It considers unisexual flowers without perianth as primitive.
III. It considers Magnolia as the most primitive angiosperm.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I and III
(D) I, II and III

2016

46. Why is the natural system of Bentham and Hooker still widely utilized in major herbaria despite not being strictly phylogenetic?
(A) It relies solely on DNA sequencing for the arrangement of taxa.
(B) It is the legally mandated system for use under current ICN rules.
(C) Accurate morphological descriptions make identification highly effective.
(D) It perfectly aligns with the most recent version of the APG system.

2021

47. Which phylogenetic rule (dictum) was proposed by Hutchinson?
(A) Zygomorphic flowers are more primitive than actinomorphic ones.
(B) Epigyny is more primitive than hypogyny.
(C) Gamopetaly is more primitive than polypetaly.
(D) Trees and shrubs are more primitive than herbs.

NODIA

2005

48. In contrast to Engler and Prantl, Hutchinson's system correctly postulated that the 'amentiferous' (catkin-bearing) plants are:
(A) The oldest living ancestors of all terrestrial land plants
(B) Closely related to the earliest forms of aquatic ferns
(C) Advanced floral forms resulting from evolutionary reduction
(D) Primitive monocots

2022

49. The Angiosperm Phylogeny Group (APG IV) system relies primarily on which type of data for classification?
(A) Macromorphological traits only
(B) Multi-gene molecular phylogenetic analysis
(C) Fossil records and pollen morphology
(D) Geographical distribution patterns

2023

50. Consider the following major clades in the APG IV framework:
I. Eudicots
II. ANA grade (Amborellales, Nymphaeales, Austrobaileyales)
III. Asterids
IV. Magnoliids
Which of the following represents the correct sequence starting from the basal-most lineage toward the highly derived clades?
(A) II - IV - I - III
(B) IV - II - III - I
(C) II - I - IV - III
(D) I - II - IV - III

2015

51. Which plant order is recognized as the most basal lineage of all living angiosperms in the APG IV system?
(A) Amborellales
(B) Magnoliales
(C) Ranunculales
(D) Nymphaeales

2021

52. How does the APG IV system treat traditional orders that were found to be paraphyletic?
(A) It retains them to avoid any potential nomenclatural instability.
(B) It elevates every paraphyletic group to the formal rank of subclass.
(C) It redefines them to ensure all recognized taxa are monophyletic.
(D) It classifies them as artificial groupings without any formal names.

2008

53. The APG classification system uses informal clade names instead of traditional formal ranks above which level?
(A) Order
(B) Family
(C) Genus
(D) Species

2005

54. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the APG IV (2016) update compared to APG III.
(A) It recognizes the order Boraginales.
(B) It formally recognizes the new order Dilleniales.
(C) It accepts the family Petermanniaceae.
(D) It merges all monocot orders into a single family.

2018

55. Consider the following groups in the APG IV system:
I. Rosids
II. Asterids
III. Monocots
IV. Magnoliids
Which of the above statement(s) strictly belong to the 'Eudicot' clade?
(A) I and II
(B) III and IV
(C) I, II and IV
(D) I and III

2015

56. What defines a 'Eudicot' in the APG system, distinguishing it from other angiosperms?
(A) Presence of a single cotyledon within the seed
(B) Consistent production of monocolpate pollen grains
(C) Tricolpate (or derivative) pollen grain structure
(D) Complete absence of secondary growth in the stem

2018

57. The prominent ornamental family Orchidaceae is positioned within which major APG clade?
(A) Magnoliids
(B) Basal Eudicots
(C) Core Asterids
(D) Monocots

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2003

58. The application of the APG IV system in modern ornamental plant systematics provides which distinct advantage?
(A) It stabilizes family boundaries based on true evolutionary relationships.
(B) It eliminates the need for the use of any Latin binomial names.
(C) It relies exclusively on leaf shape for family-level identification.
(D) It classifies plants based on commercial utility rather than genetics.

2015

59. Which major clade in APG IV is characterized predominantly by sympetalous flowers, encompassing ornamentals like Petunia and Chrysanthemum?
(A) Rosids
(B) Asterids
(C) Caryophyllales
(D) Alismatales

2023

60. For the given assertion and reason, choose the correct option.
Assertion (A): The APG systems frequently transfer ornamental genera between families or merge entire families.
Reason (R): Molecular data often reveals that traditional morphologically defined families are paraphyletic or polyphyletic.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2024

61. The International Code of Nomenclature for algae, fungi, and plants (ICN) operates under how many fundamental principles?
(A) Four
(B) Six
(C) Eight
(D) Ten

2007

62. Which principle of the ICN establishes that the application of botanical names is determined by means of nomenclatural types?
(A) Principle I
(B) Principle III
(C) Principle II
(D) Principle IV

2010

63. Under the ICN rule of priority, which publication date serves as the starting point for legitimate botanical nomenclature (excluding fungi and fossils)?
(A) 1 May 1753
(B) 1 July 1800
(C) 1 January 1900
(D) 1 January 2000

2024

64. What is a 'tautonym' in biological nomenclature, and what is its status under the ICN?
(A) A name with the same genus and species epithet; it is valid.
(B) A name published by two different authors; it is always valid.
(C) Same genus and species epithet; it is strictly prohibited.
(D) A misspelled binomial name; it is prohibited under all codes.

2013

65. Consider the following statements about ICN binomial author citation:
I. The author's name indicates who first validly published the botanical name.
II. When a species is transferred to a different genus, the original author's name is placed in parentheses.
III. The citation has no legal standing in the ICN.
IV. "et al." is used when a name is authored by exactly two people.
V. Author abbreviations follow standard lists.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II and V
(B) II, III and IV
(C) I, II and III
(D) I, IV and V

NODIA

2015

66. If a new ornamental species is discovered, what language requirement currently applies to its validating description or diagnosis under the ICN?
(A) It must be exclusively in Latin.
(B) It must be exclusively in English.
(C) It can be in any recognized global language.
(D) It can be in either English or Latin.

2018

67. The binomial naming system utilized under the ICN consists of which two structural components?
(A) Generic name and specific epithet
(B) Family name and specific epithet

(C) Generic name and varietal epithet
(D) Subfamily name and generic name

2016

68. When two validly published names exist for the same taxon, the principle of priority dictates that the correct name is generally the:
(A) Most morphologically descriptive one
(B) One published in the most widely read journal
(C) Earliest legitimately published one
(D) One chosen by the current monograph author

2002

69. What does the term 'nomen nudum' refer to under ICN rules?
(A) A name published without a validating description or diagnosis.
(B) A name that is lacking a legitimate and unique specific epithet.
(C) A widely accepted common name used in a specific geographic region.
(D) A name rejected due to significant and unresolved priority conflicts.

2016

70. Match the nomenclature terms (List-I) with their definitions (List-II).
List I: (Nomenclature terms)
P. Basionym
Q. Synonym
R. Homonym
S. Autonym
List II: (Definitions)
1. Automatically created name not followed by an author citation
2. Original name upon which a new combination is based
3. Different name applied to the same taxon
4. Same name applied to two different taxa
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

2015

71. In botanical typification, what is a Holotype?
(A) A duplicate of the specimen chosen by the original author of the taxon.
(B) The single specimen designated by the author as the type.
(C) A specimen chosen to serve as a type when the original has been lost.
(D) Any specimen cited in the original protocol during the formal naming.

2025

72. Which type is designated from original material when the holotype was never specified, or is missing/destroyed?
(A) Isotype
(B) Neotype
(C) Lectotype
(D) Syntype

2018

73. An Isotype is formally defined as:
(A) Any specimen collected from the same region as the designated holotype.
(B) A specimen showing opposite morphological traits to the chosen holotype.
(C) A new type chosen when all of the original material has been destroyed.
(D) A duplicate of the holotype, collected at the same time and place.

2009

74. If all original biological material associated with a newly described ornamental taxon is destroyed, a researcher must designate which of the following?
(A) Neotype
(B) Holotype
(C) Isotype
(D) Lectotype

2022

75. Consider the following statements regarding the Phylocode:
I. It is designed to name clades based on explicitly defined phylogenetic relationships.
II. It completely replaces the rank-based ICN system for all legal regulatory purposes.
III. It does not mandate mandatory taxonomic ranks like Family or Order.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) I and III
(C) II and III
(D) I, II and III

2008

76. A key difference between the traditional ICN and the Phylocode is that the Phylocode:
(A) Explicitly rejects all use of molecular data for classification.
(B) Emphasizes evolutionary nodes, stems, and apomorphies for naming
(C) Uses only morphological type specimens for naming specific clades.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

(D) Requires all names to be exactly the same as traditional ranks.

2008

77. In typical botanical literature, if a researcher states "Paratype," they are referring to:
(A) A specimen cited in the protologue that is not the holotype or isotype.
(B) The main substitute specimen selected for a lost or destroyed holotype.
(C) A hybrid specimen existing between two previously typified species.
(D) A type specimen that belongs to an invalid or rejected scientific name.

2015

78. The primary purpose of assigning a type specimen to a botanical name is to:
(A) Describe the most typical or common form of the species in the wild.
(B) Prove the evolutionary superiority of the plant over related taxa.
(C) Permanently attach the scientific name to a physical standard.
(D) Provide living biological material for cultivation and future study.

2025

79. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding typification.
(A) Syntype - Any one of two or more specimens cited when no holotype was designated
(B) Epitype - An interpretative type designated when the original type is demonstrably ambiguous
(C) Topotype - A specimen collected from the exact same locality as the holotype
(D) Neotype - A duplicate of the holotype housed in a different herbarium

2003

80. Consider the following actions for publishing a new plant species under the ICN:
I. Designate a holotype
II. Write a Latin or English diagnosis/ description
III. Publish in a recognized scientific medium
IV. Determine the taxon is undiscovered and distinct
Which of the following represents the correct logical sequence?
(A) IV - II - I - III
(B) IV - I - II - III
(C) I - IV - II - III
(D) IV - III - I - II

NODIA

2005

81. How does the application of Phylocode influence the nomenclature of an ornamental clade previously recognized as a "Family"?
(A) It requires the clade to retain the -acease suffix permanently and legally.
(B) It names the clade by its definition, regardless of its former rank.
(C) It enforces a strict binomial naming system for the entire cladal group.
(D) It invalidates all previously known and accepted species names in the clade.

2023

82. Which statement best captures the concept of an apomorphy-based definition under the Phylocode?
(A) The clade consisting of all organisms possessing a specific derived trait
(B) The clade stemming from the most recent common ancestor of two designated taxa
(C) All taxa closer to a specific extant species than to a designated outgroup
(D) The clade matching the morphological holotype perfectly

2024

83. The dimensions of a standard herbarium mounting sheet used internationally are approximately:
(A) 15×20 cm
(B) 21.5×28 cm
(C) 29×41.5 cm
(D) 45×60 cm

2004

84. Which chemical was traditionally used for poisoning herbarium specimens to prevent insect damage, but is now largely avoided due to high toxicity?
(A) Sodium chloride
(B) Ascorbic acid
(C) Mercuric chloride
(D) Ethanol

2022

85. Consider the following statements about taxonomic keys:
I. A dichotomous key presents two contrasting choices at each step.
II. Bracketed keys place contrasting choices on consecutive lines.
III. Indented keys separate contrasting choices by placing intervening choices between them.
IV. Polyclave keys allow the user to select characteristics in any order.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) I, III and IV
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, II, III and IV

2004

86. In an indented taxonomic key, how are the alternative leads of a single couplet arranged?
(A) They are assigned different numbers and listed adjacently.
(B) They are hidden until the first choice is made.
(C) They are separated into distinct chapters of the manual.
(D) They are indented at the exact same distance from the left margin.

2008

87. A major advantage of a bracketed key over an indented key is that the bracketed key:
(A) Visually groups all related taxa in a more intuitive manner.
(B) Takes up less horizontal space on the printed page
(C) Requires no specific or advanced morphological botanical knowledge.
(D) Is exclusively utilized for the classification of molecular data.

2011

88. Morphological diagnostic features used for ornamental plant identification should ideally be:
(A) Highly subject to environmental modification
(B) Microscopic and cryptic
(C) Constant, easily observable, and distinctive
(D) Based entirely on floral color, regardless of fading

2022

89. Which tool is currently the most advanced and flexible digital equivalent to traditional multi-entry keys for plant identification?
(A) Standard printed floras used for regional plant identification.
(B) Single-access dichotomous keys found in traditional manuals.
(C) Monographic systematic indices covering specific plant families.
(D) Interactive matrix-based computerized keys.

2003

90. For the given assertion and reason, choose the correct option.
Assertion (A): Floral characters are preferred over vegetative characters in constructing taxonomic keys.
Reason (R): Floral characters are generally more genetically stable and less influenced by environmental variations than vegetative traits.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2016

91. When preparing an herbarium specimen of an ornamental bulbous plant, which of the following is essential for a complete taxonomic record?
(A) Only the apical flower found at the top of the main stem.
(B) Inclusion of the underground storage organ (bulb/corm)
(C) Complete removal of all foliage to highlight the main stem.
(D) Drying the flower rapidly using an open flame or high heat.

2016

92. The information on a standard herbarium label must least relevantly include:
(A) Location and coordinates of collection
(B) Expected market value of the plant
(C) Name of the collector
(D) Habitat and associated species

NODIA

2003

93. A "lead" in a dichotomous botanical key refers to:
(A) One of the two contrasting statements in a couplet
(B) The final identified genus
(C) The author who designed the key
(D) The index number of a herbarium specimen

2018

94. What is the process of drying herbarium specimens typically reliant upon to prevent fungal growth while pressing?
(A) Rapidly freezing the specimen in a bath of liquid nitrogen.
(B) Boiling the specimen in water to kill all internal pathogens.
(C) Frequent changing of absorbent blotters and gentle heat.
(D) Submerging the entire plant in a solution of sulfuric acid.

2001

95. Match the DUS testing parameters (List-I) with their fundamental definitions (List-II).

List I: (DUS testing parameters)

P. Distinctness
Q. Uniformity
R. Stability
S. Novelty

List II: (Fundamental definitions)

1. Characteristics remain unchanged after repeated propagation
2. Variety differs clearly from all other known varieties
3. Variety has not been commercially exploited beyond a specified period
4. Individual plants of the variety are sufficiently similar in their relevant characteristics

(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

2012

96. Under DUS testing guidelines for ornamental crops, what is an 'Essential Characteristic'?

(A) A trait that has high aesthetic value but varies widely in size.
(B) A trait dependent entirely on the local soil and water conditions.
(C) A trait defined by UPOV used to establish distinctness.
(D) A trait that appears only during a localized pathogen attack.

2014

97. The assessment of 'Uniformity' in vegetatively propagated ornamental crops generally allows for:

(A) Extreme morphological variation within the entire population.
(B) Low tolerance for off-types, expecting near-clonal consistency.
(C) A very high tolerance limit for off-types found in the field.
(D) Zero evaluation as only seed-propagated crops are tested for it.

2008

98. How is 'Stability' most practically assessed during standard DUS testing?

(A) By testing the plant's resistance to various heavy metal pollutants.
(B) By sequencing its entire genome every year to check for mutations.
(C) By evaluating the shelf life of its cut flowers under room conditions.
(D) Observing if the plant maintains traits over propagation cycles.

2025

99. Which visual assessment method is frequently standardized using color charts in ornamental DUS testing?

(A) Floral and foliage pigmentation
(B) Petal thickness
(C) Leaf venation pattern
(D) Stem mechanical strength

2023

100. Consider the following statements regarding morphological descriptors in DUS testing:

I. Descriptors are standardized across all testing centers for a given crop.
II. Qualitative characteristics are highly influenced by the environment.
III. Quantitative characteristics are measured on a continuous scale.
IV. Pseudo-qualitative characteristics exhibit continuous variation but can be categorized.
V. UPOV guidelines dictate the specific descriptors for major ornamental species.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?

(A) I, III, IV and V
(B) II, III, IV and V
(C) I, II, IV and V
(D) I, II, III and V

2021

101. If a new Chrysanthemum variety differs from a reference variety merely by a slight, environmentally induced change in plant height, does it pass the 'Distinctness' test?

(A) No, distinctness must be based on consistent characteristics.
(B) Yes, any measurable difference guarantees its final distinctness.
(C) Yes, provided the height difference is recorded on a digital camera.
(D) No, because height is never used as a valid descriptor for this crop.

2004

102. What role do 'Reference Varieties' play in DUS testing of ornamentals?

(A) They are sold alongside the new variety in the commercial market.
(B) They are wild ancestors used for hybridization in breeding programs.
(C) They are purely ornamental plants used to decorate testing grounds.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) Comparative benchmarks to establish distinctness of the variety.

2006

103. In DUS testing of a cross-pollinated seed-propagated ornamental, the standard for uniformity is:
(A) Significantly stricter than for all vegetatively propagated crops.
(B) Assessed relative to variation of comparable existing varieties.
(C) Expected to be 100% identical in all morphological traits observed.
(D) Entirely ignored during the standard DUS testing procedures.

2025

104. Which of the following is considered a strictly qualitative descriptor in DUS testing guidelines?
(A) Length of pedicel
(B) Number of petals per flower
(C) Type of flower (single vs. double)
(D) Plant dry weight

2024

105. Consider the following steps of the DUS testing protocol:
I. Data collection using standardized descriptors
II. Registration and seed/propagule submission
III. Growing the candidate alongside reference varieties
IV. Final evaluation and granting of protection certificate
Which of the following represents the correct sequence?
(A) II - III - I - IV
(B) III - II - I - IV
(C) II - I - III - IV
(D) I - II - III - IV

2001

106. Why is DUS testing critical for ornamental crop breeders?
(A) It is a mandatory requirement for securing Plant Breeder's Rights (PBR) and commercial protection.
(B) It determines the nutritional value of edible flowers.
(C) It maps the complete genome of the crop.
(D) It assesses the toxicity of the plant to humans.

2006

107. The IUCN Red Data Book categorizes taxa based on their extinction risk. Which category indicates that a taxon faces an extremely high risk of extinction in the wild in the immediate future?
(A) Vulnerable (VU)
(B) Critically Endangered (CR)
(C) Endangered (EN)
(D) Near Threatened (NT)

2021

108. CITES regulates international trade of wild flora. An ornamental orchid species threatened with extinction, for which trade is permitted only in exceptional circumstances, would be listed in:
(A) Appendix II
(B) Appendix I
(C) Appendix III
(D) Appendix IV

2016

109. What is the primary mandate of the UPOV convention?
(A) Establish a variety protection system to encourage development.
(B) To ban the international trade of all endangered species globally.
(C) To create a global seed bank for agricultural and medicinal crops.
(D) To regulate the usage of synthetic fertilizers in modern floriculture.

NODIA

2023

110. For the given assertion and reason, choose the correct option.
Assertion (A): All species of the family Orchidaceae are regulated under CITES.
Reason (R): The entire family is listed under Appendix II (with some in Appendix I) to ensure trade does not threaten their survival.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2022

111. Which IUCN category is applied to a plant species when it is known only to survive in cultivation, in captivity, or as a naturalized population outside its historical range?
(A) Extinct (EX)
(B) Data Deficient (DD)
(C) Least Concern (LC)
(D) Extinct in the Wild (EW)

2007

112. UPOV provides breeders with intellectual property rights over new varieties. Which of the following is NOT a requirement for protection under UPOV?
(A) Novelty
(B) Distinctness
(C) High commercial yield
(D) Stability

2006

113. Under CITES regulations, artificially propagated specimens of Appendix I ornamental plants are typically treated as if they belong to which Appendix for trade purposes?
(A) Appendix I
(B) Appendix II
(C) Appendix III
(D) They are exempt from all CITES regulations

2010

114. The concept of "Breeder's Exemption" under the UPOV convention means that:
(A) Breeders are exempt from paying any taxes on their annual seed sales.
(B) Breeders do not need to submit any DUS data during the registration.
(C) Farmers can sell propagating material of protected varieties commercially.
(D) Protected varieties can be used to create new ones.

2024

115. Match the international framework/category (List-I) with its core focus (List-II).
List I: (International framework/category)
P. IUCN CR
Q. CITES Appendix II
R. UPOV 1991 Act
S. CITES Appendix I
List II: (Core focus)
1. Trade strictly regulated to prevent utilization incompatible with survival
2. Trade authorized only in exceptional circumstances
3. High probability of extinction in the wild
4. Strengthened plant breeders' rights including essentially derived varieties
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

2016

116. Which Indian ornamental cycad is listed in CITES Appendix I due to severe over-collection from the wild?
(A) Cycas revoluta
(B) Cycas circinalis
(C) Cycas beddomei
(D) Cycas pectinata

2006

117. How does an 'Essentially Derived Variety' (EDV) differ from a standard protected variety under the UPOV 1991 act?
(A) Variety derived from initial variety requiring breeder's authorization.
(B) It requires no DUS testing whatsoever during the formal process.
(C) It is a wild species brought into cultivation for the first time.
(D) It is an ancient landrace preserved by local farming communities.

2015

118. The IUCN Red List assessment evaluates multiple criteria. Which of the following is an explicit quantitative criterion used?
(A) Aesthetic appeal of the flower compared to related species.
(B) Relative ease of artificial propagation in greenhouse settings.
(C) Presence of specific toxic secondary metabolites in the tissue.
(D) Reduction in population size over a specific timeframe.

2013

119. The Biological Diversity Act (2002) of India was enacted primarily to meet the obligations of which international treaty?
(A) CITES
(B) Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD)
(C) Kyoto Protocol
(D) World Trade Organization (TRIPS)

2002

120. Consider the following statements about the Biological Diversity Act (2002) of India:
I. It establishes a three-tier structure for biodiversity management.
II. Foreign individuals can access Indian biological resources freely without approval.
III. It emphasizes the equitable sharing of benefits arising out of the use of biological resources.
IV. The Act does not apply to value-added products.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, III and IV
(B) I and III
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, II and III

2005

121. The three-tier structural mechanism established by the Indian Biological Diversity Act includes all of the following EXCEPT:
(A) National Biodiversity Authority (NBA)
(B) State Biodiversity Boards (SBBs)
(C) Biodiversity Management Committees (BMCs)
(D) International Biodiversity Tribunal (IBT)

2012

122. At the local level in India, which body is constituted to promote conservation, sustainable use, and documentation of biological diversity?
(A) Biodiversity Management Committee (BMCs)
(B) Forest Survey of India
(C) National Biodiversity Authority
(D) State Biodiversity Board

2016

123. A core statutory function of the Biodiversity Management Committees (BMCs) in India is the preparation of which critical document?
(A) Red Data Book
(B) People's Biodiversity Register (PBR)
(C) Botanical Survey Index
(D) National Flora Manual

2012

124. Under the Indian Biological Diversity Act, prior approval of the National Biodiversity Authority (NBA) is mandatory for:
(A) Indian citizens conducting basic taxonomic studies
(B) Applying for intellectual property rights based on Indian biological resources
(C) Local practitioners practicing traditional medicine
(D) Cultivating standard commercial ornamental crops for domestic markets

2023

125. Consider the following levels of biodiversity governance in India:
I. State Biodiversity Boards (SBB)
II. National Biodiversity Authority (NBA)
III. Biodiversity Management Committees (BMC)
Which of the following represents the correct sequence from national level down to the local level?
(A) II - I - III
(B) I - II - III
(C) II - III - I
(D) III - I - II

2018

126. The Access and Benefit Sharing (ABS) mechanism under the NBA in India ensures that:
(A) All foreign bio-prospecting activities are completely and legally banned.
(B) Only the central government receives any profits from the bio-resources.
(C) Indigenous communities receive a share of commercial benefits.
(D) Biological resources are distributed equally across all individual states.

NODIA

2018

127. Which category of items is specifically exempted from the purview of the Biological Diversity Act for export purposes?
(A) Wild endemic orchids collected from the high mountain regions.
(B) Uncharacterized soil microbes found in deep forest ecosystems.
(C) Medicinal plants exclusively found and used in tribal regions.
(D) Normally Traded Commodities (agricultural commodities).

2008

128. If an Indian researcher wishes to transfer the results of research related to Indian biological resources to a foreign entity, what legal step must be taken?
(A) No action is required.
(B) Obtain prior approval from the State Biodiversity Board.
(C) Obtain prior approval from the National Biodiversity Authority.
(D) Publish the research in an open-access journal first.

2019

129. How does the Biological Diversity Act of India interact with the concept of traditional knowledge?
(A) It invalidates all traditional knowledge in favor of modern science.
(B) It protects traditional knowledge and integrates it into Access and Benefit Sharing.
(C) It legally forces communities to publish all of their secret knowledge.

(D) It treats traditional knowledge as public domain without obligations.

2021

130. The headquarters of the National Biodiversity Authority (NBA) is located in which Indian city?
(A) New Delhi
(B) Dehradun
(C) Kolkata
(D) Chennai

2015

131. The Protection of Plant Varieties and Farmers' Rights Authority (PPVFRA) in India was established under an Act of which year?
(A) 2001
(B) 1999
(C) 2005
(D) 2010

2003

132. A unique feature of the Indian PPV&FR Act compared to the UPOV convention is its strong emphasis on:
(A) Establishing a breeder's exclusive global monopoly on the crop.
(B) Completely abolishing all standard DUS testing procedures.
(C) Protecting Farmers' Rights and traditional landraces.
(D) Mandating the use of genetically modified crops in all states.

2025

133. The National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources (NBPGR) serves primarily as India's nodal agency for:
(A) Management of genetic resources: exploration and exchange.
(B) Strictly enforcing all national forest conservation laws.
(C) Granting specific geographical indications for local handicrafts.
(D) Managing the large-scale commercial export of fresh cut flowers.

2019

134. Which specific facility at NBPGR is responsible for the long-term ex-situ conservation of seed germplasm at sub-zero temperatures?
(A) National Herbarium
(B) Phytotron Facility
(C) National Quarantine Station
(D) National Genebank

2015

135. For the given assertion and reason, choose the correct option.
Assertion (A): NBPGR plays a crucial role in ornamental crop breeding in India.
Reason (R): It facilitates the legal exchange, quarantine, and safe introduction of exotic ornamental germplasm for breeding programs.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2016

136. Under the PPVFRA, a 'New Variety' can be registered if it meets DUS criteria and what other specific condition regarding novelty?
(A) It must have been cultivated by indigenous farmers for over a century.
(B) It must possess a naturally occurring and identifiable mutation.
(C) Not sold in India earlier than one year prior to filing.
(D) It must be found to be entirely sterile under field conditions.

2002

137. Which of the following varieties is eligible for registration under the PPVFRA in India?
(A) New varieties only
(B) Extant varieties and Farmers' varieties only
(C) Only genetically modified varieties
(D) New, Extant, Farmers', and Essentially Derived Varieties

2018

138. The National Genebank at NBPGR utilizes liquid nitrogen for ultra-low temperature conservation. This is known as:
(A) Cryopreservation
(B) Lyophilization
(C) Vitrification
(D) Vernalization

2018

139. Before any imported ornamental plant material can be released to breeders in India, it must pass through NBPGR to ensure it is free from pests and diseases. This process is called:
(A) Typification
(B) Plant Quarantine
(C) DUS profiling
(D) Genetic barcoding

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2002

140. Consider the following statements regarding the PPVFRA:
I. It protects the rights of plant breeders.
II. It allows farmers to save, use, sow, resow, exchange, share, or sell farm produce including seed of a protected variety.
III. Farmers are permitted to sell branded seed of a protected variety under the Act.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I and III
(D) I, II and III

2005

141. The cataloging and issuing of a unique National Identity to newly acquired ornamental germplasm in India is the responsibility of:
(A) NBPGR
(B) Indian Botanical Society
(C) Botanical Survey of India (BSI)
(D) National Biodiversity Authority

2004

142. The term 'Extant Variety' under the PPV&FR Act encompasses:
(A) Varieties that are currently known only from ancient fossil records.
(B) Varieties that were developed exclusively by foreign plant breeders.
(C) Varieties in public domain, notified under Seeds Act, or farmers' varieties.
(D) Varieties that failed to meet the standard DUS testing criteria.

2025

143. The family Rosaceae is typically characterized by which of the following floral features?
(A) Zygomorphic symmetry, 3 petals, 3 stamens, inferior ovary
(B) Actinomorphic symmetry, 4 petals, tetradynamous stamens
(C) Bilabiate corolla, 4 didynamous stamens
(D) Actinomorphic symmetry, 5 petals, numerous stamens, and a hypanthium

2010

144. In the genus Rosa, the structure that swells and ripens into the "hip" is anatomically derived from the:
(A) True carpel walls found within the flower.
(B) Fused sepals protecting the developing bud.
(C) Expanded floral receptacle (hypanthium).
(D) Modified stipules located at the leaf base.

2010

145. Match the distinguishing morphology/trait (List-I) with the appropriate ornamental genus of Malvaceae or Rosaceae (List-II).
List I: (Morphology or Trait)
P. Epicalyx present, monadelphous stamens
Q. Prickly stems, pinnate leaves, hypanthium
R. Tall spike-like inflorescence, numerous stamens, epicalyx 6-9
S. Pomes, mostly spring-flowering trees
List II: (Ornamental genus)
1. Rosa
2. Hibiscus
3. Alcea (Hollyhock)
4. Malus (Crabapple)
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

2017

146. Which structural characteristic is considered the most reliable diagnostic feature defining the family Malvaceae in classical taxonomy?
(A) Polyadelphous stamens and basal placentation
(B) Syngenesious stamens and inferior ovary
(C) Didynamous stamens and square stems
(D) Monadelphous staminal tube enclosing the style

NODIA

2009

147. A common vegetative characteristic found in many members of Malvaceae that aids in field identification is the presence of:
(A) Mucilage canals and stellate hairs
(B) Opposite, decussate leaves with pellucid dots
(C) Parallel venation and sheathing leaf bases
(D) Tendrils and swollen nodes

2022

148. The genus Alcea (hollyhock) belongs to which family?
(A) Rosaceae
(B) Caryophyllaceae
(C) Malvaceae
(D) Asteraceae

2008

149. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the floral morphology of Hibiscus.
(A) The ovary is strictly inferior.
(B) The flowers exhibit twisted (contorted) aestivation of the corolla.
(C) The anthers are typically unilocular.

(D) An epicalyx is usually present beneath the true calyx.

2013

150. Consider the following statements about the Rosaceae family:

I. It is divided into subfamilies based primarily on fruit type.

II. Stipules are generally present at the base of the petiole.

III. The gynoecium is always strictly monocarpellary in all genera.

IV. Prunus is a major ornamental genus within this family.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?

(A) I, II and IV

(B) I, II and III

(C) II, III and IV

(D) I and IV

2019

151. What specific morphological term describes the fused column of stamen filaments typical in Hibiscus?

(A) Synandrium

(B) Staminal tube (monadelphous)

(C) Gynostegium

(D) Gynandrophore

2016

152. In the APG IV system, the family Malvaceae was expanded to broadly include taxa formerly placed in which traditional families?

(A) Rosaceae, Fabaceae, and Ulmaceae

(B) Solanaceae, Convolvulaceae, and Boraginaceae

(C) Sterculiaceae, Tiliaceae, and Bombacaceae

(D) Rutaceae, Meliaceae, and Anacardiaceae

2009

153. A distinguishing feature of the subfamily Rosoideae, which includes the garden rose, is the presence of:

(A) A single carpel developing into a fleshy drupe fruit.

(B) Five fused carpels developing into a specialized pome.

(C) A dry dehiscent capsule releasing many small seeds.

(D) Numerous free carpels developing into achenes or drupelets.

2006

154. The structure called the 'epicalyx' found in many Malvaceae members represents:

(A) Aggregation of bracteoles immediately below the calyx.

(B) An extra inner whorl of petals within the flower.

(C) Modified sterile stamens known as staminodes.

(D) A woody receptacle supporting the floral parts.

2014

155. Consider the following components of a typical Asteraceae capitulum:

I. Involucre of bracts (phyllaries)

II. Ray florets

III. Disc florets

IV. Receptacle

Which of the following represents the correct order from the outermost layer to the inner floral structures?

(A) I - IV - II - III

(B) I - II - III - IV

(C) IV - I - II - III

(D) I - II - IV - III

2011

156. The family Asteraceae is characterized by a specialized inflorescence known as a:

(A) Umbel

(B) Capitulum (Head)

(C) Corymb

(D) Cyme

2003

157. In a typical Chrysanthemum inflorescence, the highly visible peripheral structures are:

(A) Complete individual ray florets

(B) Enlarged sepals

(C) Individual distinct petals of a single large flower

(D) Modified colored bracts

2003

158. What defines the staminal condition known as "syngenesious," a major diagnostic feature of Asteraceae disc florets?

(A) Filaments are fused into a tube, anthers are free

(B) Both filaments and anthers are completely fused

(C) Anthers are fused into a tube around the style, filaments are free

(D) Stamens are fused to the petals exclusively without anther fusion

2013

159. The calyx in the family Asteraceae is highly modified for seed dispersal and is termed the:

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

(A) Corona
(B) Epicalyx
(C) Perigynium
(D) Pappus

2012

160. For the given assertion and reason, choose the correct option.
Assertion (A): The Asteraceae capitulum acts biologically as a single large flower (pseudanthium).
Reason (R): It clusters numerous small, nectar-rich florets together, maximizing pollinator attraction while minimizing resource expenditure per floret.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2006

161. Which of the following genera belongs to the family Asteraceae?
(A) Dianthus
(B) Gerbera
(C) Jasminum
(D) Gladiolus

2014

162. The ovary position in all members of the family Asteraceae is strictly:
(A) Superior
(B) Half-inferior
(C) Superior on a gynophore
(D) Inferior

2018

163. In the ornamental genus Dahlia, the storage organ used for vegetative propagation is botanically a:
(A) Tuberous root
(B) True bulb
(C) Corm
(D) Rhizome

2005

164. What morphological feature specifically distinguishes the ray florets of Tagetes from its disc florets?
(A) Ray florets are actinomorphic and perfect (bisexual) in form.
(B) Ray florets contain prominent and functional syngenesious stamens.
(C) Ray florets are zygomorphic, often pistillate, with a ligule.
(D) Ray florets are invariably completely green and photosynthetic.

2013

165. The fruit of Asteraceae, often crowned with a pappus, is botanically classified as a:
(A) Cypsela
(B) Follicle
(C) Silique
(D) Berry

2018

166. A capitulum consisting exclusively of ligulate (ray-like) perfect flowers is termed:
(A) Radiate
(B) Discoid
(C) Disciform
(D) Ligulate

2023

167. Swollen nodes and opposite, decussate leaves are major vegetative diagnostic characters of which ornamental family?
(A) Asteraceae
(B) Caryophyllaceae
(C) Oleaceae
(D) Araceae

2025

168. The placentation type characteristic of the ovary in Caryophyllaceae is:
(A) Parietal
(B) Marginal
(C) Free central
(D) Basal

2010

169. What unique structural feature is often present at the base of the petal blade in Caryophyllaceae flowers?
(A) A nectar spur
(B) An epicalyx
(C) A pollinium
(D) A ligule or coronal scale

2013

170. Consider the following statements about the family Oleaceae:
I. It includes highly fragrant ornamental genera such as Jasminum and Syringa.
II. The typical floral formula features 2 stamens and 2 fused carpels.
III. The flowers are usually heavily zygomorphic.
IV. Leaves are always alternate.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) II and III
(C) I, II and IV
(D) III and IV

2015

171. Which inflorescence type is most commonly observed in the genus Dianthus?
(A) Umbel
(B) Dichasial cyme
(C) Capitulum
(D) Spadix

2011

172. The genus Syringa (Lilac) is recognized within Oleaceae primarily by its:
(A) Solitary axillary flowers found along the entire stem.
(B) Dense terminal panicles of tubular, four-lobed flowers.
(C) Large solitary trumpet-shaped yellow flowers in clusters.
(D) Syngenesious stamens found within the floral tube.

2010

173. Identify the correct morphological distinction regarding the corolla of Caryophyllaceae.
(A) Petals are polypetalous, differentiated into 'claw' and 'limb'.
(B) Petals are usually gamopetalous (fused) in most species.
(C) Petals are entirely absent in these ornamental varieties.
(D) Petals are highly irregular, forming a standard and wings.

2018

174. The characteristic fruit of most Caryophyllaceae members is a:
(A) Fleshy berry containing many small seeds.
(B) Hard drupe with a single stony pit inside.
(C) Unilocular capsule dehiscing by apical teeth.
(D) Winged samara adapted for wind dispersal.

2018

175. Match the genus (List-I) with its family and key feature (List-II).
List I: (Genus)
P. Dianthus
Q. Jasminum
R. Gypsophila
S. Syringa
List II: (Family and Key Feature)
1. Caryophyllaceae, robust "clawed" petals, carnation
2. Oleaceae, typically white/yellow fragrant flowers, climbing or shrub habit
3. Caryophyllaceae, numerous tiny white flowers, "Baby's Breath"
4. Oleaceae, dense panicles, Lilac
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2

NODIA

2009

176. Which condition represents a unique derived feature of the androecium in the family Oleaceae?
(A) Stamens are numerous and spirally arranged on the receptacle.
(B) Stamens are exactly ten in number and are diadelphous.
(C) Stamens reduced to two, attached to the corolla tube.
(D) Stamens are united into a central column enclosing the style.

2003

177. Gypsophila paniculata is widely used in the floriculture industry. Its highly branched inflorescence is technically a:
(A) Solitary terminal flower
(B) Complex diffuse panicle of cymes
(C) Single dense capitulum
(D) Verticillaster

2005

178. The family Orchidaceae is uniquely characterized by the fusion of the stamens and pistil into a singular structure known as the:
(A) Rostellum
(B) Pollinium
(C) Hypanthium
(D) Column (or Gynostemium)

2019

179. In a typical orchid flower, one of the three petals is highly modified to act as a landing pad for pollinators. This structure is the:
(A) Labellum (Lip)
(B) Standard
(C) Sepal
(D) Keel

2014

180. For the given assertion and reason, choose the correct option.
Assertion (A): Most commercial epiphytic orchids exhibit velamen tissue on their aerial roots.
Reason (R): Velamen is a spongy, multi-layered epidermis that rapidly absorbs water and

dissolved nutrients from the atmosphere.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2018

181. Orchid pollen is typically not dispersed as individual grains but is aggregated into waxy or mealy masses called:
(A) Pollinia
(B) Sporangia
(C) Sori
(D) Thecae

2003

182. A characteristic developmental process in most orchid flowers where the pedicel or ovary twists 180 degrees is known as:
(A) Circumnutation
(B) Epinasty
(C) Phyllotaxy
(D) Resupination

2021

183. Which of the following describes the typical growth habit of the genus Phalaenopsis?
(A) Sympodial (growing laterally from sequential pseudobulbs)
(B) Monopodial (growing vertically from a single apical meristem)
(C) Geophytic (growing exclusively from deep terrestrial bulbs)
(D) Aquatic floating

2006

184. The genus Dendrobium is best classified under which growth habit?
(A) Monopodial terrestrial
(B) Sympodial aquatic
(C) Sympodial epiphytic
(D) Monopodial parasitic

2001

185. Consider the following statements about Orchidaceae morphology:
I. The ovary is strictly superior.
II. The seeds are microscopic and lack endosperm.
III. Cymbidium is a genus characterized by prominent pseudobulbs.
IV. The rostellum is a modified portion of the stigma.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) II, III and IV
(B) I, II and III
(C) I, III and IV
(D) II and IV

2010

186. What is the primary function of the pseudobulb found in many sympodial orchids like Cattleya and Cymbidium?
(A) Storage of water and nutrients to survive dry periods
(B) Attraction of specific pollinating insects
(C) Rapid vegetative spreading over the soil surface
(D) Protection of the underground root system from frost

2018

187. The rostellum in an orchid flower produces a sticky gland that adheres the pollinia to the pollinator. This sticky pad is called the:
(A) Caudicle
(B) Viscidium
(C) Stipe
(D) Operculum

2004

188. Identify the orchid genus famously known as the 'Moth Orchid', valued for long-lasting, flat flowers and broad leathery leaves.
(A) Vanda
(B) Phalaenopsis
(C) Paphiopedilum
(D) Oncidium

2022

189. Which structural characteristic clearly separates Vanda from Cymbidium?
(A) Vanda is monopodial without pseudobulbs; Cymbidium is sympodial.
(B) Vanda completely lacks a functional labellum for pollination.
(C) Vanda produces terrestrial true bulbs for water storage.
(D) Cymbidium always possesses a strictly superior ovary.

2017

190. The inflorescence characteristic of the family Araceae consists of a fleshy spike subtended by a large bract. These structures are respectively termed:
(A) Spikelet and Glume
(B) Capitulum and Involucre
(C) Spadix and Spathe
(D) Umbel and Bracteole

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

2023

191. In the commercialized genus Anthurium, the primary aesthetic "flower" is morphologically a:
(A) Solitary giant petal from the flower.
(B) Fused calyx tube found in the bloom.
(C) Flattened peduncle supporting the head.
(D) Modified leaf-like bract (Spathe).

2010

192. Which leaf venation pattern is common in many broad-leaved members of Araceae?
(A) Strictly parallel
(B) Dichotomous
(C) Reticulate (netted)
(D) Flabellate

2011

193. The family Acanthaceae is generally characterized by which vegetative feature?
(A) Parallel venation
(B) Swollen nodes and opposite leaves
(C) Alternate leaves with sheathing bases
(D) Succulent leaves with serrate margins

2010

194. A unique anatomical structure in the fruit of most Acanthaceae members that aids in the explosive expulsion of seeds is the:
(A) Pappus
(B) Aril
(C) Elater
(D) Jaculator (retinaculum)

2014

195. Match the genus (List-I) with its correct family and characteristic feature (List-II).

List I: (Genus)
P. Anthurium
Q. Crossandra
R. Philodendron
S. Thunbergia

List II: (Family and Characteristic Feature)
1. Acanthaceae, conspicuous bracts, irregular flowers, 'firecracker flower'
2. Araceae, spathe and spadix, prominent climbing/epiphytic foliage
3. Araceae, colorful, flat, leathery spathe
4. Acanthaceae, climbing habit, large trumpet-shaped flowers, clockvine

(A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

NODIA

2024

196. For the given assertion and reason, choose the correct option.
Assertion (A): Many species of Araceae contain calcium oxalate crystals (raphides) in their tissues.
Reason (R): These crystals serve as a powerful mechanical and chemical defense mechanism against herbivory.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2022

197. The flowers densely packed on the spadix of an Araceae plant are typically:
(A) Tiny, apetalous, and frequently unisexual
(B) Large, showy, and solitary
(C) Characterized by a large tubular corolla
(D) Highly zygomorphic with a prominent labellum

2021

198. In monoecious Araceae genera, how are the unisexual flowers typically arranged on the spadix to prevent self-pollination?
(A) Male flowers at the bottom, female flowers at the top
(B) Randomly intermixed
(C) Segregated on entirely different spadices on the same plant
(D) Female flowers at the bottom, male flowers at the top

2025

199. Which aesthetic feature primarily drives the floricultural value of Crossandra infundibuliformis?
(A) Large white spathe surrounding a yellow spadix.
(B) Asymmetrical colored corolla in dense spikes with prominent bracts.
(C) Symmetrical yellow tubular flowers hanging solitary.
(D) Massive umbels of many tiny pink flowers.

2022

200. Consider the following statements about Thunbergia:
I. It belongs to the family Acanthaceae.
II. Unlike many Acanthaceae, its fruit lacks well-developed retinacula.
III. It typically exhibits a climbing or vining

habit.
IV. It produces a spathe and spadix inflorescence.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II and III
(B) II, III and IV
(C) I, III and IV
(D) I and II

2014

201. Which inflorescence type is most characteristic of Acanthaceae, often adorned with prominent overlapping colored bracts?
(A) Capitulum
(B) Spadix
(C) Simple Umbel
(D) Spike or Raceme

2001

202. The traditional family Liliaceae is distinguished by possessing which underground storage organ?
(A) True bulb
(B) Tuberous root
(C) Woody rhizome
(D) Taproot

2003

203. The perianth in Liliaceae consists of six petaloid structures that are collectively termed:
(A) Sepals
(B) Tepals
(C) Petals
(D) Bracts

2016

204. The ovary position in the family Liliaceae is:
(A) Inferior
(B) Superior
(C) Half-inferior
(D) Completely absent

2024

205. How does the family Iridaceae significantly differ from Liliaceae in its floral morphology?
(A) Iridaceae has an inferior ovary and 3 stamens.
(B) Iridaceae has a superior ovary and 6 stamens.
(C) Iridaceae lacks tepals completely.
(D) Iridaceae exhibits syngenesious stamens.

2005

206. Consider the following parts of a typical Gladiolus flower:
I. Bracts/Spathes
II. Tepals (Perianth)
III. Stamens
IV. Pistil (Style/Stigma)
Which of the following represents the correct order from the outermost structure to the innermost?
(A) I - II - III - IV
(B) II - I - III - IV
(C) I - III - II - IV
(D) II - III - IV - I

2022

207. Which specialized underground structure is the primary organ of perennation and commercial propagation in Gladiolus?
(A) Scaly Bulb
(B) Rhizome
(C) Runner
(D) Tunicate Corm

2002

208. The leaves of members of the Iridaceae family are distinctively:
(A) Pinnately compound leaves with many leaflets.
(B) Whorled and fleshy leaves used for storage.
(C) Equitant (overlapping sword-shaped leaves).
(D) Alternate leaves with prominent basal stipules.

2022

209. In many species of Iris, the three inner upright tepals are called:
(A) Keels
(B) Standards
(C) Wings
(D) Spurs

2016

210. For the given assertion and reason, choose the correct option.
Assertion (A): The style branches in some Iris species are highly modified.
Reason (R): They are expanded and petaloid, functionally acting as part of the visual attractant for pollinators.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2015

211. Which inflorescence type is characteristic of the genus Gladiolus?
(A) Secund (one-sided) spike
(B) Simple umbel
(C) Capitulum
(D) Solitary terminal flower

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2007

212. The genus Freesia belongs to which family?
(A) Liliaceae
(B) Amaryllidaceae
(C) Iridaceae
(D) Orchidaceae

2013

213. A distinctive feature of Freesia inflorescences is that the flower spike typically:
(A) Bends at a right angle so flowers face upwards.
(B) Grows strictly vertically in the garden.
(C) Always hangs pendulously from the stem.
(D) Coils tightly in a spiral during growth.

2006

214. The genus Agave is best characterized by its:
(A) Delicate, fern-like foliage.
(B) Thin, equitant leaves growing from a small underground corm.
(C) Woody climbing stems that utilize tendrils for support.
(D) Rosette of rigid, fibrous, and spine-tipped succulent leaves.

2014

215. The highly fragrant cut flower Polianthes tuberosa belongs to which family?
(A) Liliaceae
(B) Asparagaceae
(C) Iridaceae
(D) Amaryllidaceae

2022

216. Agave species typically exhibit a monocarpic life cycle. What does this mean?
(A) They produce exactly one flower per day during the season.
(B) They flower and fruit repeatedly every year after maturity.
(C) Grow vegetatively for years, flower once, and then die.
(D) They exclusively self-pollinate within a single flower.

2025

217. Match the Asparagaceae/Musaceae genus (List-I) with its distinguishing trait (List-II).

List I: (Genus)
P. Agave
Q. Polianthes
R. Musa
S. Ensete

List II: (Distinguishing trait)
1. Succulent rosette, massive terminal panicle, monocarpic
2. Tuberous rootstock, highly fragrant white tubular flowers in pairs
3. Pseudostem formed by leaf sheaths, large herbaceous perennial
4. Non-suckering large herbaceous plant, swollen base, single-stemmed

(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(C) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

NODIA

2002

218. The "trunk" of a banana plant is not a true woody stem, but a false stem technically known as a:
(A) Pseudostem
(B) Caudex
(C) Rhizome
(D) Scape

2003

219. The inflorescence of Musaceae is generally characterized by:
(A) A dense spadix enveloped by a single continuous green spathe.
(B) Terminal spike with flowers subtended by large colored bracts.
(C) A flat capitulum containing many individual tiny florets.
(D) A delicate dichotomous cyme found at the tip of the stem.

2018

220. Consider the following statements about the family Musaceae:
I. It includes the economically important genus Musa.
II. The leaves are massive, spirally arranged, with parallel pinnate venation.
III. The flowers are strictly actinomorphic and perfect.
IV. Ensete is an ornamental genus within this family.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) I, III and IV
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I and II

2018

221. In Musa, the female flowers are typically positioned where on the inflorescence?
(A) At the proximal end (base), blooming first.
(B) At the distal end (tip) of the inflorescence.

(C) Randomly mixed with the male flowers.
(D) Completely hidden in the underground stem.

2002

222. The vegetative propagation of commercial Musa varieties is typically achieved using:
(A) Leaf cuttings
(B) Aerial bulbils
(C) Rhizome suckers (pups)
(D) Tuberous roots

2025

223. The inflorescence of Polianthes tuberosa is technically a:
(A) Cymose capitulum
(B) Spadix
(C) Solitary flower
(D) Terminal spike with flowers paired at nodes

2004

224. Which feature distinctly separates Ensete ventricosum from the typical Musa species?
(A) Ensete produces delicious and sweet edible fruit.
(B) Ensete completely lacks any functional green leaves.
(C) Solitary, non-suckering habit with a swollen base.
(D) Ensete is a woody tree with true secondary growth.

2025

225. The family Palmaceae is anatomically distinct from typical dicotyledonous trees because its stem:
(A) Undergoes massive annual secondary growth via a vascular cambium
(B) Lacks a conventional vascular cambium, containing scattered vascular bundles instead
(C) Is completely hollow and jointed
(D) Is exclusively composed of xxxx cells

2005

226. The feather-shaped leaf morphology observed in Roystonea is termed:
(A) Palmate
(B) Costapalmate
(C) Bipinnate
(D) Pinnate

2004

227. Which unique leaf morphology characterizes the genus Caryota?
(A) Bipinnate with wedge-shaped leaflets
(B) Simple, entire
(C) Palmate
(D) Needles arranged in fan-shaped leaflets

2001

228. In many palms, the prominent smooth green columnar region situated below the leaf crown is called the:
(A) Caudex
(B) Spathe
(C) Crownshaft
(D) Pseudobulb

2023

229. The inflorescence in Arecaceae is typically a large complex panicle protected in bud by a large bract called a:
(A) Spathe
(B) Glume
(C) Involucre
(D) Lemma

2008

230. For the given assertion and reason, choose the correct option.
Assertion (A): Chrysalidocarpus lutescens (Areca lutescens) exhibits a strongly clustering, multi-stemmed habit.
Reason (R): It develops numerous basal offsets from its rhizome system, making it an excellent dense screening plant.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2023

231. The fruit of an Arecaceae species is most typically classified as a:
(A) Berry
(B) Drupe
(C) Capsule
(D) Legume

2023

232. Roystonea regia is highly valued in formal avenue planting primarily due to its:
(A) Edible fruits produced in large annual quantities.
(B) Brightly colored blue foliage that remains all year.
(C) Smooth, grey trunk and prominent crownshaft.
(D) Multi-stemmed, shrubby habit suitable for small spaces.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

2008

233. In Arecaceae taxonomy, leaves where the blade is divided radially from a single central point are termed:
(A) Pinnate
(B) Bipinnate
(C) Peltate
(D) Palmate

2021

234. Consider the following Palmaceae features:
I. Stem usually unbranched (monopodial).
II. Apical meristem destruction results in the death of a solitary-stemmed palm.
III. Flowers are typically large, colorful, and solitary.
IV. Leaf plication is a critical diagnostic feature.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) I, II and III
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I and IV

2012

235. The prominent ornamental 'Fishtail Palm' belongs to which genus?
(A) Roystonea
(B) Caryota
(C) Chrysalidocarpus
(D) Phoenix

2001

236. Cryopreservation of ornamental plant germplasm generally involves storing biological material in liquid nitrogen at approximately what temperature?
(A) -20°C
(B) -80°C
(C) -196°C
(D) -273°C

2015

237. The fundamental goal of vitrification in cryopreservation is to:
(A) Transition the solution to a glassy solid without ice crystals.
(B) Induce maximum intracellular ice crystal formation in cells.
(C) Completely dehydrate the plant tissue to zero moisture content.
(D) Boil the tissue momentarily before plunging it into liquid nitrogen.

2005

238. Which of the following chemicals is most commonly used as a highly effective cryoprotectant to prevent cellular damage during ultra-low freezing?
(A) Sodium hypochlorite
(B) Gibberellic acid
(C) Dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO)
(D) Ethylene gas

2012

239. The lethal damage caused to plant cells during standard freezing without cryoprotectants is primarily due to:
(A) Denaturation of the DNA by excessive environmental heat.
(B) Immediate loss of all carbon dioxide from the cellular tissue.
(C) Spontaneous nuclear fusion occurring within the plant cells.
(D) Mechanical shearing of cell membranes by ice crystals.

2004

240. Match the cryopreservation technique (List-I) with its defining process (List-II).
List I: (Cryopreservation technique)
P. Encapsulation-dehydration
Q. Vitrification
R. Slow cooling
S. Droplet-vitrification
List II: (Defining process)
1. Tissue is placed in highly concentrated cryoprotectant, then directly plunged into LN
2. Tissue is trapped in alginate beads, air-dried, and then frozen
3. Tissue placed in minute volumes of cryoprotectant on aluminum foils for ultra-rapid cooling
4. Gradual temperature lowering at a controlled rate before plunging into LN
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

2006

241. What is the specific function of 'loading solutions' used just prior to the application of highly concentrated vitrification solutions?
(A) To induce severe and rapid osmotic shock in every cell.
(B) Pre-condition cells for osmotic stress and chemical toxicity.
(C) To act as a fluorescent dye for immediate viability testing.
(D) To induce root formation in the treated

NODIA

tissue samples.

2021

242. Plant Vitrification Solution 2 (PVS2) is primarily composed of:
(A) Only water and sucrose
(B) Pure liquid nitrogen
(C) Polyethylene glycol (PEG) powder
(D) Glycerol, ethylene glycol, DMSO, and sucrose

2023

243. In the encapsulation-dehydration protocol, plant tissues are typically encapsulated in artificial "seeds" made of:
(A) Calcium alginate
(B) Polyurethane foam
(C) Paraffin wax
(D) Silicone gel

2021

244. When rewarming cryopreserved ornamental germplasm, the general rule is to thaw the material:
(A) Extremely slowly
(B) By microwaving it
(C) Rapidly in a warm water bath
(D) By placing it directly under intense UV light

2013

245. For the given assertion and reason, choose the correct option.
Assertion (A): Shoot apical meristems are the preferred explant for cryopreserving vegetatively propagated ornamentals.
Reason (R): Meristematic cells are small and have small vacuoles, making them less susceptible to ice crystal damage.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2016

246. Which physical state is achieved when cellular water viscosity increases dramatically at ultra-low temperatures without forming a crystalline structure?
(A) Plasmolysis
(B) Sublimation
(C) Condensation
(D) Vitrification

2001

247. The tetrazolium test (TTC) is often used post-cryopreservation to assess:
(A) The ploidy level of the tissue
(B) Cell viability based on respiratory activity
(C) The precise concentration of remaining DMSO
(D) The presence of viral pathogens

2006

248. DNA barcoding for plant identification primarily utilizes short genomic sequences derived from which cellular organelle?
(A) Nucleus
(B) Mitochondrion
(C) Chloroplast
(D) Endoplasmic reticulum

2016

249. Which two chloroplast genes have been officially recommended as the core standard two-locus barcode for land plants?
(A) ITS and trnH-psbA
(B) COI and 16S
(C) atpB and ndhF
(D) matK and rbcL

2003

250. Consider the following steps involved in generating a DNA barcode for a plant:
I. DNA Extraction
II. Tissue sampling and specimen vouchering
III. PCR amplification of target loci
IV. Sanger sequencing and database matching
Which of the following represents the correct sequence?
(A) II - I - III - IV
(B) I - II - III - IV
(C) II - III - I - IV
(D) I - III - II - IV

2004

251. The gene rbcL encodes the large subunit of which critical plant enzyme?
(A) DNA polymerase
(B) RuBisCO
(C) Amylase
(D) Cytochrome c oxidase

2021

252. While rbcL provides high universality across plant taxa, its primary limitation in DNA barcoding is:
(A) It is impossible to sequence with any current technology.
(B) It evolves slowly, often failing to discriminate

NODIA

related species.
(C) It evolves so rapidly that alignments are impossible to create.
(D) It is present only in the genomes of gymnosperm species.

2014

253. The chloroplast locus matK is favored in plant DNA barcoding primarily because it:
(A) Has a high mutation rate providing species-level discrimination.
(B) Is highly conserved across all known kingdoms of life.
(C) Is the easiest gene to amplify with every universal primer.
(D) Only exists within the genomes of orchid species.

2018

254. In addition to core chloroplast loci, which nuclear region is frequently utilized as a supplementary barcode in plants?
(A) COI
(B) Actin
(C) Internal Transcribed Spacer (ITS)
(D) Tubulin

2004

255. Consider the following statements regarding the intergenic spacer trnH-psbA:
I. It is a non-coding chloroplast region.
II. It exhibits high sequence variation and length polymorphism among closely related species.
III. Its length variation makes it highly suitable for species discrimination but sometimes difficult to align.
IV. It is a highly conserved nuclear gene.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) I, II and III
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I and III

2019

256. Unlike animals, plants generally cannot use the mitochondrial COI gene for DNA barcoding. Why?
(A) Plant mitochondria completely lack the functional COI gene.
(B) Plant mitochondrial DNA is structurally impossible to extract.
(C) Its substitution rate is too slow to differentiate species.
(D) The COI gene in plants is too toxic for standard PCR enzymes.

2012

257. Which database is recognized globally as the primary repository explicitly structured for validated DNA barcode records?
(A) GenBank
(B) BOLD (Barcode of Life Data System)
(C) PDB
(D) KEGG

2007

258. For the given assertion and reason, choose the correct option.
Assertion (A): DNA barcoding is an invaluable tool for enforcing CITES regulations on ornamental plants.
Reason (R): It can accurately identify protected species even from minute vegetative or processed tissue samples.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2013

259. Which type of molecular marker is based on the amplification of random genomic DNA segments using single, short, arbitrary primers?
(A) RAPD
(B) RFLP
(C) SSR
(D) SNP

2023

260. A major disadvantage of the RAPD marker system in the analysis of ornamentals is its:
(A) Requirement for prior genomic sequence information.
(B) Extremely high cost per individual laboratory assay.
(C) Dominant inheritance and low reproducibility across labs.
(D) Restriction to only chloroplast DNA within the cell.

2010

261. Simple Sequence Repeats (SSRs), also known as microsatellites, consist of tandem repeats of:
(A) 1-6 base pair motifs
(B) 100-200 base pair motifs
(C) Entire functional genes
(D) Viral DNA insertions

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2024

262. Why are SSR markers highly preferred for assessing genetic diversity in ornamental varieties?
(A) They are dominant markers and show no allelic variation.
(B) They require no PCR amplification during the entire process.
(C) They analyze only protein expression rather than DNA.
(D) They are highly polymorphic, codominant, and reproducible.

2001

263. The RFLP technique relies primarily on:
(A) Random PCR amplification of various genomic segments.
(B) DNA digestion with restriction enzymes and Southern blotting.
(C) Sequencing of the entire plant genome in a single run.
(D) Measuring all RNA transcripts produced by the plant cell.

2024

264. Amplified Fragment Length Polymorphism (AFLP) combines elements of which two other marker techniques?
(A) RAPD and SSR
(B) SNP and Isozymes
(C) RFLP and PCR
(D) SSR and Sanger sequencing

2022

265. Which of the following molecular markers represents a single base pair change in the DNA sequence?
(A) RAPD
(B) RFLP
(C) ISSR
(D) SNP

2016

266. In generating a phylogenetic tree for an ornamental genus, which approach clusters taxa based strictly on proportional genetic distance?
(A) UPGMA or Neighbor-Joining
(B) Maximum Parsimony
(C) Maximum Likelihood
(D) Bayesian Inference

2006

267. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding AFLP markers.
(A) They require restriction digestion of genomic DNA.
(B) They are codominant markers with distinguishable heterozygotes.
(C) They require ligation of specific oligonucleotide adapters.
(D) They generate many individual loci simultaneously in the gel.

2023

268. The primary difference between a 'dominant' and a 'codominant' marker is that codominant markers allow the researcher to:
(A) Distinguish homozygous dominants from heterozygotes.
(B) Amplify DNA without the use of a standard thermocycler.
(C) Sequence the entire target gene in an instant manner.
(D) Ignore the initial DNA quality and concentration entirely.

NODIA

2009

269. Consider the following markers used in ornamental plant breeding:
I. SNP
II. SSR
III. RFLP
IV. RAPD
Which of the above are strictly codominant markers?
(A) I and II only
(B) I, II and III
(C) II and IV
(D) I, III and IV

2025

270. When constructing phylogenetic trees using molecular marker data, what does a "bootstrap value" signify?
(A) The physical length of the DNA segment being analyzed.
(B) The exact age of the most recent common ancestor of a group.
(C) Statistical confidence in a specific branching node.
(D) Total number of primers used during the PCR reaction.

****

ANSWERS

1. (B) Chinese Center
The modern garden rose originates predominantly from the Chinese Center. This region provided essential genetic traits like repeat blooming and diverse floral colors through species like Rosa chinensis. These ancestors were crossed with European roses, fundamentally shaping the horticultural development and genetic diversity of contemporary rose cultivars used globally in landscaping and the florist industry.

2. (D) Substantial genetic diversification post-introduction
Secondary centers of diversity occur in regions where a crop was introduced and subsequently underwent significant genetic diversification. Unlike primary centers where wild ancestors reside, these areas develop high variation through natural hybridization, local selection, and environmental adaptation. This process creates unique landraces and distinct genetic traits that differ significantly from the original populations found in the primary center.

3. (A) The centers were identified solely based on fossil records.
Centers of origin were identified by Nikolai Vavilov using comprehensive geographical and botanical data rather than fossil records alone. He analyzed patterns of phenotypic variation and genetic diversity in cultivated plants and their wild relatives. While fossil evidence provides historical context, the primary methodology relied on the distribution of dominant and recessive alleles across different geographic regions worldwide.

4. (C) Chrysanthemum indicum - Chinese Center
Chrysanthemum indicum is native to the Chinese Center, which serves as its primary hub of genetic diversity. This region is renowned for contributing numerous temperate ornamental species to global horticulture. Identifying these centers is crucial for plant breeders seeking wild germplasm to improve traits like disease resistance, flower longevity, and environmental stress tolerance in modern ornamental plant varieties.

5. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The Mediterranean region is a major center of diversity for bulbous ornamental species due to its unique climate. The prevalence of wet winters and hot, dry summers forced plants to develop geophytic survival strategies. Underground storage organs like bulbs and corms allow these species to remain dormant during harsh droughts and flourish during the favorable moist winter conditions.

6. (D) Petunia
The genus Petunia finds its primary center of diversity in South America, particularly in regions like Argentina and Brazil. Wild species from this area provided the foundational genetic material for the development of modern garden hybrids. Breeders utilize these diverse wild populations to enhance floral colors, growth habits, and weather resistance in contemporary bedding plants sold globally.

7. (B) A broad geographic zone including multiple centers and contiguous areas
Megacenters represent expansive geographic zones that encompass multiple primary centers of diversity along with their surrounding contiguous areas. This concept broadens the traditional Vavilovian view by recognizing that genetic variation often spans across large regions rather than being strictly localized. These zones are critical for understanding the global evolutionary history and distribution of crops and their wild relatives.

8. (C) Acquisition of novel adaptive traits through intermating
Introgression within a secondary center of diversity involves the transfer of genetic material between different populations through interbreeding. This process frequently results in the acquisition of novel adaptive traits, enhancing the local population's resilience and diversity. Such genetic exchanges allow introduced species to adapt more effectively to new environmental conditions and ecological niches over long periods of time.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

9. (D) Presence of the crop's wild progenitors
The primary center of origin for any crop is identified fundamentally by the presence of its wild progenitors. These regions harbor the greatest genetic diversity and the original ancestors from which cultivated forms were domesticated. Locating these areas is essential for germplasm collection, as they contain unique alleles necessary for modern breeding, crop improvement, and disease resistance.

10. (A) I and II
Central Asia is recognized as a major center of diversity for the genus Tulipa, harboring numerous wild species. Similarly, the Indo-Malayan region is a significant hub for the diverse orchid genus Dendrobium. These regions provide critical genetic resources for ornamental breeding. However, the Abyssinian center is not the origin for sunflowers, which are native to North America.

11. (B) Primary centers house original ancestors; secondary centers house diversified cultivated forms.
Primary centers are the geographical locations where a species first evolved and was domesticated, containing its original wild ancestors. In contrast, secondary centers are regions where the species was later introduced and underwent further significant diversification. These areas often develop high concentrations of recessive alleles and unique cultivated forms through local selection and adaptation processes over time.

12. (B) Zinnia elegans
Zinnia elegans, a popular garden ornamental, originated in the Mesoamerican center, specifically within the diverse regions of Mexico. This area provided the foundational genetic material for the development of modern zinnia cultivars. Understanding these origins helps breeders locate wild germplasm to introduce traits like drought tolerance and varied floral forms into contemporary commercial plant breeding programs globally.

13. (A) At least 1500 endemic vascular plant species
To be designated as a global biodiversity hotspot, a region must meet two strict criteria related to endemism and habitat loss. Specifically, it must contain at least 1500 species of vascular plants found nowhere else on Earth. This high level of endemism indicates the region's irreplaceable biological value and the urgent need for focused conservation efforts.

14. (C) Eastern Himalayas
The Eastern Himalayas are a recognized Indian biodiversity hotspot characterized by an exceptionally rich and highly endemic orchid flora. This region's unique topography and humid climate provide ideal conditions for numerous epiphytic species to thrive. Protecting these habitats is vital for preserving the evolutionary history and genetic diversity of many ornamentally significant orchid genera found in Asia.

NODIA

15. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Endemism patterns in Indian biodiversity hotspots are highly specific to geographic regions. The distribution of rare ornamental genera reflects the unique ecological conditions found in these areas.
Regional Endemism Mapping
P. Paphiopedilum druryi is restricted to the Western Ghats
Q. Cycas beddomei is found in the Eastern Ghats
R. Vanda coerulea originates from the Eastern Himalayas
S. Nepenthes khasiana is endemic to Meghalaya

16. (C) It must have lost at least 70 percent of its primary native vegetation.
In addition to high endemism, a global biodiversity hotspot must have lost at least 70 percent of its original primary native vegetation. This criterion ensures that conservation priorities are focused on the most threatened ecosystems. High levels of habitat destruction combined with irreplaceable species diversity make these regions the most critical areas for global environmental protection and restoration.

17. (B) Vindhya-Satpura Range
The Vindhya-Satpura Range is not recognized as one of the four official global biodiversity hotspots found in India. The currently designated Indian hotspots include the Himalaya, the Western Ghats and Sri Lanka, the Indo-Burma region, and Sundaland. These specific zones are prioritized for conservation due to their exceptional levels of endemic plant species and significant historical habitat loss.

18. (D) Naturally restricted to a specific and unique geographic location
Endemic flora refers to plant species that are naturally restricted to a specific and unique geographic location. These species are not found natively anywhere else in the world, making their populations highly vulnerable to local environmental changes. High concentrations of endemic species are a primary requirement for designating a region as a global biodiversity hotspot for conservation priority.

19. (A) Nicobar Islands
The Sundaland biodiversity hotspot is an expansive region that includes the Nicobar Islands within Indian territory. This area shares significant biological affinities with the Southeast Asian archipelago, featuring unique and highly endemic flora. Protecting the Nicobar Islands is essential for maintaining the overall integrity of this global hotspot, which is currently facing severe threats from habitat destruction.

20. (B) III and IV
The Indo-Burma hotspot includes the northeastern states of India, making the statement that it excludes them incorrect. Furthermore, endemism in these regions is primarily driven by long-term evolutionary processes and geographic isolation rather than recent glaciation events. The Western Ghats and Eastern Himalayas are indeed major centers of diversity for balsams and rhododendrons, respectively, highlighting their value.

21. (A) Strobilanthes
The genus Strobilanthes represents a significant portion of the endemic ornamental flora found in the Western Ghats of India. Many species within this genus exhibit unique mass blooming cycles, occurring once every several years, which attracts significant ecological and horticultural interest. Protecting these endemic populations is essential for maintaining the botanical diversity and evolutionary heritage of this hotspot.

22. (D) Endemism combined with habitat loss necessitates conservation priority.
Global hotspot conservation planning is based on the critical relationship between high endemism and severe habitat loss. Regions that harbor large numbers of species found nowhere else, but have lost the majority of their original vegetation, are prioritized for protection. This approach ensures that limited conservation resources are directed toward the most vulnerable and irreplaceable ecosystems on Earth.

23. (B) It harbors numerous endemic orchid and balsam species.
The Agasthyamalai Biosphere Reserve, located in the southern Western Ghats, is critical for ornamental plant biodiversity due to its high concentration of endemic species. It serves as a vital habitat for numerous unique orchids and balsams that are not found elsewhere. This exceptional endemism makes the reserve a priority area for botanical research and the conservation of rare germplasm.

24. (C) Total human population density currently residing within the region
When designating a region as a biodiversity hotspot, scientists prioritize biological and ecological factors such as endemism and habitat loss. While human activities drive these threats, the actual population density within the region is considered least relevant compared to the presence of unique vascular plants and the percentage of original vegetation remaining. Conservation focus is based on irreplaceable biological value.

25. (B) Kingdom - Division - Class - Order - Family
The taxonomic hierarchy follows a standardized sequence of ranks from most inclusive to most specific. Starting from the Kingdom, plants are further categorized into Divisions, which correspond to Phyla in zoology. This is followed by Classes, Orders, and Families. This structured system allows biologists to organize and communicate the relationships and characteristics of all living organisms in a systematic manner.

26. (A) Nomenclature
Nomenclature is the fundamental principle of plant taxonomy that deals with the scientific naming of taxa according to a standardized system. It ensures that every plant group has a unique and universally accepted name, preventing confusion caused by regional vernacular terms. This process is governed by strict international codes that dictate how names are validly published and correctly applied.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

27. (B) Carl Linnaeus
Carl Linnaeus is credited with developing the earliest significant artificial system of classification based on sexual characters. His "Sexual System" grouped plants primarily by the number and arrangement of their stamens and carpels. Although it ignored overall morphological affinities, it provided a simple and practical framework for identifying the vast number of plant species being discovered during the eighteenth century.

28. (B) Genus
In the taxonomic hierarchy, a genus refers to a group of closely related species that share common structural and genetic characteristics. This rank is positioned below the family and above the species level. In botanical nomenclature, the genus name forms the first part of the binomial scientific name, reflecting the close evolutionary and morphological ties between the included species.

29. (A) -aceae
Under the International Code of Nomenclature for algae, fungi, and plants, the suffix -aceae is standardly applied to indicate the taxonomic rank of family. This convention ensures consistency and immediate recognition of the rank in botanical literature. For example, the rose family is Rosaceae and the orchid family is Orchidaceae, adhering to these universal rules of scientific naming.

30. (A) I, II and III
Taxonomic principles are categorized into different levels based on their focus. Alpha taxonomy involves the basic discovery and naming of species, while beta taxonomy organizes them into systems. Gamma taxonomy studies evolutionary processes and intraspecific variation. In contrast, omega taxonomy is a holistic approach incorporating all available data, and classical taxonomy remains a foundational component of modern systematic studies.

31. (D) Integration of evolutionary relationships and phylogeny
Systematics differs from traditional taxonomy by explicitly incorporating evolutionary relationships and phylogeny into the classification of organisms. While taxonomy focuses on naming and categorization, systematics aims to reconstruct the evolutionary history of life. This integration allows scientists to create more natural classification systems that reflect the actual genetic and ancestral bonds between different plant groups and species.

32. (C) Theophrastus
Theophrastus is widely recognized as the "Father of Botany" for his early and influential classification of plants based on their growth habits. In his seminal works, he categorized plants as trees, shrubs, undershrubs, or herbs. This rudimentary but systematic approach laid the foundation for botanical science, influencing the study of plant morphology and classification for many centuries to come.

33. (B) Tribe
In the taxonomic hierarchy, the rank of tribe is positioned between the family and the genus. It is frequently utilized in large and complex plant families to group closely related genera together. This subdivision helps botanists organize massive families like Asteraceae into more manageable and logically related clusters based on shared morphological and genetic characteristics during systematic studies.

34. (D) They group unrelated plants based on a few arbitrary traits.
The primary disadvantage of purely artificial systems of classification is that they group unrelated plants together based on a few arbitrary characteristics. By focusing on single traits, such as the number of stamens, these systems fail to reflect the overall morphological affinities or evolutionary relationships between species. Consequently, very different plants may be placed in the same taxonomic group.

35. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Linnaeus's classification system is considered artificial because it relied on a limited number of sexual characters for categorization. By prioritizing the arrangement of stamens and carpels, it often grouped unrelated plants together while separating closely related ones. While highly practical for identification at the time, it did not attempt to represent the natural or evolutionary relationships between taxa.

NODIA

36. (C) A taxon including an ancestor and all its descendants
In systematic botany, a monophyletic group, or clade, is defined as a taxon that includes a common ancestor and all of its descendants. This concept is fundamental to modern phylogenetic classification, as it ensures that taxonomic groups reflect true evolutionary history. Identifying monophyletic groups allows researchers to understand the shared ancestry and derived characteristics that define different lineages of plants.

37. (A) Natural
The Bentham and Hooker system is best described as a natural system of classification. It was developed based on the detailed observation of a wide range of morphological characteristics, aiming to group plants according to their overall affinities. Although it predates modern phylogenetic theories, its accurate descriptions and logical arrangement make it highly effective for plant identification and herbarium organization.

38. (D) Dicotyledons and Monocotyledons
A major characteristic of the Bentham and Hooker system is the placement of Gymnosperms between the Dicotyledons and Monocotyledons. While this arrangement is considered a flaw from a modern phylogenetic perspective, it was a defining feature of their classification. They recognized Gymnosperms as a distinct group but did not yet fully understand their evolutionary position relative to the flowering plants.

39. (B) Engler and Prantl's System
The Engler and Prantl system was based on the evolutionary principle that simple, apetalous, and unisexual flowers are primitive. They postulated that these forms arose from amentiferous ancestors, such as those found in catkin-bearing plants. This phylogenetic approach significantly influenced botanical classification in the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries, although some of its evolutionary assumptions were later revised.

40. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
Different classification systems are defined by their authors and core philosophies. Linnaeus developed the artificial sexual system, while Bentham and Hooker created a widely used natural system. Hutchinson proposed phylogenetic dicta, emphasizing a primitive status for woody plants. Engler and Prantl developed a phylogenetic system that incorrectly assumed simple, wind-pollinated flowers were the most primitive among the angiosperms.

41. (D) Monocots derived from Dicots - Ranales as primitive
Hutchinson's classification system correctly postulated that monocotyledons were derived from dicotyledonous ancestors. He considered the order Ranales to be the most primitive group of dicots, serving as the ancestral stock for other lineages. This perspective was a significant contribution to phylogenetic botany, as it moved away from the idea that simple, reduced floral forms were necessarily the most primitive.

42. (A) It treated monocots as more primitive than dicots.
A major limitation of the Engler and Prantl system from a modern phylogenetic perspective was its treatment of monocotyledons as more primitive than dicotyledons. Modern genetic and morphological evidence has since shown that monocots are a specialized lineage that evolved from early dicot-like ancestors. This error in evolutionary direction influenced the arrangement of many plant families within their influential classification framework.

43. (B) Polypetalae, Gamopetalae, Monochlamydeae
Under the Bentham and Hooker system, the Dicotyledons are divided into three major subclasses: Polypetalae, Gamopetalae, and Monochlamydeae. Polypetalae includes plants with free petals, Gamopetalae includes those with fused petals, and Monochlamydeae encompasses those with a single whorl of perianth or none. This division is based on easily observable floral characteristics, facilitating the identification and organization of dicot species.

44. (B) Lignosae and Herbaceae
Hutchinson's system of classification divided Dicotyledons into two major phylogenetic lines based on their growth habit: Lignosae and Herbaceae. Lignosae included predominantly woody plants, which he considered more primitive, while Herbaceae consisted of herbaceous lineages. This division reflected his belief that the woody habit was ancestral in angiosperms and that herbaceous forms evolved multiple times through evolutionary reduction.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

45. (A) I and II
The Engler and Prantl system is a phylogenetic framework that considers unisexual flowers without a perianth as the most primitive floral form. They believed that complex flowers evolved from these simple structures. However, they did not consider Magnolia as the most primitive angiosperm; that view is associated with other phylogenetic systems, such as those proposed by Bessey and Hutchinson.

46. (C) Accurate morphological descriptions make identification highly effective.
The natural system of Bentham and Hooker remains widely utilized in major herbaria because its accurate and detailed morphological descriptions make plant identification highly effective. While it does not reflect modern phylogenetic relationships, the system provides a practical and consistent framework for organizing physical specimens. Its reliance on easily observable traits makes it a valuable tool for traditional botanical research.

47. (D) Trees and shrubs are more primitive than herbs.
One of the key phylogenetic rules, or dicta, proposed by Hutchinson was that trees and shrubs are more primitive than herbs. He believed that the woody habit was ancestral in flowering plants and that the herbaceous habit represented a more advanced, derived condition. This principle was fundamental to his classification of dicotyledons into the broad groups of Lignosae and Herbaceae.

48. (C) Advanced floral forms resulting from evolutionary reduction
In contrast to Engler and Prantl, Hutchinson's system correctly postulated that amentiferous, or catkin-bearing, plants are not primitive. Instead, he recognized them as advanced floral forms that resulted from evolutionary reduction and specialization for wind pollination. This shift in perspective was a crucial development in understanding angiosperm evolution, correctly identifying that simple flowers are often the result of complex history.

49. (B) Multi-gene molecular phylogenetic analysis
The Angiosperm Phylogeny Group (APG IV) system relies primarily on multi-gene molecular phylogenetic analysis for the classification of flowering plants. By comparing DNA sequences across different taxa, researchers can reconstruct evolutionary relationships with high precision. This molecular approach has led to significant revisions of traditional family and order boundaries, creating a more accurate representation of the natural evolutionary history of angiosperms.

50. (A) II - IV - I - III
The APG IV system organizes angiosperms based on evolutionary divergence. The sequence begins with the basal ANA grade, followed by the magnoliids. The eudicots represent a major later lineage, within which the asterids are considered one of the most highly derived clades. This arrangement reflects the transition from primitive floral structures to more specialized and complex reproductive systems in flowering plant evolution.

51. (A) Amborellales
In the APG IV classification system, Amborellales is recognized as the most basal lineage of all living angiosperms. This order consists of a single species, Amborella trichopoda, which is endemic to New Caledonia. Its unique position on the phylogenetic tree provides critical insights into the early evolution and diversification of flowering plants from their ancestral seed plant relatives over millions of years.

52. (C) It redefines them to ensure all recognized taxa are monophyletic.
The APG IV system addresses traditional orders that were found to be paraphyletic by redefining them to ensure all recognized taxa are monophyletic. This means that every group must include a common ancestor and all of its descendants. By eliminating paraphyletic groupings, the system provides a more accurate and stable representation of the true evolutionary relationships between different plant lineages.

53. (A) Order
The APG classification system utilizes informal clade names instead of traditional formal ranks above the level of order. This approach allows for a more flexible and accurate representation of the complex branching patterns found in the angiosperm tree of life. Clades such as monocots, eudicots, rosids, and asterids provide a stable framework for understanding major evolutionary lineages without being constrained by ranks.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

54. (D) It merges all monocot orders into a single family.
The APG IV (2016) update introduced several changes, such as the recognition of the orders Boraginales and Dilleniales and the acceptance of the family Petermanniaceae. However, it does not merge all monocot orders into a single family. Monocots remain a large and diverse clade containing multiple distinct orders and families, each recognized based on its unique evolutionary history and molecular data.

55. (A) I and II
In the APG IV system, the eudicot clade is a major lineage that includes both the rosids and the asterids. These groups are characterized by the production of tricolpate pollen, a key derived trait. Monocots and magnoliids, however, are distinct lineages that diverged earlier in angiosperm history and do not belong to the eudicot group, reflecting their different evolutionary trajectories.

56. (C) Tricolpate (or derivative) pollen grain structure
A defining feature of a eudicot in the APG system is the presence of tricolpate pollen grains, or structures derived from them. This characteristic distinguishes eudicots from all other angiosperms, which typically produce monocolpate pollen. This fundamental morphological difference reflects a major evolutionary split in flowering plants, encompassing the vast majority of species traditionally classified as dicotyledons within this monophyletic clade.

57. (D) Monocots
The prominent ornamental family Orchidaceae is positioned within the monocot clade in the APG IV system. As one of the largest and most diverse families of flowering plants, orchids exhibit the characteristic features of monocots, such as a single cotyledon and parallel leaf venation. Their placement in this clade reflects their evolutionary relationships with other monocot groups like lilies and grasses.

58. (A) It stabilizes family boundaries based on true evolutionary relationships.
The application of the APG IV system in modern ornamental plant systematics provides the distinct advantage of stabilizing family boundaries based on true evolutionary relationships. By utilizing molecular data, the system ensures that recognized families are monophyletic. This accuracy helps breeders and botanists understand the genetic relationships between different genera, facilitating more effective breeding programs and consistent taxonomic communication.

59. (B) Asterids
The asterid clade in APG IV is characterized predominantly by sympetalous flowers, where the petals are fused into a tube. This large and diverse group encompasses many important ornamental families and genera, such as Petunia and Chrysanthemum. The evolutionary development of fused petals is often associated with specialized pollination mechanisms, reflecting the derived nature of this major lineage within the eudicot group.

60. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The APG systems frequently transfer ornamental genera or merge families because molecular data reveals that traditional morphologically defined groups are often paraphyletic or polyphyletic. By using DNA sequences, researchers can identify the true evolutionary lineages that were previously hidden by convergent morphological traits. These updates ensure that the classification system reflects the actual natural history and genetic relationships of plants.

61. (B) Six
The International Code of Nomenclature for algae, fungi, and plants (ICN) operates under six fundamental principles. These principles form the basis for the entire system of botanical naming, ensuring that scientific names are applied consistently and universally. They address issues such as the independence of botanical nomenclature from zoology, the role of types, priority of publication, and the unique nature of names.

62. (C) Principle II
Principle II of the ICN establishes that the application of botanical names is determined by means of nomenclatural types. This means that every name must be permanently attached to a specific physical specimen or illustration that serves as the standard for that taxon. This principle ensures that scientific names remain stable and accurately linked to the biological

NODIA

material they represent during taxonomic revisions.

63. (A) 1 May 1753
Under the ICN rule of priority, 1 May 1753 serves as the starting point for legitimate botanical nomenclature. This date corresponds to the publication of Linnaeus's "Species Plantarum," which introduced the consistent use of binomial names for plants. Any names published before this date have no standing in modern nomenclature, ensuring a clear and stable beginning for the scientific naming system.

64. (C) Same genus and species epithet; it is strictly prohibited.
In biological nomenclature, a tautonym is a name where the genus and species epithet are identical, such as Rosa rosa. While permitted in zoological nomenclature, tautonyms are strictly prohibited under the ICN for plants. This rule prevents the creation of redundant names and ensures that botanical binomials follow a specific linguistic and taxonomic structure that distinguishes them from other biological naming systems.

65. (A) I, II and V
ICN author citation identifies who first validly published a botanical name. When a species is transferred to a different genus, the original author's name is placed in parentheses to reflect the name's history. These citations are crucial for taxonomic stability and legal standing. Standardized author abbreviations are used to ensure clarity and consistency across all botanical literature and scientific databases worldwide.

66. (D) It can be in either English or Latin.
Under current ICN rules, the validating description or diagnosis for a newly discovered plant species can be published in either English or Latin. This rule, implemented in recent years, provides greater flexibility for researchers while maintaining the traditional use of Latin in botanical science. This change reflects the modern reality of scientific communication while ensuring that new names are validly and clearly described.

67. (A) Generic name and specific epithet
The binomial naming system utilized under the ICN consists of two structural components: the generic name and the specific epithet. Together, these two words form the unique scientific name for a species. The generic name identifies the genus to which the plant belongs, while the specific epithet distinguishes the individual species within that genus, providing a concise and universal naming method.

68. (C) Earliest legitimately published one
When two or more validly published names exist for the same taxon, the principle of priority dictates that the earliest legitimately published one is generally the correct name. This rule ensures nomenclatural stability by preventing the arbitrary changing of names. It requires researchers to conduct thorough literature reviews to determine the historical sequence of publication for any given plant group or species.

69. (A) A name published without a validating description or diagnosis.
Under ICN rules, the term "nomen nudum" refers to a name that was published without a validating description or diagnosis. Such names are not legitimately published and have no standing in botanical nomenclature. They cannot be used as valid names for a taxon until they are properly described according to the requirements of the code, ensuring that all names are linked to information.

70. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
Nomenclatural terms have specific meanings under the ICN. A basionym is the original name for a new combination, while a synonym is a different name for the same taxon. A homonym is the same name applied to different taxa, and an autonym is an automatically created name.
Botanical Nomenclature Definitions
1. Basionym: Original name
2. Synonym: Different name for same taxon
3. Homonym: Same name for different taxa
4. Autonym: Automatically created name

71. (B) The single specimen designated by the author as the type.
In botanical typification, a holotype is the single specimen designated by the original author at the time of the taxon's formal description to serve as its nomenclatural type. It is the permanent physical standard that defines the application of the name. The holotype is typically housed in a recognized herbarium where it can be accessed by researchers for future taxonomic studies.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

72. (C) Lectotype
A lectotype is a specimen designated from the original material to serve as the nomenclatural type when no holotype was specified by the author, or when the original holotype has been lost or destroyed. This process ensures that a name remains tied to the material that the author originally studied. The designation of a lectotype must follow strict rules to maintain nomenclatural stability.

73. (D) A duplicate of the holotype, collected at the same time and place.
An isotype is formally defined as a duplicate of the holotype, collected by the same person at the same time and in the same location. Isotypes are often distributed to different herbaria around the world to ensure that the nomenclatural type material is preserved in case the holotype is lost. They serve as important reference specimens for verifying the identity of a taxon.

74. (A) Neotype
If all original biological material associated with a newly described taxon is lost or destroyed, a researcher must designate a neotype. A neotype is a specimen selected to serve as the nomenclatural type in the absence of any original material. This designation is a last resort and must be carefully documented to ensure that the name continues to be applied consistently.

75. (B) I and III
The Phylocode is designed to name clades based on explicitly defined phylogenetic relationships rather than traditional taxonomic ranks. It does not mandate the use of ranks like family or order, allowing for a more flexible representation of evolutionary history. However, it does not completely replace the rank-based ICN system, which remains the legal standard for most regulatory and botanical naming purposes.

76. (B) Emphasizes evolutionary nodes, stems, and apomorphies for naming
A key difference between the traditional ICN and the Phylocode is that the Phylocode emphasizes evolutionary nodes, stems, and apomorphies for naming clades. It defines names based on their phylogenetic context rather than their position in a hierarchical rank system. This approach aims to create a naming system that is more stable and reflective of the actual branching patterns of evolution.

77. (A) A specimen cited in the protologue that is not the holotype or isotype.
In botanical literature, a paratype refers to a specimen cited in the original description, or protologue, that is not the designated holotype, isotype, or any of the syntypes. Paratypes provide additional information about the variation within the species as understood by the original author. While not the primary nomenclatural type, they are important components of the original material for a taxon.

78. (C) Permanently attach the scientific name to a physical standard.
The primary purpose of assigning a type specimen to a botanical name is to permanently attach the scientific name to a physical standard. This ensures that the name is always linked to a specific biological entity, providing stability and clarity during taxonomic revisions. The type specimen serves as the ultimate reference point for determining the correct application of a name to any plant.

NODIA

79. (D) Neotype - A duplicate of the holotype housed in a different herbarium
Typification terms are strictly defined under the ICN. A syntype is any specimen cited when no holotype was designated, and an epitype serves as an interpretative type. A topotype is collected from the same locality as the holotype. However, a neotype is not a duplicate of the holotype; it is a new type chosen when all original material is lost or destroyed.

80. (A) IV - II - I - III
Publishing a new plant species requires a logical sequence of actions. First, a researcher must determine that the taxon is undiscovered and distinct. Next, they write a validating diagnosis or description. Then, a holotype must be designated to serve as the nomenclatural type. Finally, the description and name must be published in a recognized scientific medium to be validly recognized.

81. (B) It names the clade by its definition, regardless of its former rank.
Under the Phylocode, the nomenclature of an ornamental clade is determined by its phylogenetic definition rather than its former taxonomic rank. If a group previously recognized as a family is found to be a clade, it is named according to that definition. This approach removes the constraints

of mandatory suffixes and hierarchical ranks, focusing solely on the evolutionary relationships between the organisms.

82. (A) The clade consisting of all organisms possessing a specific derived trait
An apomorphy-based definition under the Phylocode refers to a clade that consists of all organisms possessing a specific derived trait, or apomorphy. This type of definition links the name of the clade to a particular evolutionary innovation. It ensures that the group is monophyletic and defined by the unique characteristics that arose in its most recent common ancestor and its descendants.

83. (C) 29×41.5 cm
The standard dimensions for a herbarium mounting sheet used internationally are approximately 29 by 41.5 centimeters. This standardized size ensures that specimens can be stored and exchanged efficiently between herbaria worldwide. Using uniform sheets protects the dried plant material and provides a consistent space for attaching labels, which contain critical information about the specimen's collection and identification for botanical research.

84. (C) Mercuric chloride
Mercuric chloride was traditionally used for poisoning herbarium specimens to prevent damage from insects and fungi. However, its use has been largely abandoned in modern herbaria due to its high toxicity to humans and the environment. Contemporary methods for pest control in herbaria focus on safer alternatives such as freezing specimens or using regulated and less hazardous chemical treatments to preserve collections.

85. (D) I, II, III and IV
Taxonomic keys are essential tools for plant identification. Dichotomous keys present two contrasting choices at each step, while bracketed and indented keys use different formatting styles for these choices. Polyclave keys offer more flexibility by allowing users to select characteristics in any order. Understanding these different types of keys is crucial for botanists and horticulturists to accurately identify diverse ornamental plant species.

86. (D) They are indented at the exact same distance from the left margin.
In an indented taxonomic key, the alternative leads of a single couplet are placed at the exact same distance from the left margin. This visual alignment helps the user easily identify the two contrasting choices. Each successive couplet is then further indented, creating a nested structure that reflects the hierarchical process of elimination used to reach the final identification of the plant.

87. (B) Takes up less horizontal space on the printed page
A major advantage of a bracketed key over an indented key is that it takes up significantly less horizontal space on the printed page. In a bracketed key, the two leads of a couplet are placed on consecutive lines, regardless of how many steps have been taken. This makes the key easier to format and read, especially when dealing with many taxa or complex identifications.

88. (C) Constant, easily observable, and distinctive
Morphological diagnostic features used for ornamental plant identification should ideally be constant, easily observable, and distinctive. Features that are highly influenced by the environment or require complex equipment for observation are less reliable for standard identification tasks. Reliable traits ensure that a plant can be accurately identified across different growth conditions and by individuals with varying levels of botanical expertise in the field.

89. (D) Interactive matrix-based computerized keys.
Interactive matrix-based computerized keys are currently the most advanced and flexible digital tools for plant identification. Unlike traditional dichotomous keys, which follow a fixed path, these keys allow users to enter characteristics in any order based on the features available on their specimen. This multi-entry approach significantly increases the efficiency and accuracy of identifying complex and diverse ornamental plant groups.

90. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Floral characters are generally preferred over vegetative characters in constructing taxonomic keys because they are more genetically stable. Vegetative traits, such as leaf size and shape,

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

are often highly influenced by environmental factors like light and moisture. Floral structures, however, are less subject to such variation, providing more reliable and consistent diagnostic features for the accurate identification of plant species.

91. (B) Inclusion of the underground storage organ (bulb/corm)
When preparing a herbarium specimen of an ornamental bulbous plant, it is essential to include the underground storage organ, such as the bulb or corm. These structures often possess critical taxonomic features necessary for accurate identification. A complete record should also include the flowers, leaves, and stem, providing a comprehensive representation of the plant's morphology for future systematic and horticultural research.

92. (B) Expected market value of the plant
A standard herbarium label must include essential information such as the location and coordinates of collection, the name of the collector, and the habitat and associated species. This data provides the necessary context for the specimen's scientific and historical value. The expected market value of the plant is not relevant for taxonomic purposes and is not included on scientific herbarium labels used in research.

93. (A) One of the two contrasting statements in a couplet
In a dichotomous botanical key, a "lead" refers to one of the two contrasting statements provided in a couplet. Each lead offers a different character state, and the user must choose the one that matches their specimen. This choice then directs the user to the next couplet or to the final identification, serving as a critical step in the identification process.

94. (C) Frequent changing of absorbent blotters and gentle heat.
The process of drying herbarium specimens relies on the frequent changing of absorbent blotters and the application of gentle heat. This method rapidly removes moisture from the plant tissues, preventing the growth of fungi and preserving the specimen's morphological integrity. Proper drying is essential for creating high-quality herbarium sheets that can be stored and studied for hundreds of years.

95. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
DUS testing is essential for protecting new plant varieties through standardized criteria. Each parameter ensures the variety is unique and maintains its characteristics over time.
DUS Assessment Criteria
1. Distinctness: Variety differs clearly
2. Uniformity: Plants are sufficiently similar
3. Stability: Characteristics remain unchanged
4. Novelty: Not commercially exploited beyond a period

96. (C) A trait defined by UPOV used to establish distinctness.
In DUS testing guidelines, an "Essential Characteristic" is a trait defined by UPOV that is used to establish the distinctness, uniformity, and stability of a variety. These characteristics are carefully selected for their ability to be consistently observed and measured across different environments. They provide the standardized framework necessary for the legal protection of new ornamental varieties under plant breeder's rights.

97. (B) Low tolerance for off-types, expecting near-clonal consistency.
The assessment of uniformity in vegetatively propagated ornamental crops generally allows for very few off-types. Since these crops are typically clones, near-clonal consistency is expected in their morphological traits. Testing guidelines specify strict tolerance limits for any individuals that differ from the variety's description, ensuring that the protected variety remains a distinct and predictable entity for growers and the market.

98. (D) Observing if the plant maintains traits over propagation cycles.
Stability in DUS testing is most practically assessed by observing if a variety maintains its essential characteristics over repeated propagation cycles. If the traits remain unchanged after several generations of growth, the variety is considered stable. This ensures that the protected variety will continue to exhibit the same unique features for which it was originally granted plant breeder's rights.

NODIA

99. (A) Floral and foliage pigmentation
In ornamental DUS testing, floral and foliage pigmentation is frequently assessed using standardized color charts, such as the RHS Colour Chart. This method provides a precise

and objective way to describe and compare the colors of different varieties. Since color is a primary aesthetic and diagnostic feature in many ornamentals, its accurate measurement is critical for establishing distinctness between varieties.

100. (A) I, III, IV and V
DUS testing utilizes standardized descriptors that are consistent across all recognized testing centers for a particular crop. While qualitative characteristics remain relatively stable, quantitative traits are measured on a continuous scale. Pseudo-qualitative characteristics also exhibit variation but can be categorized into discrete states. UPOV guidelines provide the necessary framework for these assessments, ensuring international harmony in plant variety protection and breeder's rights.

101. (A) No, distinctness must be based on consistent characteristics.
To pass the distinctness test, a new variety must differ from existing ones based on consistent, genetically determined characteristics. Slight, environmentally induced changes, such as height differences caused by soil or light conditions, are not sufficient to establish distinctness. The differences must be clearly and reliably observable across multiple growing cycles and different environments to be legally recognized under plant protection laws.

102. (D) Comparative benchmarks to establish distinctness of the variety.
Reference varieties play a crucial role in DUS testing as comparative benchmarks to establish the distinctness of a candidate variety. They are well-known, existing varieties that are grown alongside the new variety for direct comparison. By observing the candidate variety and reference varieties in the same environment, testers can accurately determine if the new variety possesses unique characteristics that set it apart.

103. (B) Assessed relative to variation of comparable existing varieties.
In DUS testing of cross-pollinated, seed-propagated ornamentals, the standard for uniformity is assessed relative to the variation found in comparable existing varieties. Since these plants naturally exhibit some degree of genetic and morphological variation, they are not expected to be as identical as clones. The level of uniformity must be consistent with established norms for the specific crop type to be acceptable.

104. (C) Type of flower (single vs. double)
The type of flower, such as whether it is single or double, is considered a strictly qualitative descriptor in DUS testing guidelines. Qualitative traits are those that can be divided into discrete categories with no intermediate forms. These characteristics are typically less influenced by the environment and provide clear, reliable benchmarks for establishing the distinctness and uniformity of new ornamental plant varieties.

105. (A) II - III - I - IV
The DUS testing protocol follows a specific sequence of steps. It begins with registration and the submission of seed or propagating material. The candidate variety is then grown alongside reference varieties. Data collection is performed using standardized descriptors during the growing period. Finally, a final evaluation is conducted, and if all criteria are met, a protection certificate is granted to the breeder.

106. (A) It is a mandatory requirement for securing Plant Breeder's Rights (PBR) and commercial protection.
DUS testing is critical for ornamental crop breeders because it is a mandatory requirement for securing Plant Breeder's Rights (PBR) and commercial protection. By proving that a new variety is distinct, uniform, and stable, breeders gain exclusive rights to produce and market their innovation. This intellectual property protection encourages investment in research and development, leading to the creation of improved ornamental plants.

107. (B) Critically Endangered (CR)
The IUCN Red Data Book category of Critically Endangered (CR) indicates that a taxon faces an extremely high risk of extinction in the wild in the immediate future. This designation is based on several criteria, including significant population decline, restricted geographic range, and small population size. Species in this category require urgent and intensive conservation efforts to prevent their total loss from the wild.

108. (B) Appendix I
Under CITES, an ornamental orchid species threatened with extinction for which trade is permitted only in exceptional circumstances

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

would be listed in Appendix I. This appendix includes species that are most at risk, and international trade in wild-collected specimens is generally prohibited. Trade for non-commercial purposes, such as scientific research, requires strict permit procedures to ensure it does not further jeopardize the species.

109. (A) Establish a variety protection system to encourage development.
The primary mandate of the UPOV convention is to establish a standardized variety protection system to encourage the development of new plant varieties. By providing plant breeder's rights, UPOV ensures that breeders can protect their intellectual property. this legal framework promotes innovation in agriculture and horticulture, leading to the introduction of improved and diverse plant varieties for the benefit of society.

110. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
All species in the family Orchidaceae are regulated under CITES to ensure that international trade does not threaten their survival. The entire family is listed under Appendix II, while some especially rare species are placed in Appendix I. This regulation is necessary because orchids are highly sought after in the global trade, and many species are vulnerable to over-collection from the wild.

111. (D) Extinct in the Wild (EW)
The IUCN category Extinct in the Wild (EW) is applied to a plant species when it is known only to survive in cultivation, in captivity, or as a naturalized population outside its historical range. This indicates that the species no longer exists in its original natural habitat. Conservation efforts for such species often focus on maintaining captive populations and exploring possibilities for future reintroduction.

112. (C) High commercial yield
UPOV provides breeders with intellectual property rights based on the criteria of novelty, distinctness, uniformity, and stability. While high commercial yield is a desirable trait for many crops, it is not a legal requirement for protection under the UPOV convention. A variety only needs to be unique and maintain its characteristics consistently to be eligible for plant breeder's rights and commercial protection.

113. (B) Appendix II
Under CITES regulations, artificially propagated specimens of Appendix I ornamental plants are typically treated as if they belong to Appendix II for international trade purposes. This provision facilitates the legal trade of nursery-grown plants while maintaining strict controls on wild-collected material. It encourages commercial cultivation, which can reduce the pressure on wild populations by providing a legal source for collectors and horticulturists.

NODIA

114. (D) Protected varieties can be used to create new ones.
The "Breeder's Exemption" under the UPOV convention is a fundamental principle that allows protected varieties to be used for the purpose of breeding new ones. This ensures that the genetic material of any protected variety remains available for further innovation. This exemption promotes continuous improvement in plant breeding by allowing researchers to build upon the work of others while still protecting individual rights.

115. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
International frameworks address biodiversity and breeder rights through specific categories. IUCN CR indicates a high probability of extinction, while CITES Appendix II regulates trade for survival. UPOV 1991 strengthens rights for essentially derived varieties, and CITES Appendix I restricts trade to exceptional cases.
Global Conservation and Trade Frameworks
1. IUCN CR: Extinction risk
2. CITES II: Regulated trade
3. UPOV 1991: Enhanced breeder rights
4. CITES I: Exceptional trade only

116. (C) Cycas beddomei
Cycas beddomei is an Indian ornamental cycad listed in CITES Appendix I due to severe over-collection from the wild and significant habitat loss. Found in the Eastern Ghats, this species is highly threatened by illegal trade for its medicinal and ornamental value. Its Appendix I listing provides the highest level of international protection, strictly prohibiting any commercial trade of wild-collected specimens.

117. (A) Variety derived from initial variety requiring breeder's authorization.
An Essentially Derived Variety (EDV) is a variety that is predominantly derived from an initial

protected variety while retaining its essential characteristics. Under the UPOV 1991 act, the commercialization of an EDV requires the authorization of the original variety's breeder. This provision protects breeders from having their work exploited by minor modifications, ensuring they receive fair compensation for their research and development.

118. (D) Reduction in population size over a specific timeframe.
The IUCN Red List assessment uses several explicit quantitative criteria, including the reduction in population size over a specific timeframe. This measure provides a clear and objective indication of the degree of threat facing a species. Other criteria include geographic range size and the number of mature individuals, allowing for a standardized and scientific evaluation of extinction risk across diverse plant and animal taxa.

119. (B) Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD)
The Biological Diversity Act (2002) of India was enacted primarily to meet the obligations of the Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD). This international treaty focuses on the conservation of biological diversity, the sustainable use of its components, and the fair and equitable sharing of benefits arising from the utilization of genetic resources. The Indian Act provides a legal framework to implement these goals.

120. (A) I, III and IV
The Biological Diversity Act of 2002 establishes a three-tier structure to manage India's biological resources. It mandates the equitable sharing of benefits derived from the commercial use of these resources and traditional knowledge. While foreign entities require approval for access, the act specifically excludes normally traded agricultural commodities to facilitate standard trade while protecting the nation's unique biological heritage.

121. (D) International Biodiversity Tribunal (IBT)
The Indian Biological Diversity Act establishes a three-tier structure consisting of the National Biodiversity Authority (NBA), State Biodiversity Boards (SBBs), and Biodiversity Management Committees (BMCs). These bodies operate at the national, state, and local levels, respectively, to manage and conserve biological resources. The International Biodiversity Tribunal is not a part of this domestic legal framework for biodiversity governance within India.

122. (A) Biodiversity Management Committee (BMCs)
At the local level in India, Biodiversity Management Committees (BMCs) are constituted to promote the conservation, sustainable use, and documentation of biological diversity. They operate within local governing bodies and play a crucial role in managing regional bio-resources. BMCs are responsible for creating awareness about biodiversity and ensuring that local communities are involved in the management and protection of their natural heritage.

NODIA

123. (B) People's Biodiversity Register (PBR)
A core statutory function of the Biodiversity Management Committees (BMCs) in India is the preparation of the People's Biodiversity Register (PBR). This critical document documents local biological resources, including traditional knowledge and practices associated with them. The PBR serves as a formal record that helps protect local rights and ensures that benefits from the use of these resources are shared equitably with the communities.

124. (B) Applying for intellectual property rights based on Indian biological resources
Under the Indian Biological Diversity Act, prior approval of the National Biodiversity Authority (NBA) is mandatory for any individual or entity applying for intellectual property rights based on Indian biological resources or associated traditional knowledge. This requirement ensures that the interests of the country and local communities are protected and that any commercial benefits are shared fairly, preventing biopiracy and unauthorized exploitation.

125. (A) II - I - III
The levels of biodiversity governance in India follow a hierarchical structure from the national down to the local level. The National Biodiversity Authority (NBA) operates at the central level, followed by State Biodiversity Boards (SBBs) at the state level. Finally, Biodiversity Management Committees (BMCs) function at the local level within panchayats and municipalities, ensuring comprehensive management across all administrative tiers.

126. (C) Indigenous communities receive a share of commercial benefits.
The Access and Benefit Sharing (ABS) mechanism under the National Biodiversity Authority in India ensures that indigenous and local communities receive a fair share of the commercial benefits derived from the use of their biological resources and traditional knowledge. This mechanism promotes social justice and provides economic incentives for communities to conserve their local biodiversity, fostering a sustainable relationship between people and nature.

127. (D) Normally Traded Commodities (agricultural commodities).
Normally Traded Commodities, which primarily include standard agricultural products, are specifically exempted from the restrictive purview of the Biological Diversity Act for export purposes. This exemption facilitates international trade and prevents undue regulatory burdens on standard agricultural practices. However, the export of rare, endemic, or wild-collected species remains strictly regulated to ensure the conservation and sustainable use of India's unique biological resources.

128. (C) Obtain prior approval from the National Biodiversity Authority.
If an Indian researcher wishes to transfer the results of research related to Indian biological resources to a foreign entity, they must obtain prior approval from the National Biodiversity Authority. This legal requirement ensures that the transfer is conducted in accordance with national laws and that the potential commercial or scientific value of the resources is protected for the benefit of the country.

129. (B) It protects traditional knowledge and integrates it into Access and Benefit Sharing.
The Biological Diversity Act of India explicitly recognizes and protects traditional knowledge associated with biological resources. It integrates this knowledge into the Access and Benefit Sharing framework, ensuring that the holders of such knowledge are compensated when it is used for commercial or research purposes. This approach respects the intellectual property of indigenous communities and promotes the preservation of traditional ecological wisdom.

130. (D) Chennai
The headquarters of the National Biodiversity Authority (NBA) is located in Chennai, Tamil Nadu. Established as a statutory body, the NBA performs critical functions related to the implementation of the Biological Diversity Act across the country. It provides advisory roles to the central government and oversees the activities of State Biodiversity Boards and local committees to ensure effective conservation and benefit sharing.

131. (A) 2001
The Protection of Plant Varieties and Farmers' Rights Authority (PPVFRA) in India was established under an Act passed in 2001. This landmark legislation provides a legal framework for the protection of plant varieties, the rights of plant breeders, and the rights of farmers. It was designed to encourage the development of new varieties while recognizing the historic contribution of farmers in conserving germplasm.

132. (C) Protecting Farmers' Rights and traditional landraces.
A unique feature of the Indian PPV&FR Act compared to the UPOV convention is its strong emphasis on protecting farmers' rights and traditional landraces. Unlike many international systems that focus primarily on commercial breeders, the Indian Act recognizes farmers as both cultivators and breeders. It provides them with specific rights to save, sow, and exchange seeds, ensuring the continued preservation of agricultural biodiversity.

133. (A) Management of genetic resources: exploration and exchange.
The National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources (NBPGR) serves as India's nodal agency for the management of plant genetic resources, including their exploration, collection, and exchange. It plays a vital role in the conservation of germplasm for future breeding programs. By facilitating the legal introduction and quarantine of plant material, NBPGR ensures that India's agricultural and ornamental diversity is safely maintained and utilized.

134. (D) National Genebank
The National Genebank at NBPGR is the facility responsible for the long-term ex-situ conservation of seed germplasm at sub-zero temperatures. This specialized facility uses

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

advanced cooling technologies to preserve the viability of thousands of plant species over many decades. It serves as a critical back-up for India's agricultural and ornamental biodiversity, protecting genetic resources from environmental threats and loss.

135. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
NBPGR plays a crucial role in ornamental crop breeding in India by facilitating the legal exchange and safe introduction of exotic germplasm. It provides essential services such as plant quarantine to ensure that imported materials are free from pests and diseases. This support allows breeders to access diverse genetic resources from around the world, enhancing the development of new and improved ornamental varieties.

136. (C) Not sold in India earlier than one year prior to filing.
Under the PPVFRA, a "New Variety" can be registered if it meets DUS criteria and fulfills specific novelty requirements. One key condition is that the variety must not have been sold in India earlier than one year prior to the date of filing the application. This ensures that only truly new innovations receive legal protection, encouraging breeders to register their varieties promptly.

137. (D) New, Extant, Farmers', and Essentially Derived Varieties
The PPVFRA in India allows for the registration of several types of plant varieties, including new, extant, farmers', and essentially derived varieties. This broad scope ensures that a wide range of genetic resources and breeding innovations are covered under the law. By protecting these diverse groups, the Act supports both modern commercial breeding and the traditional conservation efforts of local farmers.

138. (A) Cryopreservation
The National Genebank at NBPGR utilizes liquid nitrogen for ultra-low temperature conservation, a process known as cryopreservation. At temperatures as low as -196°C, biological activities are virtually suspended, allowing plant tissues to be stored indefinitely without losing their viability. This technique is particularly important for preserving species that cannot be easily stored as seeds, such as many vegetatively propagated ornamentals.

139. (B) Plant Quarantine
Before any imported ornamental plant material can be released to breeders in India, it must pass through NBPGR for plant quarantine. This essential process involves inspecting and testing the material for the presence of invasive pests, viruses, and diseases. Plant quarantine prevents the introduction of harmful organisms that could jeopardize domestic agriculture and the environment, ensuring the safe exchange of germplasm.

140. (A) I and II
The PPVFRA protects the rights of plant breeders while simultaneously safeguarding the traditional practices of farmers. It allows farmers to save, use, sow, exchange, or sell their farm produce, including seeds of protected varieties. However, farmers are strictly prohibited from selling branded seeds of a protected variety, which ensures that the commercial rights of the variety's breeder are maintained.

141. (A) NBPGR
The cataloging and issuing of a unique National Identity to newly acquired ornamental germplasm in India is the responsibility of NBPGR. This systematic documentation ensures that every genetic resource is properly identified and tracked within the national database. Providing a unique identity helps manage the exchange and conservation of germplasm, facilitating its use in breeding programs and protecting India's genetic heritage.

142. (C) Varieties in public domain, notified under Seeds Act, or farmers' varieties.
Under the PPV&FR Act, the term "Extant Variety" encompasses varieties that are already in the public domain, those notified under the Seeds Act, or traditional farmers' varieties. This category allows for the registration and protection of existing varieties that are of significant value to Indian agriculture and horticulture. It ensures that these important genetic resources are recognized and legally managed within the national system.

NODIA

143. (D) Actinomorphic symmetry, 5 petals, numerous stamens, and a hypanthium
The family Rosaceae is typically characterized by flowers with actinomorphic symmetry, five petals, and numerous stamens. A distinctive feature is the presence of a hypanthium, a cup-like structure formed by the fusion of the bases of the sepals, petals, and stamens. This floral arrangement is found in many ornamental genera, including Rosa and Prunus, serving as a key diagnostic character for the family.

144. (C) Expanded floral receptacle (hypanthium).
In the genus Rosa, the structure known as the "hip" is anatomically derived from the expanded and fleshy floral receptacle, also referred to as the hypanthium. As the flower matures, this structure swells to enclose the true fruits, which are small achenes. The rose hip is often colorful and serves as an important diagnostic feature and a source of nutrients for various wildlife.

145. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
Ornamental genera in the families Malvaceae and Rosaceae exhibit distinct morphological traits. Malvaceae members like Hibiscus and Alcea are characterized by monadelphous stamens and epicalyxes. Rosaceae genera such as Rosa and Malus feature hypanthiums and specialized fruit types like pomes or hips.
Diagnostic Morphological Features
P. Hibiscus: Monadelphous stamens
Q. Rosa: Hypanthium and pinnate leaves
R. Alcea: Tall spike, 6-9 epicalyx
S. Malus: Pome fruit

146. (D) Monadelphous staminal tube enclosing the style
The most reliable diagnostic feature defining the family Malvaceae in classical taxonomy is the presence of a monadelphous staminal tube. This structure is formed by the fusion of the filaments into a column that completely encloses the style. This unique androecium arrangement is easily observable in common ornamental genera like Hibiscus and is a fundamental character used to distinguish the family from related groups.

147. (A) Mucilage canals and stellate hairs
A common vegetative characteristic found in many members of Malvaceae is the presence of mucilage canals and stellate (star-shaped) hairs. The mucilage provides a slimy texture to the plant tissues, which can be observed when stems or leaves are broken. Stellate hairs are often found on the leaf surfaces and stems, providing a useful diagnostic feature for field identification of this family.

148. (C) Malvaceae
The genus Alcea, commonly known as hollyhock, belongs to the family Malvaceae. Like other members of this family, hollyhocks exhibit characteristics such as monadelphous stamens and the presence of an epicalyx. They are valued in gardens for their tall spikes of large, colorful flowers. Their taxonomic placement reflects these shared morphological and genetic traits with other genera in the mallow family.

149. (A) The ovary is strictly inferior.
Hibiscus flowers are characterized by a superior ovary, not an inferior one. Other key floral features include a corolla with twisted, or contorted, aestivation and the presence of numerous unilocular anthers attached to a central staminal tube. An epicalyx is also typically present below the true calyx. These morphological traits are central to the identification and systematic classification of the genus within the Malvaceae.

150. (A) I, II and IV
The family Rosaceae is traditionally divided into subfamilies based on fruit types, such as pomes, drupes, or achenes. Stipules are generally present at the base of the petiole, aiding in identification. While the gynoecium can be monocarpellary in some genera like Prunus, it often consists of multiple free or fused carpels in others, reflecting the diverse reproductive strategies within this important family.

151. (B) Staminal tube (monadelphous)
In Hibiscus, the stamen filaments are fused into a prominent column known as a monadelphous staminal tube. This structure surrounds the style and bears numerous anthers along its length or at the tip. This anatomical feature is a defining characteristic of the genus and the broader Malvaceae family, facilitating specialized pollination mechanisms and serving as a key diagnostic trait for systematic classification.

152. (C) Sterculiaceae, Tiliaceae, and Bombacaceae
In the APG IV system, the family Malvaceae was significantly expanded to include taxa that were traditionally placed in the families Sterculiaceae, Tiliaceae, and Bombacaceae. Molecular evidence

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

revealed that these groups are closely related and form a single monophyletic clade. This taxonomic revision reflects a more accurate understanding of the evolutionary history of these plants, which share many morphological features such as mucilage canals.

153. (D) Numerous free carpels developing into achenes or drupelets.
A distinguishing feature of the subfamily Rosoideae, which includes the garden rose, is the presence of numerous free carpels. These carpels develop into individual small fruits known as achenes or drupelets, which are often enclosed within a fleshy receptacle or hip. This reproductive morphology is a key diagnostic character that separates Rosoideae from other subfamilies within the Rosaceae that produce pomes or drupes.

154. (A) Aggregation of bracteoles immediately below the calyx.
The epicalyx found in many members of the Malvaceae family is an additional whorl of leaf-like structures situated immediately below the true calyx. It is formed by an aggregation of bracteoles. The number, shape, and fusion of these bracteoles are important diagnostic features used to distinguish between different genera and species within the family, such as Hibiscus, Malva, and Alcea.

155. (B) I - II - III - IV
A typical Asteraceae capitulum is organized in a specific sequence from the outermost to the innermost structures. It begins with the involucre of bracts, which protects the developing head. This is followed by the peripheral ray florets and the central disc florets. All these structures are attached to a common receptacle, which provides the physical support for the clustered individual flowers.

156. (B) Capitulum (Head)
The family Asteraceae is uniquely characterized by a specialized inflorescence known as a capitulum, or head. In this structure, many small individual flowers, called florets, are densely packed onto a common receptacle. This arrangement often mimics the appearance of a single large flower, a phenomenon known as a pseudanthium. The capitulum is a highly efficient structure for attracting pollinators and maximizing seed production.

157. (A) Complete individual ray florets
In a typical Chrysanthemum inflorescence, the highly visible peripheral structures are individual ray florets. Each of these "petals" is actually a complete, zygomorphic flower with a strap-shaped corolla. These ray florets surround the central disc florets, which are smaller and actinomorphic. This combination of different floret types is a hallmark of the radiate heads found in many popular ornamental genera within the Asteraceae.

158. (C) Anthers are fused into a tube around the style, filaments are free
The syngenesious staminal condition is a major diagnostic feature of the family Asteraceae. In this arrangement, the anthers are fused together into a tube that surrounds the style, while the filaments remain free and are attached to the corolla. As the style grows through the anther tube, it pushes the pollen upward, a specialized mechanism that facilitates efficient pollen presentation to visiting insects.

159. (D) Pappus
In the family Asteraceae, the calyx is highly modified into a structure called the pappus. The pappus can consist of bristles, hairs, scales, or awns and is attached to the top of the fruit. Its primary function is to aid in seed dispersal by wind or by attaching to animals. The morphology of the pappus is a critical character used in the identification of different genera.

160. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The Asteraceae capitulum acts biologically as a single large flower, or pseudanthium. By clustering numerous small florets together, the plant maximizes its attraction to pollinators while minimizing the resource expenditure required for each individual flower. This highly efficient reproductive strategy has contributed to the immense evolutionary success and wide distribution of the family Asteraceae across diverse global ecosystems and climates.

161. (B) Gerbera
The genus Gerbera belongs to the family Asteraceae and is highly valued in the floriculture industry for its large, colorful, and long-lasting composite flowers. Like other members of this family, Gerbera exhibits a capitulum inflorescence consisting of ray and disc florets.

NODIA

Its taxonomic placement is confirmed by features such as syngenesious stamens and an inferior ovary, which are characteristic of the sunflower family.

162. (D) Inferior
The ovary position in all members of the family Asteraceae is strictly inferior. This means that the other floral parts, including the calyx, corolla, and stamens, are attached above the ovary. After fertilization, the inferior ovary develops into a specialized fruit known as a cypsela. This consistent morphological character is a fundamental diagnostic feature used to identify the family in both classical and modern taxonomy.

163. (A) Tuberous root
In the ornamental genus Dahlia, the specialized storage organ used for perennation and vegetative propagation is botanically classified as a tuberous root. These swollen roots store nutrients and water, allowing the plant to survive dormant periods. New shoots develop from the crown area where the roots are attached to the stem, rather than from the surface of the root itself, distinguishing them from true tubers.

164. (C) Ray florets are zygomorphic, often pistillate, with a ligule.
In the genus Tagetes, ray florets are clearly distinguished from disc florets by their zygomorphic symmetry and strap-shaped corolla, or ligule. These peripheral florets are often pistillate, meaning they lack functional stamens. In contrast, the central disc florets are actinomorphic and typically bisexual. This differentiation in floret morphology is a common feature in many radiate heads within the Asteraceae family, aiding in pollinator attraction and reproduction.

165. (A) Cypsela
The fruit of the Asteraceae family is botanically classified as a cypsela. It is a dry, one-seeded fruit that develops from an inferior ovary and is often crowned with a modified calyx known as a pappus. Because it incorporates tissue from the receptacle, it is distinct from a simple achene. The cypsela's design is highly adapted for various dispersal mechanisms, particularly wind dispersal facilitated by the pappus.

166. (D) Ligulate
A capitulum that consists exclusively of ligulate, or ray-like, perfect flowers is termed a ligulate head. This type of inflorescence is characteristic of certain groups within the Asteraceae, such as the dandelion tribe. All individual florets in a ligulate head are bisexual and possess a strap-shaped corolla, distinguishing this arrangement from radiate heads which contain both ray and disc florets or discoid heads.

167. (B) Caryophyllaceae
Swollen nodes and opposite, decussate leaves are major vegetative diagnostic characters of the family Caryophyllaceae. These features are easily observable in popular ornamental genera like Dianthus and Gypsophila. The stems often appear jointed due to the prominent nodes, and the leaves are arranged in pairs, with each pair at a right angle to the one below, providing a consistent framework for the identification of this family.

168. (C) Free central
The characteristic placentation type in the ovary of the Caryophyllaceae family is free central. In this arrangement, the ovules are attached to a central column that arises from the base of the unilocular ovary and is not connected to the ovary walls by septa. This unique internal structure is a key diagnostic feature used to identify the family and distinguishes it from related groups with different placentation patterns.

169. (D) A ligule or coronal scale
In many members of the Caryophyllaceae family, a unique structural feature known as a ligule or coronal scale is present at the junction of the petal limb and claw. These small appendages can vary in size and shape and contribute to the overall visual complexity of the flower. They are important morphological markers used in the systematic study and identification of various genera within the family.

170. (A) I and II
The family Oleaceae includes several highly fragrant ornamental genera, such as Jasminum and Syringa. These plants typically exhibit a floral formula with two stamens and two fused carpels. Most species possess actinomorphic flowers, although some variation exists. The combination of these floral traits and their characteristic fragrance makes them significant in

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

global horticulture, while their leaf arrangement is generally opposite rather than alternate.

171. (B) Dichasial cyme
The inflorescence type most commonly observed in the genus Dianthus is a dichasial cyme. In this arrangement, the main axis terminates in a flower, and two lateral branches develop below it, which also terminate in flowers. This branching pattern can repeat several times, resulting in a characteristic clustered appearance. This cymose structure is a key morphological feature used to identify and classify species within the genus.

172. (B) Dense terminal panicles of tubular, four-lobed flowers.
The genus Syringa, commonly known as lilac, is recognized within the Oleaceae primarily by its dense terminal panicles of tubular flowers. Each flower typically has a four-lobed corolla and is often intensely fragrant. These large, showy inflorescences are a major aesthetic feature in temperate gardens. The combination of panicle structure and floral morphology distinguishes lilacs from other related genera like jasmine or privet.

173. (A) Petals are polypetalous, differentiated into 'claw' and 'limb'.
In the family Caryophyllaceae, the petals are typically polypetalous, meaning they are free from one another. Each petal is often clearly differentiated into a narrow basal portion called the 'claw' and an expanded upper portion known as the 'limb'. The limb may be entire, notched, or deeply fringed, providing a wide range of morphological variation that is useful for identifying different species and cultivars.

174. (C) Unilocular capsule dehiscing by apical teeth.
The characteristic fruit of most Caryophyllaceae members is a unilocular capsule that dehisces by apical teeth. As the fruit matures and dries, it opens at the top, allowing the seeds to be released. The number of teeth is often related to the number of styles or carpels, providing a consistent morphological character that is used in the taxonomic classification and identification of various genera within the family.

175. (A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
Ornamental genera in the Caryophyllaceae and Oleaceae families possess unique morphological and horticultural characteristics. Dianthus and Gypsophila exhibit clawed petals and unilocular capsules, while Jasminum and Syringa are known for their fragrance and distinct floral arrangements.
Genus Characteristics and Classification
1. Dianthus: Clawed petals, carnation
2. Jasminum: Fragrant climbing habit
3. Gypsophila: Tiny flowers, Baby's Breath
4. Syringa: Dense panicles, Lilac

176. (C) Stamens reduced to two, attached to the corolla tube.
A unique derived feature of the androecium in the family Oleaceae is the reduction of stamens to exactly two. These stamens are typically epipetalous, meaning they are attached to the corolla tube, and are positioned alternately with the carpels. This consistent floral character is a hallmark of the family and is used by botanists to distinguish its members from other related groups with different stamen counts.

177. (B) Complex diffuse panicle of cymes
Gypsophila paniculata, commonly known as Baby's Breath, features a highly branched inflorescence that is technically a complex diffuse panicle of cymes. This structure produces numerous tiny flowers on delicate pedicels, creating the misty, airy appearance that is highly valued in the floral industry. The intricate branching pattern is a key morphological trait of the species, allowing for a large number of blooms on a single stem.

178. (D) Column (or Gynostemium)
The family Orchidaceae is uniquely characterized by the column, or gynostemium, which is a structure formed by the complete fusion of the stamens and the pistil. This organ is central to the specialized pollination mechanisms of orchids. The column bears the anthers at its tip and the receptive stigma on its underside, reflecting the highly integrated reproductive anatomy that defines this massive and diverse plant family.

NODIA

179. (A) Labellum (Lip)
In a typical orchid flower, the labellum, or lip, is a highly modified third petal that often differs significantly in size, shape, and color from the other petals and sepals. It frequently serves as a landing pad for pollinators and may feature intricate structures such as spurs, ridges, or callosities. The morphology of the labellum is

a primary diagnostic character used for orchid identification and classification.

180. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Most commercial epiphytic orchids possess velamen tissue on their aerial roots, which is a specialized multi-layered epidermis. The velamen acts like a sponge, rapidly absorbing moisture and dissolved nutrients from the atmosphere and the surface of the host tree. This anatomical adaptation is crucial for survival in the epiphytic niche, where water availability is often intermittent and nutrients are scarce in the canopy.

181. (A) Pollinia
Orchid pollen is typically aggregated into specialized masses known as pollinia. These waxy or mealy structures allow for the transfer of thousands of pollen grains as a single unit during pollination. Pollinia are often attached to a sticky pad, the viscidium, which adheres to the body of a pollinator. This highly efficient pollen dispersal mechanism is a key evolutionary innovation that distinguishes orchids from most other flowering plants.

182. (D) Resupination
Resupination is a characteristic developmental process in most orchid flowers where the pedicel or ovary twists 180 degrees during bud maturation. This rotation positions the labellum at the bottom of the flower, where it can effectively serve as a landing platform for pollinators. Resupinate flowers are the norm in the family, although some species produce non-resupinate flowers where the labellum remains in the uppermost position.

183. (B) Monopodial (growing vertically from a single apical meristem)
The genus Phalaenopsis exhibits a monopodial growth habit, characterized by a single vertical stem that grows from a persistent apical meristem. New leaves are produced sequentially at the top, while the older leaves at the base eventually fall off. These orchids do not produce pseudobulbs; instead, they often have thick, leathery leaves and fleshy aerial roots that store water, reflecting their adaptation to stable epiphytic environments.

184. (C) Sympodial epiphytic
The genus Dendrobium is best classified as having a sympodial epiphytic growth habit. In sympodial growth, the plant produces a series of lateral shoots, often developing into thickened stems called pseudobulbs. These shoots arise from a creeping rhizome. Most Dendrobium species are epiphytes, growing on the surfaces of other plants and utilizing their pseudobulbs to store water and nutrients to survive seasonal dry periods.

185. (A) II, III and IV
Orchidaceae morphology is characterized by several unique features, including microscopic seeds that lack endosperm and a modified stigma known as a rostellum. The ovary is strictly inferior, positioned below the other floral parts. Many sympodial genera, such as Cymbidium, produce prominent pseudobulbs for storage. These traits are essential for understanding the reproductive biology and ecological adaptations of this diverse and ornamentally important plant family.

186. (A) Storage of water and nutrients to survive dry periods
The primary function of the pseudobulb in sympodial orchids like Cattleya and Cymbidium is the storage of water and nutrients. This specialized thickened stem allows the plant to survive during periods of drought or low humidity in its natural habitat. By acting as a reservoir, the pseudobulb ensures that the orchid has the necessary resources to maintain growth and initiate flowering even when environmental conditions are unfavorable.

187. (B) Viscidium
In an orchid flower, the viscidium is a sticky gland produced by the rostellum that serves to attach the pollinia to a pollinator. When an insect visits the flower, the viscidium adheres to its body, ensuring that the entire pollinarium is carried away to the next flower. This precise and efficient attachment mechanism is a crucial component of the complex pollination strategies evolved by many orchid species.

188. (B) Phalaenopsis
Phalaenopsis, commonly known as the Moth Orchid, is one of the most popular and commercially important orchid genera. It is valued for its long-lasting, flat flowers and

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

broad, leathery leaves. These orchids are well-suited for indoor cultivation due to their ability to thrive in low light conditions and their consistent blooming habit. Their elegant floral displays have made them a staple in the global ornamental plant market.

189. (A) Vanda is monopodial without pseudobulbs; Cymbidium is sympodial.
Vanda and Cymbidium are distinguished by their fundamental growth habits. Vanda is a monopodial orchid that grows from a single vertical stem and lacks pseudobulbs. In contrast, Cymbidium is a sympodial orchid that produces sequential lateral shoots, which typically develop into prominent pseudobulbs. This difference in architecture influences their cultivation requirements and morphological appearance, serving as a primary character for distinguishing between these two popular ornamental orchid genera.

190. (C) Spadix and Spathe
The characteristic inflorescence of the family Araceae consists of a fleshy spike known as a spadix, which is subtended by a large, often colorful bract called a spathe. The tiny flowers are densely packed onto the spadix and are frequently unisexual. This unique arrangement is a hallmark of the family and is easily recognized in ornamental genera like Anthurium, Spathiphyllum, and Zantedeschia.

191. (D) Modified leaf-like bract (Spathe).
In the commercialized genus Anthurium, the primary aesthetic feature is the spathe, which is a modified leaf-like bract. The spathe is often brightly colored, leathery, and heart-shaped, surrounding the central spadix where the true flowers are located. This structure is the most prominent part of the bloom and is highly valued in the floral industry for its striking appearance and exceptional longevity as a cut flower.

192. (C) Reticulate (netted)
While most monocots exhibit parallel venation, many broad-leaved members of the Araceae family possess reticulate, or netted, leaf venation. This pattern is particularly common in genera like Anthurium and Philodendron. The presence of reticulate venation is an interesting anatomical variation within the monocotyledons and is a useful diagnostic feature for identifying many ornamental aroids based on their foliage characteristics in the field or nursery.

193. (B) Swollen nodes and opposite leaves
The family Acanthaceae is generally characterized by vegetative features such as swollen nodes and opposite, decussate leaves. These traits are clearly visible in ornamental genera like Crossandra and Ruellia. The jointed appearance of the stems and the paired arrangement of the foliage provide consistent morphological markers for identifying members of this family. These vegetative characteristics are often accompanied by specialized floral structures, including prominent bracts.

194. (D) Jaculator (retinaculum)
A unique anatomical structure in the fruit of most Acanthaceae members is the jaculator, also known as a retinaculum. This hook-like structure is a modification of the funiculus that supports the seed. As the capsule matures and dehisces explosively, the jaculator acts as a spring, forcefully flinging the seeds away from the parent plant. This specialized seed dispersal mechanism is a defining characteristic of the family.

195. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
Ornamental genera in the Araceae and Acanthaceae families are distinguished by their unique inflorescences and growth habits. Anthurium and Philodendron feature spathes and spadices, while Crossandra and Thunbergia are known for their colorful bracts and irregular flowers.
Family Characteristics and Genera
1. Anthurium: Leathery colorful spathe
2. Crossandra: Spikes with prominent bracts
3. Philodendron: Climbing/epiphytic aroid foliage
4. Thunbergia: Climbing habit, trumpet flowers

196. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Many species within the family Araceae contain calcium oxalate crystals, known as raphides, in their tissues. These needle-like crystals serve as a powerful mechanical and chemical defense mechanism against herbivory. When the plant tissue is consumed, the raphides cause intense irritation and swelling in the mouth and throat of the animal. This protection is essential for

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

the survival of these often fleshy and succulent plants.

197. (A) Tiny, apetalous, and frequently unisexual
The true flowers densely packed on the spadix of an Araceae plant are typically tiny, apetalous, and frequently unisexual. In many species, the male and female flowers are segregated into different zones on the spadix. These small flowers are adapted for specialized pollination by insects, often beetles or flies, which are attracted by odors or the visual display of the surrounding spathe rather than the individual flowers themselves.

198. (D) Female flowers at the bottom, male flowers at the top
In monoecious Araceae genera, the unisexual flowers are typically arranged on the spadix with the female flowers at the bottom and the male flowers at the top. This spatial segregation, often combined with differences in the timing of maturation, helps to prevent self-pollination. This arrangement ensures that the receptive female flowers are pollinated by insects carrying pollen from other plants before the male flowers on the same spadix release their own.

199. (B) Asymmetrical colored corolla in dense spikes with prominent bracts.
The floricultural value of Crossandra infundibuliformis, commonly known as the firecracker flower, is primarily driven by its asymmetrical colored corolla. The flowers are arranged in dense spikes and are subtended by prominent, overlapping bracts. The vibrant orange or yellow blooms have a unique shape with a single large lower lobe. This combination of colorful flowers and structural spikes makes it a popular ornamental plant in tropical and subtropical regions.

200. (A) I, II and III
Thunbergia is a genus in the Acanthaceae family characterized by its climbing or vining habit and large, trumpet-shaped flowers. Unlike many other members of the family, its fruit lacks well-developed retinacula for explosive seed dispersal. It does not produce a spathe and spadix inflorescence, which is a feature unique to the Araceae. These morphological traits define the genus and its taxonomic position within the broader order Lamiales.

201. (D) Spike or Raceme
The family Acanthaceae is most characteristically associated with inflorescences that are spikes or racemes. These are often adorned with prominent, overlapping, and sometimes brightly colored bracts that protect the flowers. This arrangement is highly visible in ornamental genera like Justicia and Pachystachys. The combination of structural bracts and colorful, irregular flowers makes these plants highly attractive to both pollinators and horticulturists globally.

202. (A) True bulb
The traditional family Liliaceae is distinguished by the possession of a true bulb as its primary underground storage organ. A bulb consists of a short stem surrounded by fleshy, scale-like leaves that store nutrients and water. This adaptation allows the plant to survive dormant periods and provides the energy for rapid growth and flowering in the spring. True bulbs are a hallmark of the family, as seen in lilies and tulips.

203. (B) Tepals
In the family Liliaceae, the perianth consists of six petaloid structures that are not clearly differentiated into sepals and petals. These structures are collectively termed tepals. They are typically arranged in two whorls of three and are often highly colorful and showy. The term tepal is standard in monocot systematics for cases where the outer and inner perianth whorls are morphologically similar in appearance and function.

204. (B) Superior
The ovary position in the family Liliaceae is strictly superior. This means that the perianth and stamens are attached to the receptacle below the ovary. A superior ovary is a key diagnostic character used to distinguish the Liliaceae from other similar monocot families, such as the Iridaceae and Amaryllidaceae, which possess inferior ovaries. This morphological feature is consistent across all genera within the family, including Lilium and Tulipa.

205. (A) Iridaceae has an inferior ovary and 3 stamens.
The family Iridaceae significantly differs from the Liliaceae in its floral morphology by having an inferior ovary and exactly three stamens. In contrast, members of the Liliaceae possess a superior ovary and six stamens. These two

NODIA

characteristics are fundamental for distinguishing between these two important monocot families. While both groups feature showy tepals, their reproductive anatomy reflects different evolutionary pathways and is critical for accurate taxonomic identification and classification.

206. (A) I - II - III - IV
A typical Gladiolus flower is organized in a specific structural sequence from the outermost to the innermost parts. It is subtended by protective bracts, or spathes, followed by the colorful tepals that form the perianth. The three stamens are located within the tepal tube, and the pistil, including the style and stigma, is the innermost reproductive structure. This arrangement is consistent with the general floral plan of the Iridaceae family.

207. (D) Tunicate Corm
The primary organ of perennation and commercial propagation in Gladiolus is the tunicate corm. A corm is a swollen underground stem base that stores nutrients and is covered by thin, papery modified leaves called tunics. Each year, a new corm forms on top of the old one, which gradually shrivels. This specialized structure allows the plant to survive dormancy and provides a reliable method for vegetative reproduction in horticulture.

208. (C) Equitant (overlapping sword-shaped leaves).
The leaves of many members of the Iridaceae family, including Iris and Gladiolus, are distinctively equitant. This means they are sword-shaped and arranged in two ranks, with the leaf bases overlapping and folding over each other. This unique leaf arrangement gives the foliage a characteristic fan-like appearance. Equitant leaves are a key vegetative diagnostic feature for the family and are often used for identification even when the plants are not flowering.

209. (B) Standards
In many species of Iris, the three inner upright tepals are referred to as standards. These are often contrasted with the three outer downward-curving tepals known as falls. The standards contribute significantly to the visual display and complex architecture of the Iris flower. Their size, shape, and color are important diagnostic features used to distinguish between different species and horticultural varieties within this popular ornamental genus.

210. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
In some Iris species, the style branches are highly modified into expanded, petaloid structures. These colorful branches functionally act as part of the visual attractant for pollinators, mimicking the appearance of true petals. This unique adaptation also facilitates a specialized pollination mechanism where insects must crawl between the style branch and the outer tepal to reach nectar, ensuring the precise transfer of pollen to the stigma.

211. (A) Secund (one-sided) spike
The characteristic inflorescence of the genus Gladiolus is a secund, or one-sided, spike. In this arrangement, all the individual flowers are oriented toward one side of the central axis. This structure creates a striking vertical display that is highly valued in the cut flower industry. The secund spike is a key morphological trait of the genus and contributes to its widespread use in floral arrangements and garden landscaping.

212. (C) Iridaceae
The genus Freesia belongs to the family Iridaceae. Like other members of this family, Freesia species possess an inferior ovary and three stamens. They are grown from corms and are highly valued for their intensely fragrant and colorful flowers. Their taxonomic placement reflects these shared reproductive and vegetative characteristics with other genera such as Iris and Gladiolus, making them significant members of the iris family in global horticulture.

213. (A) Bends at a right angle so flowers face upwards.
A distinctive feature of Freesia inflorescences is that the flower spike typically bends at a near right angle, causing the flowers to face upwards. This horizontal orientation of the spike is a unique morphological trait that distinguishes Freesia from many other bulbous ornamentals. It enhances the visual display of the blooms and is a characteristic feature often emphasized in botanical descriptions and horticultural literature for this popular genus.

214. (D) Rosette of rigid, fibrous, and spine-tipped succulent leaves.
The genus Agave is best characterized by a rosette of rigid, fibrous, and succulent leaves that are often spine-tipped and have serrated margins.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

These leaves are highly adapted for water storage and protection in arid environments. This striking architectural form makes Agave a popular choice for xeriscaping and ornamental containers. The thick, tough foliage is a key diagnostic feature of the genus and its broader family, the Asparagaceae.

215. (B) Asparagaceae
Polianthes tuberosa, commonly known as tuberose, is now classified within the family Asparagaceae according to the APG system. It was traditionally placed in the Amaryllidaceae or Liliaceae. This highly fragrant cut flower is grown from tuberous rootstocks and produces tall spikes of waxy white flowers. Its taxonomic reclassification reflects modern molecular evidence that links it more closely to Agave and other members of the expanded Asparagaceae family.

216. (C) Grow vegetatively for years, flower once, and then die.
Agave species typically exhibit a monocarpic life cycle, meaning they grow vegetatively for many years, produce a massive terminal inflorescence once, and then die after fruiting. This dramatic reproductive strategy involves the mobilization of stored energy from the leaves to produce the flowering stalk. While the individual rosette dies, many species produce basal offsets, or "pups," that allow the plant to continue growing through vegetative clones.

217. (A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
Ornamental genera in the Asparagaceae and Musaceae families exhibit diverse growth habits and reproductive strategies. Agave and Polianthes are known for their succulent rosettes and fragrant spikes, while Musa and Ensete are characterized by their massive pseudostems and unique inflorescences.
Genus Traits and Descriptions
1. Agave: Succulent rosette, monocarpic
2. Polianthes: Fragrant white tubular flowers
3. Musa: Pseudostem, large perennial
4. Ensete: Non-suckering, swollen base

218. (A) Pseudostem
The "trunk" of a banana plant is not a true woody stem but a pseudostem formed by the tightly packed, overlapping leaf sheaths. This structure provides the necessary mechanical support for the massive leaves and the heavy inflorescence. The true stem is a subterranean rhizome from which the pseudostem and leaves arise. This anatomical arrangement is a defining characteristic of the Musaceae family and is common in many large herbaceous monocots.

219. (B) Terminal spike with flowers subtended by large colored bracts.
The inflorescence of the Musaceae family is a large terminal spike where the flowers are subtended by large, often brightly colored, and leathery bracts. As the inflorescence develops, the bracts unfurl to reveal clusters of flowers arranged in rows. This structural arrangement is highly visible in both edible and ornamental species of Musa and Ensete, serving as a primary morphological character for the family's identification and classification.

NODIA

220. (A) I, II and IV
The family Musaceae includes the important genus Musa and the ornamental Ensete. These plants are characterized by massive, spirally arranged leaves with parallel-pinnate venation. Their flowers are typically zygomorphic and functionally unisexual, with female flowers produced at the base and male flowers toward the tip of the spike. These traits, along with the characteristic pseudostem, define the family's unique morphology and ecological role in tropical and subtropical regions.

221. (A) At the proximal end (base), blooming first.
In the genus Musa, the female flowers are typically positioned at the proximal end, or base, of the inflorescence and are the first to bloom. As the spike continues to grow, it produces neutral flowers and finally male flowers at the distal end. This sequence of floral development is a key reproductive strategy and an important diagnostic feature used in the botanical description and systematic study of the banana family.

222. (C) Rhizome suckers (pups)
The vegetative propagation of commercial Musa varieties is typically achieved using rhizome suckers, also known as pups. These are lateral shoots that arise from the subterranean rhizome of the parent plant. By separating and transplanting these suckers, growers can produce new plants that are genetically identical to the parent. This method is the standard practice in

banana cultivation, as most commercial varieties are seedless triploids.

223. (D) Terminal spike with flowers paired at nodes
The inflorescence of Polianthes tuberosa is a terminal spike where the flowers are typically arranged in pairs at each node. These waxy, white, and highly fragrant flowers bloom sequentially from the base to the tip of the spike. This structural arrangement is a key morphological trait of the species and contributes to its high value as a cut flower and as a source of essential oils for the perfume industry.

224. (C) Solitary, non-suckering habit with a swollen base.
Ensete ventricosum is distinctly separated from typical Musa species by its solitary, non-suckering habit and its characteristic swollen base. Unlike bananas, which produce many suckers from the rhizome, Ensete grows as a single-stemmed plant. It is also monocarpic, dying after it flowers and produces seeds. These differences in growth habit and life cycle are fundamental diagnostic features used to distinguish between these two important genera within the Musaceae.

225. (B) Lacks a conventional vascular cambium, containing scattered vascular bundles instead
Palm stems are anatomically distinct because they lack a conventional vascular cambium responsible for traditional secondary growth. Instead, they possess scattered vascular bundles embedded in ground tissue. This monocotyledonous structure prevents the formation of annual growth rings. The strength and thickness of the trunk are achieved through primary thickening and the persistent nature of the fibrous leaf bases, which provide mechanical support for the large canopy.

226. (D) Pinnate
The feather-shaped leaf morphology observed in palm genera like Roystonea is termed pinnate. In these leaves, the leaflets are arranged along a central axis, or rachis, similar to the structure of a feather. Pinnate leaves are common in many large palm species and are a key diagnostic feature used in their identification. The length, number, and arrangement of the leaflets provide important characters for systematic classification within the Arecaceae family.

227. (A) Bipinnate with wedge-shaped leaflets
The genus Caryota is uniquely characterized by its bipinnate leaves, which feature wedge-shaped leaflets that resemble a fish's tail. This "fishtail" morphology is not found in any other group of palms, making Caryota easily identifiable. The leaves are twice-divided, with the primary rachis branching into secondary axes that bear the distinctive leaflets. This complex leaf structure is a major aesthetic feature and a defining taxonomic character for the genus.

228. (C) Crownshaft
In many palms, the smooth green columnar region situated below the leaf crown is called the crownshaft. It is formed by the tightly overlapping, elongated leaf sheaths of the current leaves. The presence or absence of a crownshaft is an important diagnostic feature in palm taxonomy. It gives species like Roystonea regia their characteristic elegant appearance and is a useful character for distinguishing between different genera and species in the field.

229. (A) Spathe
The inflorescence in the Arecaceae family is typically a large and complex panicle that is protected during its early development by one or more large bracts called spathes. These spathes can be woody or fibrous and often split open as the inflorescence expands. The morphology and number of spathes are important diagnostic characters used in the identification and classification of palms, reflecting the specialized reproductive structures of the family.

230. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Chrysalidocarpus lutescens, commonly known as the areca palm or golden cane palm, exhibits a strongly clustering, multi-stemmed habit. This growth form is the result of the plant developing numerous basal offsets from its rhizome system. This characteristic makes it an excellent choice for creating dense green screens and hedges in tropical landscapes. The ability to produce multiple stems is a key horticultural and diagnostic feature of this popular ornamental palm.

231. (B) Drupe
The fruit of a palm species is most typically classified as a drupe. It usually consists of a fleshy or fibrous outer layer, the mesocarp, and

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

a hard inner layer, the endocarp, which encloses the seed. Palm fruits vary significantly in size and appearance, ranging from the small berries of some ornamental species to the massive coconuts. The structure of the fruit and seed is a fundamental character in palm systematics and identification.

232. (C) Smooth, grey trunk and prominent crownshaft.
Roystonea regia, the Royal Palm, is highly valued for formal avenue planting due to its smooth, grey, marble-like trunk and prominent green crownshaft. Its large, symmetrical canopy of pinnate leaves adds to its majestic appearance. These striking morphological features make it one of the most recognizable and widely used palms in tropical landscaping. Its consistent and upright growth habit is ideal for creating grand, formal entrances and boulevards.

233. (D) Palmate
In palm taxonomy, palmate leaves are those where the leaf blade is divided radially from a single central point at the tip of the petiole, resembling the palm of a hand. These are often referred to as fan palms. The degree of division and the shape of the segments are important diagnostic characters. Palmate leaves are characteristic of many ornamental genera, such as Borassus and Livistona, and distinguish them from pinnate-leaved species.

234. (A) I, II and IV
Palmaceae are characterized by typically unbranched, monopodial stems where the destruction of the single apical meristem leads to the death of the plant. Their flowers are usually small and inconspicuous, produced in large inflorescences. A critical diagnostic feature is leaf plication, which refers to the way the leaf blades are folded in the bud. These structural and developmental traits are fundamental to the systematic study and identification of the palm family.

235. (B) Caryota
The prominent ornamental "Fishtail Palm" belongs to the genus Caryota. It is named for its unique bipinnate leaves with wedge-shaped leaflets that mimic the tail of a fish. This genus is also known for being monocarpic, with individual stems dying after a long period of flowering from the top down. Its distinctive foliage and growth habit make it a popular and easily recognizable choice for both indoor and outdoor ornamental planting.

236. (C) -196°C
Cryopreservation of ornamental plant germplasm involves storing biological material in liquid nitrogen at the ultra-low temperature of approximately -196°C. At this extreme temperature, all cellular metabolic processes and chemical reactions are virtually suspended. This allows for the long-term, stable conservation of genetic resources without the risk of genetic change or loss of viability, providing a critical tool for preserving rare and valuable plant varieties for future use in breeding.

237. (A) Transition the solution to a glassy solid without ice crystals.
The fundamental goal of vitrification in cryopreservation is to transition the cellular solution into a glassy, non-crystalline solid without the formation of ice crystals. Ice crystals are lethal to cells because they can mechanically rupture membranes. By using high concentrations of cryoprotectants and rapid cooling, the water in the cells becomes highly viscous and solidifies into an amorphous state, ensuring the survival of the plant tissue during ultra-low temperature storage.

NODIA

238. (C) Dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO)
Dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) is one of the most commonly used and effective cryoprotectants in plant cryopreservation. It works by penetrating the cell membranes and reducing the freezing point of the intracellular solution, which helps prevent the formation of damaging ice crystals. DMSO is often used in combination with other substances like glycerol and sucrose to enhance cellular protection during the cooling and warming processes, ensuring high recovery rates of preserved tissues.

239. (D) Mechanical shearing of cell membranes by ice crystals.
The lethal damage caused to plant cells during standard freezing is primarily due to the mechanical shearing of cell membranes and organelles by ice crystals. As water freezes, it expands and forms sharp crystalline structures that physically rupture the delicate internal components of the cell. Cryopreservation techniques are specifically designed to avoid

this crystallization, either by dehydrating the cells or by using vitrification to ensure the water solidifies into a harmless glassy state.

240. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Cryopreservation involves various techniques to prevent ice crystal damage. Encapsulation-dehydration uses alginate beads, while vitrification relies on concentrated cryoprotectants. Slow cooling involves a gradual temperature reduction, and droplet-vitrification uses ultra-rapid cooling on aluminum foils.
Cryopreservation Methods
1. Encapsulation-dehydration: Alginate beads and drying
2. Vitrification: Concentrated cryoprotectants and direct plunging
3. Slow cooling: Controlled temperature lowering
4. Droplet-vitrification: Rapid cooling on foils

241. (B) Pre-condition cells for osmotic stress and chemical toxicity.
Loading solutions are used in cryopreservation just prior to the application of highly concentrated vitrification solutions. Their primary function is to pre-condition the cells for the subsequent osmotic stress and potential chemical toxicity of the vitrification agents. This step helps the cells adjust to the changing environment, increasing their tolerance and improving the overall survival and recovery rates of the plant tissues after they are removed from liquid nitrogen storage.

242. (D) Glycerol, ethylene glycol, DMSO, and sucrose
Plant Vitrification Solution 2 (PVS2) is a widely used cryoprotective mixture primarily composed of glycerol, ethylene glycol, DMSO, and sucrose. This highly concentrated solution is designed to induce vitrification in plant cells during rapid cooling. Each component plays a role in protecting the cellular structures from dehydration and freezing damage. The precise balance of these chemicals ensures that the intracellular water solidifies into a glassy state, preserving the viability of the tissues.

243. (A) Calcium alginate
In the encapsulation-dehydration protocol, plant tissues such as shoot tips are encapsulated in artificial "seeds" made of calcium alginate. This gel provides a protective matrix for the delicate explants. The encapsulated beads are then subjected to osmotic dehydration and air-drying before being plunged into liquid nitrogen. This method is effective for many species because it allows for controlled moisture loss and provides mechanical protection during the cryopreservation process.

244. (C) Rapidly in a warm water bath
When rewarming cryopreserved ornamental germplasm, the general rule is to thaw the material rapidly, typically in a warm water bath at around 40°C. Rapid warming is critical to prevent the recrystallization of water, which could occur if the tissue stays too long in the temperature range where ice crystals can form. This ensures that the glassy state transitions directly back to a liquid, maintaining the structural integrity and viability of the cells.

245. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Shoot apical meristems are the preferred explant for cryopreserving vegetatively propagated ornamentals because their cells are small and have small vacuoles. These characteristics make them less susceptible to the mechanical damage caused by ice crystal formation. Furthermore, meristematic cells are genetically stable and free from many pathogens, ensuring that the recovered plants are healthy and maintain the unique traits of the original variety after long-term storage.

246. (D) Vitrification
Vitrification is the physical state achieved when the viscosity of a cellular solution increases dramatically at ultra-low temperatures without forming a crystalline structure. The solution becomes a "glassy" solid. This state is essential for successful cryopreservation as it avoids the lethal effects of intracellular ice formation. Achieving vitrification requires the use of concentrated cryoprotectants and rapid cooling rates, ensuring that the plant tissues can be stored safely in liquid nitrogen.

247. (B) Cell viability based on respiratory activity
The tetrazolium test (TTC) is frequently used post-cryopreservation to assess cell viability. This biochemical assay relies on the activity of dehydrogenase enzymes involved in cellular respiration. In living cells, the colorless TTC is reduced to a red-colored compound called formazan. The presence and intensity of this red

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

color provide a direct and reliable indication of the metabolic activity and survival of the plant tissues after they have been thawed from liquid nitrogen.

248. (C) Chloroplast
DNA barcoding for plant identification primarily utilizes short genomic sequences derived from the chloroplast organelle. Chloroplast DNA is ideal because it is present in high copy numbers in plant cells and generally exhibits a slower mutation rate than nuclear DNA but a faster rate than mitochondrial DNA. This provides a reliable source of genetic information for distinguishing between different species and verifying the taxonomic identity of ornamental plants in research and trade.

249. (D) matK and rbcL
The two chloroplast genes, matK and rbcL, have been officially recommended as the core standard two-locus barcode for land plants. These regions were selected because they offer a balance between high universality across diverse taxa and sufficient sequence variation to discriminate between species. Together, they provide a standardized and powerful tool for the molecular identification of plants, facilitating global consistency in biodiversity studies, conservation, and the regulation of ornamental plant trade.

250. (A) II - I - III - IV
Generating a DNA barcode involves a specific sequence of steps. It begins with tissue sampling and specimen vouchering to ensure a physical record exists. Next, DNA is extracted from the sample, followed by PCR amplification of the target barcode loci, such as rbcL or matK. Finally, the amplified DNA is sequenced using Sanger sequencing and compared against a reference database to identify the species, ensuring taxonomic accuracy through molecular data.

251. (B) RuBisCO
The gene rbcL encodes the large subunit of the enzyme ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase, commonly known as RuBisCO. This enzyme is critical for photosynthesis, as it catalyzes the first step of carbon fixation. Due to its essential function, the rbcL gene is present in all photosynthetic plants and is highly conserved, making it a universal and reliable marker for DNA barcoding and phylogenetic studies across the entire plant kingdom.

252. (B) It evolves slowly, often failing to discriminate related species.
While rbcL is highly universal and easy to sequence, its primary limitation in DNA barcoding is its slow evolutionary rate. This conservation means that the gene often lacks enough sequence variation to distinguish between closely related species within the same genus. To overcome this, rbcL is typically used in combination with more rapidly evolving markers, such as matK, to provide a higher level of taxonomic resolution and more accurate species-level identification.

253. (A) Has a high mutation rate providing species-level discrimination.
The chloroplast locus matK is favored in plant DNA barcoding primarily because it has a high mutation rate, which provides excellent species-level discrimination. It is one of the most rapidly evolving genes in the chloroplast genome. This variation allows researchers to distinguish between closely related taxa that might have identical rbcL sequences. Its use as a core barcode marker significantly enhances the resolution and accuracy of molecular identification in plants.

254. (C) Internal Transcribed Spacer (ITS)
In addition to core chloroplast loci, the nuclear Internal Transcribed Spacer (ITS) region is frequently utilized as a supplementary DNA barcode in plants. The ITS region often exhibits higher levels of variation than chloroplast markers, providing greater resolution for identifying species in complex or recently radiated groups. Its use as a multi-copy nuclear marker makes it relatively easy to amplify and a valuable tool for enhancing the accuracy of plant molecular systematics.

NODIA

255. (B) I, II and III
The intergenic spacer trnH-psbA is a non-coding chloroplast region frequently used in plant DNA barcoding. It exhibits high sequence variation and length polymorphism, making it effective for species discrimination. While its length variation can sometimes make alignments difficult across distant taxa, it is highly useful for distinguishing closely related species. It is not a nuclear gene but a part of the chloroplast genome, providing an important supplementary tool for molecular identification.

256. (C) Its substitution rate is too slow to differentiate species.
Plants generally cannot use the mitochondrial COI gene for DNA barcoding, unlike animals, because the substitution rate in plant mitochondrial DNA is exceptionally slow. In most plant lineages, mitochondrial genes do not accumulate enough mutations to differentiate between even distantly related species. Therefore, researchers must rely on more rapidly evolving sequences in the chloroplast and nuclear genomes to achieve the necessary resolution for accurate species-level molecular identification and phylogenetic analysis.

257. (B) BOLD (Barcode of Life Data System)
The Barcode of Life Data System (BOLD) is recognized globally as the primary repository explicitly structured for validated DNA barcode records. It provides a comprehensive database where researchers can store, manage, and analyze barcode sequences along with their associated specimen metadata and images. BOLD facilitates the identification of unknown samples by matching them against a curated library of high-quality reference sequences, supporting global efforts in biodiversity research and conservation.

258. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
DNA barcoding is an invaluable tool for enforcing CITES regulations on ornamental plants because it can accurately identify protected species from minute or processed tissue samples. This is particularly important when morphological features are missing, such as in seeds, wood, or dried medicinal products. By providing a definitive molecular identification, barcoding helps authorities detect illegal trade and ensure that international commerce in plants is conducted legally and sustainably.

259. (A) RAPD
RAPD, or Random Amplified Polymorphic DNA, is a molecular marker technique based on the PCR amplification of random genomic segments using single, short, arbitrary primers. It does not require prior knowledge of the plant's genome sequence. The resulting banding patterns, or fingerprints, are used to assess genetic diversity and relationships. This method is relatively simple and fast, making it a popular choice for initial genetic studies in many ornamental plant species.

NODIA

260. (C) Dominant inheritance and low reproducibility across labs.
A major disadvantage of the RAPD marker system in ornamental research is its dominant inheritance and low reproducibility. Because the primers are arbitrary and the annealing conditions are less stringent, results can vary significantly between different laboratories or even between different runs in the same lab. Additionally, dominant markers cannot distinguish between homozygous and heterozygous individuals, limiting their usefulness for certain types of genetic analysis and population studies compared to other markers.

261. (A) 1-6 base pair motifs
Simple Sequence Repeats (SSRs), or microsatellites, consist of tandem repeats of short DNA motifs, typically 1 to 6 base pairs in length. These repeats are found throughout the genome and are often highly polymorphic due to variation in the number of repeat units. This high level of allelic variation makes SSRs excellent markers for genetic mapping, variety identification, and population genetics in many ornamental plants, where they provide a high degree of resolution.

262. (D) They are highly polymorphic, codominant, and reproducible.
SSR markers are highly preferred for assessing genetic diversity in ornamental varieties because they are highly polymorphic, codominant, and reproducible. Their codominant nature allows researchers to distinguish between homozygous and heterozygous individuals, providing more genetic information than dominant markers. Furthermore, because they are based on specific primers, SSR results are highly consistent across different experiments and laboratories, making them a reliable tool for variety fingerprinting and molecular breeding.

263. (B) DNA digestion with restriction enzymes and Southern blotting.
The RFLP, or Restriction Fragment Length Polymorphism, technique relies on the digestion of genomic DNA with specific restriction enzymes followed by Southern blotting and hybridization with a labeled probe. This method detects variations in the lengths of the resulting

DNA fragments caused by changes in the DNA sequence at the restriction sites. RFLPs were among the first molecular markers used for genetic mapping and have provided foundational data for plant systematics.

264. (C) RFLP and PCR
Amplified Fragment Length Polymorphism (AFLP) is a powerful molecular marker technique that combines elements of both RFLP and PCR. It involves the restriction digestion of genomic DNA, followed by the ligation of specific adapters and the subsequent PCR amplification of a subset of the fragments. This method generates a large number of polymorphic bands in a single assay without requiring prior sequence information, making it highly effective for high-resolution genetic fingerprinting.

265. (D) SNP
A Single Nucleotide Polymorphism (SNP) represents a variation at a single base pair position in the DNA sequence among individuals of a species. SNPs are the most abundant type of genetic variation in the genome. They are highly stable and can be analyzed using high-throughput sequencing and microarray technologies. Their high density and codominant nature make them extremely valuable for fine-scale genetic mapping, association studies, and precise variety identification in ornamental breeding.

266. (A) UPGMA or Neighbor-Joining
In constructing a phylogenetic tree, the UPGMA and Neighbor-Joining approaches cluster taxa based strictly on the proportional genetic distance between them. These distance-based methods calculate the overall similarity or difference between DNA sequences or marker profiles. They are computationally efficient and are frequently used to visualize the genetic relationships among ornamental varieties and species, providing a clear representation of how closely related different groups are based on their genetic data.

267. (B) They are codominant markers with distinguishable heterozygotes.
AFLP markers are typically dominant rather than codominant, meaning they do not easily distinguish between homozygous dominant and heterozygous individuals. The technique involves the digestion of DNA and ligation of adapters, followed by selective PCR amplification to generate many loci simultaneously. While highly powerful for detecting polymorphisms across the genome, the dominant nature of the resulting data is a limitation in certain types of genetic and population analysis compared to codominant markers like SSRs.

268. (A) Distinguish homozygous dominants from heterozygotes.
The primary difference between a dominant and a codominant marker is that codominant markers allow researchers to distinguish between homozygous and heterozygous individuals at a specific locus. This is possible because codominant markers, such as SSRs and SNPs, reveal both alleles present in an individual. This extra genetic information is crucial for accurately calculating allele frequencies, assessing levels of inbreeding, and performing more detailed genetic mapping and population structure analysis in plants.

269. (B) I, II and III
Among the common molecular markers, SNPs, SSRs, and RFLPs are strictly codominant, meaning they can reveal both alleles at a locus. In contrast, RAPDs are dominant markers where the presence or absence of a band determines the genotype. Codominant markers are generally more informative for genetic studies because they allow for the detection of heterozygotes, providing a more accurate and complete picture of the genetic variation within and between ornamental plant populations.

270. (C) Statistical confidence in a specific branching node.
In molecular phylogeny, a bootstrap value represents the statistical confidence assigned to a specific branching node on a phylogenetic tree. It is calculated by repeatedly resampling the data with replacement to determine how often a particular group of taxa clusters together. Higher values indicate stronger support for that evolutionary relationship, providing researchers with a measure of the tree's reliability and the robustness of the inferred connections between different ornamental plant species or varieties.

****

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

CHAPTER 02
Breeding of Ornamental Crops

2017

1. The primary center of origin for the modern garden gladiolus (Gladiolus spp.) is considered to be:
(A) South Africa
(B) South America
(C) Central Asia
(D) Mediterranean region

2023

2. Regarding the geographical distribution pattern of wild orchids, select the statement that correctly describes it:
(A) They are strictly confined to temperate zones.
(B) They are exclusively native to desert ecosystems.
(C) They are predominantly found in tropical and subtropical regions.
(D) They originated entirely in the Arctic tundra.

2005

3. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The centers of origin for ornamental crop species frequently overlap with their primary centers of genetic diversity.
Reason (R): Prolonged cultivation and natural selection in the region of origin foster a high accumulation of genetic variations.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2009

4. N. I. Vavilov initially proposed how many primary centers of origin for cultivated plants?
(A) 5
(B) 8
(C) 12
(D) 15

2017

5. Consider the following statements regarding the evolution of the modern garden rose and identify the INCORRECT one:
(A) It involved complex interspecific hybridization.
(B) It evolved entirely from a single wild European species.
(C) Chinese species contributed the recurrent blooming trait.
(D) Polyploidization played a significant role in its development.

2022

6. Match the ornamental crops in List I with their primary center of origin in List II.
List I: (Crops)
P. Marigold
Q. Chrysanthemum
R. Tulip
S. Gerbera
List II: (Center of Origin)
1. China
2. Mexico
3. South Africa
4. Central Asia
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3

2005

7. Which of the following represents a correctly matched pair of ornamental species and its origin?
(A) Tuberose – South Africa
(B) Petunia – Continental Asia
(C) Zinnia – Southern Europe
(D) Bougainvillea – South America

2007

8. The geographical isolation of plant populations typically results in:
(A) Rapid speciation and endemism
(B) Increased gene flow
(C) Complete loss of genetic diversity
(D) Panmictic mating systems

NODIA

2013

9. Consider the following statements regarding the evolution of ornamental crops:
I. Domestication generally broadens the genetic base of a population.
II. Interspecific hybridization is a major evolutionary mechanism in ornamentals.
III. Centers of diversity may arise outside the primary center of origin.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) I and III
(C) II and III
(D) I only

2007

10. The concept of a secondary center of origin primarily implies:
(A) A region lacking any indigenous wild relatives
(B) A region of high diversity following introduction
(C) A region where the original wild forms originated
(D) A region defined by unique abiotic stress factors

2008

11. Regarding plant distribution, which of the following pairs is INCORRECT?
(A) Amaranthus caudatus – Europe
(B) Dianthus caryophyllus – Mediterranean
(C) Nelumbo nucifera – Asia
(D) Helianthus annuus – North America

2017

12. The conservation of germplasm outside its natural habitat, such as in seed banks or botanical gardens, is termed:
(A) In-situ conservation
(B) On-farm conservation
(C) Ex-situ conservation
(D) Natural preserve conservation

2004

13. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Recalcitrant seeds cannot be easily conserved in traditional low-temperature, low-humidity seed banks.
Reason (R): Recalcitrant seeds undergo rapid desiccation tolerance upon maturation.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2016

14. In germplasm collection, the preliminary dataset detailing the geographical location, collector details, and local names is known as:
(A) Characterization data
(B) Evaluation data
(C) Passport data
(D) Authentication data

2012

15. Consider the following descriptions and identify which correctly describes a core collection in germplasm conservation:
(A) A complete set of all accessions within the gene bank
(B) A limited set representing maximum genetic diversity
(C) A specialized set consisting only of wild crop relatives
(D) A set maintained solely through in-situ conservation

2005

16. Match the conservation strategies in List I with their respective techniques in List II.
List I: (Conservation Strategy)
P. In-vitro conservation
Q. Cryopreservation
R. Field gene bank
S. In-situ conservation
List II: (Technique)
1. Liquid nitrogen at -196°C
2. Biosphere reserves
3. Tissue culture maintenance
4. Clonal orchard maintenance
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

2005

17. A significant limitation of establishing field gene banks for clonally propagated ornamentals is:
(A) Vulnerability to natural disasters and diseases
(B) Complete prevention of somatic genetic variation
(C) Inability to assess various morphological traits
(D) Significant reduction in long-term operating costs

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

2006

18. Regarding germplasm characterization, identify the INCORRECT statement:
(A) It focuses primarily on highly heritable traits
(B) It identifies duplicate germplasm accessions
(C) It utilizes multiple environments to alter traits
(D) It follows standardized descriptor lists

2018

19. Consider the following statements concerning base collections in gene banks:
I. They are stored at ultra-low moisture and -18°C.
II. They are frequently accessed for routine distribution to breeders.
III. They serve as a long-term backup for active collections.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) I and III
(C) II and III
(D) II only

2022

20. Seed collections maintained under medium-term storage conditions for regular distribution are classified as:
(A) Base collections
(B) Working collections
(C) Core collections
(D) Active collections

2009

21. Which morphological descriptor is most vital for cataloging varietal wealth in flowering crops prior to molecular analysis?
(A) Underground root system architecture
(B) Floral morphology and pigmentation
(C) Total intracellular water potential
(D) Hourly leaf stomatal conductance

2007

22. The Mahalanobis D^2 statistic is fundamentally utilized in plant breeding to:
(A) Determine the specific floral chromosome number
(B) Measure the physiological rate of photosynthesis
(C) Measure genetic divergence between populations
(D) Estimate the frequency of spontaneous mutations

2019

23. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Genotypes originating from the same geographic region do not necessarily fall into the same genetic cluster in D^2 analysis.
Reason (R): Genetic drift, natural selection, and exchange of breeding material cause genetic divergence independent of geographic isolation.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2021

24. Tocher's optimization method is predominantly applied to:
(A) Clustering genotypes using Mahalanobis D^2 values
(B) Inducing mutations with specialized chemicals
(C) Optimizing synthetic tissue culture media
(D) Calculating the percentage of seed viability

2010

25. Which of the following correctly pairs a statistical tool with its primary application in breeding?
(A) ANOVA – Estimation of specific spatial coordinates
(B) PCA – Dimensionality reduction of multivariate data
(C) Path analysis – Statistical clustering of genotypes
(D) Tocher's method – Measurement of total heritability

2019

26. Match the analytical tools in List I with their outputs in List II.
List I: (Analytical Tool)
P. Mahalanobis D^2
Q. Dendrogram
R. Principal Component Analysis
S. Path Analysis
List II: (Output)
1. Direct and indirect effects
2. Genetic distance measurement
3. Hierarchical clustering visual
4. Orthogonal transformation of variance
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3

NODIA

(D) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2

2016

27. The intentional crossing of parental lines selected from mutually divergent clusters typically results in:
(A) Maximum expression of heterosis
(B) High inbreeding depression
(C) Complete male sterility
(D) Rapid loss of viability

2018

28. Regarding genetic divergence assessment, identify the INCORRECT statement:
(A) Multivariate analysis requires consideration of multiple traits simultaneously.
(B) Inter-cluster distance is generally greater than intra-cluster distance.
(C) Genetic divergence is exclusively dictated by the ploidy level of the crop.
(D) Canonical root analysis helps confirm cluster formations.

2005

29. Consider the following statements regarding D^2 analysis:
I. It effectively accounts for the presence of correlated variables.
II. It assumes that populations share a common covariance matrix.
III. It transforms correlated variables into uncorrelated variables.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I and III
(D) I, II and III

2005

30. Unlike basic variance analysis, Principal Component Analysis (PCA) specifically allows a breeder to:
(A) Proving simple monogenic inheritance patterns
(B) Identifying exact nucleotide gene sequences
(C) Identifying key traits contributing to divergence
(D) Inducing in vivo somaclonal variation events

2007

31. When utilizing D^2 cluster analysis to maximize F_1 vigor, a breeder should select parents from:
(A) The same cluster with the lowest intra-cluster distance
(B) Clusters demonstrating the highest inter-cluster distance
(C) Clusters demonstrating the lowest inter-cluster distance
(D) Randomly selected samples regardless of clusters

2005

32. In multivariate analysis, the dispersion matrix is essential because it accounts for:
(A) Only the variance of individual traits
(B) The precise physical location of genes on a chromosome
(C) The environmental variance exclusive to greenhouse conditions
(D) The variance and the covariances among multiple traits

2013

33. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The TRIPS agreement mandates member countries to provide plant variety protection via patents, an effective sui generis system, or a combination of both.
Reason (R): Living organisms and naturally occurring genes cannot be universally patented without human intervention.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2016

34. The headquarters of the International Union for the Protection of New Varieties of Plants (UPOV) is located in:
(A) Rome
(B) Paris
(C) Geneva
(D) Washington D.C.

2018

35. The concept of "Breeder's Exemption" under the UPOV convention allows:
(A) Using protected varieties to develop new variation
(B) Selling branded seeds of protected varieties freely
(C) Bypassing national quarantine laws for new imports
(D) Establishing perpetual patents for individual genes

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2013

36. Match the Intellectual Property concepts in List I with their scope in List II.

List I: (IP Concept)

P. Patent
Q. Trademark
R. Geographical Indication
S. Plant Breeder's Right

List II: (Scope)

1. Commercial branding of a flower
2. Origin-based quality
3. Protection of a novel biological process or gene construct
4. Protection of a distinct, uniform, and stable plant variety

(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4

2003

37. Which statement correctly reflects the UPOV 1991 convention compared to the 1978 act?

(A) It prohibits any form of plant patenting entirely.
(B) It introduces the concept of Essentially Derived Varieties (EDVs).
(C) It removes the requirement for DUS testing.
(D) It shortens the duration of protection for vines and trees to 5 years.

2024

38. Regarding international agreements, identify the INCORRECT pair of an agreement and its focus:

(A) CBD – Convention on Biological Diversity
(B) UPOV – Plant variety protection
(C) TRIPS – Carbon emissions reduction
(D) WIPO – Global intellectual property services

2016

39. Consider the following statements regarding the criteria for patentability:

I. The invention must be novel.
II. It must involve an inventive step (non-obviousness).
III. It must be capable of industrial application.
IV. It must be a naturally occurring unmodified plant species.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?

(A) I, II and IV
(B) I, II and III
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I and II only

2005

40. An Essentially Derived Variety (EDV) is best defined as a variety that:

(A) Retains initial traits but is clearly distinct
(B) Is a wild relative with no phenotypic similarity
(C) Possesses entirely different ploidy levels
(D) Fails the DUS distinctness test requirements

NODIA

2023

41. In the commercial floriculture industry, which of the following is typically NOT protected by a standard utility patent?

(A) A novel gene conferring blue coloration
(B) An un-improved, wild marigold population
(C) A unique genetic transformation protocol
(D) A newly synthesized chemical preservative

2014

42. A major implication of strict patent frameworks on floricultural genetic resources is:

(A) Total elimination of endemic plant diseases
(B) Restricted exchange of proprietary germplasm
(C) Immediate naturalization of exotic species
(D) Forced reversal of ploidy in wild populations

2019

43. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).

Assertion (A): The Protection of Plant Varieties and Farmers' Rights (PPV&FRA) Act of India allows farmers to save, use, sow, resow, exchange, share, or sell farm produce including seed of a protected variety.

Reason (R): The Indian system seeks to balance the intellectual property rights of breeders with the traditional rights of farmers.

(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2011

44. The Protection of Plant Varieties and Farmers' Rights Act (PPV&FRA) was enacted in India in the year:

(A) 1995
(B) 2001
(C) 2005
(D) 2010

2019

45. Which of the following statements correctly applies to the PPV&FRA Act regarding branded seeds?
(A) Farmers can freely sell seeds under the registered brand name of the breeder.
(B) Farmers are banned from saving any seed from protected varieties.
(C) Breeders lose their rights if a farmer grows the crop for personal use.
(D) Farmers cannot sell seeds of a protected variety under its branded commercial name.

2003

46. Match the DUS testing components in List I with their precise definitions in List II.
List I: (DUS Component)
P. Distinctness
Q. Uniformity
R. Stability
S. Novelty
List II: (Definition)
1. Trait remains unchanged after repeated propagation
2. Not previously sold or exploited commercially
3. Clearly distinguishable from all other known varieties
4. Negligible variation among plants in a single generation
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

2013

47. Under the PPV&FRA Act, the registration of a new ornamental plant variety is valid initially for:
(A) 3 years from the date of registration
(B) 9 years for trees and 6 years for crops
(C) 20 years without any further extension
(D) 50 years provided for all registrations

2004

48. Failure to meet the "Uniformity" criterion during a DUS test primarily results in:
(A) Immediate classification as a new EDV
(B) Granting of a standard utility patent
(C) Reclassification as a distinct wild species
(D) Rejection of the variety's registration

2021

49. Consider the following statements concerning Extant Varieties under PPV&FRA:
I. They include varieties notified under the Seeds Act, 1966.
II. They include farmers' varieties.
III. They include varieties of common knowledge.
IV. They are explicitly excluded from registration under any circumstances.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) II, III and IV
(C) I, II and III
(D) I and III only

2009

50. In DUS testing of cross-pollinated ornamental crops, "Uniformity" is assessed primarily by:
(A) Demanding zero phenotypic variation in traits
(B) Ensuring complete homozygosity across all loci
(C) Measuring variance against standard varieties
(D) Checking solely for individual chromosome counts

2013

51. Which of the following represents a correctly matched pair regarding DUS evaluation?
(A) Off-types – Indicator used to assess Uniformity
(B) Stability – Measured in a single location over one season
(C) Reference variety – A newly developed unregistered line
(D) Distinctness – Based exclusively on yield performance

2023

52. Regarding the "Novelty" criteria in plant variety registration, identify the INCORRECT statement:
(A) Novelty relates to prior commercialization and sale, not mere physical existence.
(B) A grace period is usually provided for prior sales within the country.
(C) DUS traits do not guarantee Novelty if commercialization occurred long ago.
(D) A variety is novel if it has never been grown in a greenhouse anywhere.

2001

53. The purpose of a "Reference Variety" in DUS testing is primarily to:
(A) Induce mutations in the candidate variety
(B) Comparative benchmark to show Distinctness
(C) Cross with the candidate to assess vigor
(D) Provide pollen for large-scale production

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

2024

54. When designing a DUS trial for a photoperiod-sensitive ornamental crop, the most relevant operational factor is:
(A) Utilizing strictly synthetic potting soils
(B) Ensuring total exclusion of all insects
(C) Locations representing agro-climatic zones
(D) Preventing the use of commercial fertilizers

2021

55. The key regulatory enzyme initiating the flavonoid/anthocyanin biosynthesis pathway in ornamental flowers is:
(A) Phytoene synthase (PSY)
(B) Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase (PAL)
(C) Lycopene beta-cyclase (LCYB)
(D) Chalcone synthase (CHS)

2018

56. Carotenoid pigments in flowers are biochemically derived from which primary precursor pathway?
(A) Isoprenoid / MEP pathway
(B) Shikimic acid pathway
(C) Malonic acid pathway
(D) Lignin synthesis pathway

2010

57. Which statement correctly characterizes the inheritance and presence of betalain pigments in plants?
(A) Commonly found in the Rosaceae family
(B) Mutually exclusive with anthocyanins
(C) Green pigments vital for shade tolerance
(D) Highly soluble in lipid solutions only

2011

58. The phenomenon where colorless flavonoids complex with anthocyanins to enhance and stabilize flower color is termed:
(A) Photobleaching
(B) Co-pigmentation
(C) Hyperchromicity
(D) Epistasis

2022

59. Consider the following statements regarding flower color biochemistry:
I. Anthocyanins are stored primarily in the vacuole.
II. Carotenoids are localized in plastids.
III. High vacuolar pH shifts anthocyanin color towards blue.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II and III
(B) I and II only
(C) II and III only
(D) I only

2005

60. Betalains are broadly classified into two distinct structural groups known as:
(A) Carotenes and Xanthophylls
(B) Flavonols and Flavanones
(C) Betacyanins and Betaxanthins
(D) Chlorophyll a and Chlorophyll b

2005

61. A comparative analysis of pigment cellular localization reveals that:
(A) Anthocyanins and carotenoids are both in vacuoles.
(B) Anthocyanins and betalains are both in chloroplasts.
(C) Both carotenoids and betalains are in cell walls.
(D) Carotenoids are in plastids and betalains are in vacuoles.

2001

62. Which of the following represents a correctly matched pair of biochemical pigment and its typical coloration?
(A) Pelargonidin – Deep blue
(B) Cyanidin – Pure yellow
(C) Lycopene – Red
(D) Lutein – Dark purple

2016

63. A spontaneous mutation causing an increase in vacuolar pH in morning glory flowers typically results in:
(A) Total loss of carotenoid synthesis
(B) Color shift from red/purple to blue
(C) High accumulation of red betalains
(D) Immediate shedding of flower petals

2019

64. Which of the following ornamental plants does NOT utilize the betalain pathway for flower pigmentation?
(A) Bougainvillea
(B) Portulaca
(C) Amaranthus
(D) Rose (Rosa hybrida)

2005

65. The most appropriate biotechnological strategy to develop a “true blue” rose involves introducing the gene for:
(A) Flavonoid 3’,5’-hydroxylase
(B) Specific chalcone isomerase
(C) Active phytoene desaturase

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) Specific flavonol synthase

2011

66. In Petunia, the inheritance of flower doubleness is predominantly governed by:
(A) Multiple recessive polygenes
(B) Cytoplasmic maternal inheritance exclusively
(C) A single dominant allele
(D) Temperature-sensitive epistasis

2013

67. The phenomenon of producing highly double flowers in Stock (Matthiola incana) is associated with a genetic mechanism linked to:
(A) A lethal allele linked to the single-flower allele
(B) Inheritance through plastid-based genetic systems
(C) Spontaneous and complete loss of individual chromosomes
(D) Symptoms resulting from systemic viral infections

2002

68. Which of the following statements correctly describes the inheritance of flower size in most ornamental crops?
(A) Single Mendelian gene determination
(B) Unaffected by environmental factors
(C) Strict maternal pattern inheritance
(D) Quantitative, polygenic inheritance

2021

69. Consider the following statements concerning plant architecture inheritance:
I. Dwarfism is often governed by single recessive genes linked to gibberellin pathways.
II. Branching habit can be heavily influenced by apical dominance mutations.
III. Determinate growth in ornamentals terminates the main axis with a flower.
IV. Fasciation is exclusively a non-genetic environmental response.
V. Pleiotropy can cause architectural genes to affect yield components.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III and IV
(B) II, III, IV and V
(C) I, III, IV and V
(D) I, II, III and V

2013

70. When a cross between a large-flowered and a small-flowered variety yields an F_2 generation displaying a continuous normal distribution for flower size, it infers:
(A) Monogenic dominant inheritance
(B) A case of simple codominance
(C) Polygenic control of the trait
(D) Complete linkage between two major loci

2013

71. Regarding trait modifications in ornamentals, identify the INCORRECT pair:
(A) Dwarfism – Altered gibberellin response
(B) Doubleness – Petaloidy of floral stamens
(C) Determinate – Altered meristem identity
(D) Fasciation – Simple recessive inheritance

2022

72. A mutation in the 'C-class' MADS-box genes during floral development typically causes:
(A) Conversion of reproductive organs to petals
(B) Immediate failure of all seed germination
(C) Overproduction of floral scent volatiles
(D) Transformation of root tissues into shoots

2006

73. The theoretical framework explaining the genetic control of floral organ identity (sepals, petals, stamens, carpels) is known as the:
(A) Hardy-Weinberg principle
(B) ABC model of flower development
(C) Vavilovian homologues series
(D) Gene-for-gene hypothesis

2013

74. Based on main stem termination, flowering architectures are fundamentally classified into:
(A) Monocotyledonous and dicotyledonous
(B) Determinate and indeterminate
(C) Epigeal and hypogeal
(D) Climacteric and non-climacteric

2019

75. A naturally zygomorphic flower that mutates to exhibit radial symmetry is genetically termed a:
(A) Peloric flower
(B) Chasmogamous flower
(C) Cleistogamous flower
(D) Apomictic flower

2015

76. Comparing the inheritance of flower color versus flower size, one generally finds that:
(A) Color is polygenic and size is monogenic.
(B) Both are controlled by the environment.
(C) Color is qualitative and size is quantitative.
(D) Neither responds to selection pressures.

NODIA

2007

77. Benzenoid compounds, which are a major component of floral fragrance, are biosynthesized via the:
(A) Aerobic citric acid cycle pathway
(B) Anaerobic glycolysis cell pathway
(C) Plastidic MEP isoprenoid pathway
(D) Shikimate / Phenylpropanoid pathway

2021

78. Which class of enzymes is directly responsible for the final synthesis of diverse volatile terpenes in floral scent profiles?
(A) Chalcone synthases (CHS)
(B) ACC oxidases (ACO)
(C) Terpene synthases (TPS)
(D) Lipoxygenases (LOX)

2009

79. Consider the following statements regarding floral fragrance:
I. Emission often follows a circadian rhythm.
II. Monoterpenes and benzenoids are typical components of rose scent.
III. Linalool is a common floral volatile.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II and III
(B) II and III only
(C) I and III only
(D) I only

2024

80. Which statement correctly addresses the inheritance of post-harvest vase life in cut flowers?
(A) Unaffected by pre-harvest genetic selection
(B) Controlled by a single dominant resistance gene
(C) Zero additive genetic variance across all crops
(D) Polygenes with moderate to high heritability

2025

81. A high genetic sensitivity to endogenous ethylene in cut carnations directly results in:
(A) Rapid petal senescence and short vase life
(B) Enhanced accumulation of floral pigments
(C) Broad-spectrum resistance to Botrytis
(D) Increased vegetative rooting efficiency

2013

82. Which of the following represents a correctly matched pair of volatile compound class and its representative molecule?
(A) Benzenoid – Limonene
(B) Sesquiterpene – Phenylacetaldehyde
(C) Monoterpene – Linalool
(D) Fatty acid derivative – Myrcene

2005

83. The cyclic daily emission of floral volatiles synchronized with pollinator activity is biologically governed by:
(A) Clocks regulating gene transcription
(B) Random temperature fluctuations alone
(C) Fluctuations in regional soil pH
(D) Basic patterns of root gravitropism

2022

84. Which of the following is NOT classified as a floral scent volatile?
(A) Geraniol
(B) 2-Phenylethanol
(C) Benzyl acetate
(D) Anthocyanin

2004

85. If crossing a long-vase-life variety with a short-vase-life variety yields F_1 progeny with intermediate vase life, this infers:
(A) Overdominance
(B) Additive gene action
(C) Complete lethal epistasis
(D) Maternal cytoplasmic inheritance only

2013

86. Regarding the genetics of post-harvest longevity, identify the INCORRECT statement:
(A) Ethylene production relies on the enzymes ACC synthase and ACC oxidase.
(B) Senescence involves active, genetically programmed cell death.
(C) Post-harvest traits are entirely independent of cultivation environment.
(D) Downregulation of ethylene receptors delays senescence.

2013

87. Flowers whose senescence is accompanied by a massive spike in ethylene production and respiration are classified as:
(A) Non-climacteric
(B) Photoperiodic
(C) Parthenocarpic
(D) Climacteric

2024

88. Breeding for resistance to powdery mildew in roses frequently involves identifying:
(A) Specific major R-genes and QTLs
(B) Genes governing floral stem length
(C) Genes linked to scent production

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(D) Mutations causing double flowers

2010

89. Consider the following statements regarding breeding for abiotic stress tolerance:
I. Salinity tolerance often involves ion exclusion mechanisms.
II. Cold tolerance requires membrane lipid modifications.
III. Stomatal regulation plays a key role in drought avoidance.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II and III
(B) I and II only
(C) II and III only
(D) I only

2015

90. The concept of "Horizontal Resistance" in stress breeding is best defined as:
(A) Race-specific, monogenic resistance
(B) Polygenic and durable resistance
(C) Resistance solely to abiotic factors
(D) Resistance that breaks down rapidly

2015

91. Which statement correctly applies to breeding for root-knot nematode resistance in ornamentals?
(A) Introgressing resistance from wild relatives
(B) Altering flower color and petal arrangement
(C) Total lack of genetic inheritance patterns
(D) Eliminating soil moisture in the rhizosphere

2021

92. In the gene-for-gene model of biotic stress tolerance, plant R-genes recognize:
(A) Specific classes of volatile terpenes
(B) Abiotic factors like soil salinity
(C) Pathogen-derived avirulence effectors
(D) Symbiotic rhizobia in the rhizosphere

2021

93. A genetic modification that causes an ornamental plant to constitutively accumulate proline under stress will likely result in:
(A) Initiation of early floral cycles
(B) Induction of complete male sterility
(C) Susceptibility to fungal infections
(D) Enhanced drought and salt tolerance

2001

94. A key advantage of using polygenic (horizontal) resistance over monogenic (vertical) resistance is:
(A) Easier to transfer via backcross breeding
(B) Absolute immunity against all known viruses
(C) High durability against pathogen mutation
(D) Requires smaller population sizes for selection

2001

95. Which of the following represents a correctly paired stress factor and a common targeted breeding trait?
(A) Soil salinity – Sensitivity to photoperiod
(B) Botrytis – Resistance to humid fungal infection
(C) Heat stress – Permanent stomatal opening
(D) Aphids – Thinning of protective cuticular wax

2017

96. The most appropriate initial screening method to evaluate a large segregating chrysanthemum population for salinity tolerance involves:
(A) Measurement of volatile fragrance emission
(B) Precise counting of somatic chromosomes
(C) Sequencing of the entire crop genome
(D) Hydroponic culture with graded NaCl levels

2019

97. Compared to vertical resistance, horizontal resistance in ornamental crops is generally:
(A) Quantitatively inherited and highly durable
(B) Highly race-specific
(C) Controlled by single genes
(D) Easily bypassed by a single pathogen point mutation

2007

98. The mechanism by which a plant lowers its internal cellular water potential via solute accumulation to maintain turgor during drought is defined as:
(A) Hydraulic lift
(B) Guttation
(C) Osmotic adjustment
(D) Plasmolysis

NODIA

2004

99. Consider the following steps in the plant introduction process:
I. Quarantine and inspection
II. Procurement/Collection
III. Cataloging and registration
IV. Evaluation and acclimatization
Which of the following represents the correct order of procedures?
(A) II → I → III → IV
(B) I → II → IV → III
(C) II → III → I → IV
(D) III → I → II → IV

2006

100. In India, the central nodal agency responsible for the introduction, quarantine, and exchange of plant genetic resources is:
(A) ICAR-IARI
(B) CSIR-NBRI
(C) PPV&FRA
(D) ICAR-NBPGR

2019

101. The term "Primary Introduction" specifically refers to:
(A) Using a variety solely as a parent line
(B) Direct release without genetic alteration
(C) Introducing a completely sterile hybrid
(D) Inducing mutations immediately upon arrival

2005

102. Which statement correctly characterizes the process of acclimatization?
(A) Sudden mutation within a single generation
(B) Alteration of the species' ploidy level
(C) Genetic adaptation over several generations
(D) Change occurring without environmental pressure

2009

103. Regarding plant introduction, which of the following represents an INCORRECT pair?
(A) Acclimatization – Adaptation to new climate
(B) Exotic species – Sourced from a foreign region
(C) Secondary introduction – Used in breeding programs
(D) Quarantine – Evaluating crop yield

2019

104. Over-reliance on a few introduced clones in a commercial ornamental crop often leads to:
(A) Increased disease vulnerability from narrow bases
(B) Massive increases in overall genetic diversity
(C) Permanent resistance to all known pathogens
(D) Spontaneous and widespread somatic polyploidy

2001

105. Which of the following is NOT a fundamental objective of plant domestication?
(A) Increasing aesthetic appeal and flower size
(B) Enhancing natural seed dispersal mechanisms
(C) Eliminating toxic or undesirable wild traits
(D) Ensuring uniform seed germination patterns

2015

106. A major disadvantage of unregulated plant introduction is:
(A) Rapid increase in overall commercial crop yield
(B) Entry of invasive weeds, pests, and pathogens
(C) Enhancement of the local genetic diversity
(D) Immediate and widespread loss of soil fertility

2023

107. The suite of morphological and physiological traits that distinguishes cultivated plants from their wild ancestors is collectively known as the:
(A) Domestication syndrome
(B) Founder effect
(C) Genetic bottleneck
(D) Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium

2025

108. An introduced exotic ornamental species aggressively invading local ecosystems implies that:
(A) Requirement for immediate mutation
(B) Presence of severe inbreeding depression
(C) Escape from natural regulatory checks
(D) Maintenance of a sterile genetic state

2003

109. Consider the following steps of the Pedigree method of selection:
I. Preliminary yield/evaluation trials
II. Crossing of selected parents to generate F_1
III. Selection of superior plants in F_2 and subsequent generations
IV. Multi-location testing and variety release
Which of the following represents the correct sequential order?
(A) I → II → III → IV
(B) II → III → I → IV
(C) III → II → IV → I
(D) II → I → III → IV

2023

110. Mass selection is most highly applicable and effective for improving:
(A) Pure lines of highly self-pollinated crops
(B) Varied traits with very low heritability
(C) Broad base traits in cross-pollinated annuals
(D) Sterile F_1 hybrids used commercially

2021

111. The "Pure Line Theory," which posits that selection within a pure line is ineffective, was proposed by:
(A) Gregor Mendel

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) Wilhelm Johannsen
(C) Charles Darwin
(D) Norman Borlaug

2015

112. Which statement correctly describes the function of pedigree records?
(A) Determination of legal patenting rights
(B) Prevention of spontaneous somatic mutations
(C) Recording of completely sterile offspring
(D) Tracking ancestry to avoid inbreeding

2017

113. Selection methodologies are broadly classified based on the mating system into:
(A) Self-pollinated vs cross-pollinated methods
(B) Haploid and diploid selection methodologies
(C) In-vitro and in-vivo laboratory selection
(D) Chemical and physical selection techniques

2013

114. Compared to mass selection, pure line selection yields a variety that is:
(A) Less uniform with a wider genetic base
(B) Highly heterozygous and segregating
(C) More uniform but has a narrower genetic base
(D) Completely immune to all diseases

2004

115. Continuous strict selfing and selection in a naturally cross-pollinated annual flower typically leads to:
(A) Severe inbreeding depression
(B) Increased total plant vigor
(C) Enhanced hybrid heterosis
(D) Spontaneous polyploidy

2013

116. Which of the following represents a correctly paired concept and its originator or context in selection?
(A) Mass selection – Produces purely homozygous populations
(B) Pedigree method – Ignores family history entirely
(C) Pure line – Highly heterozygous
(D) Progeny test – Vilmorin

2017

117. The efficiency of individual plant selection in early segregating generations relies heavily on the trait possessing:
(A) Complete lack of genetic variance
(B) High heritability in both senses
(C) High environmental variance component
(D) Total reliance on epistatic variance

2021

118. To improve a highly heritable qualitative trait (like simple flower color) in a self-pollinated annual, the most appropriate method is:
(A) Recurrent selection
(B) Synthetics breeding
(C) Pure line selection
(D) Diallel crossing

2013

119. Consider the following steps of clonal selection:
I. Multi-location yield and performance trials
II. Identification and tagging of superior variant/mutant branches
III. Multiplication of the selected clone
IV. Release as a new variety
Which of the following represents the correct procedural order?
(A) II → I → III → IV
(B) I → II → III → IV
(C) II → III → I → IV
(D) III → II → I → IV

2006

120. A plant containing tissues of distinctly different genetic compositions situated adjacent to each other is defined as a:
(A) Chimera
(B) Pure line
(C) Homozygote
(D) Isoline

2002

121. The sudden appearance of a distinct phenotype on a single branch of an otherwise uniform clonally propagated plant is formally termed a:
(A) Synthetic variety
(B) Bud sport
(C) Recombinant inbred line
(D) Transgressive segregant

2015

122. In shoot apical meristems, mutations often lead to chimeras. The most stable type of chimera, frequently exploited in floriculture, is:
(A) Sectorial
(B) Periclinal
(C) Mericlinal
(D) Irregular

2005

123. Regarding the clonal degradation of ornamental varieties, identify the INCORRECT statement:
(A) It is a consequence of meiotic recombination

NODIA

during vegetative propagation.
(B) It can be caused by the accumulation of systemic viral loads.
(C) It results from random somatic mutations over time.
(D) It can be mitigated by strict selection of healthy, true-to-type mother plants.

2006

124. The primary biological cause for the origin of a novel flower color bud sport in a chrysanthemum is:
(A) Interspecific patterns of pollination
(B) Local depletion of key soil nutrients
(C) Spontaneous somatic meristem mutation
(D) Elimination of systemic viral presence

2004

125. The shoot apical meristem in dicot ornamentals is structurally classified into tunica-corpus layers designated as:
(A) X, Y, Z
(B) Alpha, Beta, Gamma
(C) Epidermis, Cortex, Pith
(D) L1, L2, L3

2012

126. Which of the following traits CANNOT be directly improved or fixed via strict clonal selection in a sterile hybrid?
(A) Flower color and stability
(B) Floral stem tissue thickness
(C) True-to-type seed viability
(D) Total individual petal count

2014

127. Which of the following represents a correctly paired meristematic layer and the tissue it typically generates?
(A) L2 layer – Central pith
(B) L1 layer – Epidermal tissues
(C) L3 layer – Pollen grains
(D) L1 layer – Vascular cambium

2017

128. A primary advantage of clonal selection over seed propagation in heterozygous ornamentals is:
(A) Creation of new segregating variation
(B) Automatic elimination of systemic viruses
(C) Conversion of polyploids to diploids
(D) Fixation of superior heterozygous genotypes

2013

129. Consider the following events leading to the commercialization of a stable periclinal chimera:
I. Somatic mutation in a single meristem cell
II. Vegetative propagation of the stable chimera
III. Shift from a temporary mericlinal phase to a periclinal phase
IV. Commercial evaluation of the novel trait
Which of the following represents the correct order?
(A) I → IV → III → II
(B) III → I → II → IV
(C) II → I → III → IV
(D) I → III → II → IV

2005

130. To effectively perform inter-varietal hybridization, emasculation must ideally be carried out:
(A) After anthesis and pollen dispersal
(B) When the petals begin to wither
(C) Before anthesis in the bud stage
(D) Immediately following fertilization

2012

131. The primary objective of backcross breeding in ornamentals is to:
(A) Introgressing a specific targeted trait
(B) Maximizing the overall heterozygosity
(C) Creation of entirely new plant species
(D) Induction of severe inbreeding depression

2014

132. Which statement correctly describes the recurrent parent in a backcross program?
(A) Donor of the specific trait introgressed
(B) Strictly wild and unadapted plant species
(C) Completely male sterile parent plant line
(D) Elite variety used for repeated crossing

2011

133. A common barrier encountered when executing wide (inter-specific) hybridization is:
(A) Complete genetic uniformity in the F_1
(B) F_1 sterility from chromosomal mismatch
(C) Instantaneous and uniform seed germination
(D) Immediate and significant doubling of yield

2012

134. In backcross breeding, the persistence of unwanted donor genes tightly positioned near the target introgressed gene is referred to as:
(A) Pleiotropy
(B) Epistasis
(C) Linkage drag
(D) Somaclonal variation

2016

135. Regarding floral biology and hybridization, identify the INCORRECT pair:
(A) Protogyny – Early maturation of stigma

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

receptivity
(B) Emasculation – Manual removal of floral anthers
(C) Anthesis – Natural opening of the flower buds
(D) Protandry – Early maturation of female organs

2025

136. The transfer of genetic material from one species into the genome of another via repeated backcrossing is defined as:
(A) Introgression
(B) Transgression
(C) Somatic hybridization
(D) Chimerism

2018

137. Compared to inter-varietal hybridization, inter-specific hybridization in floriculture typically involves:
(A) No need for emasculation
(B) Stronger crossing barriers
(C) Higher seed set and fertility
(D) Pure self-pollinating behaviors

2017

138. The backcross method is least relevant and most difficult to execute when attempting to improve a:
(A) Simple dominant disease resistance trait
(B) Complex polygenic quantitative traits
(C) Simple monogenic recessive flower color
(D) Single gene controlling plant dwarfism

2001

139. Which of the following represents correctly paired terms in a backcross program?
(A) Non-recurrent parent – Trait Donor
(B) Donor parent – Recurrent parent
(C) F_1 hybrid – Pure line
(D) Introgressed line – Completely wild phenotype

2010

140. In Sporophytic Self-Incompatibility (SSI), pollen rejection typically occurs at the:
(A) Stylar tissues
(B) Ovarian tissues
(C) Stigmatic surface
(D) Floral receptacle

2021

141. In Gametophytic Self-Incompatibility (GSI), pollen tubes generally germinate but are arrested within the:
(A) Anther
(B) Corolla
(C) Ovule
(D) Style

2006

142. Which statement correctly characterizes the genetic basis of self-incompatibility?
(A) It is controlled by completely distinct loci for male and female functions without linkage.
(B) It relies entirely on cytoplasmic genes.
(C) It is typically controlled by a single multi-allelic 'S' locus.
(D) It is an environment-induced phenomenon with no genetic basis.

2013

143. Because the pollen phenotype in SSI is determined by the diploid genotype of the parent plant, crosses between specific SSI genotypes often exhibit:
(A) Complete male sterility
(B) Reciprocal cross differences
(C) Total viral susceptibility
(D) Somatic polyploidy events

2019

144. Comparing SSI and GSI systems, one major distinction is that:
(A) GSI stops pollen before germination; SSI stops it in ovary
(B) SSI requires RNase activity; GSI requires physical barriers
(C) GSI is found in monocots; SSI is found in dicotyledonous crops
(D) SSI is diploid-determined; GSI is haploid-determined

2002

145. Regarding the circumvention of self-incompatibility in breeding, identify the INCORRECT statement:
(A) Chemical mutagens are required to force fertilization in SI plants.
(B) High temperature treatments can sometimes bypass the barrier.
(C) Elevated CO_2 levels have been used effectively in some crops.
(D) Bud pollination is a common technique to achieve self-seed.

2012

146. A major advantage of utilizing self-incompatibility in commercial ornamental F_1 hybrid seed production is:
(A) It ensures plants produce no flowers.

NODIA

(B) It guarantees complete male sterility.
(C) It eliminates the need for manual emasculation.
(D) It forces the plant to undergo vegetative propagation automatically.

2014

147. If an ornamental crop naturally exhibits a highly stringent GSI system, selfing it to produce pure inbred lines for hybrid breeding will require:
(A) Bud pollination or pseudo-compatibility
(B) Immediate induction of somatic polyploidy
(C) Total darkness provided during flowering
(D) Complete physical removal of the style

2006

148. The term "Sporophytic control" in SSI denotes that the incompatibility reaction of the pollen is dictated by the:
(A) Haploid genome of the microspore grain itself
(B) Diploid genome of the receptive female stigma
(C) Environment strictly during the anthesis stage
(D) Somatic tissue of the pollen-producing plant

2012

149. The biochemical mechanism most frequently associated with pollen tube arrest in Gametophytic Self-Incompatibility (GSI) involves:
(A) Increased lignification of the stigma
(B) S-RNase activity degrading pollen RNA
(C) Rapid degradation of leaf chlorophyll
(D) Rapid synthesis of floral anthocyanins

2001

150. The most appropriate and widely used traditional technique to temporarily break self-incompatibility for inbred line maintenance is:
(A) Gamma irradiation
(B) Root grafting
(C) Bud pollination
(D) Somatic hybridization

2017

151. Cytoplasmic Male Sterility (CMS) is strictly inherited through the maternal line because it is governed by mutations in the:
(A) Nuclear genome
(B) Ribosomal RNA
(C) Vacuolar sap
(D) Mitochondrial genome

NODIA

2016

152. To propagate and maintain a Cytoplasmic-Genic Male Sterile (A-line), it must be crossed with a:
(A) Maintainer line (B-line)
(B) Dominant restorer line (R-line)
(C) Completely different species
(D) Self-incompatible line

2006

153. Which statement correctly defines the Restorer (R) line in a CGMS system?
(A) Possesses sterile cytoplasm and restorers
(B) Restores pollen fertility in F_1 hybrids
(C) Completely lacks any functional pollen
(D) Utilized only to maintain the A-line

2006

154. The standard three-line system for F_1 hybrid seed production comprises:
(A) Structural L1, L2, and L3 layers
(B) A-line, B-line, and R-line systems
(C) Top cross and three-way cross types
(D) Primary, secondary, and tertiary lines

2009

155. Regarding male sterility systems, identify the INCORRECT pairing:
(A) A-line – Male fertile, female sterile
(B) B-line – Isogenic to A-line but male fertile
(C) R-line – Possesses fertility restoration genes
(D) CMS – Maternal inheritance

2009

156. Temperature-sensitive Genic Male Sterility (TGMS) and Photoperiod-sensitive Genic Male Sterility (PGMS) are classified under:
(A) Three-line breeding systems
(B) Clonal male sterility
(C) Two-line breeding systems (EGMS)
(D) Interspecific hybrid sterility

2024

157. The presence of dominant nuclear Rf (restorer of fertility) genes in an otherwise sterile cytoplasm results directly in:
(A) Induction of complete female sterility
(B) Immediate wilting of individual flowers
(C) Doubling of the somatic chromosome number
(D) Production of viable, functional pollen

2025

158. Which form of male sterility presents the highest recurring labor cost due to the strict requirement of roguing 50% of the female parent rows during seed production?
(A) Cytoplasmic Male Sterility
(B) Cytoplasmic-Genic Sterility

(C) Heterozygote-maintained GMS
(D) Environment-Sensitive Sterility

2012

159. Which of the following represents a correctly paired male sterility type and its primary genetic controller?
(A) CMS – Chloroplast DNA
(B) GMS – Mendelian nuclear genes
(C) CGMS – Strictly environment driven
(D) EGMS – Mitochondrial DNA exclusively

2025

160. Compared to GMS, the primary application advantage of the CGMS system in hybrid seed production is:
(A) Requirement of manual roguing of fertile female plants
(B) Total reliance on environment-driven temperature change
(C) Restriction of propagation exclusively to vegetative means
(D) 100% sterile female line streamlines field operations

2021

161. A major disadvantage of utilizing simple recessive Genetic Male Sterility (GMS) for commercial seed production is:
(A) Requires removal of 50% fertile female plants
(B) Leads to permanent alteration of flower color
(C) Induces complete female sterility simultaneously
(D) Relies on heavy chemical sprays for maintenance

2019

162. The term "Heterosis," denoting the superiority of an F_1 hybrid over its parents, was first coined by:
(A) Gregor Mendel
(B) Charles Darwin
(C) G. H. Shull
(D) N. I. Vavilov

2025

163. General Combining Ability (GCA) is a statistical concept primarily associated with:
(A) Additive gene action
(B) Epistatic gene interactions exclusively
(C) Overdominance variance
(D) Somatic mutations

2003

164. Specific Combining Ability (SCA) is fundamentally defined as:
(A) Average performance of a line across multiple crosses
(B) Physical ability of individual pollen grains to germinate
(C) Baseline yield performance of a pure inbred plant line
(D) Cross performance deviation from GCA expectations

2001

165. Which of the following statements correctly characterizes a commercial F_1 hybrid ornamental variety?
(A) It will breed true to type if seeds are saved and replanted.
(B) It exhibits high phenotypic uniformity and high heterozygosity.
(C) It suffers from extreme inbreeding depression.
(D) It is completely homozygous at all loci.

2019

166. According to the overdominance hypothesis of heterosis, the superior vigor of F_1 hybrids is primarily caused by:
(A) Accumulation of all dominant allele loci
(B) Elimination of all harmful recessive alleles
(C) Superiority of the heterozygous state (Aa)
(D) Attainment of complete somatic homozygosity

2011

167. If a breeder discovers that the variance for Specific Combining Ability (SCA) far exceeds that for General Combining Ability (GCA) for flower yield, they should infer:
(A) Additive gene action favoring pure lines
(B) Total immunity to local environmental effects
(C) Requirement of propagation solely via seeds
(D) Non-additive action favoring F_1 hybrids

2002

168. The dominance hypothesis proposes that heterosis arises because:
(A) F_1 hybrids mask deleterious recessive alleles
(B) Overdominance at single loci dictates growth
(C) Epigenetic silencing of total genome function
(D) Rapid multiplication of transposons in hybrids

2017

169. Regarding synthetic varieties, identify the INCORRECT statement:

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(A) They are created by randomly intermating several selected lines with good GCA.
(B) They consist of a single, highly uniform, completely homozygous pure line.
(C) They maintain a broader genetic base than a single F_1 hybrid.
(D) Farmers can often save seeds for a few generations without drastic yield loss.

2006

170. Mating designs used to estimate GCA and SCA, such as crossing all lines in all possible combinations, are classified as:
(A) Pedigree matrices
(B) Diallel designs
(C) Backcross designs
(D) Top crosses

2025

171. Which of the following represents a correctly paired mating design and its defining structure?
(A) Female lines crossed with common male testers
(B) Crossing an inbred with a single sterile line
(C) Crossing only the two highest performing inbreds
(D) Controlled strictly by single-plant pollination

2018

172. The most appropriate and commercially lucrative use of heterosis in annual floriculture crops is to produce varieties with:
(A) Total randomness observed in floral color
(B) Reduced flower sizes for miniature displays
(C) Seedling vigor and uniform plant architecture
(D) Variable and unpredictable flowering durations

2024

173. The chemical mutagen colchicine induces polyploidy primarily by:
(A) Breaking DNA double strands directly
(B) Stimulating rapid centromere division
(C) Inducing point mutations in regulators
(D) Inhibiting spindle fibers during mitosis

2024

174. A classic morphological trait associated with the induction of autopolyploidy in ornamental flowers is:
(A) Significant decrease in total petal thickness
(B) Complete loss of all functional root hairs
(C) Larger flowers and thicker, darker foliage
(D) Significant reduction in leaf stomatal size

2007

175. Which statement correctly distinguishes allopolyploidy from autopolyploidy?
(A) Allopolyploids arising from a single pure line
(B) Multiple chromosome sets from distinct species
(C) Allopolyploids occurring naturally only in animals
(D) Autopolyploids containing strictly sterile cytoplasm

2019

176. Polyploids can occasionally arise in nature without chemical treatment through the functioning of:
(A) Strictly physical mutagens
(B) Viral infections
(C) Complete organelle loss
(D) Unreduced $(2n)$ gametes

2009

177. Comparing the relative fertility of induced polyploids, one generally finds that:
(A) Autopolyploid sterility vs allopolyploid bivalent pairing
(B) Autotetraploid meiosis with zero multivalent formation
(C) Allopolyploid inability to set seed under any circumstance
(D) Permanent fertility across all classes of somatic polyploids

NODIA

2003

178. The intentional breeding of triploid ornamental plants (e.g., in Marigold) directly results in:
(A) High seed yield and commercial self-sowing
(B) Enhanced cold tolerance and rapid seed set
(C) Sterility prolonging the flowering period
(D) Immediate death during the seedling stage

2010

179. A major disadvantage often observed when pushing an ornamental species to excessively high ploidy levels (e.g., octoploid) is:
(A) Stunted growth and physiological imbalances
(B) Vast improvements in the vegetative growth rate
(C) Spontaneous reversion to the haploid state
(D) Absolute immunity to all phytophagous insects

2014

180. Regarding ploidy manipulation, identify the INCORRECT pair:
(A) Colchicine – Chemical spindle fiber poison
(B) Triploid – Highly sterile chromosomal state

(C) Autotetraploid – $4x$ from a single species
(D) Oryzalin – Primary physical mutagen emitting x-rays

2007

181. The genetic condition wherein an organism gains or loses one or a few individual chromosomes, rather than an entire complete set, is defined as:
(A) Euploidy
(B) Aneuploidy
(C) Autopolyploidy
(D) Allopolyploidy

2009

182. Which of the following crops relies least on induced or natural polyploidy for its commercial oversized, vigorous floral characteristics?
(A) Gladiolus
(B) Orchids
(C) Sweet pea
(D) Chrysanthemum

2024

183. In physical mutation breeding, the most commonly utilized source for emitting gamma rays is:
(A) Uranium-235
(B) Carbon-14
(C) Phosphorus-32
(D) Cobalt-60

2008

184. A highly potent and widely used chemical mutagen in plant breeding is:
(A) Ethyl methanesulfonate (EMS)
(B) Gibberellic acid (GA3)
(C) Indole-3-butyric acid (IBA)
(D) Naphthaleneacetic acid (NAA)

2011

185. Which statement correctly characterizes the concept of LD50 in mutation breeding?
(A) Germination temperature of 50 degrees Celsius
(B) Dose causing 50% lethality in a population
(C) Dose required for 50% gigantism in flowers
(D) Implying 50% reduction in chromosome number

2003

186. The primary action of alkylating agents like EMS on DNA is the addition of alkyl groups to nucleotides, directly causing:
(A) Massive whole-chromosome deletion events
(B) High frequency of base-pair transitions
(C) Instantaneous duplication of the genome
(D) Complete removal of the chloroplast DNA

2001

187. Mutagens are broadly classified into physical and chemical categories. Which of the following is classified as a physical mutagen?
(A) Fast neutrons
(B) Sodium azide
(C) EMS
(D) Colchicine

2005

188. Following seed mutagenesis, the resulting M1 plant is almost universally:
(A) Completely homozygous mutant plant line
(B) Identical to the parent line in all tissues
(C) Genetic mosaic or chimeric individual
(D) Completely male sterile somatic individual

2008

189. Regarding in-vitro mutagenesis, identify the INCORRECT statement:
(A) It allows treatment of massive numbers of single cells or micro-propagules in a small space.
(B) It significantly reduces the problem of chimera formation if single-cell regeneration is achieved.
(C) It facilitates rapid screening of mutants against toxins or salts in the culture medium.
(D) It completely eliminates the need for any chemical mutagens.

2004

190. Based on natural probability, a breeder infers that an artificially induced mutation governing a novel flower trait will most likely be:
(A) Dominant and highly beneficial
(B) Epistatic and lethal
(C) Recessive and deleterious
(D) Cytoplasmic and dominant

2010

191. Which of the following represents a correctly paired mutagen and its typical genetic effect?
(A) Colchicine – Induction of point mutations
(B) EMS – High frequency of point mutations
(C) Gamma rays – Strictly autopolyploidy induction
(D) Sodium azide – Forced chromosome doubling

2004

192. When designing a physical mutagenesis protocol to generate stable solid mutants (non-chimeras) in vegetatively propagated ornamentals, which

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

of the following is the least relevant tissue to irradiate?
(A) Shoot apical meristems
(B) Leaf cuttings
(C) Actively dividing callus cultures
(D) Fully senesced, dead woody stems

2003

193. A fundamental challenge (disadvantage) in setting high doses in mutation breeding is the trade-off between:
(A) Mutation frequency vs tissue lethality
(B) Increased flower size and increased root mass
(C) Generation of diploids vs generating haploids
(D) Enhanced floral fragrance and enhanced vase life

2016

194. In the context of molecular markers, the acronym SSR stands for:
(A) Single Sequence Restriction
(B) Simple Somatic Recombination
(C) Simple Sequence Repeat
(D) Short Segment Replicon

2007

195. Which of the following molecular markers is typically classified as a dominant marker?
(A) RAPD
(B) RFLP
(C) SSR
(D) SNP

2002

196. Which statement correctly details the nature of Single Nucleotide Polymorphisms (SNPs)?
(A) Multi-allelic tandem repeats in the genome
(B) Markers found exclusively in chloroplast DNA
(C) Visualized markers requiring live pathogens
(D) Abundant single base-pair DNA variations

2025

197. The process of using DNA markers closely linked to a target gene to indirectly select for a desired phenotypic trait is defined as:
(A) Genetic engineering
(B) Marker-Assisted Selection (MAS)
(C) Somatic hybridization
(D) In-vitro mutagenesis

2003

198. Comparing the reliability of RAPD and SSR markers, one typically concludes that:
(A) RAPDs are co-dominant markers like SSRs.
(B) Both markers cannot detect heterozygosity.
(C) SSRs are more reproducible than RAPDs.
(D) RAPDs require sequence knowledge over SSRs.

2018

199. The core biological principle enabling MAS is that a tight physical linkage between a marker and a target gene causes them to:
(A) Independent assortment during meiotic division
(B) Mutual deletion during the replication process
(C) Spontaneous mutation into genetic chimeras
(D) Co-segregation with minimal recombination

2012

200. Regarding molecular marker technologies, identify the INCORRECT pair:
(A) AFLP – Completely PCR-free methodology
(B) SSR – Microsatellites
(C) RFLP – Uses restriction enzymes and Southern blotting
(D) SNP – Bi-allelic marker

2025

201. Which of the following is NOT fundamentally a DNA-based molecular marker?
(A) SSR
(B) Isozyme
(C) SNP
(D) ISSR

2005

202. The statistical process of locating chromosomal regions associated with the variation of polygenic traits like plant height is conceptually termed:
(A) Distinctness, Uniformity, Stability trial
(B) QTL (Quantitative Trait Locus) mapping
(C) Full diallel or line × tester mating
(D) Somatic cell karyotyping of chromosomes

NODIA

2019

203. Markers capable of distinguishing between homozygous (AA or aa) and heterozygous (Aa) individuals are classified as:
(A) Co-dominant markers
(B) Epistatic markers
(C) Dominant markers
(D) Recessive markers

2024

204. Which of the following represents a correctly paired marker system and its key characteristic?
(A) RAPD – Co-dominant and highly reproducible
(B) RFLP – High-throughput and PCR-based

markers
(C) SNP – High-throughput bi-allelic markers
(D) ISSR – Uses restriction endonucleases primarily

2022

205. The fundamental concept of cellular "Totipotency," which states that a single living plant cell has the genetic potential to regenerate into an entire plant, was proposed by:
(A) P. R. White
(B) F. C. Steward
(C) T. Murashige
(D) G. Haberlandt

2012

206. In plant tissue culture, organogenesis is primarily directed by the careful manipulation of the ratio of which two plant growth regulators in the media?
(A) Ethylene and Abscisic acid
(B) Gibberellin and Brassinosteroids
(C) Auxin and Cytokinin
(D) Salicylic acid and Jasmonic acid

2024

207. Which statement correctly identifies the primary application of embryo rescue in floriculture breeding?
(A) Total prevention of somaclonal variation events
(B) Culturing abortive embryos from wide crosses
(C) Forced doubling of chromosomes in pure lines
(D) Destruction of embryos to harvest endosperm

2001

208. Phenotypic and genotypic variations arising spontaneously in plants regenerated from in-vitro tissue cultures are conceptually defined as:
(A) Mendelian segregation
(B) Transgressive segregation
(C) Pleiotropic variation
(D) Somaclonal variation

2012

209. The biological necessity for employing embryo rescue techniques often arises due to the post-zygotic barrier of:
(A) Endosperm failure leading to starvation
(B) Occurrence of spontaneous somatic mutation
(C) Failure of individual pollen germination
(D) Onset of premature floral petal senescence

2016

210. A breeder maintaining an unorganized callus culture of Dianthus for multiple years without regeneration should infer:
(A) Automatic doubling of cellular chromosomes
(B) Automatic eradication of all systemic viruses
(C) Increased frequency of somaclonal variation
(D) Regeneration of strictly sterile haploid plants

2003

211. Regarding micropropagation (clonal propagation in-vitro), identify the INCORRECT statement:
(A) It is predominantly driven by high concentrations of ethylene in the medium.
(B) It allows year-round rapid multiplication of elite genotypes.
(C) It requires completely sterile (aseptic) environments.
(D) It can utilize axillary buds to maintain true-to-type genetics.

2024

212. Which of the following represents a dual-edged aspect (advantage/disadvantage) of somaclonal variation in breeding?
(A) Absence of requirement for lab equipment
(B) Perfect replication of exact genetic clones
(C) Generation of synthetic seeds devoid of embryos
(D) Creates mutants but disrupts clonal fidelity

2016

213. The developmental pathway in tissue culture where a bipolar structure containing both a shoot and a root pole develops directly from a somatic cell without vascular connection to the parent tissue is defined as:
(A) In-vitro organogenesis
(B) Somatic embryogenesis
(C) Plant acclimatization
(D) In-vitro callogenesis

2001

214. The most appropriate and standard tissue culture technique for eradicating systemic viral loads from an infected elite orchid clone is:
(A) Pollen culture
(B) Endosperm culture
(C) Meristem tip culture
(D) Protoplast fusion

2023

215. Which of the following is NOT typically used as a surface sterilization agent for explants in tissue culture?
(A) Sodium hypochlorite

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) Mercuric chloride
(C) Ethanol
(D) Gibberellic acid

2018

216. Agrobacterium tumefaciens, widely utilized as a biological vector in genetic engineering, naturally induces which disease in plants?
(A) Crown gall
(B) Powdery mildew
(C) Fire blight
(D) Leaf curl

2003

217. The development of the transgenic "blue rose" was fundamentally achieved by introducing genes responsible for synthesizing:
(A) Lycopene
(B) Delphinidin
(C) Betaxanthin
(D) Pelargonidin

2001

218. Which statement correctly characterizes the transgenic strategy used to significantly delay flower senescence in carnations?
(A) Overproduction of endogenous ethylene gas
(B) Silacing of ethylene biosynthesis genes
(C) Overexpression of gibberellin synthesis
(D) Lignin degradation via bacterial genes

2024

219. During Agrobacterium-mediated transformation, the expression of the vir (virulence) genes is critical because it directly causes:
(A) Processing and transfer of T-DNA elements
(B) Destruction of functional plant chloroplasts
(C) Immediate death of the Agrobacterium host
(D) Rapid synthesis of floral anthocyanin pigments

2013

220. The concept of utilizing a selectable marker gene (e.g., nptII for kanamycin resistance) in a transgenic cassette is to:
(A) Enhancement of the floral fragrance intensity
(B) Induction of mutations in the host plant genome
(C) Identification of successfully transformed cells
(D) Prevention of all premature flowering processes

2025

221. Regarding transformation techniques, identify the INCORRECT pairing of a technique and its classification:
(A) Agrobacterium – Indirect biological gene transfer
(B) Microinjection – Direct gene transfer
(C) Electroporation – Direct gene transfer
(D) Biolistics (Gene gun) – Biological vector-mediated transfer

2008

222. Techniques like PEG-mediated transformation and biolistics, which do not rely on a living organism to shuttle DNA into the plant, are broadly classified as:
(A) Natural hybridization methods
(B) Indirect gene transfer methods
(C) Direct gene transfer methods
(D) Traditional introgression methods

2022

223. The specific DNA sequence at the beginning of a transgene construct that recruits RNA polymerase and regulates when and where the gene is expressed is defined as the:
(A) Terminator
(B) Promoter
(C) Enhancer
(D) Origin of replication

2022

224. A major commercial disadvantage of developing transgenic ornamental crops compared to traditional varieties is:
(A) Inability to produce varied floral pigmentations
(B) Total loss of capacity for vegetative propagation
(C) Automatic transformation into invasive weed species
(D) High regulatory hurdles and public perception

2003

225. Which of the following represents a correctly paired transgenic element and its common function?
(A) bar gene – Confers glufosinate resistance
(B) 35S CaMV – Transgene terminator sequence
(C) T-DNA borders – Initiation of transcription
(D) nptII gene – Imparting drought stress tolerance

NODIA

2014

226. When prioritizing transgenic traits for high-value cut flowers, which of the following is the least relevant objective for commercial floriculture?
(A) Prolonged vase life via ethylene manipulation
(B) Novel petal coloration
(C) Symbiotic nitrogen fixation capabilities
(D) Fungal disease resistance

2006

227. The modern greenhouse cut rose (Rosa hybrida) is genetically complex and predominantly exhibits a ploidy level of:
(A) Tetraploid ($4x$)
(B) Strictly haploid ($1x$)
(C) Nonaploid ($9x$)
(D) Monoploid ($1x$)

2003

228. The botanical name of the florist's carnation, widely bred for cut flower production, is:
(A) Dianthus barbatus
(B) Dianthus chinensis
(C) Dianthus superbus
(D) Dianthus caryophyllus

2022

229. Which statement correctly dictates the environmental requirements for floral induction in most commercial standard Chrysanthemums?
(A) Obligate long-day plants for all growth
(B) Short-day plants requiring dark periods
(C) Strictly day-neutral genetic behavior
(D) Freezing temperatures to break dormancy

2013

230. A dominant fungal threat causing severe vascular wilt in Gladiolus that continuously drives resistance breeding programs is:
(A) Systemic Agrobacterium tumefaciens
(B) Fungal Puccinia horiana infection
(C) Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. gladioli
(D) Various species of Oidium fungi

2014

231. Orchids utilized for cut flowers are broadly divided based on growth habit into:
(A) Determinate and indeterminate growth
(B) Tap-rooted and fibrous-rooted systems
(C) Bulbous and rhizomatous plant types
(D) Sympodial and Monopodial habits

2008

232. Which of the following is typically NOT bred and managed as a high-value greenhouse cut flower?
(A) Portulaca
(B) Lilium
(C) Gerbera
(D) Anthurium

2016

233. Regarding Gerbera breeding, identify the INCORRECT statement:
(A) It belongs to the botanical family Asteraceae.
(B) Simple flowers lacking specialized florets.
(C) The capitulum consists of ray and disc florets.
(D) Tissue culture is used for commercial propagation.

2021

234. Comparing 'Standard' and 'Spray' type carnations, the primary structural distinction lies in:
(A) Spray types lack any functional floral petals.
(B) Standard types produce one terminal flower.
(C) Standard types are grown exclusively from seed.
(D) Spray types require strictly short-day periods.

2017

235. The distinctive ornamental feature targeted in Anthurium breeding is technically defined as a modified leaf and floral spike known respectively as:
(A) Spathe and Spadix
(B) Bract and Capitulum
(C) Sepal and Petal
(D) Calyx and Corolla

2016

236. A breeder heavily evaluating LA (Longiflorum × Asiatic) and OT (Oriental × Trumpet) hybrids is specifically focused on the genetic improvement of:
(A) Roses
(B) Orchids
(C) Lilium
(D) Carnations

2001

237. The most appropriate overarching objective specifically prioritized in the breeding of all commercial cut flowers, distinct from loose flowers or shrubs, is:
(A) Extensive landscape ground coverage
(B) Highly sensitive petal bruising traits
(C) Patterns of rapid seed shattering
(D) Post-harvest vase life and long stems

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

2023

238. The primary center of origin for the African marigold (Tagetes erecta) is widely accepted to be:
(A) Sub-Saharan African region
(B) Indian subcontinent region
(C) Mexico and Central America
(D) Continental European region

2011

239. The most common commercial propagation method utilized to multiply elite Jasmine varieties is:
(A) Strict self-pollinated seeds
(B) Stem and semi-hardwood cuttings
(C) Grafting onto wild rootstocks
(D) Bulb division

2009

240. Which statement correctly describes the floral diversity in cultivated Tuberose (Polianthes tuberosa)?
(A) Existence only as sterile triploid plants
(B) Fundamental absence of any floral scent
(C) Types based on petaloid whorl number
(D) Possession of massive and woody trunks

2021

241. Intentionally crossing a tetraploid African marigold with a diploid French marigold generates triploid hybrids that are highly prized commercially because:
(A) Sterility leading to continuous flowering
(B) Rapid production of heavy seed yields
(C) Reversion to diploids within one season
(D) Massive resistance to flooding conditions

2024

242. Marigolds are broadly classified in floriculture into:
(A) Asian and European types
(B) Short-day and Long-day types exclusively
(C) African (T. erecta) and French (T. patula) types
(D) Epiphytic and terrestrial types

2011

243. A major operational advantage of Crossandra as a commercial loose flower crop is:
(A) Propagation by seeds as well as cuttings
(B) Absolute zero watering post-establishment
(C) Entire immunity to all known nematodes
(D) Lifecycle completion within strictly 30 days

2006

244. A defining concept in the breeding of commercial loose flowers (e.g., Jasmine, Tuberose, Marigold) is their heavy reliance on:
(A) Producing massively elongated, straight stems
(B) Total elimination of any functional floral scent
(C) Reliance on exclusively in-vitro reproduction
(D) High scent and high flower mass for weight

2023

245. Regarding traditional loose flowers, identify the INCORRECT taxonomic pair:
(A) Marigold – Asteraceae
(B) Gaillardia – Amaryllidaceae
(C) Jasmine – Oleaceae
(D) Crossandra – Acanthaceae

2004

246. When comparing Single vs. Double types of Tuberose for industrial extraction of concrete/ absolute, it is fundamentally accepted that:
(A) Double types yield significantly more oil.
(B) Total absence of any extractable essential oil.
(C) Single types yield higher quantities of oil.
(D) Double types have zero functional organs.

2025

247. Which of the following is strictly managed as a cut flower rather than a traditional Indian loose flower?
(A) Marigold
(B) Jasmine
(C) Crossandra
(D) Anthurium

2024

248. Which of the following represents a correctly matched pair of loose flower and its prominent economic product?
(A) Jasmine – Concrete / Absolute perfumery
(B) Chrysanthemum – Production of saffron spice
(C) Crossandra – Essential oil extraction use
(D) Gaillardia – Natural blue food dye source

2005

249. The commonly cultivated tropical flowering shrub Hibiscus rosa-sinensis belongs to the family:
(A) Rosaceae
(B) Malvaceae
(C) Apocynaceae
(D) Nyctaginaceae

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2011

250. Commercial Bougainvillea varieties are most routinely propagated by:
(A) Production through F_1 hybrid seeds
(B) Hardwood or semi-hardwood stem cuttings
(C) Reliance on T-budding exclusively
(D) Division of underground rhizomes

2014

251. Which statement correctly highlights a significant constraint in breeding and handling Nerium oleander?
(A) Highly toxic due to cardiac glycosides
(B) Complete winter die-back in tropical zones
(C) Absence of any functional true flower traits
(D) Requirement of chilling temperatures to live

2015

252. A unique morphological concept critical to Bougainvillea's ornamental value is that the vividly colored display structures are technically not petals, but modified leaves called:
(A) Stipules
(B) Sepals
(C) Bracts
(D) Phyllodes

2005

253. Botanically, a climber with specialized structures (like tendrils or twining stems) that actively grasp supports is defined distinctively from a:
(A) Tree, which requires no external support
(B) Shrub, which is branched from the base
(C) Epiphyte, relying on plants for nutrition
(D) Creeper, spreading horizontally and rooting

2024

254. High ploidy levels and complex aneuploidy frequently observed in Hibiscus rosa-sinensis directly result in:
(A) Total vulnerability to local aphid pests
(B) Complete loss of all floral pigmentation
(C) High sterility and complex flower forms
(D) Conversion into a strictly annual lifespan

2002

255. Regarding the breeding of Bougainvillea, identify the INCORRECT statement:
(A) Somatic mutations (bud sports) have historically played a massive role in variety development.
(B) Intense breeding relies entirely on self-pollinating seed generation.
(C) Chemical mutagens have successfully produced novel commercial forms.
(D) Triploid varieties are generally sterile.

NODIA

2023

256. A horticulturist noticing a distinct, stable pink-bracted branch on an otherwise entirely purple-bracted Bougainvillea shrub should infer the occurrence of:
(A) Rapid genetic drift
(B) F_1 hybridization
(C) Horizontal gene transfer from a virus
(D) A spontaneous bud sport/chimera

2003

257. Climbers are frequently classified based on their specific method of ascending. Which of the following is utilized by plants like Sweet Pea?
(A) Tendrils
(B) Adhesive aerial roots
(C) Thorns
(D) Twining stems

2002

258. Which of the following is a notable disadvantage (constraint) in breeding perennial flowering shrubs compared to seasonal annuals?
(A) Their complete lack of genetic diversity
(B) Their total inability to be tissue cultured
(C) Longer juvenile phase and generation time
(D) Total reliance on obligate cross-pollination

2022

259. The most appropriate landscape architectural use of flowering climbers is for:
(A) Covering pergolas, trellises, and walls
(B) Establishing highly trafficked lawn areas
(C) Planting in indoor low-light terrariums
(D) Edging formal garden parterres in design

2017

260. The popular seasonal flowering annual Petunia belongs to the botanical family:
(A) Asteraceae
(B) Brassicaceae
(C) Caryophyllaceae
(D) Solanaceae

2017

261. The center of origin for the common garden Zinnia (Zinnia elegans) is:
(A) South Africa
(B) Mexico
(C) China
(D) Mediterranean

2019

262. Which statement correctly describes the floral morphology of Snapdragon (Antirrhinum majus)?
(A) Perfectly symmetrical, actinomorphic corolla

(B) Complete and total absence of floral petals
(C) Distinctly zygomorphic, bilabiate flowers
(D) Formation of a massive composite capitulum

2022

263. Which of the following represents a correctly paired seasonal annual and its scientific nomenclature?
(A) Stock – Tagetes erecta
(B) Balsam – Dianthus caryophyllus
(C) Calendula – Antirrhinum majus
(D) Pansy – Viola x wittrockiana

2011

264. A massive leap in commercial Petunia breeding was achieved conceptually through the extensive development and commercialization of:
(A) Uniform F_1 hybrids via sterility systems
(B) Breeding of entirely apomictic plant lines
(C) Completely male sterile wild populations
(D) Implementation of strict clonal ground covers

2018

265. The high sensitivity of many seasonal flowering annuals to specific day lengths (photoperiodism) requires breeders and growers to:
(A) Maintain complete darkness until maturity
(B) Time blooming by lighting or planting date
(C) Submerge plants in water during the night
(D) Rely entirely on temperature for induction

2021

266. A "Half-hardy annual" is broadly defined in floriculture as a plant that:
(A) Requires two full years for the vegetative cycle
(B) Tolerates mild cold but killed by severe frost
(C) Withstands extreme freezing temperatures always
(D) Lifecycle completed entirely in indoor settings

2005

267. Regarding seasonal annuals, identify the INCORRECT taxonomic pairing:
(A) Calendula officinalis – Caryophyllaceae
(B) Dianthus chinensis – Caryophyllaceae
(C) Zinnia elegans – Asteraceae
(D) Impatiens balsamina – Balsaminaceae

2006

268. Which of the following is NOT typically classified as a cool-season (winter) flowering annual in Indian plains conditions?
(A) Pansy
(B) Antirrhinum (Snapdragon)
(C) Zinnia
(D) Calendula

2012

269. Comparing open-pollinated (OP) annual flower seeds to F_1 hybrid seeds, growers generally acknowledge that OP seeds are:
(A) Significant increase in total purchase cost
(B) Massive heterosis and hybrid vigor presence
(C) Never germinating without acid scarification
(D) Less uniform but cheaper and saveable

2016

270. A breeder selecting heavily for drastically reduced internodal length in bedding plants like Petunia or Zinnia is aiming to infer which final architectural trait?
(A) Development of specialized epiphytic growth
(B) Massive and indeterminate climbing ability
(C) Compact, dwarf, floriferous container plants
(D) Formation of specialized tuberous root systems

****

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

ANSWERS

1. (A) South Africa
The modern garden gladiolus primarily originates from the Cape region of South Africa, which is recognized as its primary center of origin. This region possesses a vast diversity of wild species that provided the genetic foundation for modern large-flowered hybrids. Breeders have utilized these specific African genetic resources extensively to develop current commercial gladiolus varieties globally.

2. (C) They are predominantly found in tropical and subtropical regions.
Wild orchids exhibit a cosmopolitan distribution, but the highest concentration of species richness is found in tropical and subtropical regions. These environments provide the specific humidity, temperature, and symbiotic fungal associations necessary for orchid survival. While some species exist in temperate zones, the vast majority of epiphytic and terrestrial orchid diversity is concentrated in the tropics.

3. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The center of origin for ornamental crops is typically the region where they first appeared and were subsequently domesticated. Natural selection and prolonged cultivation in these areas lead to the accumulation of various genetic mutations and variations. Consequently, these regions serve as primary reservoirs of genetic diversity, providing essential germplasm for modern breeding programs aimed at crop improvement.

4. (B) 8
Nikolai Vavilov originally proposed eight primary centers of origin for cultivated plants based on his extensive global plant collections and observations of genetic diversity. These centers represent geographical regions where specific crops first originated and developed their greatest natural variation. His pioneering work remains a fundamental concept in plant breeding, identifying critical areas for the collection of wild germplasm.

5. (B) It evolved entirely from a single wild European species.
The evolution of the modern garden rose involved complex interspecific hybridization among several wild species from Europe and Asia. Key contributions from Chinese species introduced the vital trait of recurrent blooming, which was largely absent in European varieties. Furthermore, polyploidization and intensive selection over centuries have significantly shaped the genetic architecture and phenotypic diversity of modern rose cultivars.

6. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Ornamental crops originate from diverse geographical regions, with Marigold native to Mexico and Chrysanthemum originating in China. Tulips are primarily traced back to the mountainous regions of Central Asia, while Gerbera species are native to South Africa. Understanding these specific centers of origin is essential for breeders to locate wild relatives and diverse genetic resources for variety development.

7. (D) Bougainvillea – South America
Bougainvillea is native to the tropical and subtropical regions of South America, particularly Brazil, Peru, and Argentina. This genus is characterized by its colorful bracts and vigorous climbing habit. Other ornamental species like Tuberose originate in Mexico, Petunia in South America, and Zinnia also in Mexico, making the pairing of Bougainvillea with South America a correct geographical match.

8. (A) Rapid speciation and endemism
Geographical isolation prevents gene flow between plant populations, leading to independent evolutionary trajectories through natural selection and genetic drift. This process frequently results in the development of new species and high levels of endemism within specific regions. In floriculture, such isolation has created unique genetic resources that are highly valued for developing distinct ornamental traits and improving environmental adaptation.

NODIA

9. (C) II and III
Evolution in ornamental crops is heavily driven by interspecific hybridization and the formation of secondary centers of diversity outside their primary origin. Domestication, however, generally leads to a genetic bottleneck, which narrows rather than broadens the genetic base of the population. Understanding these mechanisms allows breeders to utilize diverse genetic backgrounds and exploit new variations found in secondary regions.

10. (B) A region of high diversity following introduction
A secondary center of origin refers to a geographical region where a plant species develops significant genetic diversity after being introduced from its primary center. This diversity often arises through natural hybridization with local relatives or adaptation to new environmental pressures. Such regions are valuable to breeders as they provide unique genotypes that may possess improved resistance or aesthetic traits.

11. (A) Amaranthus caudatus – Europe
Amaranthus caudatus, commonly known as Love-lies-bleeding, is native to the Andean region of South America, not Europe. In contrast, Dianthus caryophyllus originates from the Mediterranean, Nelumbo nucifera is native to Asia, and Helianthus annuus is indigenous to North America. Correct identification of these native ranges is vital for germplasm collection and understanding the environmental requirements of ornamental crops.

12. (C) Ex-situ conservation
Ex-situ conservation involves the maintenance of plant genetic resources outside their natural habitats to ensure their long-term survival. This strategy includes techniques such as seed banks, botanical gardens, and field gene banks. It provides a secure backup for germplasm, protecting it from habitat destruction and environmental changes, while making it readily available for research and plant breeding programs.

13. (C) A is true but R is false.
Recalcitrant seeds are difficult to conserve because they do not tolerate significant moisture loss and are sensitive to low temperatures. Unlike orthodox seeds, they do not acquire desiccation tolerance during maturation and lose viability rapidly if dried. Therefore, traditional seed bank conditions are unsuitable for their storage, necessitating alternative methods like cryopreservation or maintaining active plants in field gene banks.

14. (C) Passport data
Passport data constitutes the basic documentation recorded during the collection of germplasm in the field. It includes essential details such as the geographical coordinates of the collection site, collector information, local names, and habitat descriptions. This information is fundamental for managing gene bank accessions, as it provides the necessary context regarding the environmental and cultural background of the material.

15. (B) A limited set representing maximum genetic diversity
A core collection is a strategically selected subset of a larger germplasm collection that captures the maximum genetic diversity of the entire group with minimum redundancy. By maintaining a manageable number of accessions, researchers can more efficiently evaluate and utilize the genetic potential of the species. This approach facilitates the identification of valuable traits for breeding while optimizing resource allocation.

16. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Genetic conservation strategies utilize specific techniques, such as tissue culture for in-vitro maintenance and liquid nitrogen for cryopreservation. Field gene banks are typically maintained as clonal orchards for species that cannot be stored as seeds. In-situ conservation is achieved through the establishment of biosphere reserves, protecting species within their natural ecosystems to maintain evolutionary processes and diversity.

17. (A) Vulnerability to natural disasters and diseases
Field gene banks involve maintaining living plants in the open, which exposes the germplasm to various risks, including pests, diseases, and extreme weather events. While they allow for easy morphological assessment, they are more expensive to maintain and carry a higher risk of losing accessions compared to controlled seed storage. This vulnerability necessitates backup collections in alternative forms or locations.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

18. (C) It utilizes multiple environments to alter traits
Germplasm characterization focuses on recording highly heritable traits that remain stable across different environments to identify and describe accessions. The primary goal is to distinguish between different genotypes and detect duplicates within the collection using standardized descriptor lists. Utilizing multiple environments to alter traits is generally a component of evaluation trials rather than the basic characterization process.

19. (B) I and III
Base collections are maintained for long-term storage, typically at -18°C with low seed moisture, serving as a permanent backup for genetic resources. They are not intended for routine distribution to breeders but are reserved for regenerating active collections when needed. This ensures the long-term preservation of the species' genetic diversity, protecting it against accidental loss or depletion in active gene banks.

20. (D) Active collections
Active collections consist of germplasm accessions maintained under medium-term storage conditions specifically for regular use and distribution. These collections are frequently accessed by breeders and researchers for evaluation and hybridization programs. They are regularly monitored for seed viability and are regenerated from base collections when necessary to ensure the continuous availability of high-quality genetic material for breeding.

21. (B) Floral morphology and pigmentation
Floral morphology and pigmentation are the most critical phenotypic traits for cataloging the varietal wealth of flowering crops. These visible characteristics allow for the immediate identification and classification of different varieties before more expensive molecular analyses are performed. Standardized descriptors for flower shape, size, and color are fundamental in managing ornamental germplasm and ensuring distinctness during variety registration.

22. (C) Measure genetic divergence between populations
The Mahalanobis D^2 statistic is a robust multivariate statistical tool used to quantify the genetic distance or divergence between different populations or genotypes. By analyzing multiple phenotypic characters simultaneously, it helps breeders understand the degree of similarity or difference among germplasm accessions. This measurement is essential for identifying diverse parents for hybridization to exploit heterosis and generate transgressive segregants.

23. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Genetic divergence in plant populations is not always correlated with geographical distance because factors like genetic drift and natural selection operate independently. Plants from the same region may belong to different genetic clusters if they have undergone different evolutionary pressures or human-mediated exchanges. Therefore, D^2 analysis provides a more accurate assessment of genetic similarity based on actual traits rather than origin.

24. (A) Clustering genotypes using Mahalanobis D^2 values
Tocher's optimization method is a commonly used algorithmic procedure for grouping genotypes into distinct clusters based on their Mahalanobis D^2 values. It aims to minimize the intra-cluster distance while maximizing the inter-cluster distance, providing a clear visual and statistical representation of genetic diversity. This clustering helps breeders select diverse parents from different groups to maximize the probability of achieving heterosis.

25. (B) PCA – Dimensionality reduction of multivariate data
Principal Component Analysis is a powerful statistical technique used for reducing the dimensionality of complex multivariate datasets while retaining most of the variation. In plant breeding, it simplifies the analysis of multiple traits by creating new, uncorrelated variables called principal components. This allows breeders to identify the most significant traits contributing to genetic divergence among various genotypes and populations.

26. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
Different analytical tools yield specific outputs in genetic research, with Mahalanobis D^2 measuring genetic distance and dendrograms providing visual representations of hierarchical clustering. Principal Component Analysis involves the orthogonal transformation of variance to simplify complex data. Path analysis is uniquely used to

NODIA

partition correlation coefficients into direct and indirect effects, helping breeders understand the relationships between different traits.

27. (A) Maximum expression of heterosis
Crossing parental lines that are genetically divergent, as identified through cluster analysis, typically leads to a higher expression of heterosis in the F_1 generation. Divergent parents are more likely to possess complementary alleles, which, when combined, result in superior hybrid vigor. This strategy is a fundamental principle in hybrid breeding programs aimed at improving yield, vigor, and aesthetic quality in ornamentals.

28. (C) Genetic divergence is exclusively dictated by the ploidy level of the crop.
Genetic divergence is a complex phenomenon influenced by various factors, including natural selection, genetic drift, and mutation, rather than being dictated exclusively by ploidy levels. While ploidy can contribute to variation, divergence assessment requires the simultaneous consideration of multiple phenotypic or molecular traits. In cluster analysis, the inter-cluster distance is expected to be greater than the variation within a single cluster.

29. (D) I, II and III
Mahalanobis D^2 analysis is a comprehensive multivariate technique that effectively manages correlated variables by transforming them into uncorrelated ones. It operates under the assumption that the populations being compared share a common covariance matrix. By accounting for these correlations and variances, it provides a standardized measurement of genetic distance, making it a reliable tool for assessing divergence in breeding material.

30. (C) Identifying key traits contributing to divergence
Principal Component Analysis allows breeders to identify which specific traits contribute most significantly to the total observed variation and genetic divergence. Unlike basic variance analysis, which examines traits individually, PCA considers the entire set of variables simultaneously to highlight major patterns. This helps in selecting the most informative descriptors for characterizing germplasm and focusing selection efforts on the most impactful traits.

31. (B) Clusters demonstrating the highest inter-cluster distance
To maximize hybrid vigor or heterosis, breeders should select parents from clusters that exhibit the highest inter-cluster distance. High genetic divergence between parents increases the likelihood of allelic complementarity in the F_1 hybrid, leading to superior performance. This statistical approach provides a more systematic and reliable method for parent selection than choosing genotypes based on geographical origin or random sampling.

32. (D) The variance and the covariances among multiple traits
In multivariate analysis, the dispersion matrix is essential because it accounts for both the individual variances of traits and the covariances between them. This matrix provides a complete picture of the relationships and variability within the dataset. By incorporating these interactions, statistical tools can more accurately calculate genetic distances and perform clustering, ensuring that the analysis reflects the true biological complexity.

33. (B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
The TRIPS agreement requires countries to protect plant varieties through patents or a sui generis system, which provides flexibility in implementation. While it is true that living organisms are not always universally patentable, this fact does not directly explain why the agreement offers multiple protection options. Instead, the various options exist to accommodate different national priorities and existing legal frameworks across member nations.

34. (C) Geneva
The International Union for the Protection of New Varieties of Plants is headquartered in Geneva, Switzerland. UPOV is an intergovernmental organization that establishes international standards for plant variety protection, ensuring that breeders' rights are recognized and enforced across member countries. Its mission is to encourage the development of new plant varieties by providing an effective system of intellectual property rights for breeders.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

35. (A) Using protected varieties to develop new variation
The breeder's exemption is a fundamental principle in the UPOV convention that allows researchers and breeders to use protected varieties as a source for developing new variation. This exemption ensures that genetic resources remain available for further improvement, preventing a monopoly on genetic material. It promotes continuous innovation in plant breeding while still providing protection for the original breeder's specific commercial variety.

36. (D) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
Intellectual property concepts vary in scope, with patents covering novel biological processes or gene constructs and trademarks protecting commercial branding. Geographical Indications associate product quality with a specific origin, while Plant Breeder's Rights protect distinct, uniform, and stable varieties. These different forms of protection are essential for fostering innovation and managing the commercial interests of the global floriculture and nursery industries.

37. (B) It introduces the concept of Essentially Derived Varieties (EDVs).
The UPOV 1991 convention introduced significant changes, including the concept of Essentially Derived Varieties to prevent the unauthorized exploitation of protected varieties through minor modifications. This act expanded the scope of breeders' rights to cover varieties that are predominantly derived from an initial protected variety. It provides stronger protection for original breeders while maintaining the DUS requirements and established durations for plant variety protection.

38. (C) TRIPS – Carbon emissions reduction
The TRIPS agreement, administered by the World Trade Organization, focuses on the trade-related aspects of intellectual property rights, not carbon emissions reduction. In contrast, the Convention on Biological Diversity addresses the conservation of biodiversity, and UPOV deals with plant variety protection. WIPO provides global services for intellectual property, highlighting that TRIPS is specifically concerned with legal standards for IP protection in international trade.

39. (B) I, II and III
For an invention to be patentable, it must be novel, involve an inventive step that is not obvious, and be capable of industrial application. Naturally occurring, unmodified plant species are generally excluded from patentability as they are not considered human inventions. These criteria ensure that patents are granted only for genuine innovations that provide a practical benefit and represent a significant advancement in technology.

40. (A) Retains initial traits but is clearly distinct
An Essentially Derived Variety is defined as a variety that is predominantly derived from an initial protected variety while retaining its essential characteristics. Although it must be clearly distinguishable from the original, it results from minor modifications such as a single gene insertion or backcrossing. This legal concept ensures that the original breeder receives fair recognition and compensation for their primary genetic contribution.

NODIA

41. (B) An un-improved, wild marigold population
Un-improved, wild plant populations are not eligible for standard utility patents because they are naturally occurring and lack the required human inventive step. Patents are reserved for novel inventions, such as unique gene constructs, specific transformation protocols, or newly synthesized chemical formulations. This distinction ensures that the common genetic heritage of wild species remains accessible to everyone for research and potential future domestication.

42. (B) Restricted exchange of proprietary germplasm
Strict patent frameworks in floriculture often lead to restricted exchange of proprietary germplasm among breeders and institutions. While patents encourage investment and innovation, they also impose legal barriers that can limit the collaborative use of genetic resources. This restricted access can slow down the development of new varieties by limiting the availability of improved genetic material for further breeding and research.

43. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The Indian PPV&FRA Act is unique because it explicitly grants farmers the right to save,

use, and exchange seeds of protected varieties. This provision is a deliberate effort to balance the commercial interests of breeders with the traditional practices of farming communities. By allowing farmers to continue their traditional seed management, the law seeks to maintain agricultural biodiversity while encouraging formal plant breeding.

44. (B) 2001
The Protection of Plant Varieties and Farmers' Rights Act was enacted by the Indian Parliament in 2001. This landmark legislation was developed to provide an effective system for the protection of plant varieties and the rights of farmers and plant breeders. It was a significant step in fulfilling India's obligations under the TRIPS agreement while simultaneously addressing the country's unique agricultural and social context.

45. (D) Farmers cannot sell seeds of a protected variety under its branded commercial name.
Under the PPV&FRA Act, farmers have the right to save and sell their farm produce, including seeds of protected varieties, but they are prohibited from using the breeder's registered brand name. This restriction protects the commercial identity and marketing rights of the breeder. It allows farmers to benefit from improved varieties while ensuring that the breeder's commercial brand remains exclusive and legally protected.

46. (D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
DUS testing evaluates several criteria: Distinctness means being clearly distinguishable from known varieties, while Uniformity requires negligible variation within a generation. Stability ensures that traits remain unchanged after repeated propagation, and Novelty indicates the variety has not been previously commercialized. These standardized tests are essential for the legal registration of new plant varieties, providing a clear basis for granting intellectual property rights.

47. (B) 9 years for trees and 6 years for crops
The PPV&FRA Act specifies an initial registration period of nine years for trees and vines and six years for other crops, including most ornamentals. This period can be extended up to the maximum total duration of protection, which is eighteen years for trees and fifteen years for crops. These durations provide breeders with a reasonable timeframe to recover their investment and profit from their new varieties.

48. (D) Rejection of the variety's registration
Failure to meet the Uniformity criterion during a DUS test results in the rejection of the variety's application for registration. Uniformity is essential to ensure that a variety can be accurately described and identified as a distinct entity. Without sufficient uniformity, the variety cannot be reliably distinguished from others, and the rights granted to the breeder would be impossible to define or enforce effectively.

49. (C) I, II and III
Under the Indian PPV&FRA Act, extant varieties include those notified under the Seeds Act of 1966, farmers' varieties, and varieties about which there is common knowledge. These categories are eligible for registration, providing them with legal protection and recognition. This inclusive approach ensures that established varieties and traditional genetic resources are integrated into the formal plant variety protection system, rather than being excluded from it.

NODIA

50. (C) Measuring variance against standard varieties
In cross-pollinated ornamental crops, uniformity is assessed by comparing the observed phenotypic variance of the candidate variety against that of established standard varieties of the same species. Absolute uniformity is impossible due to the natural heterozygosity of these crops; therefore, a certain level of variation is acceptable. This relative measurement ensures that the new variety is as uniform as existing commercial varieties in the market.

51. (A) Off-types – Indicator used to assess Uniformity
The presence of off-types is a primary indicator used during DUS trials to assess the uniformity of a candidate variety. Off-types are individual plants that differ clearly from the described characteristics of the variety. If the number of off-types exceeds a specified threshold, the variety is considered non-uniform. This measurement is critical for maintaining the genetic purity and identity of registered ornamental varieties.

52. (D) A variety is novel if it has never been grown in a greenhouse anywhere.
Novelty for plant variety registration is defined by whether the variety has been sold or commercially exploited, not simply whether it has been grown in a greenhouse. A variety can be physically in existence for years, but it remains novel as long as it hasn't exceeded the legal limits for prior commercial sale. This distinction focuses on the commercial introduction rather than the biological origin.

53. (B) Comparative benchmark to show Distinctness
A reference variety serves as a comparative benchmark during DUS testing to demonstrate that the candidate variety is clearly distinct from existing varieties of common knowledge. It represents the most similar known variety, and the candidate must show at least one clear difference in a phenotypic trait. This comparative analysis is fundamental to proving that the new variety is a truly unique addition to the species.

54. (C) Locations representing agro-climatic zones
When testing photoperiod-sensitive ornamental crops, DUS trials must be conducted in locations that represent the variety's intended agro-climatic zones. Environmental factors like day length and temperature significantly influence the expression of flowering traits. Testing across appropriate locations ensures that the variety's characteristics are accurately recorded and remain stable under the conditions where it will eventually be grown and marketed by farmers.

55. (D) Chalcone synthase (CHS)
Chalcone synthase is the key regulatory enzyme that initiates the flavonoid and anthocyanin biosynthetic pathway in flowers. It catalyzes the condensation of three molecules of malonyl-CoA with one molecule of p-coumaroyl-CoA to form naringenin chalcone. This step is a critical junction in flower color biochemistry, as it directs carbon flow into the production of the diverse pigments responsible for red, purple, and blue hues.

56. (A) Isoprenoid / MEP pathway
Carotenoid pigments, which produce yellow, orange, and red colors in many flowers, are biochemically derived from the isoprenoid pathway, specifically the plastid-localized MEP pathway. This pathway generates the basic five-carbon building blocks used to synthesize larger terpenoid compounds. The subsequent condensation and cyclization of these units lead to the diverse array of carotenoids found in various ornamental species, providing essential colors for pollinator attraction.

57. (B) Mutually exclusive with anthocyanins
Betalain pigments are a unique class of nitrogen-containing compounds that are biochemically and evolutionarily mutually exclusive with anthocyanins. No plant species has been found to produce both types of pigments simultaneously. Found primarily in the order Caryophyllales, betalains provide red and yellow colors. Their presence or absence is a significant taxonomic marker and dictates the specific breeding strategies used to modify flower color in these plants.

58. (B) Co-pigmentation
Co-pigmentation is a biochemical phenomenon where anthocyanins form complexes with colorless flavonoids or other organic compounds, leading to an enhancement and stabilization of flower color. This interaction often results in a shift towards blue or more intense hues and increases the pigment's stability against environmental factors. Understanding co-pigmentation is essential for breeders trying to achieve specific shades, particularly the elusive "true blue" colors in various flowers.

59. (A) I, II and III
Flower color is determined by the localization and chemical environment of pigments, with anthocyanins stored in vacuoles and carotenoids in plastids. The vacuolar pH significantly influences the final color of anthocyanins, where a higher pH generally shifts the hue toward blue. These physiological factors, along with the specific types of pigments present, create the vast diversity of colors observed in ornamental flowering species.

60. (C) Betacyanins and Betaxanthins
Betalains are broadly categorized into two structural groups: betacyanins, which provide red to violet colors, and betaxanthins, which produce yellow to orange shades. These pigments are water-soluble and stored in the vacuole, similar to anthocyanins. They are derived from the amino acid tyrosine and are characteristic of many ornamental plants like Bougainvillea

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

and Portulaca, where they serve as the primary source of floral and vegetative coloration.

61. (D) Carotenoids are in plastids and betalains are in vacuoles.
Cellular localization of pigments varies, with carotenoids being lipid-soluble and located within specialized plastids called chromoplasts. In contrast, betalains are water-soluble pigments that are stored within the cell's central vacuole. This spatial separation influences how colors are perceived and how they interact with other cellular components. Understanding these locations is crucial for biotechnological efforts to manipulate flower color through metabolic engineering.

62. (C) Lycopene – Red
Lycopene is a specific carotenoid pigment that provides a brilliant red color to various plant tissues. In contrast, pelargonidin is an anthocyanin associated with orange-red hues, while cyanidin typically produces crimson or magenta colors. Lutein is a common xanthophyll that results in yellow coloration. Correctly matching pigments with their characteristic colors is fundamental for breeders working to develop novel and intense flower shades in ornamental crops.

63. (B) Color shift from red/purple to blue
A mutation that increases the pH within the floral vacuoles directly affects the chemical structure and color of anthocyanin pigments. Under more alkaline conditions, anthocyanins typically shift their absorption spectra, resulting in a change from red or purple to blue. This physiological mechanism has been exploited in the breeding of many flowers, such as morning glories, to create a wider range of available floral colors.

64. (D) Rose (Rosa hybrida)
Roses produce anthocyanins for their red, pink, and purple colors and do not utilize the betalain pathway. Betalains are found only in plants within the order Caryophyllales, which includes Bougainvillea, Portulaca, and Amaranthus. Because of the mutual exclusivity between anthocyanins and betalains, roses are biochemically incapable of producing betalain pigments, making the two pathways fundamentally distinct in the plant kingdom.

65. (A) Flavonoid 3',5'-hydroxylase
Developing a "true blue" rose requires the introduction of the gene for flavonoid 3',5'-hydroxylase, an enzyme that roses naturally lack. This enzyme is necessary for the synthesis of delphinidin, the blue-colored anthocyanin found in many naturally blue flowers. By engineering this metabolic step, biotechnologists can redirect the flavonoid pathway to produce the specific pigments required to achieve blue hues in species that cannot produce them.

NODIA

66. (C) A single dominant allele
In Petunia, the inheritance of flower doubleness is often governed by a single dominant allele. This trait results in the conversion of stamens into petal-like structures, increasing the total number of petals per flower. Because it is a dominant trait, breeders can easily introduce it into new varieties through hybridization. Understanding this inheritance pattern allows for the efficient selection and stabilization of double-flowered cultivars in commercial breeding.

67. (A) A lethal allele linked to the single-flower allele
In Matthiola incana, the production of highly double flowers is linked to a unique genetic system involving a recessive lethal allele. This lethal gene is closely linked to the allele for single flowers, ensuring that only specific genotypes survive or produce the desired double-flowered phenotype. This complex inheritance requires careful management during seed production to maintain the high percentage of double flowers valued in the ornamental industry.

68. (D) Quantitative, polygenic inheritance
Flower size in most ornamental crops is a quantitative trait controlled by multiple genes, each contributing a small effect. This polygenic inheritance results in a continuous range of variation within breeding populations, rather than distinct categories. Consequently, flower size is highly influenced by environmental factors and requires systematic selection over several generations to achieve significant improvements or stabilization in new ornamental varieties.

69. (D) I, II, III and V
Plant architecture is governed by various genetic factors, including single genes for dwarfism and mutations affecting branching habits. Determinate growth is characterized by the

termination of the main axis with a flower, while pleiotropy allows architectural genes to impact multiple plant traits. However, fasciation is often a genetic trait, though it can be induced by environment, making statement IV incorrect in this context.

70. (C) Polygenic control of the trait
When an F_2 generation shows a continuous normal distribution for a trait like flower size, it indicates that the characteristic is under polygenic control. Multiple genes are segregating and contributing to the phenotype, creating a spectrum of sizes between the parental extremes. This pattern contrasts with monogenic inheritance, where distinct phenotypic classes would be observed, and necessitates the use of quantitative breeding methods for improvement.

71. (D) Fasciation – Simple recessive inheritance
Fasciation is a complex physiological and genetic phenomenon characterized by the abnormal broadening of stems or flower heads. While it can be inherited, it is often not a simple recessive trait and can be influenced by environmental factors, hormonal imbalances, or infections. Other traits like dwarfism, doubleness, and determinate growth have more clearly defined genetic bases involving gibberellin response, petaloidy, and meristem identity.

72. (A) Conversion of reproductive organs to petals
According to the ABC model of flower development, 'C-class' genes are responsible for the identity of stamens and carpels. A mutation in these genes causes these reproductive organs to be replaced by petals or sepals, often resulting in "double" flowers. This genetic modification is frequently exploited in floriculture to create more aesthetically pleasing blooms, although it often results in sterile plants that must be propagated vegetatively.

73. (B) ABC model of flower development
The ABC model is a fundamental theoretical framework that explains how three classes of homeotic genes interact to determine floral organ identity. Class A genes specify sepals, A and B together specify petals, B and C specify stamens, and C alone specifies carpels. This model has been instrumental in understanding floral evolution and provides a genetic basis for modifying flower structure in ornamental breeding.

74. (B) Determinate and indeterminate
Flowering architectures are fundamentally classified as determinate or indeterminate based on how the main stem terminates. In determinate types, the apical meristem eventually converts into a flower, stopping further vertical growth. In indeterminate types, the main axis continues to grow vegetatively while flowers are produced on lateral branches. This distinction is crucial for determining the growth habit and suitability of ornamental plants for different landscape uses.

75. (A) Peloric flower
A peloric flower is a radial symmetric mutant occurring in a species that normally produces zygomorphic (bilateral) flowers. This phenomenon represents a breakdown in the genetic control of floral symmetry, often involving mutations in specific genes like CYCLOIDEA. Peloric forms have been historically significant in genetics research and are sometimes valued in floriculture for their unique and symmetrical appearance compared to wild types.

76. (C) Color is qualitative and size is quantitative
In ornamental breeding, flower color is often a qualitative trait governed by a few major genes, resulting in distinct phenotypic categories. In contrast, flower size is typically a quantitative trait controlled by many genes with small additive effects, leading to a continuous range of variation. This fundamental difference dictates the selection strategies used, with color often being fixed quickly and size requiring long-term population improvement.

77. (D) Shikimate / Phenylpropanoid pathway
Benzenoid compounds, such as phenylacetaldehyde and methyl benzoate, are major contributors to floral fragrance and are biosynthesized via the shikimate or phenylpropanoid pathway. This pathway utilizes amino acids like phenylalanine as precursors to produce a diverse array of volatile aromatic molecules. Understanding these biochemical routes is vital for breeders and biotechnologists aiming to enhance or modify the scent profiles of commercial ornamental flowers.

78. (C) Terpene synthases (TPS)
Terpene synthases are the primary enzymes responsible for the final synthesis of diverse volatile terpenes, such as monoterpenes and sesquiterpenes, which constitute major parts of floral scent. These enzymes catalyze the

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

conversion of prenyl diphosphate precursors into a wide variety of cyclic and acyclic structures. The diversity and expression patterns of TPS genes directly determine the specific terpene profile and intensity of fragrance in different flower species.

79. I, II and III
Floral fragrance is a complex trait involving the emission of various volatile compounds, including monoterpenes like linalool and benzenoids, which are common in roses. The emission often follows a circadian rhythm, synchronized with the activity of specific pollinators to maximize reproductive success. These biochemical and physiological aspects are essential for both ecological interactions and the commercial appeal of ornamental flowers in the perfume and floral industries.

80. (D) Polygenes with moderate to high heritability
Post-harvest vase life in cut flowers is a complex quantitative trait governed by multiple genes. Research indicates that this trait often possesses moderate to high heritability, meaning it can be effectively improved through systematic genetic selection. Breeders can identify genotypes with superior longevity by evaluating segregating populations, leading to the development of new varieties that remain fresh for longer periods after being harvested.

81. (A) Rapid petal senescence and short vase life
Ethylene is a gaseous plant hormone that acts as a key regulator of flower senescence in many species, particularly carnations. High genetic sensitivity to ethylene triggers a rapid cascade of programmed cell death in petal tissues, leading to premature wilting and a significantly reduced vase life. Breeding programs often focus on reducing ethylene sensitivity or production to enhance the commercial longevity of high-value cut flowers.

82. (C) Monoterpene – Linalool
Linalool is a classic example of a monoterpene, which is a major volatile component in the fragrance profiles of many flowers, including lavender and roses. Other classes include benzenoids like phenylacetaldehyde and sesquiterpenes. Correctly identifying these volatile classes and their representative molecules is fundamental for researchers studying floral scent and for breeders aiming to manipulate fragrance intensity and quality in ornamental crops through traditional or molecular methods.

83. (A) Clocks regulating gene transcription
The daily emission of floral volatiles is primarily governed by internal circadian clocks that regulate the transcription of biosynthetic genes. This biological synchronization ensures that fragrance is released when pollinators are most active, optimizing the chances of successful fertilization. While environmental factors like light and temperature can influence the process, the underlying rhythm is genetically programmed, reflecting an evolutionary adaptation to specific ecological niches.

84. (D) Anthocyanin
Anthocyanins are non-volatile pigments responsible for red, purple, and blue flower colors and are stored in the vacuole. They do not contribute to floral scent. In contrast, compounds like geraniol, 2-phenylethanol, and benzyl acetate are volatile molecules that evaporate easily and are perceived as fragrance. Distinguishing between pigments and volatiles is basic to understanding the different biochemical pathways that contribute to the overall ornamental value of flowers.

85. (B) Additive gene action
When F_1 progeny exhibit a trait value that is the intermediate of the two parents, it typically indicates additive gene action. In this case, each allele contributes incrementally to the overall phenotype, such as vase life duration. This inheritance pattern allows breeders to predict the performance of hybrids based on parental values and suggests that the trait can be improved through recurrent selection and the accumulation of favorable alleles.

86. (C) Post-harvest traits are entirely independent of cultivation environment.
Post-harvest longevity is a complex trait influenced by both genetic factors and the environment in which the plants are cultivated. While genes control ethylene production and senescence pathways, factors like light, temperature, and nutrition during growth significantly impact the final vase life. Breeders must consider these interactions during evaluation to ensure that new varieties perform consistently across different growing conditions and commercial handling chains.

NODIA

87. (D) Climacteric
Climacteric flowers are characterized by a dramatic spike in ethylene production and cellular respiration during the onset of senescence. This surge triggers the rapid breakdown of tissues and wilting of petals. Examples include carnations and many orchids. Understanding whether a flower is climacteric or non-climacteric is essential for developing appropriate post-harvest handling techniques and for targeting specific genes in breeding programs to extend flower longevity.

88. (A) Specific major R-genes and QTLs
Breeding for resistance to diseases like powdery mildew in roses involves identifying major resistance genes (R-genes) and Quantitative Trait Loci. These genetic markers allow breeders to use marker-assisted selection to efficiently introgress resistance into elite varieties. By targeting these specific regions, breeders can develop cultivars that require fewer chemical treatments, making them more sustainable and appealing to both commercial growers and home gardeners.

89. (A) I, II and III
Abiotic stress tolerance is a multi-faceted trait involving various physiological and biochemical mechanisms. Salinity tolerance often relies on ion exclusion, cold tolerance requires modifications to membrane lipids to maintain fluidity, and drought avoidance is achieved through effective stomatal regulation. Breeding for these traits ensures that ornamental plants can survive and maintain their aesthetic quality under challenging environmental conditions, expanding their suitability for diverse geographical regions and climates.

90. (B) Polygenic and durable resistance
Horizontal resistance is characterized by being polygenic, meaning it is controlled by multiple genes with small individual effects. Unlike vertical resistance, which is often race-specific and easily bypassed by pathogen mutations, horizontal resistance is generally more durable and effective against a broad range of pathogen strains. It provides a stable level of protection over time, making it highly desirable in breeding programs for sustainable disease management.

91. (A) Introgressing resistance from wild relatives
Developing resistance to root-knot nematodes in ornamental crops often involves finding resistance sources in wild relatives and introgressing them into cultivated varieties. Wild species frequently possess robust genetic defenses that have been lost during the domestication of modern cultivars. By using backcrossing or other hybridization techniques, breeders can transfer these valuable genes, reducing the need for soil fumigants and improving plant health in infested soils.

92. (C) Pathogen-derived avirulence effectors
In the gene-for-gene model of plant immunity, specific resistance (R) genes in the plant recognize corresponding avirulence (Avr) effectors produced by the pathogen. This recognition triggers a robust defense response, such as the hypersensitive reaction, which limits pathogen spread. Breeders utilize this specific genetic interaction to develop varieties with vertical resistance, although such resistance can be overcome if the pathogen evolves to evade detection.

93. (D) Enhanced drought and salt tolerance
Proline is a compatible solute that acts as an osmoprotectant, helping plants maintain cellular turgor and protect proteins under osmotic stress. A genetic modification that causes a plant to constitutively accumulate proline will likely enhance its ability to withstand drought and high salinity. This physiological adjustment is a common target in stress breeding, as it improves the overall resilience and survival of ornamental crops in marginal environments.

94. (C) High durability against pathogen mutation
Polygenic resistance is highly valued for its durability, as it is difficult for pathogens to overcome multiple resistance mechanisms simultaneously through a single mutation. While more complex to breed for than monogenic resistance, horizontal resistance provides long-lasting protection in the field. This durability is crucial for perennial ornamental crops and landscape plants where frequent replacement or intensive chemical management is undesirable or economically unfeasible.

95. (B) Botrytis – Resistance to humid fungal infection
Botrytis cinerea is a widespread fungal pathogen that thrives in humid conditions, causing grey mold on many ornamental flowers. Breeding for resistance to this pathogen is a major objective to prevent post-harvest losses and maintain flower quality. In contrast, other stress factors like

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

salinity and heat involve different physiological responses, making the link between Botrytis and humid fungal infection resistance a correctly matched pair in stress breeding.

96. (D) Hydroponic culture with graded NaCl levels
The most effective way to screen large populations for salinity tolerance is by using hydroponic systems with controlled, graded levels of sodium chloride. This method provides a uniform stress environment and allows for the precise measurement of plant growth, survival, and physiological responses. It is more efficient and reliable than soil-based screening, where salinity levels can be inconsistent and difficult to monitor across a large number of plants.

97. (A) Quantitatively inherited and highly durable
Horizontal resistance is typically quantitatively inherited, meaning it is controlled by many genes and provides a partial but broad-spectrum resistance. This type of resistance is generally more durable than vertical resistance because it exerts less selection pressure on the pathogen to evolve. Consequently, it is less likely to break down suddenly, providing a stable and reliable level of protection for ornamental crops over many years of cultivation.

98. (C) Osmotic adjustment
Osmotic adjustment is the metabolic process where plants accumulate solutes, such as sugars and amino acids, to lower their internal osmotic potential. This allows the plant to maintain turgor pressure and water uptake even as soil moisture decreases during drought. It is a critical physiological mechanism for drought tolerance, enabling ornamental species to survive and continue growing under water-limited conditions without experiencing severe cellular damage or wilting.

99. (A) II → I → III → IV
The standard procedure for plant introduction begins with the procurement or collection of germplasm, followed immediately by strict quarantine and inspection to prevent the entry of pests and diseases. Once cleared, the material is cataloged and registered in a national database. Finally, the introduced plants undergo evaluation and acclimatization to assess their performance and adapt them to the local environment before potential release.

NODIA

100. (D) ICAR-NBPGR
The National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources is the nodal agency in India responsible for the management of plant genetic resources, including their introduction, quarantine, and exchange. ICAR-NBPGR ensures that all imported plant material is free from harmful pests and pathogens through rigorous inspection and testing. It also maintains a massive national gene bank, preserving the genetic diversity of both indigenous and introduced plant species for future breeding.

101. (B) Direct release without genetic alteration
A primary introduction occurs when an introduced plant variety is found to be well-suited to the new environment and is released directly for cultivation without any further genetic modification. This typically happens when the exotic variety already possesses the desired aesthetic and agronomic traits. It is the quickest way to introduce new germplasm into a country's agricultural or floricultural system, providing immediate benefits to growers and consumers.

102. (C) Genetic adaptation over several generations
Acclimatization is the process by which an introduced plant population gradually adapts to a new environment over several generations through natural selection. It involves the survival and reproduction of individuals that are best suited to the local climate and soil conditions, leading to a shift in the population's genetic makeup. This gradual adjustment is essential for the successful establishment of exotic ornamental species in diverse geographical regions.

103. (D) Quarantine – Evaluating crop yield
Quarantine is a regulatory process designed to prevent the introduction and spread of pests, diseases, and invasive weeds, not to evaluate crop yield. It involves the isolation and inspection of imported plant material in controlled environments. While evaluation of performance and yield occurs later in the introduction process, the primary function of quarantine is to ensure biosecurity and protect the nation's existing agricultural and natural resources.

104. (A) Increased disease vulnerability from narrow bases
Relying on a limited number of introduced clones for commercial production creates a narrow

genetic base, which significantly increases the crop's vulnerability to diseases and pests. If a new pathogen emerges or an existing one evolves, the entire uniform population may lack resistance, leading to widespread crop failure. To mitigate this risk, it is essential to maintain and utilize a diverse range of genetic resources in ornamental breeding and production.

105. (B) Enhancing natural seed dispersal mechanisms
Domestication typically involves the elimination of natural seed dispersal mechanisms, such as shattering, to facilitate easier harvesting by humans. The goal is to make plants more dependent on human cultivation while improving traits like flower size, aesthetic appeal, and uniform germination. Enhancing natural dispersal would be counterproductive for cultivation, as it would lead to seed loss and make the crop more difficult to manage and harvest effectively.

106. (B) Entry of invasive weeds, pests, and pathogens
Unregulated plant introduction poses a severe risk of introducing invasive weeds, destructive pests, and dangerous pathogens into a new region. Without proper quarantine and inspection, these organisms can escape into the environment, causing significant ecological damage and economic losses to local agriculture and floriculture. This risk underscores the vital importance of strict regulatory frameworks and nodal agencies like ICAR-NBPGR in managing the international exchange of plant materials.

107. (A) Domestication syndrome
The domestication syndrome refers to the suite of morphological and physiological changes that distinguish cultivated plants from their wild ancestors. Common traits include larger flowers, reduced natural seed dispersal, loss of defensive structures like thorns, and more synchronized flowering and germination. These changes result from human-mediated selection over centuries, optimizing plants for aesthetic value, ease of cultivation, and commercial production in controlled environments rather than survival in the wild.

108. (C) Escape from natural regulatory checks
When an introduced exotic species becomes invasive, it is often because it has escaped the natural predators, competitors, and pathogens that regulated its population in its native range. In the new environment, it can outcompete local species and spread rapidly. This ecological imbalance highlights the potential risks of introducing exotic ornamentals without thorough evaluation of their invasive potential and the importance of monitoring their establishment in local ecosystems.

109. (B) II → III → I → IV
The pedigree method of breeding begins with crossing selected parents to generate an F_1 population, followed by several generations of individual plant selection from F_2 onwards. During these segregating generations, detailed records of parentage (pedigrees) are maintained. Once the lines become uniform, they undergo preliminary evaluation trials, followed by extensive multi-location testing. Finally, superior and stable lines are released as new varieties for commercial cultivation.

110. (C) Broad base traits in cross-pollinated annuals
Mass selection is most effective for improving traits with holidays in broad-based, cross-pollinated populations. It involves selecting a large number of superior individuals and bulking their seeds to produce the next generation. This method is simple and maintains a wide genetic base, which is beneficial for adaptation. However, it is less effective for self-pollinated crops or traits with low heritability where individual plant performance is highly influenced by the environment.

111. (B) Wilhelm Johannsen
Wilhelm Johannsen proposed the "Pure Line Theory" in 1903 based on his research with beans. He demonstrated that selection within a progeny derived from a single self-fertilized individual (a pure line) is ineffective because any observed variation is purely environmental rather than genetic. His work clarified the distinction between genotype and phenotype, providing a fundamental biological principle that guides selection strategies in self-pollinated ornamental and agricultural crops.

112. (D) Tracking ancestry to avoid inbreeding
Pedigree records are essential for tracking the ancestry of individual plants through successive generations of selection. This documentation helps breeders avoid unintentional inbreeding and manage the genetic diversity within their breeding lines. By knowing the parentage of

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

each selection, breeders can make more informed decisions about crossing and ensure that they are combining different genetic backgrounds to maximize the potential for improvement and avoid the accumulation of deleterious recessive traits.

113. (A) Self-pollinated vs cross-pollinated methods
Selection methodologies are fundamentally categorized based on the plant's natural mating system. Self-pollinated crops typically utilize methods like pure line selection and the pedigree method to develop homozygous varieties. Cross-pollinated crops require strategies like mass selection or recurrent selection that manage heterozygosity and maintain population vigor. Understanding the reproductive biology of an ornamental species is the first step in choosing the most efficient breeding and selection strategy.

114. (C) More uniform but has a narrower genetic base
Pure line selection results in a variety that is highly uniform because all individuals are genetically identical and homozygous. However, this high level of uniformity comes with a narrower genetic base compared to mass-selected varieties. While pure lines are very predictable in their performance and appearance, they may be more vulnerable to environmental changes or new diseases due to their lack of genetic variation within the population.

115. (A) Severe inbreeding depression
Inbreeding depression occurs when naturally cross-pollinated species are subjected to continuous self-fertilization, leading to a significant reduction in vigor, size, and fertility. This phenomenon results from the increased homozygosity of deleterious recessive alleles that were previously masked in the heterozygous state. Breeders must manage this carefully in crops like marigolds or pansies, often using inbreeding to develop pure lines but then crossing them to restore vigor in F_1 hybrids.

116. (D) Progeny test – Vilmorin
The progeny test, a fundamental concept in plant breeding where the value of a parent is determined by the performance of its offspring, was pioneered by Louis de Vilmorin in the mid-19th century. This method significantly improved the efficiency of selection compared to simple individual plant appearance. It is a cornerstone of modern breeding, ensuring that selected traits are truly heritable and can be passed on to future generations in ornamental crops.

117. (B) High heritability in both senses
The effectiveness of selecting individual plants in early segregating generations, such as F_2, depends heavily on the trait having high heritability. High heritability means that a large proportion of the observed variation is due to genetic factors rather than environmental influence. This allows breeders to more accurately identify and select superior genotypes based on their phenotype. Traits with low heritability are better improved in later generations or through family-based selection methods.

118. (C) Pure line selection
Pure line selection is the most appropriate method for improving a simple, highly heritable qualitative trait in a self-pollinated crop. It involves identifying a superior individual plant and developing a completely homozygous line through repeated selfing. This method quickly fixes the desired trait and results in a highly uniform variety. It is widely used in the development of new colors and forms in annual flowers like petunias and sweet peas.

119. (C) II → III → I → IV
Clonal selection begins with the identification of superior variants or bud sports on an existing plant. These unique branches are then vegetatively multiplied to create a new clonal line. This line undergoes extensive evaluation in multi-location trials to ensure the new trait is stable and superior across different environments. Finally, once its performance and stability are confirmed, the selected clone is officially released as a new commercial variety for growers.

120. (A) Chimera
A chimera is a plant composed of tissues with two or more genetically distinct compositions situated adjacent to each other. Chimeras often arise from somatic mutations in the layers of the shoot apical meristem. In floriculture, they are highly significant as they are the source of many variegated foliage and multi-colored flower varieties. Because the different tissues are genetically distinct, chimeras are typically maintained and propagated through specialized vegetative techniques.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

121. (B) Bud sport
A bud sport is a sudden, spontaneous phenotypic variation that appears on a single branch or part of a plant, differing from the rest of the organism. This variation is caused by a somatic mutation in a meristematic cell. Many famous ornamental varieties, especially in roses and chrysanthemums, originated as bud sports. Once identified, these sports can be stabilized and multiplied through vegetative propagation to create entirely new commercial cultivars with unique characteristics.

122. (B) Periclinal
A periclinal chimera is the most stable and commercially significant type in floriculture. In this form, an entire layer of the meristem consists of mutant cells, while the other layers remain original. This structure is stable during vegetative propagation because the layers maintain their relative positions. Many variegated plants and unique flower color patterns are periclinal chimeras, making them highly valuable for developing and maintaining distinct ornamental varieties.

123. (A) It is a consequence of meiotic recombination during vegetative propagation.
Clonal degradation occurs through the accumulation of somatic mutations, systemic viruses, and other pathogens over time, but it is not caused by meiotic recombination, as vegetative propagation does not involve meiosis. This gradual loss of quality and vigor can lead to the "running out" of a variety. To prevent this, breeders and growers must regularly select and maintain healthy, true-to-type mother plants and use techniques like meristem culture for virus elimination.

124. (C) Spontaneous somatic meristem mutation
Novel flower color bud sports in plants like chrysanthemums are primarily caused by spontaneous somatic mutations in the cells of the shoot apical meristem. These mutations alter the genes responsible for pigment biosynthesis in one or more layers of the tissue. If the mutation occurs in a cell that subsequently gives rise to a floral branch, it results in a visible change in color that can be captured and multiplied through vegetative means.

125. (D) L1, L2, L3
The shoot apical meristem of dicot plants is organized into three distinct layers designated as L1, L2, and L3. L1 is the outermost epidermal layer, L2 is the sub-epidermal layer that typically gives rise to gametes and some internal tissues, and L3 forms the innermost core and pith. Mutations in these specific layers lead to the formation of different types of chimeras, which are fundamentally important in the development of many ornamental varieties.

126. (C) True-to-type seed viability
Clonal selection is excellent for fixing and maintaining superior heterozygous genotypes and floral traits in sterile hybrids, but it cannot improve or fix seed viability in plants that are biologically sterile. Because these plants are propagated vegetatively, they bypass the seed production stage entirely. Issues with seed fertility or viability are inherent to the hybrid's chromosomal makeup and cannot be resolved through selection processes that do not involve sexual reproduction.

NODIA

127. (B) L1 layer – Epidermal tissues
In the shoot apical meristem, the L1 layer is specifically responsible for generating the epidermal tissues of the plant, including the outer surface of petals and leaves. The L2 layer typically gives rise to the gametes (pollen and eggs) and the sub-epidermal mesophyll, while the L3 layer forms the internal core and vascular tissues. Correctly matching these layers with the tissues they produce is essential for understanding how chimeras and somatic mutations affect plant appearance.

128. (D) Fixation of superior heterozygous genotypes
A primary advantage of clonal selection is the ability to immediately fix and perfectly replicate superior heterozygous genotypes that would segregate and be lost if propagated by seed. This allows breeders to capture and maintain complex combinations of traits and hybrid vigor indefinitely. Many high-value ornamental crops, such as roses and orchids, rely entirely on this method to ensure that every commercial plant is identical to the original superior selection.

129. (D) I → III → II → IV
The development of a stable periclinal chimera begins with a somatic mutation in a single meristem cell. This initially creates a temporary

and unstable mericlinal phase. Through further growth and selection, the mutation may eventually occupy an entire meristematic layer, becoming a stable periclinal chimera. This stable form is then multiplied through vegetative propagation and undergoes commercial evaluation for its unique ornamental traits before being released into the market as a new variety.

130. (C) Before anthesis in the bud stage
Emasculation, the removal of stamens to prevent self-pollination, must be performed in the bud stage before the anthers dehisce and release pollen. This ensures that the female reproductive organs remain receptive and uncontaminated by the plant's own pollen. Performing this step at the correct developmental stage is critical for the success of controlled hybridization programs, allowing breeders to achieve specific crosses between desired parental lines in ornamental crop improvement.

131. (A) Introgressing a specific targeted trait
The primary goal of backcross breeding is to transfer a specific, desirable trait, such as disease resistance or a unique flower color, from a donor parent into an otherwise elite and well-adapted variety. This is achieved through repeated crossing of the hybrid progeny back to the elite recurrent parent. This method allows breeders to improve a single characteristic while retaining all the superior agronomic and aesthetic qualities of the original variety.

132. (D) Elite variety used for repeated crossing
In a backcross breeding program, the recurrent parent is the high-quality, elite variety that is used repeatedly for crossing to recover its superior genetic background. The objective is to ensure that the final variety is genetically identical to this recurrent parent except for the specific trait introgressed from the donor parent. This parent provides the essential framework of commercial traits like growth habit, yield, and overall aesthetic appeal in ornamental crops.

133. (B) F_1 sterility from chromosomal mismatch
A major hurdle in wide or inter-specific hybridization is the sterility often observed in the F_1 hybrid. This sterility frequently results from differences in chromosome number or structure between the two parent species, which prevents proper chromosome pairing during meiosis. While these hybrids may possess unique ornamental traits, their sterility makes further breeding and seed production difficult, often necessitating the use of polyploidy or vegetative propagation to maintain the new variety.

134. (C) Linkage drag
Linkage drag refers to the undesirable genes from the donor parent that remain tightly linked to the target gene and are unintentionally transferred during backcrossing. These unwanted traits can negatively affect the performance or aesthetic value of the final variety. Overcoming linkage drag often requires many generations of backcrossing and large populations to allow for rare recombination events that separate the desired gene from the deleterious linked genes in the donor's genome.

135. (D) Protandry – Early maturation of female organs
Protandry is a floral mechanism where the male reproductive organs (anthers) mature and release pollen before the female organs (stigma) become receptive. This encourages cross-pollination. The opposite condition, where the stigma matures before the anthers, is known as protogyny. Correctly identifying these mechanisms is vital for breeders to manage pollination timing and ensure successful hybridization, as they naturally prevent self-fertilization in many ornamental species and require specific timing for controlled crosses.

136. (A) Introgression
Introgression is the stable incorporation of genetic material from one species into the genome of another through the process of repeated backcrossing and selection. It is a powerful tool for introducing novel traits like resistance or unique colors from wild relatives into cultivated varieties. This process allows breeders to broaden the genetic base of a crop while maintaining its primary commercial characteristics, facilitating the development of more resilient and diverse ornamental plants.

137. (B) Stronger crossing barriers
Inter-specific hybridization involves crossing individuals from different species, which typically encounter much stronger biological barriers than crosses between varieties within the same species. These barriers can be pre-zygotic, like pollen-style incompatibility, or post-zygotic, such as embryo abortion or hybrid sterility. Successfully

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

overcoming these challenges often requires specialized techniques like embryo rescue or chemical treatments, making wide hybridization a more complex but rewarding endeavor for developing unique ornamental cultivars.

138. (B) Complex polygenic quantitative traits
The backcross method is most effective for transferring simple, monogenic traits and becomes increasingly difficult and less practical for complex polygenic characters. Because quantitative traits are controlled by many genes with small individual effects, it is nearly impossible to track and maintain all of them while simultaneously recovering the recurrent parent's genome. For such traits, population improvement methods like recurrent selection are generally more appropriate for achieving significant and stable genetic gains.

139. (A) Non-recurrent parent – Trait Donor
In backcross breeding, the non-recurrent parent is the donor plant that provides the specific desired trait, such as a new flower color or resistance gene. This parent is only used once in the initial cross and is not used for the subsequent backcrosses. Understanding the roles of the donor and recurrent parents is fundamental to executing a successful backcrossing program, ensuring that the target trait is effectively transferred into a high-quality genetic background.

140. (C) Stigmatic surface
In Sporophytic Self-Incompatibility, the rejection of incompatible pollen typically occurs right at the stigmatic surface. The interaction between the pollen coat proteins and the stigma receptors prevents the pollen from germinating or the pollen tube from penetrating the stigmatic tissue. This rapid response is dictated by the diploid genotype of the parent plant that produced the pollen, providing a highly efficient mechanism to prevent self-fertilization in diverse ornamental families.

141. (D) Style
In Gametophytic Self-Incompatibility, the pollen usually germinates on the stigma, but the growth of the pollen tube is arrested as it travels through the style. The proteins in the style recognize the haploid genotype of the pollen grain itself. This delayed rejection mechanism often involves the degradation of RNA within the pollen tube, effectively stopping fertilization and ensuring that only genetically compatible pollen can reach the ovules to produce seeds.

142. (C) It is typically controlled by a single multi-allelic 'S' locus.
Self-incompatibility is a genetically controlled mechanism that prevents self-fertilization and is usually governed by a single, highly polymorphic chromosomal region known as the 'S' locus. This locus contains multiple alleles, and the interaction between the alleles in the pollen and those in the female tissue determines whether pollination will be successful. This natural system promotes genetic diversity through cross-pollination and is a valuable tool for breeders in producing hybrid seeds.

143. (B) Reciprocal cross differences
Because pollen behavior in SSI is determined by the diploid genotype of the male parent, specific crosses between certain genotypes can show reciprocal differences. A cross may be successful in one direction but fail in the other due to the dominance relationships between 'S' alleles in the sporophytic tissue. This complexity requires breeders to carefully test and understand the incompatibility patterns of their parental lines when designing hybridization and hybrid seed production programs.

NODIA

144. (D) SSI is diploid-determined; GSI is haploid-determined
The fundamental difference between the two systems is the genetic control of the pollen's incompatibility phenotype. In SSI, the pollen's reaction is determined by the diploid genotype of the plant that produced it. In GSI, it is determined by the haploid genome of the individual pollen grain itself. This distinction leads to different patterns of inheritance and requires different management strategies when using these systems for commercial hybrid seed production in floriculture.

145. (A) Chemical mutagens are required to force fertilization in SI plants.
Breaking self-incompatibility to produce selfed seeds for inbred line maintenance does not require chemical mutagens. Instead, physical or physiological techniques like bud pollination, high temperature, or increased CO_2 concentrations are used to bypass the natural barriers. These methods temporarily overcome the S-locus recognition system, allowing self-fertilization to

occur without altering the underlying genetic makeup of the plant, which is essential for maintaining homozygous parental lines for hybrid breeding.

146. (C) It eliminates the need for manual emasculation.
Utilizing self-incompatibility in commercial hybrid seed production is highly advantageous because it ensures that the female parent will not self-pollinate, thus eliminating the labor-intensive and costly need for manual emasculation. By planting two compatible but self-incompatible lines together, breeders can ensure that all seeds produced are F_1 hybrids. This system streamlines large-scale seed production while maintaining high genetic purity and hybrid vigor in popular ornamental annuals and perennials.

147. (A) Bud pollination or pseudo-compatibility
To produce the homozygous inbred lines necessary for hybrid breeding in a GSI species, breeders must use techniques like bud pollination to achieve self-fertilization. By applying pollen to immature stigmas before the incompatibility proteins are fully developed, the natural barrier can be bypassed. This allows for the development of stable inbreds that can later be used in crosses to produce vigorous F_1 hybrids, overcoming the biological restriction that normally prevents selfing.

148. (D) Somatic tissue of the pollen-producing plant
The term "sporophytic control" indicates that the incompatibility behavior of the pollen is dictated by the diploid genotype of the somatic tissue (sporophyte) from which it originated, rather than its own haploid genome. The proteins responsible for the interaction are deposited on the pollen coat during its development in the anther. This means all pollen grains from a single plant will behave identically, regardless of the individual alleles they carry after meiotic division.

149. (B) S-RNase activity degrading pollen RNA
In many GSI systems, the biochemical mechanism of pollen tube arrest involves S-RNase proteins produced in the style. These enzymes enter the incompatible pollen tubes and specifically degrade the ribosomal RNA, effectively stopping protein synthesis and tube growth. This sophisticated molecular recognition system ensures that only pollen with a different 'S' allele than those present in the style can successfully navigate to the ovary and complete the process of double fertilization.

150. (C) Bud pollination
Bud pollination is the most widely used traditional technique to temporarily break both SSI and GSI for the purpose of maintaining inbred lines. By applying mature pollen to a stigma in an immature floral bud, the breeder takes advantage of the fact that the incompatibility proteins have not yet been secreted. This allows the pollen tube to grow unimpeded and fertilize the ovules, producing the selfed seeds needed to keep elite homozygous lines active.

151. (D) Mitochondrial genome
Cytoplasmic Male Sterility is fundamentally governed by mutations or rearrangements within the mitochondrial genome, which is typically inherited only through the maternal line. These genetic changes disrupt normal pollen development without affecting female fertility. Because mitochondria are passed from the egg cell to the offspring, CMS is a powerful tool for hybrid breeding, allowing for the creation of male sterile female lines that require no manual emasculation for seed production.

152. (A) Maintainer line (B-line)
To multiply a Cytoplasmic-Genic Male Sterile line (the A-line), it must be crossed with a maintainer line (the B-line). The B-line is genetically isogenic to the A-line but possesses normal, fertile cytoplasm and homozygous recessive nuclear genes. Because the A-line lacks functional pollen, this cross ensures that the resulting seeds are also male sterile while maintaining all the desired characteristics of the parental variety for future hybrid production.

153. (B) Restores pollen fertility in F_1 hybrids
The restorer (R) line in a CGMS system carries dominant nuclear genes (Rf genes) that override the effect of the sterile cytoplasm, restoring full pollen fertility in the F_1 hybrid. This is crucial for crops where the end product is seed or fruit, although less vital for ornamental flowers. Using an R-line as the male parent ensures that the final hybrid variety can produce pollen and set seeds if necessary for further use.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

154. (B) A-line, B-line, and R-line systems
The standard three-line system for F_1 hybrid seed production involves an A-line (the male sterile female parent), a B-line (the maintainer used to multiply the A-line), and an R-line (the restorer used as the male parent to produce fertile hybrid seeds). This integrated system allows for efficient, large-scale production of genetically uniform and vigorous hybrids, making it a cornerstone of modern commercial plant breeding in both ornamental and agricultural sectors.

155. (A) A-line – Male fertile, female sterile
In male sterility systems, the A-line is correctly defined as being male sterile but female fertile, which allows it to serve as the seed-bearing parent in hybrid production. It lacks functional pollen, making manual emasculation unnecessary. Incorrectly describing it as female sterile would imply it cannot produce seeds. The A-line is kept active by crossing it with the B-line, which is its isogenic fertile counterpart with normal cytoplasm.

156. (C) Two-line breeding systems (EGMS)
Environment-Sensitive Genic Male Sterility systems, such as TGMS and PGMS, allow for a simpler two-line breeding approach. These plants are male sterile under certain environmental conditions (like high temperature or long days) and become male fertile under others. This flexibility eliminates the need for a separate maintainer (B) line, as the A-line can be self-pollinated for maintenance during its fertile phase, significantly reducing the costs and complexity of hybrid seed production.

157. (D) Production of viable, functional pollen
The presence of dominant nuclear Rf (restorer of fertility) genes compensates for the defects in the mitochondrial genome that cause cytoplasmic male sterility. These genes restore the plant's ability to produce viable and functional pollen grains. This genetic interaction is essential in hybrid breeding, ensuring that the final F_1 hybrid possesses the vigor of the cross while still being able to reproduce sexually if needed, which is important for some ornamental and many agricultural crops.

158. (C) Heterozygote-maintained GMS
In a simple Genetic Male Sterility system maintained by crossing a sterile recessive (msms) with a fertile heterozygote (Msms), the resulting progeny segregate 1:1 for sterility. During hybrid seed production, the fertile 50% of the female parent rows must be manually identified and removed (rogued) before they can release pollen. This intensive labor requirement is a significant recurring cost and a major operational disadvantage compared to cytoplasmic or environment-sensitive sterility systems.

159. (B) GMS – Mendelian nuclear genes
Genetic Male Sterility is strictly controlled by nuclear genes that follow Mendelian inheritance patterns, usually as a single recessive allele. This type of sterility is distinct from CMS, which is controlled by mitochondrial DNA, and CGMS, which involves both nuclear and cytoplasmic factors. Understanding the specific genetic controller of sterility is essential for breeders to develop the most efficient and cost-effective system for maintaining parental lines and producing commercial F_1 hybrids.

NODIA

160. (D) 100% sterile female line streamlines field operations
The primary advantage of the CGMS system over simple GMS is that it provides a female (A) line that is 100% male sterile. This eliminates the need for the labor-intensive roguing of fertile plants from the female parent rows, making large-scale field operations much more efficient and reliable. By using the maintainer (B) line, breeders can easily multiply the sterile female parent, ensuring high genetic purity and lowering the overall cost of hybrid seed.

161. (A) Requires removal of 50% fertile female plants
A major drawback of using simple recessive GMS in commercial seed production is the necessity of removing the 50% fertile plants that segregate in the female parent rows. Because the sterile line is maintained by crossing with a heterozygote, the resulting population is never 100% sterile. This requires constant monitoring and manual roguing to prevent self-pollination, which significantly increases labor costs and the risk of producing low-purity seeds compared to more stable CMS systems.

162. (C) G. H. Shull
The term "heterosis" was first coined by George Harrison Shull in 1914 to describe the increased vigor, growth, and fertility observed in F_1 hybrids compared to their inbred parents. This concept, also known as hybrid vigor,

became the foundation for modern hybrid breeding. Shull's work demonstrated that crossing genetically diverse inbred lines could lead to significant improvements in yield and performance, revolutionizing plant breeding and seed production across many ornamental and agricultural crops.

163. (A) Additive gene action
General Combining Ability is a statistical measure of the average performance of a parental line across several different crosses. It is primarily associated with additive gene action, representing the part of genetic variation that can be passed from parents to offspring and responds to selection. Lines with high GCA are valuable for developing synthetic varieties and as parents for producing superior hybrids, as they consistently contribute favorable alleles to their progeny.

164. (D) Cross performance deviation from GCA expectations
Specific Combining Ability refers to instances where certain hybrid combinations perform significantly better or worse than would be predicted based on the average General Combining Ability of the parents. SCA is associated with non-additive gene actions, such as dominance and epistasis. High SCA values indicate specific parental pairs that produce exceptional F_1 hybrids, which are the primary targets for commercial hybrid development to exploit maximum heterosis in ornamental species.

165. (B) It exhibits high phenotypic uniformity and high heterozygosity.
A commercial F_1 hybrid is characterized by being highly uniform in appearance while possessing high genetic heterozygosity. This uniformity is achieved because the hybrid is the result of crossing two completely homozygous inbred lines. The heterozygosity allows the plant to express maximum hybrid vigor or heterosis. However, if seeds from an F_1 hybrid are saved and replanted, the resulting F_2 generation will segregate and lose this uniformity and vigor.

166. (C) Superiority of the heterozygous state (Aa)
The overdominance hypothesis of heterosis proposes that the heterozygous genotype (Aa) is inherently superior in performance to either of the homozygous genotypes (AA or aa) at specific loci. This superiority might arise from better physiological efficiency or the production of more diverse enzymes. According to this theory, the accumulation of such heterozygous loci across the genome results in the overall hybrid vigor observed in F_1 progeny, making it a key concept in hybrid breeding.

167. (D) Non-additive action favoring F_1 hybrids
If the variance for Specific Combining Ability is significantly higher than that for General Combining Ability, it indicates that non-additive gene actions like dominance and epistasis are the primary drivers of the trait. In such cases, developing F_1 hybrids is the most effective breeding strategy to exploit the genetic variation. This result suggests that simply selecting for individual plant performance will be less effective than identifying specific parental combinations that produce superior progeny.

168. (A) F_1 hybrids mask deleterious recessive alleles
The dominance hypothesis suggests that heterosis occurs because the dominant alleles from one parent mask the harmful, deleterious recessive alleles from the other parent in the F_1 hybrid. Since each parent carries different unfavorable recessives, their combination in the hybrid results in a plant that is free from the negative effects of those alleles. This reduction in "genetic load" leads to the observed increase in vigor, growth, and fertility compared to the inbred parents.

169. (B) They consist of a single, highly uniform, completely homozygous pure line.
Synthetic varieties are created by intermating several selected inbred lines with high General Combining Ability and are genetically heterogeneous, not homozygous. This broad genetic base provides them with better stability across different environments compared to a single hybrid. While they are not as uniform as F_1 hybrids, they are cheaper to produce, and farmers can save seeds for several generations without experiencing the drastic loss of vigor that occurs with hybrids.

170. (B) Diallel designs
Diallel mating designs involve crossing a set of parental lines in all possible combinations to evaluate their breeding value. This design is extensively used to estimate the General Combining Ability of each parent and the Specific

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

Combining Ability of each cross. The resulting data provides a comprehensive picture of the genetic control of various traits, helping breeders identify the best parents and the most promising hybrid combinations for further development in ornamental programs.

171. (A) Female lines crossed with common male testers
A line x tester design is a common mating scheme where several female lines are crossed with a few common male "testers." This approach is used to efficiently estimate the combining ability of many lines with fewer crosses than a full diallel. It helps breeders identify lines with high GCA and specific crosses with high SCA. This design is particularly useful in the early stages of a hybrid breeding program for screening large numbers of potential parents.

172. (C) Seedling vigor and uniform plant architecture
In annual floriculture, the primary commercial benefits of heterosis are the production of varieties with superior seedling vigor and highly uniform plant architecture. This ensures that a crop of bedding plants or cut flowers grows and blooms at the same time, making management and harvesting much easier. These traits, along with improved flower quality and yield, make F_1 hybrids highly desirable for both growers and consumers despite the higher cost of the seeds.

173. (D) Inhibiting spindle fibers during mitosis
Colchicine is a chemical mutagen that induces polyploidy by binding to tubulin, thereby inhibiting the formation of spindle fibers during mitosis. This prevents the separation of sister chromatids into two daughter cells, resulting in a single cell with a doubled chromosome number. This technique is a cornerstone of chromosome engineering in ornamentals, used to create larger, more vigorous plants or to restore fertility in sterile hybrids through the production of allopolyploids.

174. (C) Larger flowers and thicker, darker foliage
Induction of autopolyploidy typically leads to "gigas" effects, characterized by larger flowers, thicker petals, and broader, darker foliage. These changes result from the increased cell size and DNA content. Additionally, polyploid plants often exhibit longer flowering periods and improved environmental resilience. These enhanced aesthetic traits make polyploidy a popular tool for breeders to develop new, visually striking varieties of many popular garden flowers and indoor plants to meet market demands.

175. (B) Multiple chromosome sets from distinct species
Allopolyploidy occurs when multiple chromosome sets are derived from two or more different species, usually through hybridization followed by chromosome doubling. This is distinct from autopolyploidy, where the additional sets come from the same species. Allopolyploids often exhibit "amphidiploid" behavior, where chromosomes pair as bivalents, restoring fertility to an otherwise sterile hybrid. This mechanism has played a vital role in the evolution of many modern crops and is used by breeders to create novel species.

NODIA

176. (D) Unreduced ($2n$) gametes
Natural polyploidy often arises through the production and functioning of unreduced ($2n$) gametes, which are egg or pollen cells that retain the full somatic chromosome number due to failures in meiosis. When these gametes fuse, they create offspring with increased ploidy levels. This process is a significant driver of plant evolution and has contributed to the natural diversity found in many ornamental genera. Breeders sometimes look for plants that naturally produce these gametes to induce polyploidy.

177. (A) Autopolyploid sterility vs allopolyploid bivalent pairing
Induced autopolyploids often suffer from reduced fertility due to the formation of multivalents (like trivalents or quadrivalents) during meiosis, leading to unequal chromosome distribution. In contrast, allopolyploids often behave like diploids with regular bivalent pairing between homologous chromosomes from the same parent species, which restores high fertility. This difference is critical for breeders; autopolyploidy is often used to create seedless types, while allopolyploidy is used to create fertile, stable new species or hybrids.

178. (C) Sterility prolonging the flowering period
Triploid ornamental plants, such as certain varieties of marigolds, are highly valued because they are generally sterile and cannot produce seeds. Because the plant does not expend energy on seed development, it continues to produce flowers for a much longer period. This "mule"

characteristic results in exceptionally floriferous plants with high landscape value. However, because they are sterile, triploid varieties must be produced each year by crossing a tetraploid with a diploid parent.

179. (A) Stunted growth and physiological imbalances
While doubling chromosomes can increase vigor, pushing an ornamental species to excessively high ploidy levels (like octoploidy or beyond) often results in stunted growth and severe physiological imbalances. The extreme increase in nuclear volume and cell size can disrupt normal cellular processes and nutrient transport. This "saturation effect" means that there is an optimal ploidy level for each species, beyond which the aesthetic and agronomic qualities of the plant begin to decline significantly.

180. (D) Oryzalin – Primary physical mutagen emitting x-rays
Oryzalin is actually a chemical dinitroaniline herbicide used in breeding as a spindle poison to induce polyploidy, similar to colchicine, rather than being a physical mutagen like x-rays. In contrast, gamma rays and x-rays are physical mutagens used to induce point mutations. Correctly identifying the nature and action of different mutagens and polyploidizing agents is essential for designing effective breeding protocols to manipulate the genetic and chromosomal architecture of ornamental plant species.

181. (B) Aneuploidy
Aneuploidy is a genetic condition where an organism has an abnormal number of chromosomes that is not an exact multiple of the haploid set. This usually involves the gain or loss of one or a few individual chromosomes (like trisomy or monosomy). In ornamentals, aneuploidy can lead to unique phenotypic variations but often causes reduced fertility or stunted growth. It is distinct from euploidy, where entire sets of chromosomes are added, such as in triploidy or tetraploidy.

182. (C) Sweet pea
Sweet pea (Lathyrus odoratus) is primarily a diploid species and relies less on polyploidy for its commercial characteristics compared to other major ornamentals. In contrast, gladiolus, orchids, and chrysanthemums often have complex polyploid or aneuploid backgrounds that contribute to their vigor and floral diversity. Breeding in sweet peas has traditionally focused on identifying Mendelian mutations for color, scent, and form within the diploid level rather than manipulating chromosome numbers through induced polyploidy.

183. (D) Cobalt-60
Cobalt-60 is the most commonly used radioisotope in physical mutation breeding as a source of high-energy gamma rays. These rays penetrate plant tissues and cause various types of genetic damage, primarily point mutations and chromosomal aberrations. Gamma irradiation facilities, often called "gamma gardens" or "gamma chambers," use Cobalt-60 to treat seeds, cuttings, or whole plants to generate novel genetic variation for improving traits like flower color, size, and resistance in ornamental crops.

184. (A) Ethyl methanesulfonate (EMS)
Ethyl methanesulfonate is a highly potent and widely used chemical mutagen in plant breeding. It belongs to the class of alkylating agents and primarily induces point mutations by causing base-pair transitions (usually G/C to A/T). EMS is favored by breeders because it is relatively easy to use and generates a high frequency of mutations with a lower level of severe chromosomal damage compared to physical mutagens, making it ideal for creating new ornamental variations.

185. (B) Dose causing 50% lethality in a population
The LD50 value is the dose of a physical or chemical mutagen that results in 50% lethality or mortality in the treated population. Determining the LD50 is a critical first step in mutation breeding, as it helps identify the optimal dose that maximizes mutation frequency while still allowing for a sufficient number of surviving plants (M1 generation). Doses near the LD50 are generally considered most effective for generating a wide range of genetic variation for selection.

186. (B) High frequency of base-pair transitions
Alkylating agents like EMS work by adding alkyl groups to the nucleotides in DNA, particularly guanine. This modification changes the base-pairing properties, leading to transitions (like guanine pairing with thymine) during subsequent DNA replication. This results in a high frequency of point mutations throughout the genome. These small, specific changes can alter protein function or regulation, leading to novel phenotypes such as changes in flower color

NODIA

or plant architecture without causing massive genomic instability.

187. (A) Fast neutrons
Fast neutrons are a type of ionizing radiation classified as a physical mutagen. They are known for causing more severe genetic damage, such as large deletions and chromosomal rearrangements, compared to gamma rays. Other options like sodium azide, EMS, and colchicine are chemical agents. Physical mutagens are often used to create variation in vegetatively propagated ornamentals where point mutations might be harder to detect or stabilize without significant chromosomal changes that alter the plant's appearance.

188. (C) Genetic mosaic or chimeric individual
When seeds or tissues are treated with mutagens, the resulting M1 plant is almost always a genetic mosaic or chimera. This is because the mutation typically occurs in only one or a few cells within the meristem. As these cells divide, they give rise to different sectors of the plant, some mutant and some wild-type. To obtain a stable, non-chimeric mutant, breeders must usually wait until the M2 generation or use specialized vegetative propagation techniques to isolate mutant sectors.

189. (D) It completely eliminates the need for any chemical mutagens.
In-vitro mutagenesis still utilizes chemical or physical mutagens, but the treatment is applied to cells, tissues, or micro-propagules in a lab environment. This approach allows for the screening of huge numbers of potential mutants in a small space and can help avoid chimeras by regenerating plants from single cells. However, the requirement for mutagens to induce genetic change remains essential; the "in-vitro" part refers to the culture method rather than the source of variation.

190. (C) Recessive and deleterious
Based on natural probability, most induced mutations are recessive and deleterious to the plant's fitness. Because mutations are random changes in a highly optimized genetic system, they are more likely to break or degrade existing functions than to improve them. However, in ornamental breeding, some "deleterious" traits (like dwarfing or unusual flower forms) are highly valued for their aesthetic appeal. Breeders must screen large populations to find the rare beneficial or attractive mutants.

191. (B) EMS – High frequency of point mutations
EMS is correctly paired with the induction of a high frequency of point mutations, making it a powerful tool for generating subtle but significant genetic variation. In contrast, colchicine is primarily used for doubling chromosome numbers (polyploidy) rather than inducing point mutations. Gamma rays cause a mix of point mutations and chromosomal breaks. Understanding these specific effects is vital for breeders to select the right mutagen based on whether they want to change a single trait or the whole genome.

192. (D) Fully senesced, dead woody stems
Mutation breeding relies on treating living, actively dividing cells so that any genetic changes can be passed on to new growth. Fully senesced or dead woody stems contain no viable meristematic cells and therefore cannot produce any mutant offspring. In contrast, shoot apical meristems, leaf cultures, and callus cultures are all excellent targets because they contain cells that can be induced to grow and differentiate into new, potentially mutant tissues, facilitating the isolation of novel variations.

193. (A) Mutation frequency vs tissue lethality
A fundamental challenge in mutation breeding is finding the balance between achieving a high frequency of mutations and ensuring the survival of the treated tissues. Higher doses of mutagens generally increase the number of mutations but also significantly increase lethality and physiological damage (the "dose-response" trade-off). Breeders often aim for a dose near the LD50 to ensure they generate enough genetic variation for selection while still maintaining a viable population of surviving plants to evaluate.

194. (C) Simple Sequence Repeat
SSR stands for Simple Sequence Repeat, also known as microsatellites. These are short DNA sequences of 1-6 base pairs that are repeated in tandem at various locations throughout the genome. Because the number of repeats varies significantly between individuals, SSRs are highly polymorphic and serve as excellent molecular markers. They are widely used in ornamental breeding for variety identification, genetic diversity studies, and mapping important

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

traits due to their high reproducibility and co-dominant inheritance.

195. (A) RAPD
Random Amplified Polymorphic DNA is typically classified as a dominant marker because it only indicates the presence or absence of a specific DNA fragment. It cannot distinguish between individuals that are homozygous dominant (AA) and those that are heterozygous (Aa) for a particular band. Other markers like SSRs and RFLPs are co-dominant, providing more genetic information. Despite this limitation, RAPDs were popular because they are relatively simple and do not require prior sequence knowledge.

196. (D) Abundant single base-pair DNA variations
Single Nucleotide Polymorphisms are the most abundant type of genetic variation, occurring when a single nucleotide (A, T, C, or G) in the genome sequence is altered. SNPs are extremely valuable as molecular markers because they are spread throughout the entire genome and can be analyzed using high-throughput technologies. In modern floriculture breeding, SNPs are used for large-scale genomic studies, fine-mapping of traits, and enhancing the precision of marker-assisted selection programs.

197. (B) Marker-Assisted Selection (MAS)
Marker-Assisted Selection is the process where DNA markers linked to a specific trait are used to indirectly select for that trait in a breeding population. This allows breeders to identify superior plants at the seedling stage, even before the trait (like flower color or disease resistance) is physically expressed. MAS significantly increases breeding efficiency by reducing the need for expensive and time-consuming phenotypic screening, especially for traits that are difficult or environment-dependent to evaluate.

198. (C) SSRs are more reproducible than RAPDs.
SSR markers are generally considered more reliable and reproducible than RAPD markers. SSRs use specific primers that target known loci, while RAPDs use short, random primers that are highly sensitive to experimental conditions. Furthermore, SSRs are co-dominant markers, meaning they can distinguish between homozygotes and heterozygotes, whereas RAPDs are dominant. These characteristics make SSRs the preferred choice for genetic mapping and variety identification in most modern ornamental breeding programs.

NODIA

199. (D) Co-segregation with minimal recombination
The biological principle of MAS is based on physical linkage, where the DNA marker and the target gene are located very close to each other on the same chromosome. Due to this proximity, they tend to co-segregate during meiosis with a very low probability of being separated by recombination. Thus, by detecting the presence of the marker, breeders can be highly confident that the desired gene is also present in the plant, enabling more precise and early selection.

200. (A) AFLP – Completely PCR-free methodology
Amplified Fragment Length Polymorphism is actually a PCR-based marker system that combines restriction enzyme digestion with selective PCR amplification. It is not PCR-free. In contrast, SSRs are indeed microsatellites, RFLPs use restriction enzymes and Southern blotting, and SNPs are typically bi-allelic. Correctly understanding the technical basis of these marker systems is essential for breeders to choose the most appropriate and cost-effective tool for their specific genetic analysis and variety development needs.

201. (B) Isozyme
Isozymes are multiple forms of the same enzyme that differ in their amino acid sequence and can be separated by electrophoresis; they are protein-based markers rather than DNA-based. In contrast, SSR, SNP, and ISSR are all markers that analyze variations directly within the DNA sequence. While isozymes were among the first molecular markers used in plant breeding, they have largely been replaced by DNA markers because they are fewer in number and can be influenced by environment.

202. (B) QTL (Quantitative Trait Locus) mapping
QTL mapping is the statistical process used to identify and locate specific chromosomal regions that are associated with the variation of quantitative or polygenic traits. By correlating DNA marker data with phenotypic measurements in a segregating population, breeders can pinpoint which parts of the genome control traits like plant height or flower yield. This mapping is a prerequisite for marker-assisted selection, allowing for more targeted and

efficient improvement of complex ornamental characteristics.

203. (A) Co-dominant markers
Co-dominant markers are those that can clearly distinguish between all three genotypes at a locus: homozygous dominant, homozygous recessive, and heterozygous. This is because they reveal different versions (alleles) of the DNA sequence simultaneously. Examples include SSRs and RFLPs. This ability to identify heterozygotes is extremely valuable in breeding, as it allows for more precise tracking of genes and helps in understanding the genetic structure and mating systems of ornamental populations.

204. (C) SNP – High-throughput bi-allelic markers
SNPs are correctly characterized as being high-throughput and typically bi-allelic, meaning they usually exist in only two forms at a specific site. This makes them ideal for automated, large-scale genomic analysis. Other pairings are incorrect: RAPDs are dominant and often have low reproducibility, RFLPs are low-throughput and not PCR-based, and ISSRs (Inter-Simple Sequence Repeats) use PCR primers based on SSR sequences rather than primarily relying on restriction endonucleases for analysis.

205. (D) G. Haberlandt
Gottlieb Haberlandt is recognized as the father of plant tissue culture for proposing the concept of cellular totipotency in 1902. He hypothesized that every living plant cell has the potential to regenerate into an entire plant if provided with the right nutrients and environment. Although he was not successful in regenerating a plant himself, his visionary ideas provided the theoretical foundation for all subsequent developments in micropropagation, genetic engineering, and plant biotechnology.

206. (C) Auxin and Cytokinin
Organogenesis in tissue culture is primarily controlled by the relative balance of auxins and cytokinins in the growth medium. Generally, a higher ratio of auxin to cytokinin promotes root formation, while a higher ratio of cytokinin to auxin encourages shoot development. An intermediate balance often results in the formation of unorganized callus tissue. This fundamental principle of hormonal control allows researchers to precisely manipulate plant regeneration from diversos explants in ornamental species.

207. (B) Culturing abortive embryos from wide crosses
Embryo rescue is a vital tissue culture technique used to salvage hybrid embryos that would otherwise abort due to endosperm failure or other post-zygotic barriers. This is especially common in wide or inter-specific crosses where parental genomes are distantly related. By excising the immature embryo and culturing it on a specialized nutrient medium, breeders can overcome these barriers and successfully obtain unique hybrids that possess valuable traits from both parent species.

208. (D) Somaclonal variation
Somaclonal variation refers to the genetic and epigenetic changes that occur spontaneously in plants regenerated from in-vitro tissue culture. This variation can manifest as changes in flower color, growth habit, or resistance and is often caused by the stresses of the culture environment and the process of regeneration. While it can be a problem for maintaining clonal fidelity, it is also a source of novel variation that breeders can exploit to develop new ornamental varieties.

209. (A) Endosperm failure leading to starvation
The biological need for embryo rescue often arises because the endosperm, which provides nutrients to the developing embryo, fails to develop properly in wide crosses. This failure leads to the starvation and eventual death of the hybrid embryo before the seed can mature. By removing the embryo from the failing seed and placing it on a rich synthetic medium, tissue culture provides the necessary nutrition, allowing the hybrid to complete its development and germinate.

210. (C) Increased frequency of somaclonal variation
Maintaining an unorganized callus culture for an extended period significantly increases the likelihood of somaclonal variation. The continuous cycle of cell division in a disorganized state often leads to various genetic changes, such as point mutations, chromosomal rearrangements, and changes in ploidy or DNA methylation. While some of these changes may lead to interesting new ornamental traits, they also make it difficult to regenerate plants that are identical to the original starting material.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

211. (A) It is predominantly driven by high concentrations of ethylene in the medium.
Micropropagation is driven by the careful balance of auxins and cytokinins, not by high concentrations of ethylene, which is often an inhibitor of in-vitro growth and can cause tissue senescence. The process relies on aseptic techniques to ensure a sterile environment and often utilizes axillary buds to maintain the genetic integrity of elite clones. It allows for the rapid, year-round multiplication of high-value ornamental genotypes, producing thousands of uniform, healthy plants from a single explant.

212. (D) Creates mutants but disrupts clonal fidelity
Somaclonal variation acts as a dual-edged sword in ornamental breeding. It is beneficial because it generates new and potentially valuable mutations, such as novel flower colors or more compact growth forms, without the need for traditional mutagens. However, it is also a major disadvantage when the goal is the rapid multiplication of a specific variety, as it can lead to off-types and the loss of clonal fidelity, requiring careful monitoring during commercial micropropagation.

213. (B) Somatic embryogenesis
Somatic embryogenesis is the process where a bipolar structure, resembling a seed embryo with both shoot and root poles, develops from a somatic cell rather than from a zygote. These embryos have no vascular connection to the parent tissue. This pathway is highly efficient for large-scale micropropagation because each embryo can potentially develop into a complete plant. It is also a key target for developing synthetic seeds, where somatic embryos are encapsulated in a protective gel.

214. (C) Meristem tip culture
Meristem tip culture is the standard technique for producing virus-free plants from an infected clone. Because viruses often move slowly through the plant and are excluded from the rapidly dividing cells of the shoot apical meristem, this tiny region is often free of infection. By carefully excising and regenerating the meristem tip in-vitro, breeders can recover healthy, virus-free plants, which are essential for maintaining the vigor and quality of elite orchid varieties and other vegetatively propagated crops.

215. (D) Gibberellic acid
Gibberellic acid is a plant growth regulator used to stimulate stem elongation and break dormancy, not a sterilization agent. In contrast, sodium hypochlorite (bleach), mercuric chloride, and ethanol are commonly used as surface disinfectants to kill bacteria and fungi on explants before they are placed into sterile culture media. Correct sterilization is the most critical first step in tissue culture, as any contamination will quickly overwhelm the culture and kill the plant tissues.

216. (A) Crown gall
Agrobacterium tumefaciens is a soil bacterium that naturally causes crown gall disease by transferring a part of its DNA (T-DNA) into the plant's genome. This DNA carries genes that force the plant to produce hormones and nutrients for the bacteria, leading to the formation of tumors or galls. Scientists have "disarmed" this bacterium by removing the disease-causing genes and replacing them with desired genes, making it a powerful and natural vector for genetic engineering in plants.

217. (B) Delphinidin
The transgenic "blue rose" was developed by introducing genes that allow the plant to synthesize delphinidin, a specific type of anthocyanin pigment that is not naturally produced by roses. Traditional breeding had failed to create blue roses because the species lacks the necessary biochemical pathway. By using genetic engineering to bridge this gap, biotechnologists were able to achieve the elusive blue color, although the final result is often a shade of violet or lavender rather than a pure primary blue.

NODIA

218. (B) Silencing of ethylene biosynthesis genes
To significantly delay flower senescence in carnations, a transgenic strategy involving the silencing or downregulation of ethylene biosynthesis genes, such as ACC oxidase or ACC synthase, is used. By reducing the plant's ability to produce this "aging hormone," the flowers remain fresh and vibrant for much longer periods. This biotechnology has massive commercial implications for the global floriculture trade, as it reduces losses during transport and increases the value of the flowers for consumers.

219. (A) Processing and transfer of T-DNA elements
In Agrobacterium-mediated transformation, the vir (virulence) genes on the Ti plasmid are activated by phenolic compounds released from wounded plant cells. These genes encode proteins that are responsible for the excision, processing, and transfer of the T-DNA segment from the bacterium into the plant cell nucleus. This sophisticated biological machinery is the key to the success of this method, allowing for the stable integration of new genetic material into the ornamental plant's genome.

220. (C) Identification of successfully transformed cells
Selectable marker genes, such as nptII which provides resistance to the antibiotic kanamycin, are included in transgenic constructs to help identify and select the few cells that have successfully integrated the new DNA. When cultured on a medium containing the antibiotic, only the transformed cells will survive and grow into whole plants, while the non-transformed cells will die. This step is essential because the efficiency of gene transfer is typically very low in most ornamental species.

221. (D) Biolistics (Gene gun) – Biological vector-mediated transfer
Biolistics, or the gene gun method, is a direct physical gene transfer technique where DNA-coated gold or tungsten particles are literally shot into plant cells. It does not use a biological vector like Agrobacterium. In contrast, Agrobacterium-mediated transfer is an indirect, biological method. Techniques like microinjection and electroporation are also direct methods. Correctly classifying these techniques is important for understanding the different tools available to breeders for developing transgenic ornamental varieties with improved traits.

222. (C) Direct gene transfer methods
Techniques like PEG-mediated transformation, biolistics, and electroporation are classified as direct gene transfer methods because they use physical or chemical forces to move DNA directly across the plant cell membrane without the help of a living biological vector. These methods are particularly useful for species that are not easily infected by Agrobacterium. They provide alternative pathways for introducing novel genes for color, scent, and stress tolerance into a wide range of important ornamental and greenhouse crops.

223. (B) Promoter
A promoter is a specific DNA sequence located upstream of a gene that serves as the "on/off switch" for its expression. It recruits RNA polymerase and other transcription factors, determining when, where, and how much of the gene's protein is produced in the plant. In genetic engineering, breeders use different types of promoters, such as constitutive, tissue-specific, or inducible ones, to precisely control the expression of transgenes for traits like floral pigment or pest resistance.

224. (D) High regulatory hurdles and public perception
A major hurdle for the commercialization of transgenic ornamental crops is the complex and expensive regulatory process required to ensure environmental and consumer safety. Additionally, public perception and concerns about genetically modified organisms (GMOs) can limit market acceptance. These non-biological factors often make it difficult for breeders to bring innovative transgenic flowers to market, even if they possess superior qualities such as novel colors or significantly extended vase life compared to traditional varieties.

225. (A) bar gene – Confers glufosinate resistance
The bar gene is a common selectable marker and trait gene that provides resistance to the herbicide glufosinate, allowing for the selection of transformed plants and providing weed control in the field. Other pairings are incorrect: the 35S CaMV sequence is a powerful constitutive promoter, not a terminator. T-DNA borders define the segment transferred but don't initiate transcription. The nptII gene is a selectable marker for antibiotic resistance, not for conferring drought stress tolerance in plants.

226. (C) Symbiotic nitrogen fixation capabilities
While nitrogen fixation is vital for agricultural sustainability, it is the least relevant objective for the high-value cut flower industry, which relies on precise, intensive nutrient management in greenhouses. Instead, breeders prioritize traits that directly affect commercial value, such as prolonged vase life, novel colors, and resistance to common fungal diseases. These improvements directly benefit growers' profitability and meet

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

consumer demands for higher quality and longer-lasting floral displays in the global market.

227. (A) Tetraploid ($4x$)
The modern greenhouse cut rose (Rosa hybrida) is a genetically complex interspecific hybrid that predominantly exhibits a tetraploid ($4x$) ploidy level. This tetraploidy contributes to the "gigas" characteristics valued in the floral industry, including large, many-petaled flowers, thick stems, and robust growth. Understanding the polyploid nature of roses is essential for breeders when designing crosses, as it affects inheritance patterns and fertility, requiring sophisticated strategies for developing new and improved commercial cultivars.

228. (D) Dianthus caryophyllus
The florist's carnation, which is one of the world's most important cut flowers, is botanically known as Dianthus caryophyllus. It has been cultivated for centuries and intensively bred for traits like stem length, flower size, vase life, and diverse colors. Other species like Dianthus barbatus (Sweet William) and Dianthus chinensis are also used in floriculture but mainly as garden plants or for bedding, rather than as high-value, greenhouse-grown cut flowers for the international market.

229. (B) Short-day plants requiring dark periods
Most commercial standard chrysanthemums are obligate short-day plants, meaning they require long, uninterrupted dark periods to induce flowering. This photoperiodic response allows growers to precisely control blooming times by using blackout curtains or supplemental lighting in greenhouses. By manipulating the day length, chrysanthemums can be produced year-round to meet constant market demand. Understanding this genetic behavior is a fundamental aspect of both the cultivation and breeding of this major global cut flower crop.

230. (C) Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. gladioli
Fusarium wilt, caused by the soil-borne fungus Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. gladioli, is one of the most significant and devastating diseases affecting gladiolus worldwide. It causes vascular blockage, leading to yellowing, wilting, and eventually the death of the plant and rotting of the corms. Because the fungus can persist in the soil and corms for long periods, developing resistant varieties through intensive breeding is the most sustainable and effective strategy for managing this pervasive threat.

NODIA

231. (D) Sympodial and Monopodial habits
Orchids are fundamentally classified based on their vegetative growth habit into sympodial and monopodial types. Sympodial orchids, like Cattleya and Dendrobium, grow horizontally with successive new shoots arising from a rhizome. Monopodial orchids, such as Vanda and Phalaenopsis, grow vertically from a single apical meristem. This distinction is critical for both growers and breeders, as it dictates how the plants are propagated, potted, and managed for commercial cut flower and pot plant production.

232. (A) Portulaca
Portulaca, also known as moss rose, is a popular succulent seasonal annual used primarily for bedding and ground cover, rather than as a high-value greenhouse cut flower. In contrast, Lilium, Gerbera, and Anthurium are major commercial cut flowers grown extensively in controlled environments for their long stems and durable blooms. These crops require specialized breeding and post-harvest handling to meet the strict quality standards of the global floral market, which are not applicable to Portulaca.

233. (B) Simple flowers lacking specialized florets.
Gerbera flowers are not simple; they are complex composite heads (capitula) characteristic of the Asteraceae family. A single "flower" consists of hundreds of individual florets, categorized into ray florets on the outside and disc florets in the center. Modern breeding has created many forms, including single, semi-double, and double types. Gerbera is a high-value cut flower crop that relies on tissue culture for the rapid and uniform multiplication of elite, genetically diverse commercial varieties.

234. (B) Standard types produce one terminal flower.
Standard carnations are bred and managed to produce a single, large terminal flower on a long stem, which is achieved by removing all lateral buds (disbudding). In contrast, spray carnations are allowed to develop multiple smaller flowers on several branches from a single stem, creating a "bouquet" effect. This structural difference is a major breeding objective and dictates how the crops are cultivated and marketed to meet different consumer preferences in the floral industry.

235. (A) Spathe and Spadix
The ornamental value of Anthurium lies in its unique inflorescence, consisting of a brightly colored, heart-shaped modified leaf called a spathe and a central floral spike known as a spadix. Breeders focus on improving the color, size, shape, and durability of the spathe, as well as the overall vase life of the inflorescence. This tropical crop is highly prized for its exotic appearance and is a major component of the international cut flower and indoor plant market.

236. (C) Lilium
Breeding efforts involving LA (Longiflorum x Asiatic) and OT (Oriental x Trumpet) hybrids are specifically focused on the genetic improvement of Lilies. These interspecific crosses aim to combine the desirable traits of different lily groups, such as the fragrance and large flower size of Oriental and Trumpet lilies with the disease resistance and vigorous growth of Asiatic and Longiflorum types. These hybrids represent a major advancement in lily breeding, offering unique and robust commercial varieties.

237. (D) Post-harvest vase life and long stems
The primary objective in cut flower breeding is to maximize post-harvest vase life and develop long, strong, and straight stems. Unlike loose flowers used for garlands or garden shrubs, cut flowers must withstand the stresses of harvest, transport, and storage while remaining fresh for the consumer. These traits are essential for commercial success in the global market, alongside other characteristics like flower form, color, and resistance to pests and diseases during greenhouse cultivation.

238. (C) Mexico and Central America
Despite its common name, the African marigold (Tagetes erecta) is native to Mexico and Central America. It was introduced to other parts of the world, including Africa and India, where it became widely naturalized and commercially important. The name "African" likely refers to the route by which it was introduced to Europe. Understanding its true center of origin is vital for breeders to access wild relatives and genetic diversity for improving traits in this popular ornamental crop.

239. (B) Stem and semi-hardwood cuttings
Elite jasmine varieties are most commonly and effectively propagated through vegetative means, particularly stem and semi-hardwood cuttings. This ensures that the new plants are genetically identical to the parent, maintaining the desired floral scent, size, and growth habit. Jasmine is a major loose flower crop in tropical regions, and this method allows for the rapid and reliable establishment of large-scale commercial plantations to meet the demand for both fresh flowers and essential oil extraction.

240. (C) Types based on petaloid whorl number
Cultivated tuberose (Polianthes tuberosa) is primarily classified into Single, Semi-Double, and Double types based on the number of petaloid whorls in the flower. Single types have a single row of petals and are preferred for essential oil extraction, while Double types have multiple rows and are valued for their ornamental appearance as cut flowers. This floral diversity, along with the plant's intense and iconic fragrance, makes tuberose a highly significant commercial crop in tropical and subtropical floriculture.

241. (A) Sterility leading to continuous flowering
Triploid marigold hybrids, produced by crossing tetraploid and diploid parents, are highly valued because they are generally sterile and do not produce seeds. This sterility prevents the plant from shifting its energy from flowering to seed production, resulting in a significantly prolonged and more profuse blooming period. These "mule" hybrids combine the large flower size of African marigolds with the floriferousness of French marigolds, making them excellent choices for bedding and commercial loose flower production.

242. (C) African (T. erecta) and French (T. patula) types
Commercial marigolds are broadly classified into two main groups: African (Tagetes erecta), which are taller with larger, typically yellow or orange flowers, and French (Tagetes patula), which are smaller, more compact, and often exhibit bicolor patterns with reddish-brown hues. Both groups are essential in the floriculture industry, used extensively as bedding plants, loose flowers for garlands, and as sources of natural pigments (lutein) for various industrial and agricultural applications.

243. (A) Propagation by seeds as well as cuttings
Crossandra is a versatile commercial loose flower crop that can be easily propagated by both seeds and stem cuttings. This flexibility allows for the

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

rapid multiplication of elite clones via cuttings while also facilitating large-scale plantation establishment using seeds. Crossandra is highly valued for its vibrant, orange or yellow flowers and its ability to bloom almost year-round in tropical climates, making it a reliable and economically important crop for farmers in the loose flower sector.

244. (D) High scent and high flower mass for weight
Breeding for commercial loose flowers like Jasmine and Tuberose focuses on maximizing floral scent and total flower mass. Unlike cut flowers, which are sold by the stem, loose flowers are often sold by weight for use in garlands, religious ceremonies, and industrial oil extraction. Therefore, breeders prioritize varieties that produce a large quantity of heavy, fragrant blooms over a long season, ensuring high productivity and profitability for growers in the traditional floral markets.

245. (B) Gaillardia – Amaryllidaceae
Gaillardia, commonly known as blanket flower, belongs to the family Asteraceae, not Amaryllidaceae. In contrast, Marigold is correctly placed in Asteraceae, Jasmine in Oleaceae, and Crossandra in Acanthaceae. Correct taxonomic identification is a fundamental requirement for plant breeders and horticulturists, as it provides essential information about the plant's reproductive biology, potential for hybridization, and relatedness to other species, which is vital for designing effective breeding and cultivation strategies.

246. (C) Single types yield higher quantities of oil.
In tuberose cultivation, Single types are preferred for the industrial extraction of concrete and absolute because they possess a higher concentration of essential oils compared to Double types. While Double types are more visually striking as cut flowers, their extra petals do not translate to more oil. Consequently, the choice of variety is dictated by the intended commercial use, with Single types dominating the perfume industry and Double types leading the ornamental flower market.

247. (D) Anthurium
Anthurium is strictly managed and marketed as a high-value cut flower or as a decorative pot plant, rather than as a traditional loose flower. Loose flowers like marigold, jasmine, and crossandra are typically harvested without stems and used for making garlands or for religious offerings. Anthurium's unique and durable inflorescence, consisting of the spathe and spadix, requires careful stem management and post-harvest handling, making it a major product in the formal global floriculture trade.

248. (A) Jasmine – Concrete / Absolute perfumery
Jasmine is globally renowned for its intense fragrance and is the primary source for the production of concrete and absolute used in the high-end perfumery and cosmetic industries. This economic use is a major driver of jasmine breeding and cultivation. Other loose flowers like Chrysanthemum and Crossandra have different primary uses, such as ornamental displays or traditional garlands, making the association of Jasmine with the perfumery industry a highly accurate and significant economic match.

249. (B) Malvaceae
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis, the common tropical hibiscus, belongs to the Malvaceae family. This family is characterized by its distinct floral structure, particularly the staminal column that surrounds the style. Understanding its taxonomic placement is essential for breeders, as it informs them about compatible species for hybridization and common pests and diseases. Hibiscus is one of the most popular flowering shrubs in tropical and subtropical landscapes, with thousands of cultivars exhibiting a vast range of colors and forms.

250. (B) Hardwood or semi-hardwood stem cuttings
Commercial bougainvillea varieties are almost exclusively propagated through hardwood or semi-hardwood stem cuttings to ensure they remain true-to-type. Because most cultivars are highly heterozygous or are complex hybrids and bud sports, propagation by seed would lead to extreme segregation and the loss of desirable traits. Vegetative propagation allows for the rapid and reliable production of uniform plants for landscaping and nursery sales, maintaining the vibrant colors and vigorous growth that define this popular climber.

251. (A) High toxic due to cardiac glycosides
Nerium oleander is a versatile and hardy flowering shrub, but its use is significantly constrained by its high toxicity. Every part of the plant contains potent cardiac glycosides, such

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

as oleandrin, which can be fatal if ingested by humans or animals. This chemical defense makes it highly resistant to many pests but requires careful placement in public landscapes and home gardens. Breeders must balance its aesthetic and hardiness traits with the safety risks associated with its natural toxicity.

252. (C) Bracts
The striking colors of Bougainvillea are provided by large, modified leaves called bracts, rather than by the true floral petals. The actual flowers are small, white, and relatively inconspicuous, typically found in groups of three surrounded by three colorful bracts. These bracts come in an incredible range of shades, from magenta and purple to orange and white. Breeding programs focus heavily on improving the size, color, and persistence of these bracts, which are the plant's primary ornamental feature.

253. (D) Creeper, spreading horizontally and rooting
Botanically, a creeper is a plant that grows horizontally along the ground and develops roots at its nodes, allowing it to spread and cover large areas. This is distinct from a climber, which uses specialized structures like tendrils or thorns to ascend vertical supports. Understanding these growth habits is essential for landscape architects and gardeners to select the right plants for specific purposes, such as ground cover versus vertical decoration in gardens and urban spaces.

254. (C) High sterility and complex flower forms
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis often exhibits high levels of polyploidy and complex aneuploidy, which frequently results in significant chromosomal imbalances and sterility. While this makes seed production difficult for breeders, it also contributes to the development of incredibly complex and diverse flower forms, including many unique multi-colored and double-flowered varieties. This genetic complexity is a double-edged sword, providing a wealth of aesthetic variation but requiring specialized techniques for successful hybridization and variety development in the nursery trade.

255. (B) Intense breeding relies entirely on self-pollinating seed generation.
Breeding in Bougainvillea does not rely on self-pollinating seeds because most commercial cultivars are highly sterile or do not breed true to type due to their heterozygous and often hybrid nature. Instead, the development of new varieties has historically relied heavily on the identification and stabilization of spontaneous somatic mutations, known as bud sports. Modern breeding also utilizes chemical mutagenesis and interspecific hybridization, always followed by vegetative propagation to maintain the new, unique characteristics of each cultivar.

NODIA

256. (D) A spontaneous bud sport/chimera
The appearance of a stable, differently colored branch on an otherwise uniform shrub is a classic example of a spontaneous bud sport or somatic mutation. This event creates a chimera where a sector of the plant's tissue is genetically distinct. If this branch is removed and propagated vegetatively, it can become a new and stable variety. Many famous Bougainvillea cultivars originated this way, making bud sports a vital source of new variation in the commercial nursery industry.

257. (A) Tendrils
Sweet Pea (Lathyrus odoratus) uses specialized, thread-like structures called tendrils, which are modified leaves or stems, to actively grasp and wind around supports. This climbing mechanism allows the plant to ascend quickly and reach better light conditions. Other climbers use different methods, such as adhesive roots (Ivy), thorns (Climbing Roses), or twining stems (Wisteria). Correctly identifying these mechanisms is important for providing the appropriate structural support for different ornamental climbing species in gardens and greenhouses.

258. (C) Longer juvenile phase and generation time
A significant constraint in breeding perennial flowering shrubs compared to seasonal annuals is their much longer juvenile phase and overall generation time. Annuals complete their life cycle in a single season, allowing for rapid generations and quick progress in selection. In contrast, shrubs can take several years to reach maturity and flower for the first time. This slow turnaround time makes perennial breeding a much more long-term and resource-intensive endeavor, requiring patience and sustained investment for variety improvement.

259. (A) Covering pergolas, trellises, and walls
Flowering climbers are primarily used in landscape architecture to provide vertical interest

and to cover structures like pergolas, trellises, and walls. Their ability to ascend allows them to create "living walls" and provide shade and color in areas where ground space may be limited. By selecting species with different climbing mechanisms and flowering seasons, designers can create dynamic and visually appealing gardens that utilize vertical space effectively, enhancing the aesthetic and environmental quality of urban and private landscapes.

260. (D) Solanaceae
Petunia belongs to the Solanaceae family, making it a close relative of other important crops like tomatoes, potatoes, and peppers. This family is known for its diverse and often funnel-shaped flowers and the presence of various alkaloids. Understanding Petunia's taxonomic placement has been vital for genetic research, as it has served as a model organism for studying flower development, self-incompatibility, and transposons. Its popularity as a seasonal annual is due to its vibrant colors and prolific blooming habit.

261. (B) Mexico
Zinnia elegans, the common garden zinnia, is native to Mexico. This region is the primary center of origin for the genus, where many wild species still occur. Introduced to Europe and then globally, zinnias have been intensively bred into a wide variety of sizes, shapes, and colors. Their heat tolerance and ease of cultivation from seed make them a staple in summer gardens worldwide. Breeders continue to utilize Mexican genetic resources to improve disease resistance and develop novel floral forms.

262. (C) Distinctly zygomorphic, bilabiate flowers
Snapdragon (Antirrhinum majus) is characterized by its distinctly zygomorphic (bilateral) and bilabiate (two-lipped) flowers, which are designed to be opened by heavy pollinators like bumblebees. This unique floral structure is a major objective in snapdragon breeding, with modern varieties ranging from dwarf bedding types to tall cut flower cultivars. The genetic control of this symmetry has been a key area of study, making snapdragons an important model system in plant developmental genetics and ornamental variety development.

263. (D) Pansy – Viola x wittrockiana
The garden pansy is correctly known by its scientific name Viola x wittrockiana, reflecting its origin as a complex hybrid among several wild Viola species. Other pairings are incorrect: Tagetes erecta is Marigold, Dianthus caryophyllus is Carnation, and Antirrhinum majus is Snapdragon. Correct nomenclature is essential for breeders and the nursery trade to ensure that varieties are accurately identified and categorized based on their genetic background and cultural requirements in the international floriculture market.

264. (A) Uniform F_1 hybrids via sterility systems
The commercialization of uniform F_1 hybrids, developed through the use of cytoplasmic and genic male sterility systems, revolutionized petunia breeding. These hybrids exhibit exceptional vigor, high floriferousness, and incredible phenotypic uniformity compared to older open-pollinated varieties. This advancement allowed breeders to produce high-quality bedding plants that perform reliably in various climates. F_1 hybrids now dominate the petunia market, providing consumers with an enormous range of colors and habits for gardens and containers.

265. (B) Time blooming by lighting or planting date
Because many seasonal annuals are highly sensitive to photoperiod, breeders and commercial growers must carefully manage the timing of bloom by adjusting planting dates or using artificial lighting and blackout systems in greenhouses. This ensures that the crops are ready for market at the most profitable times, such as early spring or specific holidays. Understanding the genetic basis of this sensitivity is a major goal for breeders trying to develop day-neutral varieties that can bloom regardless of day length.

266. (B) Tolerates mild cold but killed by severe frost
A half-hardy annual is a plant that can withstand cool temperatures and even light frost but will be killed by severe freezing conditions. These plants are typically sown indoors or in greenhouses and transplanted outside once the danger of hard frost has passed. Examples include zinnias and petunias. This classification helps gardeners and commercial growers plan their planting schedules based on local climate conditions, ensuring the successful establishment and blooming of these popular seasonal flowering species.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

****

267. (A) Calendula officinalis – Caryophyllaceae
Calendula officinalis, the pot marigold, belongs to the family Asteraceae, not Caryophyllaceae. In contrast, Dianthus chinensis is correctly placed in Caryophyllaceae, Zinnia elegans in Asteraceae, and Impatiens balsamina in Balsaminaceae. Correct family classification is a basic requirement for understanding the biological and breeding characteristics of seasonal annuals. Calendula is highly valued for its medicinal properties as well as its bright, cheerful orange and yellow flowers that thrive in cool season conditions in many regions.

268. (C) Zinnia
Zinnia is a warm-season (summer) annual that thrives in high temperatures and full sun, whereas Pansy, Snapdragon, and Calendula are classic cool-season (winter) annuals in the Indian plains. Zinnias will not perform well or may fail to germinate during the cold winter months. Understanding the seasonal requirements of different annuals is vital for success in both commercial floriculture and home gardening, ensuring that plants are grown during the periods that best match their natural environmental preferences.

NODIA

269. (D) Less uniform but cheaper and saveable
Open-pollinated (OP) annual seeds are generally less uniform than F_1 hybrids because they possess more genetic variation. However, they are significantly cheaper to produce and purchase. A major advantage for some growers and home gardeners is that seeds from OP varieties can be saved and replanted, and they will produce offspring that are relatively true-to-type. In contrast, F_1 hybrid seeds must be purchased each year to maintain their unique vigor and high level of phenotypic uniformity in the crop.

270. (C) Compact, dwarf, floriferous container plants
Breeding for reduced internodal length is a direct strategy to create compact, dwarf plants that are highly floriferous and well-suited for containers and small garden spaces. This trait is particularly popular in bedding plants like Petunias and Zinnias, where consumers prefer dense, bushy plants that provide maximum color with minimal vertical growth. These compact varieties are easier to transport and manage in nurseries, making them a major focus for modern ornamental breeding programs aimed at the retail garden market.

CHAPTER 03
Commercial Production of Cut Flowers

2008

1. Which country is recognized as the world's leading exporter of cut flowers by export value?
(A) Netherlands
(B) Colombia
(C) Ecuador
(D) Kenya

2025

2. Under the UPOV 1991 convention, which right allows a breeder to use a protected variety to create a fundamentally new variety without authorization, provided it is not essentially derived?
(A) Farmer's Privilege
(B) Compulsory Licensing
(C) Breeder's Exemption
(D) Patent Right

2024

3. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Cocopeat requires buffering with calcium nitrate before being used as a commercial growing medium.
Reason (R): Raw cocopeat contains high levels of potassium and sodium which can cause nutrient lock-out in plants.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2006

4. Which soil sterilization technique utilizes clear polyethylene sheets to trap solar radiation, effectively raising soil temperature to manage soil-borne pathogens?
(A) Soil chemical fumigation
(B) Soil autoclaving
(C) Soil bio-fumigation
(D) Soil solarization

2021

5. The concept of DIF (Difference between Day and Night Temperature) is used in floriculture to manipulate which physiological plant response?
(A) Floral pigmentation
(B) Stem elongation
(C) Ethylene sensitivity
(D) Nectar production

2004

6. In greenhouse microclimate management, a fan and pad cooling system operates based on which thermodynamic principle?
(A) Radiant cooling
(B) Convective heat transfer
(C) Evaporative cooling
(D) Thermal inversion

2007

7. High-density planting models in modern floriculture often rely on which specialized soil-less system for maximum space utilization and precise nutrient delivery?
(A) Traditional raised bed soil culture
(B) Vertical aeroponic misting modules
(C) Recirculating deep water culture
(D) Fertigated rockwool slab systems

2025

8. Critical leaf nutrient standards are typically assessed by sampling which specific part of a commercial rose crop?
(A) First expanded five-leaflet leaf
(B) Oldest senescing bottom leaves
(C) Emerging immature apical leaves
(D) Leaves growing from rootstocks

2023

9. In commercial greenhouse rose production, the practice of "bending" stems is primarily executed to achieve which physiological outcome?
(A) Stimulate lateral root development
(B) Develop canopy for basal shoots
(C) Hasten shift to reproductive growth
(D) Reduce cellular respiration rates

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2011

10. Which specialized operation involves the complete removal of axillary buds to ensure the development of a single, large terminal flower, as practiced in standard carnations?
(A) Desuckering
(B) Disbudding
(C) Pinching
(D) Ratooning

2009

11. Which plant growth regulator is most commonly applied commercially to break corm dormancy in Gladiolus?
(A) Gibberellic acid (GA3)
(B) Indole-3-butyric acid (IBA)
(C) Abscisic acid (ABA)
(D) Paclobutrazol

2009

12. "Bent neck" in cut roses is a physiological disorder primarily attributed to which underlying issue?
(A) High nitrogen levels before harvest
(B) Excessive sugar in pulsing media
(C) Xylem occlusion restricting water
(D) Extended short-day photoperiods

2003

13. Match the pest/disease in List I with its standard management strategy in List II.
List I: (Pest/Disease)
P. Two-spotted spider mite
Q. Powdery mildew
R. Root-knot nematode
S. Botrytis blight
List II: (Management Strategy)
1. Soil solarization and nematicides
2. Wettable sulfur sprays
3. Acaricide rotation
4. Control of relative humidity and ventilation
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1

2023

14. Vernalization, a process utilized to force early flowering in certain biennial and perennial ornamental crops, relies on exposure to which environmental trigger?
(A) Prolonged darkness
(B) High-intensity supplemental lighting
(C) Chilling temperatures
(D) Elevated CO_2 concentrations

2023

15. The optimum harvest index for standard Chrysanthemum cut flowers for distant markets is generally defined as which stage?
(A) Tight buds showing color alone
(B) Stage with 2-3 petals unfurled
(C) Fully reflexed outer petal layers
(D) Open flowers shedding mature pollen

2012

16. During post-harvest handling, exogenous ethylene exposure significantly accelerates senescence. Which cut flower species is notoriously highly sensitive to ethylene?
(A) Anthurium
(B) Gladiolus
(C) Gerbera
(D) Carnation

NODIA

2007

17. Silver Thiosulfate (STS) is widely utilized in pulsing solutions for cut flowers to serve which specific biochemical function?
(A) Prevents vascular bacterial plugging
(B) Serves as a carbohydrate source
(C) Blocks ethylene binding sites
(D) Lowers the pH of hydration media

2015

18. In international commercial greenhouse rose production, what is the primary determinant for the quality grading of cut roses?
(A) Stem length and stem thickness
(B) The number of leaflets per stem
(C) The presence of thorns
(D) The exact number of petals per flower

2018

19. Modified Atmosphere Packaging (MAP) for cut flowers primarily extends shelf life by altering which gas concentrations within the package?
(A) Increasing oxygen and decreasing carbon dioxide
(B) Decreasing oxygen and increasing carbon dioxide
(C) Increasing both oxygen and carbon dioxide
(D) Decreasing both oxygen and carbon dioxide

2005

20. Which nodal agency under the Ministry of Commerce and Industry, Government of India, is specifically responsible for the promotion of floriculture exports?
(A) National Horticulture Board (NHB)
(B) Agricultural and Processed Food Products Export Development Authority (APEDA)

(C) Indian Council of Agricultural Research (ICAR)
(D) Ministry of Agriculture and Farmers Welfare

2022

21. Which propagation technique is predominantly employed for the commercial multiplication of elite Carnation varieties to ensure virus-free planting material?
(A) Hardwood cuttings
(B) Shield budding
(C) Shoot tip culture (micropropagation)
(D) Seed propagation

2019

22. In the commercial cultivation of Lilium, the bulbs require a specific cold treatment to break dormancy and ensure uniform stem elongation. This treatment process is technically referred to as:
(A) Stratification
(B) Forcing
(C) Pre-cooling
(D) Scarification

2023

23. Consider the following statements regarding the microclimate requirements for commercial Anthurium cultivation.
I. Requires high relative humidity (70-80%).
II. Thrives under full, unshaded sunlight.
III. Prefers highly porous and well-aerated growing media.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are INCORRECT?
(A) I and II
(B) II only
(C) I and III
(D) III only

2001

24. Which specialty cut flower, commonly used as a filler in floral arrangements, is scientifically known as Gypsophila paniculata?
(A) Statice
(B) Goldenrod
(C) Baby's Breath
(D) Peruvian Lily

2023

25. In which Indian state is the highest domestic production of loose flowers currently concentrated?
(A) Karnataka
(B) Tamil Nadu
(C) Maharashtra
(D) West Bengal

2001

26. The term "Plant Breeder's Rights" (PBR) refers to a form of intellectual property that grants the breeder exclusive control over the propagating material of a new variety for a designated period. In India, this is governed by which specific legislative Act?
(A) The Patents Act, 1970
(B) The PPV&FR Act, 2001
(C) The Biological Diversity Act, 2002
(D) The Seeds Act, 1966

2004

27. Perlite is a popular amendment in soilless nursery media. What is its primary function when mixed with cocopeat?
(A) To increase the cation exchange capacity (CEC)
(B) To provide essential micronutrients
(C) To improve aeration and drainage
(D) To significantly lower the pH of the medium

2010

28. Which chemical fumigant, historically used for soil sterilization against nematodes and fungi, has been largely phased out under the Montreal Protocol due to ozone depletion?
(A) Formaldehyde
(B) Methyl bromide
(C) Metam sodium
(D) Chloropicrin

2022

29. A "quantitative long-day plant" is best defined by which flowering response to photoperiod?
(A) Flower induction requires short days followed by long days.
(B) Flowering occurs only if the night exceeds a critical length.
(C) Flowering occurs in short days but accelerates in long days.
(D) Vegetative growth continues until continuous light is provided.

2016

30. Which greenhouse covering material offers the highest degree of photosynthetically active radiation (PAR) transmission while ensuring maximum thermal retention (IR blocking) at night?
(A) Standard high-density polyethylene film
(B) Reinforced UV-stabilized fiberglass panels
(C) IR-absorbing, anti-drop polyethylene film
(D) Woven high-density plastic shade netting

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

2015

31. Hydroponic nutrient film technique (NFT) is most suitable for which type of commercial floriculture crop?
(A) Deep-rooted woody shrubs like standard roses
(B) Large bulbous crops like Lilium
(C) Short-duration, shallow-rooted cut greens and fillers
(D) Tuberous crops like Dahlia

2008

32. In a fertigation schedule for greenhouse carnations, the electrical conductivity (EC) of the applied nutrient solution is generally maintained within which optimal range?
(A) 0.1 - 0.5 dS/m
(B) 1.5 - 2.5 dS/m
(C) 4.0 - 5.5 dS/m
(D) 6.0 - 7.5 dS/m

2012

33. Consider the following statements regarding canopy management in standard carnations.
I. Single pinch is done to promote early, concentrated yielding.
II. Pinch and a half extends the harvest period.
III. Double pinch delays the overall crop but provides maximum flush.
IV. Pinching has no effect on the timing of peak production.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II and III
(B) I and III
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, II and IV

2003

34. Staking in commercial Gladiolus cultivation is primarily implemented to prevent which morphological defect?
(A) Blindness of the developing spikes
(B) Lodging of heavy floral spikes
(C) Senescence of basal leaf tissues
(D) Sunscald on emerging corm tissues

2025

35. Cytokinins are frequently employed in floriculture tissue culture to achieve which primary physiological objective?
(A) Induction of adventitious root systems
(B) Promotion of shoot and bud break
(C) Enhancement of internal ethylene gas
(D) Induction of somatic embryogenesis

2012

36. "Calyx splitting" is a severe physiological disorder affecting commercial quality. Which environmental factor is the primary trigger for this disorder in Carnation?
(A) Excessive application of high phosphorus concentrations
(B) Extreme fluctuations in day and night temperatures
(C) Continuous exposure to high intensity supplemental lighting
(D) Prolonged waterlogging of the sensitive root zone area

2013

37. Fusarium wilt is a devastating vascular disease in multiple cut flower crops. The pathogen primarily enters the plant system through which route?
(A) Stomatal openings on the leaves
(B) Floral nectaries
(C) Root wounds and lateral root emergence points
(D) Direct penetration of intact stem epidermis

2018

38. To force off-season flowering in Chrysanthemum, which specific photoperiodic manipulation is required after the plants have achieved sufficient vegetative growth?
(A) Providing continuous light for 24 hours
(B) Applying blackout material to create artificially short days
(C) Exposing plants to alternating red and far-red light
(D) Extending the day length using incandescent lamps

NODIA

2017

39. Harvesting cut roses in the late afternoon rather than early morning generally results in better vase life due to which physiological factor?
(A) Lower respiration rate at harvest
(B) Maximum accumulation of stored carbohydrates in the stem
(C) Reduced stomatal conductance preventing wilting
(D) Higher turgor pressure in the xylem tissues

2022

40. Vascular occlusion in cut flower stems, which severely restricts water uptake, is predominantly caused by which two primary factors?
(A) Excessive ethylene and cold shock
(B) Microbial growth and gum formation
(C) High sucrose and extremely low pH

(D) Nitrogen deficiency and transpiration

2005

41. Pre-cooling of cut flowers immediately after harvest serves which critical post-harvest function?
(A) Removes field heat and reduces respiration
(B) Initiates opening of immature flower buds
(C) Enhances production of scent volatiles
(D) Sterilizes stem ends against bacterial entry

2011

42. In international floriculture trade, the term "Aalsmeer" is associated with which of the following?
(A) Global producer of preservatives
(B) Dutch international flower auction
(C) Patenting body for rose varieties
(D) Pesticide residue monitoring agency

2002

43. Consider the following statements related to refrigerated transportation protocols for cut flowers.
I. Most temperate cut flowers are transported at 2°C to 4°C.
II. Tropical cut flowers like Anthurium suffer chilling injury below 10°C.
III. Relative humidity during transit should be maintained strictly below 40% to avoid botrytis.
IV. Flowers are predominantly transported dry in corrugated boxes.
V. Ethylene scrubbers are commonly included in transit packaging for sensitive crops.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, IV and V
(B) I, III, IV and V
(C) II, III and V
(D) I, II, III and IV

2022

44. The government initiative "100% Export Oriented Units (EOUs)" provides floriculture businesses with which specific advantage?
(A) Duty-free import of capital goods and raw materials for export production
(B) Complete exemption from domestic labor laws
(C) Guaranteed purchase of all produce by the state government
(D) Free air freight to European markets

2019

45. In protected cultivation of Gerbera, planting is done on raised beds ensuring the crown is kept slightly above the soil level. What is the primary reason for this specific practice?
(A) To maximize light for flower induction
(B) To facilitate mechanical harvesting access
(C) To prevent crown rot from fungal pathogens
(D) To restrict excessive vegetative canopy growth

2019

46. Tuberose (Polianthes tuberosa) is commercially propagated using which specific underground structure?
(A) Bulbs
(B) Cormels
(C) Rhizomes
(D) Tubers

2013

47. Orchids are generally cultivated in a highly specialized media mixture. Which of the following components is essential for epiphytic orchids to thrive?
(A) Heavy clay loam soil
(B) Finely ground peat moss
(C) Coarse organic materials like bark, charcoal, and coconut husk chips
(D) Pure fine river sand

2024

48. Select the correct sequence of chronological steps involved in the commercial micropropagation of ornamental plants.
(A) Establishment → Multiplication → Rooting → Acclimatization
(B) Multiplication → Establishment → Acclimatization → Rooting
(C) Establishment → Rooting → Multiplication → Acclimatization
(D) Rooting → Establishment → Multiplication → Acclimatization

NODIA

2010

49. The primary constraint severely affecting the export competitiveness of the Indian cut flower industry is:
(A) A lack of indigenous flower varieties
(B) Inadequate cold chain infrastructure and high air freight charges
(C) Insufficient solar radiation for year-round cultivation
(D) The high cost of domestic farm labor

2015

50. Under the guidelines of UPOV, for a new flower variety to be granted protection, it must strictly satisfy the criteria of Distinctness, Uniformity,

and Stability (DUS). "Uniformity" specifically implies that:
(A) The variety performs identically across all climatic zones.
(B) Individual plants are similar in relevant characteristics.
(C) The traits remain unchanged after repeated propagation cycles.
(D) The variety is distinguishable from any other known variety.

2014

51. Plug tray nursery raising has revolutionized floriculture. Which physical property of the growing media is most critical in the small volume of a plug cell to prevent waterlogging?
(A) High proportion of macropores for adequate aeration
(B) High bulk density
(C) Maximum capillary water holding capacity
(D) Low cation exchange capacity

2004

52. The interpretation of a soil health card for optimal floriculture production generally targets an ideal soil pH range. For most greenhouse cut flowers, this optimum pH range is:
(A) 4.0 - 5.0
(B) 5.5 - 6.5
(C) 7.0 - 8.0
(D) 8.5 - 9.5

2017

53. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Supplemental carbon dioxide (CO_2) enrichment in greenhouses is highly effective in increasing flower yield during winter months.
Reason (R): During winter, greenhouses are tightly closed to conserve heat, leading to rapid depletion of ambient CO_2 during active photosynthesis.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2011

54. In the context of greenhouse shading, aluminized shade nets are often preferred over standard black shade nets because they:
(A) Absorb more solar radiation, warming the greenhouse.
(B) Reflect solar radiation, thereby reducing heat buildup inside the greenhouse.
(C) Trap long-wave radiation to increase nighttime temperatures.
(D) Are highly permeable to rainwater.

2013

55. High-density planting in gladiolus primarily aims to maximize corm and spike yield per unit area. However, the most significant risk associated with excessively high density is:
(A) Enhanced weed proliferation in flower beds
(B) Higher disease incidence and reduced quality
(C) Rapid depletion of organic matter in the soil
(D) Delayed emergence of corms after planting

2007

56. Integrated Nutrient Management (INM) in floriculture emphasizes the combined use of organic and inorganic fertilizers. A major advantage of incorporating organic manures in commercial flower beds is:
(A) Providing a rapid, highly concentrated flush of pure nitrogen
(B) Lowering the soil electrical conductivity immediately
(C) Improving soil structure, microbial activity, and moisture retention
(D) Completely eliminating the need for any chemical pesticides

2015

57. In commercial Chrysanthemum production, "pinching" refers to the removal of the apical meristem. The primary physiological basis for this practice is to:
(A) Induce early flowering
(B) Break apical dominance and encourage the growth of lateral branches
(C) Increase the size of the root system
(D) Prevent the occurrence of powdery mildew

2021

58. Netting in standard Carnation cultivation is an essential cultural operation designed to:
(A) Protect the flowers from flying insect pests
(B) Support the weak stems and maintain upright growth
(C) Provide partial shading to enhance flower color
(D) Prevent birds from feeding on the buds

2022

59. Which synthetic auxin is frequently formulated in rooting powders to stimulate rapid and uniform

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

root initiation in difficult-to-root floriculture cuttings?
(A) Ethrel
(B) 1-Naphthaleneacetic acid (NAA)
(C) Kinetin
(D) Maleic hydrazide

2022

60. "Blindness" in roses is a physiological disorder characterized by the failure of the shoot apex to develop into a flower. Which factor is most commonly responsible for inducing blindness?
(A) Insufficient light intensity and low temperatures
(B) Excessive pruning
(C) Over-application of potassium
(D) Infection by Agrobacterium tumefaciens

2024

61. In Integrated Disease Management (IDM), the application of Trichoderma viride is utilized primarily as a biocontrol agent against which category of pathogens?
(A) Foliar bacteria
(B) Soil-borne fungi like Fusarium and Rhizoctonia
(C) Plant-parasitic nematodes
(D) Viral vectors

2009

62. The application of Gibberellic acid (GA3) in flower forcing is most typically associated with which specific physiological response?
(A) Inhibition of internode elongation
(B) Substitution of the cold requirement (vernalization) in certain bulbous crops
(C) Defoliation to induce dormancy
(D) Closing of stomata to prevent water stress

2016

63. Match the cut flower in List I with its ideal morphological harvest index in List II.

List I: (Cut Flower)
P. Rose
Q. Gladiolus
R. Anthurium
S. Gerbera

List II: (Harvest Index)
1. Spathe fully unfurled, spadix showing $\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{3}{4}$ true flowers open
2. When 1 to 2 basal florets show color
3. Outer two rows of disc florets are open (pollen visible)
4. Tight bud stage, sepals completely reflexed

(A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3

2007

64. Ethylene sensitivity varies vastly among cut flowers. Which flower is generally considered highly insensitive to exogenous ethylene?
(A) Carnation
(B) Delphinium
(C) Chrysanthemum
(D) Sweet pea

2010

65. The primary purpose of using biocides like 8-Hydroxyquinoline citrate (8-HQC) in floral pulsing solutions is to:
(A) Decrease the rate of respiration in the petals
(B) Inhibit microbial proliferation in the vase water, preventing vascular plugging
(C) Serve as an energy source for the opening flower bud
(D) Induce the synthesis of anthocyanins

2004

66. In grading and bunching of cut flowers for export, the "sleeving" of flowers primarily helps in:
(A) Enhancing the scent profile during transit
(B) Protecting the delicate flower heads and preventing tangling of foliage
(C) Supplying continuous hydration to the stems
(D) Filtering out ultraviolet radiation

NODIA

2008

67. The critical cold chain temperature required to maintain the quality of cut standard roses during long-term storage and ocean freight is typically:
(A) 0°C to 2°C
(B) 5°C to 7°C
(C) 10°C to 12°C
(D) 15°C to 18°C

2009

68. Agri Export Zones (AEZs) in India were established to focus on specific crops in geographically contiguous areas. The AEZ located in Pune (Maharashtra) is predominantly recognized for the export of:
(A) Orchids
(B) Jasmine
(C) Rose and Carnation
(D) Marigold

2021

69. Which type of greenhouse structure is most appropriate for cultivating premium cut roses in

regions experiencing heavy rainfall and strong winds?
(A) Low tunnel polyhouse
(B) Shade net house
(C) Multi-span, climate-controlled polyhouse with reinforced structural integrity
(D) Lean-to glasshouse

2015

70. "Dormancy breaking" in gladiolus corms can be artificially accelerated by storing them briefly at:
(A) Elevated temperatures (35°C to 40°C) for a few weeks before cold storage
(B) Freezing temperatures (-5°C)
(C) Ambient room temperature (25°C) continuously
(D) Variable temperatures cycling daily between 10°C and 30°C

2012

71. The unique flower of the Bird of Paradise (Strelitzia reginae) emerges from a rigid, boat-shaped structure botanically termed as a:
(A) Spadix
(B) Calyx
(C) Bract (or Spathe)
(D) Peduncle

2018

72. Limonium (Statice) is widely cultivated as a specialty filler. What makes it exceptionally suitable for dried flower arrangements?
(A) High moisture content in the petals that dries clear
(B) Papery calyces that retain their bright coloration long after drying
(C) A strong fragrance that intensifies upon dehydration
(D) Rapid abscission of leaves leaving a clean stem

2014

73. Consider the following statements regarding global floriculture trade constraints.
I. Strict phytosanitary regulations often lead to shipment rejections.
II. Fluctuation in aviation fuel prices dramatically impacts freight costs.
III. African nations have lost their market share entirely due to high labor costs.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are INCORRECT?
(A) I and II
(B) III only
(C) I and III
(D) II and III

2019

74. Patents in floriculture are generally sought to protect which type of intellectual property?
(A) Traditional knowledge of indigenous flowers
(B) Specific novel enabling technologies or biotech
(C) Naturally occurring unmutated plant species
(D) Common names of specific flower varieties

2024

75. Rockwool is a preferred soilless substrate in advanced hydroponics because it is:
(A) Inert, sterile, well-aerated with high water capacity
(B) Completely organic and entirely biodegradable
(C) Naturally rich in various macro and micro nutrients
(D) Highly acidic to prevent common root rot diseases

2019

76. Interpretation of a soil health card revealing high electrical conductivity (EC) suggests that the soil has:
(A) Excessive accumulation of soluble salts
(B) Severe nitrogen deficiency
(C) Very high organic matter content
(D) Low water-holding capacity

2025

77. Which statement correctly describes the photoperiodic nature of standard Chrysanthemum regarding flower initiation?
(A) It requires long days for both vegetative growth and flower initiation.
(B) It requires short days for vegetative growth and long days for flower initiation.
(C) It requires long days for vegetative growth and short days for flower initiation.
(D) It is completely day-neutral.

2016

78. In greenhouse heating systems, hot water pipe systems are often preferred over forced-air space heaters because they:
(A) Provide rapid, instantaneous heating
(B) Create uniform temperature distribution and can be placed close to the plant canopy
(C) Are significantly cheaper to install
(D) Actively dehumidify the greenhouse air

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

2001

79. When transitioning from soil-based cultivation to aeroponics for anthurium propagation, the most critical parameter to monitor constantly is:
(A) The timing of mechanical weeding
(B) The continuous, fine misting of roots to prevent rapid desiccation
(C) Soil solarization intervals
(D) Earthworm activity

2019

80. In fertigation scheduling, calculating the exact nutrient requirement involves analyzing both the applied nutrient solution and the:
(A) Ambient carbon dioxide concentration
(B) Leachate or drain water from the substrate
(C) Rate of transpirational cooling
(D) Chlorophyll fluorescence

2006

81. Pruning in standard roses is a critical operation designed to manipulate canopy architecture. "Hard pruning" is typically characterized by:
(A) Leaving only 3 to 4 basal nodes on the main canes to rejuvenate the plant
(B) Removing only the faded flowers and top few centimeters of the stem
(C) Bending the canes downwards without cutting them
(D) Removing all the leaves while leaving the stems intact

2001

82. "Deshooting" is practiced in Carnation cultivation primarily to achieve which outcome?
(A) Eliminate the main terminal shoot to encourage branching
(B) Remove unwanted lateral vegetative shoots to direct energy to the main flowering stem
(C) Strip the lower leaves to improve air circulation
(D) Induce the development of adventitious roots

2004

83. Consider the following statements concerning the use of Paclobutrazol in floriculture.
I. It is an anti-gibberellin compound.
II. It is primarily used to promote rapid stem elongation.
III. It is effectively used as a growth retardant to produce compact potted plants.
IV. It delays senescence in cut flowers.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) I and III
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, III and IV

2008

84. The physiological disorder "scape bending" is most commonly observed in which major cut flower crop?
(A) Gerbera
(B) Rose
(C) Chrysanthemum
(D) Anthurium

2015

85. The fungal pathogen Botrytis cinerea causes a devastating disease in greenhouses known as "grey mold." Which environmental condition strongly favors its outbreak?
(A) High temperatures above 35°C and low humidity
(B) Cool temperatures and moisture on petals
(C) Continuous exposure to bright direct sunlight
(D) Highly acidic soils with low cation exchange

2018

86. Which chemical intervention is successfully used as a substitute for long-day conditions to induce stem elongation and flowering in rosette plants?
(A) Gibberellic acid (GA3)
(B) Cycocel (CCC)
(C) Abscisic acid (ABA)
(D) Ethylene

NODIA

2001

87. The optimum time of day for harvesting most cut flowers to ensure maximum shelf life and turgidity is generally:
(A) Early morning or late evening
(B) Exactly at noon
(C) Mid-afternoon during peak sunlight
(D) Midnight

2024

88. A high respiration rate in harvested cut flowers directly leads to which detrimental post-harvest effect?
(A) Rapid depletion of stored carbohydrates and accelerated senescence
(B) Increased synthesis of antimicrobial compounds
(C) Excessive strengthening of the cell walls
(D) Immediate reversal of the opening process

2025

89. Sucrose is frequently added to pulsing solutions for cut flowers. What is its primary physiological role?
(A) To act as a powerful biocide
(B) To lower the water potential of the solution drastically
(C) To serve as an exogenous energy substrate for metabolic processes and bud opening
(D) To precipitate heavy metals in the water

2025

90. The grading standard for cut Anthurium flowers relies heavily on the measurement of which specific morphological feature?
(A) The length of the spadix only
(B) The maximum width/length of the spathe
(C) The number of leaves attached to the stem
(D) The diameter of the stem base

2019

91. Refrigerated transportation of tropical cut flowers like Heliconia requires careful temperature management to avoid chilling injury. The optimum transit temperature for these tropicals is generally:
(A) 1°C - 3°C
(B) 4°C - 6°C
(C) 7°C - 9°C
(D) 13°C - 15°C

2007

92. The Crop Insurance schemes provided to floriculture farmers in India primarily aim to mitigate financial risks associated with:
(A) Fluctuations in international market prices
(B) Rejection of consignments due to poor grading
(C) Crop loss due to non-preventable natural perils like cyclones and unseasonal rains
(D) Changes in patent laws

2001

93. Consider the following statements regarding the commercial cultivation of Gerbera in greenhouses.
I. Gerbera prefers a slightly acidic soil pH (5.5 - 6.5).
II. Deep planting, burying the crown completely, is recommended for better anchorage.
III. It requires a highly porous medium for excellent root aeration.
IV. The crop is highly susceptible to whiteflies and leaf miners.
V. It is exclusively propagated by seed for commercial cut flower production.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) I, III and IV
(C) II, IV and V
(D) I, III, IV and V

2006

94. The process of removing the apical portion of a dormant Gladiolus corm before planting is sometimes practiced to achieve which specific objective?
(A) To delay flowering time by several weeks
(B) To break apical dominance and encourage sprouts
(C) To prevent the corm from developing roots
(D) To induce genetic mutations in flower color

2024

95. Anthuriums are considered shade-loving plants. What is the optimal shade requirement for commercial cultivation of Anthurium andreanum?
(A) 10-20% shade
(B) 30-40% shade
(C) 70-80% shade
(D) 95-100% shade

2009

96. Alstroemeria (Peruvian Lily) exhibits a specific requirement for soil temperature to induce flowering continuously. It generally requires rhizome temperatures to be maintained around:
(A) 5-8°C
(B) 10-15°C
(C) 20-25°C
(D) 30-35°C

2022

97. Which country is currently the largest importer of cut flowers globally?
(A) Japan
(B) United States of America
(C) United Arab Emirates
(D) Australia

2011

98. Arrange the following steps in the correct order for the commercial preparation of a soil-less cocopeat medium for nursery plug trays.
I. Washing and hydration to remove excess salts
II. Buffering with calcium nitrate to stabilize cation exchange
III. Sifting and grading for particle size uniformity
IV. Mixing with perlite or vermiculite

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

amendments
(A) III → I → II → IV
(B) III → II → I → IV
(C) II → III → I → IV
(D) I → III → II → IV

2008

99. UPOV has established guidelines to ensure fair exploitation of plant varieties. What does the acronym UPOV stand for?
(A) Universal Protection of Ornamental Varieties
(B) Union for the Protection of Plant Varieties
(C) International Union for the Protection of New Varieties of Plants
(D) United Program for Organic Vegetation

2002

100. Vermiculite is often included in nursery media primarily because it significantly enhances the medium's:
(A) Bulk density
(B) Pathogen resistance
(C) Cation Exchange Capacity (CEC) and moisture retention
(D) Alkalinity

2005

101. When interpreting a soil health card, a high level of exchangeable sodium percentage (ESP $>$ 15) indicates that the soil is:
(A) Sodic (Alkaline)
(B) Acidic
(C) Saline
(D) Calcareous

2023

102. In environmental physiology, what is the term used to describe the phenomenon where a plant requires a specific duration of uninterrupted darkness to initiate flowering?
(A) Phototropism
(B) Thermoperiodism
(C) Photoperiodism
(D) Vernalization

2014

103. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): CO_2 enrichment in greenhouses is typically halted during the hottest parts of summer days.
Reason (R): Greenhouse ventilators are kept fully open during hot days for cooling, making CO_2 enrichment economically unviable as the gas would escape.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2011

104. In high-density planting of cut flowers, the primary limiting environmental resource that leads to intense inter-plant competition is usually:
(A) Soil micronutrients
(B) Photosynthetically Active Radiation (PAR)
(C) Carbon dioxide
(D) Ambient humidity

NODIA

2022

105. "Fertigation" provides a distinct advantage over traditional broadcasting of fertilizers by ensuring:
(A) Slower release of nutrients over years
(B) Precise and uniform delivery of nutrients directly to the active root zone
(C) Complete elimination of nitrogen leaching
(D) The simultaneous application of granular herbicides

2013

106. In the cultivation of standard roses, "pinching" is done specifically to build the plant frame. A "soft pinch" removes:
(A) Only the apical bud and immature leaves, leaving the firm stem
(B) Hard wood down to the bud union
(C) Only the lateral buds
(D) The entire flowering flush at harvest

2016

107. Which physiological practice is essential in commercial standard Chrysanthemum production to ensure the development of a single, exceptionally large bloom per stem?
(A) Desuckering
(B) Disbudding
(C) Ratooning
(D) Bending

2010

108. Which formulation of PGR is commercially used to delay leaf yellowing and senescence in cut lilies?
(A) Maleic hydrazide
(B) Gibberellins (GA4+7) mixed with Benzyladenine (BA)
(C) Ethephon
(D) Daminozide

2016

109. "Bud drop" in sweet pea and orchids is heavily triggered by exposure to trace amounts of which atmospheric gas?
(A) Carbon dioxide
(B) Oxygen
(C) Ethylene
(D) Nitrogen

2010

110. Which entomopathogenic fungus is utilized in Integrated Pest Management (IPM) to control whiteflies and thrips in greenhouse floriculture?
(A) Trichoderma harzianum
(B) Beauveria bassiana
(C) Pseudomonas fluorescens
(D) Bacillus thuringiensis

2013

111. During flower forcing of Lilium, if the bulbs do not receive adequate cold treatment, which physiological defect is most likely to occur?
(A) Short, stunted stems with aborted flower buds (blasting)
(B) Extremely tall, weak stems
(C) Premature, rapid blooming
(D) Excessive production of basal offsets

2010

112. The morphological maturity stage for harvesting Tuberose spikes for long-distance transport is:
(A) When the first pair of basal florets shows tight color
(B) When half the florets are fully open
(C) When all the florets have opened
(D) Immediately upon emergence of the spike

2001

113. Match the cut flower in List I with its major post-harvest vascular issue in List II.

List I: (Cut Flower)
P. Rose
Q. Gladiolus
R. Gerbera
S. Carnation

List II: (Post-Harvest Issue)
1. Stem break/scape bending due to water stress
2. Bent neck due to xylem bacterial plugging
3. Highly sensitive to ethylene-induced petal in-rolling
4. Geotropic bending of the spike tip if stored horizontally

(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3

2004

114. Pulsing treatments are short-term chemical interventions applied immediately after harvest. They are typically applied for what duration?
(A) 1 to 2 hours
(B) 4 to 24 hours
(C) 3 to 5 days
(D) Throughout the entire retail display period

2024

115. Which international organization is a leading authority on defining the objective quality standards and grading parameters for the global flower auction markets?
(A) World Trade Organization (WTO)
(B) Food and Agriculture...
(C) Vereniging van Bloemenveilingen in Nederland (VBN)
(D) International Society for Horticultural Science (ISHS)

2023

116. In the cold chain management of cut flowers, maintaining high relative humidity (85-95%) in the cold store is critical to prevent:
(A) Desiccation and loss of turgor
(B) Freezing injury
(C) Ethylene biosynthesis
(D) Anaerobic respiration

2009

117. The Indian government promotes the establishment of floriculture projects under the National Horticulture Board (NHB) primarily by providing:
(A) Credit-linked back-ended subsidies for commercial projects
(B) Free land allocations
(C) Complete tax exemption for 50 years
(D) Free imported planting material

2008

118. Which specific structural modification is specifically employed in the protected cultivation of Carnation to support the dense, high-yielding vegetative growth?
(A) 4-to-5 tier wire/nylon netting
(B) Single bamboo stakes per plant
(C) Overhead hanging baskets
(D) Individual ring supports

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

2011

119. Gladiolus is classified botanically as a geophyte. Its underground storage organ, which is a swollen, solid, fleshy stem base, is correctly termed a:
(A) True bulb
(B) Tuber
(C) Rhizome
(D) Corm

2004

120. Which orchid genus is commercially valued as the most prominent cut flower orchid globally, primarily cultivated in tropical regions?
(A) Cymbidium
(B) Dendrobium
(C) Phalaenopsis
(D) Vanda

2009

121. China aster (Callistephus chinensis) is predominantly propagated commercially through:
(A) Seeds
(B) Terminal stem cuttings
(C) Tissue culture
(D) Root division

2014

122. The major constraint in the export of cut flowers to the European Union (EU) is strictly conforming to regulations on:
(A) Maximum Residue Limits (MRLs) for pesticides and phytosanitary certificates
(B) Flower scent profiles
(C) Minimum weight of the packaging boxes
(D) Specific colors of the wrapping sleeves

2017

123. Consider the following statements regarding Intellectual Property Rights (IPR) in floriculture.
I. PBR allows farmers in some jurisdictions to save seeds for their own use.
II. Patents provide permanent, indefinite monopolies on new varieties.
III. UPOV provides a standardized framework for plant variety protection internationally.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are INCORRECT?
(A) I and II
(B) II only
(C) I and III
(D) III only

2003

124. Which parameter represents the chemical property of a soilless medium that determines its ability to retain and supply positively charged nutrients to plant roots?
(A) Cation Exchange Capacity (CEC)
(B) Bulk density
(C) Porosity
(D) Water Holding Capacity (WHC)

2022

125. The process of steam sterilization of greenhouse soils aims to achieve a target temperature for a specific duration to pasteurize the soil without creating a biological vacuum. The standard protocol is roughly:
(A) 40°C for 10 minutes
(B) 60°C for 30 minutes
(C) 82°C (180°F) for 30 minutes
(D) 120°C for 2 hours

2015

126. "Day-neutral plants" in floriculture are characterized by which defining feature?
(A) They initiate flowering completely independently of the photoperiod length.
(B) They only flower when the day and night are exactly equal in length.
(C) They require long days for vegetative growth and short days for blooming.
(D) They fail to flower under artificial lighting.

2014

127. In a greenhouse heating configuration, "convective tubes" (perforated polythene tubes) are primarily utilized to:
(A) Distribute heated air evenly throughout the greenhouse volume
(B) Irrigate the crop uniformly
(C) Transport hot water to the root zone
(D) Vent out excess carbon dioxide

2022

128. Bed geometry in greenhouse rose cultivation typically utilizes raised beds. A standard dimension for a two-row planting system is roughly:
(A) Bed width 1.0 m, pathway 0.5 m
(B) Bed width 2.5 m, pathway 0.2 m
(C) Bed width 0.3 m, pathway 1.0 m
(D) Bed width 5.0 m, no pathways

2012

129. The concept of "critical nutrient concentration" in plant tissue analysis refers to the level of a nutrient below which:
(A) The crop yield or quality is reduced by 10% compared to optimum.
(B) Plant death is immediate and irreversible.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) Visual deficiency symptoms become glaringly obvious.
(D) The plant begins to accumulate toxic levels of other elements.

2004

130. "Ratooning" is occasionally practiced in the cultivation of which commercial floriculture crop to obtain a second, albeit lower quality, harvest from the established root system?
(A) Tulip
(B) Chrysanthemum
(C) Lilium
(D) Gladiolus

2022

131. Which mechanical manipulation in Gerbera cultivation ensures proper light penetration to the crown and reduces the microclimatic humidity that favors fungal pathogens?
(A) Leaf pruning (removal of older, infected, or overlapping leaves)
(B) Disbudding
(C) Bending
(D) Pinching

2012

132. The application of Ethrel (Ethephon) as a foliar spray on ornamental bromeliads is primarily done to:
(A) Induce uniform and synchronized flowering
(B) Increase vegetative leaf size
(C) Prevent the abscission of mature leaves
(D) Eradicate spider mites

2015

133. Consider the following statements concerning powdery mildew in floriculture crops.
I. It is caused by fungal species like Sphaerotheca and Oidium.
II. It manifests as a white, powdery fungal growth on leaves and stems.
III. It thrives under conditions of high humidity combined with poor air circulation.
IV. It is an obligate soil-borne bacterial disease.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II and III
(B) II, III and IV
(C) I, II and IV
(D) I, III and IV

2016

134. Root-knot nematodes (Meloidogyne spp.) heavily impact the cultivation of greenhouse carnations. What is the classic, diagnostic symptom observed on the plant?
(A) Formation of characteristic galls or swellings on the root system
(B) White powdery spots on the upper leaf surface
(C) Sudden dropping of intact flower buds
(D) Splitting of the flower calyx

2002

135. Using supplemental artificial lighting during the middle of the night (night interruption) is a commercial practice for:
(A) Keeping short-day plants vegetative during winter months
(B) Inducing flowering in short-day plants during winter
(C) Enhancing root development in cuttings
(D) Increasing the vase life of harvested flowers

2004

136. Morphological maturity for harvesting Anthurium cut flowers is optimally indicated when:
(A) About $\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{3}{4}$ of the true flowers on the spadix have opened
(B) The spathe is tightly rolled and entirely green
(C) The peduncle length reaches 10 cm
(D) The spathe begins to show signs of brown necrosis at the tip

2023

137. Which cellular organelle is primarily responsible for the rapid respiration rates observed in cut flowers post-harvest?
(A) Chloroplast
(B) Vacuole
(C) Mitochondrion
(D) Golgi apparatus

2001

138. The technique of "hydration" immediately after dry transport of cut flowers usually involves cutting the stems underwater and placing them in:
(A) Warm water containing a biocide and a wetting agent (surfactant)
(B) A highly concentrated sucrose solution
(C) Pure distilled water chilled to freezing
(D) A solution of concentrated gibberellic acid

2001

139. In bunching cut flowers for international markets, the "count" refers to:
(A) The standard number of stems bundled together in a single wrap
(B) The number of petals per individual flower
(C) The number of days guaranteed for vase life

NODIA

(D) The number of boxes in a pallet

2012

140. Which gas is often employed in the controlled atmosphere storage of highly valuable, long-term stored ornamental bulbs to severely depress respiration and prevent sprouting?
(A) Nitrogen
(B) Oxygen
(C) Ethylene
(D) Sulfur dioxide

2010

141. The Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species (CITES) regulates the international movement of which highly traded ornamental group to prevent over-exploitation?
(A) Orchids
(B) Roses
(C) Carnations
(D) Chrysanthemums

2010

142. The predominant method for commercial propagation of modern Chrysanthemum varieties to produce a uniform crop is:
(A) Terminal leafy stem cuttings
(B) Seed sowing
(C) Grafting onto wild rootstocks
(D) Leaf cuttings

2004

143. Consider the following statements regarding bulbous flower physiology.
I. A true bulb is formed by swollen leaf bases or scales.
II. Tuberose possesses a true bulb.
III. Gladiolus propagates naturally via cormels.
IV. Lilium bulbs possess a protective, papery outer tunic.
V. Dahlia is propagated via tuberous roots.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are INCORRECT?
(A) I and II
(B) II and IV
(C) III and V
(D) I and III

2005

144. Anthurium thrives best in a growing medium that exhibits which of the following characteristics?
(A) High water retention with extremely high porosity and aeration
(B) Highly compacted structure to support heavy stems
(C) High clay content for mineral nutrition
(D) Pure standard soil from open fields

2011

145. Solidago, widely used as a specialty filler in floristry, is commonly known by which vernacular name?
(A) Goldenrod
(B) Baby's Breath
(C) Sea Lavender
(D) Peruvian Lily

2021

146. Which prominent constraint primarily limits the massive expansion of the cut flower export trade from India compared to major global competitors?
(A) High domestic freight costs and lack of dedicated floral cargo flights
(B) Total absence of greenhouse technology in India
(C) Lack of diverse agro-climatic zones
(D) Prohibition of FDI (Foreign Direct Investment) in floriculture

2016

147. A "patent" over a novel biotechnology process used in floriculture generally grants the patent holder exclusive rights for what duration under standard TRIPS compliance?
(A) 5 years
(B) 10 years
(C) 20 years
(D) 50 years

2021

148. Select the correct sequence of media sterilization using the aerated steam method.
(A) Introduce steam → Raise to 60-80°C → Maintain for 30 mins → Cool down
(B) Maintain for 30 mins → Introduce steam → Raise to 60-80°C → Cool down
(C) Raise to 60-80°C → Cool down → Introduce steam → Maintain for 30 mins
(D) Cool down → Introduce steam → Maintain for 30 mins → Raise to 60-80°C

2011

149. "Soil solarization" is most effective when carried out during which season in India?
(A) Peak summer (May - June)
(B) Peak winter (December - January)
(C) Monsoon (July - August)
(D) Autumn (October - November)

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

2017

150. In calculating DIF, if the day temperature is 20°C and the night temperature is 24°C, the DIF is considered:
(A) Positive, promoting stem elongation
(B) Zero, promoting maximum lateral branching
(C) Negative, restricting stem elongation
(D) Neutral, causing rapid flower abscission

2001

151. Which greenhouse cooling method is categorized as an "active" cooling system?
(A) Roof ventilation
(B) Fan and pad cooling
(C) Application of shading paint (whitewash)
(D) Roll-up side vents

2021

152. In hydroponic flower cultivation, what is the primary purpose of continually monitoring and adjusting the pH of the nutrient solution?
(A) To ensure maximum bioavailability and uptake of essential nutrient ions
(B) To prevent the growth of algae
(C) To increase the dissolved oxygen content
(D) To sterilize the water against root pathogens

2011

153. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Foliar application of urea is highly effective for rapidly correcting nitrogen deficiencies in floriculture crops.
Reason (R): Urea is a small, uncharged molecule that rapidly penetrates the waxy leaf cuticle.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2010

154. "Canopy architecture" management in greenhouse roses heavily relies on the "bending" technique. The stems that are bent down into the aisle are functionally acting as:
(A) Canopy factory for basal shoots
(B) Primary stems for floral harvest
(C) Sacrificial stems for pest diversion
(D) Structural supports for the frame

2010

155. Staking is an indispensable intercultural operation for the successful production of high-quality spikes in:
(A) Tuberose
(B) Delphinium and standard Carnations
(C) Marigold
(D) Jasmine

2012

156. The formulation "IBA" is primarily grouped under which class of Plant Growth Regulators?
(A) Auxins
(B) Gibberellins
(C) Cytokinins
(D) Retardants

NODIA

2005

157. Which environmental condition is the primary aggravating factor for the physiological disorder known as "bullhead" in roses?
(A) Extremely low temperatures ($< 10°C$) during bud development
(B) High temperatures ($>35°C$)
(C) Severe drought stress
(D) Excessive shading

2015

158. Thrips (Thysanoptera) are notoriously difficult to control in greenhouse floriculture primarily because:
(A) They hide within tight petals and buds
(B) They remain entirely soil-dwelling throughout life
(C) They are immune to all current insecticide classes
(D) They fly exclusively during the dark of the night

2004

159. "Blackout" systems in commercial greenhouse production of Chrysanthemum serve which precise function?
(A) They artificially shorten the day length to induce rapid and synchronized flower bud initiation.
(B) They lower the greenhouse temperature by blocking all infrared radiation.
(C) They prevent the entry of nocturnal insect pests.
(D) They conserve carbon dioxide during the night.

2002

160. Harvesting of standard carnations for distant export markets should optimally occur at which morphological stage?
(A) Paint-brush stage (petals straight up, no reflexing)
(B) Fully open bloom with reflexed petals

(C) Tight green bud with no color visible
(D) When the stigmas are fully receptive

2014

161. Post-harvest physiology dictates that once a flower is severed from the mother plant, its primary source of energy for continued opening is:
(A) Respiration utilizing stored carbohydrates in the stem and leaves
(B) Photosynthesis driven by ambient light
(C) Uptake of complex proteins from the vase water
(D) Nitrogen metabolism

2014

162. The process of treating cut flowers with 1-Methylcyclopropene (1-MCP) is conducted to:
(A) Protect against ethylene damage by irreversibly binding to ethylene receptors
(B) Stimulate rapid bud opening in tight-cut flowers
(C) Act as a systemic fungicide against botrytis
(D) Hydrate the stems deeply

2004

163. Match the grade parameters in List I with their corresponding metric in List II.
List I: (Grade Parameter)
P. Stem length
Q. Vase life guaranteed
R. Bundle count (Standard Roses)
S. Storage temperature
List II: (Metric)
1. Measured from the cut base to the top of the bud
2. Minimum 7 to 10 days for export quality
3. Usually 20 stems per bunch
4. Maintained tightly between 1°C and 3°C
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

2018

164. The primary objective of Modified Atmosphere Packaging (MAP) for floral exports is to:
(A) Increase oxygen levels for colors
(B) Use ethylene to guarantee opening
(C) Lower O2 and raise CO_2 levels
(D) Use a vacuum to kill microbial life

2006

165. The International Flower Auction center situated in FloraHolland utilizes a unique pricing mechanism widely known as a:
(A) English auction (ascending price)
(B) Dutch auction (descending price)
(C) Sealed-bid auction
(D) Barter system

2018

166. Propagation of commercial gerbera clones to achieve true-to-type, disease-free, and highly uniform planting material is accomplished through:
(A) Tissue culture (in vitro propagation)
(B) Open-pollinated seeds
(C) Division of old crowns
(D) Root cuttings

2008

167. Dormancy in gladiolus corms can be naturally broken by subjecting them to which specific storage condition?
(A) Dry cold storage at 4-5°C for 3 to 4 months
(B) Freezing at -10°C for 2 weeks
(C) Warm storage at 35°C continuously for 6 months
(D) Submerging in water for 1 month

2009

168. Heliconias are tropical cut flowers renowned for their striking inflorescences. They belong to the same botanical order as which common crop?
(A) Banana
(B) Rose
(C) Lily
(D) Chrysanthemum

2012

169. Stock (Matthiola incana) is highly valued in the specialty cut flower market primarily for which distinct trait?
(A) Intense, spicy clove-like fragrance
(B) Exceptionally long vase life of over 30 days
(C) Striking blue pigmentation
(D) Ability to thrive in highly saline soils

2011

170. In the global floriculture supply chain, Colombia enjoys a massive geographical advantage for exporting cut flowers to which primary consumer market?
(A) United States of America
(B) Japan
(C) United Kingdom
(D) Australia

2005

171. A "trademark" in the floriculture industry protects:

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(A) The genetic sequence of the flower
(B) The specific agronomic practices used
(C) The commercial brand name or logo under which a specific plant variety is sold
(D) The physical greenhouse design

2024

172. When formulating a soilless media mix for plug trays, sphagnum peat moss is widely used. What is a primary chemical characteristic of unamended sphagnum peat moss?
(A) It is highly acidic (pH 3.5 - 4.5).
(B) It is highly alkaline (pH $>$ 8.0).
(C) It contains toxic levels of heavy metals.
(D) It has a very low cation exchange capacity.

2014

173. Soil solarization relies on the "greenhouse effect" under a clear plastic tarp. Which thickness of transparent polyethylene is generally recommended to maximize heat trapping and pathogen kill?
(A) 5 to 10 microns
(B) 25 to 50 microns
(C) 200 to 250 microns
(D) $>$ 500 microns

2022

174. Which of the following wavelengths of light is most crucial in driving the photoperiodic responses in ornamental plants?
(A) Red and Far-Red
(B) Ultraviolet and Blue
(C) Green and Yellow
(D) X-rays and Gamma rays

2025

175. During winter heating of greenhouses, utilizing unvented fossil fuel heaters directly inside the growing area carries the severe risk of accumulating which toxic gas that damages plants?
(A) Ethylene
(B) Oxygen
(C) Nitrogen gas (N2)
(D) Water vapor

2013

176. Aeroponics fundamentally differs from deep water culture (DWC) hydroponics in that aeroponic plant roots are:
(A) Suspended in air and periodically misted with a fine nutrient aerosol
(B) Continuously submerged in a stagnant nutrient solution
(C) Embedded in solid rockwool cubes exclusively
(D) Grown in pure sand

2005

177. In the context of leaf tissue analysis, "hidden hunger" describes a condition where:
(A) Nutrient levels are deficient enough to reduce yield/quality, but no visual deficiency symptoms are apparent.
(B) The plant shows severe stunting and chlorosis.
(C) Nutrients are locked in the soil and unavailable.
(D) The plant over-consumes nutrients without adding yield.

2023

178. The physiological principle behind canopy "bending" in roses is closely related to the manipulation of source-sink relationships. The bent stems act as a:
(A) Carbohydrate source
(B) Carbohydrate sink
(C) Water reservoir
(D) Physical barrier against mites

2012

179. Preparation of standard Chrysanthemums for competitive exhibition often involves which specialized cultural practice to ensure mammoth bloom size?
(A) Heavy disbudding to restrict the plant to a single terminal bloom, accompanied by intensive feeding
(B) Withholding water for 2 weeks prior to the show
(C) Stripping all leaves off the stem
(D) Spraying high concentrations of ethylene

2013

180. The application of Cytokinins on certain cut flowers and potted plants is specifically effective in delaying:
(A) Leaf yellowing (chlorosis) and senescence
(B) Root initiation
(C) Stem elongation
(D) Seed germination

2008

181. In commercial Rose grading, a "Grade 1" stem typically requires a minimum length of:
(A) 10-20 cm
(B) 30-40 cm
(C) 60-90 cm
(D) 120-150 cm

NODIA

2005

182. Which pest is the primary vector for the transmission of the TSWV (Tomato Spotted Wilt Virus) in greenhouse ornamental crops?
(A) Thrips
(B) Aphids
(C) Whiteflies
(D) Leafhoppers

2001

183. The practice of "vernalization" is defined by the accumulation of "chilling hours." For most temperate bulbous crops, effective chilling occurs within which temperature range?
(A) -15°C to -5°C
(B) 2°C to 9°C
(C) 12°C to 18°C
(D) 20°C to 25°C

2021

184. What is the primary advantage of harvesting cut flowers at the "tight bud" stage for long-distance export?
(A) Increased sensitivity to ethylene
(B) Reduced susceptibility to mechanical damage and lower transport costs
(C) Immediate development of full fragrance
(D) Lower requirements for pulsing solutions

2022

185. Ethylene biosynthesis in cut flowers undergoes a dramatic surge at the onset of senescence in climacteric flowers. This is biologically termed:
(A) The climacteric peak
(B) The respiratory quotient
(C) The triple response
(D) Vascular occlusion

2009

186. Which chemical is the standard anti-ethylene pulsing agent used commercially for Carnations, despite growing environmental concerns regarding its heavy metal content?
(A) Silver Thiosulfate (STS)
(B) 1-Methylcyclopropene (1-MCP)
(C) Potassium permanganate
(D) Benzyladenine (BA)

2016

187. In the grading of cut flowers like roses for the international market, what determines the ultimate bunch weight and visual volume?
(A) A strict combination of stem length, stem thickness, and bud size
(B) The exact number of thorns
(C) The fragrance intensity
(D) The specific tint of the green foliage

2015

188. Cold chain management relies on rapid "pre-cooling." Which method is considered the fastest and most efficient for pre-cooling dense boxes of cut flowers?
(A) Forced-air cooling
(B) Room cooling
(C) Hydro-cooling
(D) Vacuum cooling

2021

189. The Agricultural and Processed Food Products Export Development Authority (APEDA) categorizes floriculture products under which major export sector?
(A) Floriculture and Seeds
(B) Fresh Fruits and Vegetables
(C) Processed Foods
(D) Plantation Crops

2016

190. Which modern propagation technique allows for the production of millions of identical, disease-free orchid plants from a single meristem in a year?
(A) In vitro micropropagation (tissue culture)
(B) Seed germination on agar
(C) Division of pseudobulbs
(D) Air layering

2024

191. The storage organ of Dahlia, which requires careful lifting and overwintering in temperate climates, is a:
(A) Tuberous root
(B) Scaly bulb
(C) Rhizome
(D) Corm

2002

192. Which genus of exotic tropical flowers is distinctly recognized by its vibrant, modified bracts resembling lobster claws?
(A) Heliconia
(B) Anthurium
(C) Strelitzia
(D) Alpinia

2009

193. Which crop is categorized as a "specialty cut green" or filler foliage in commercial floristry, rather than a focal flower?
(A) Asparagus plumosus
(B) Gypsophila

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

(C) Solidago
(D) China aster

2019

194. The high constraint of "freight capacity" in flower exports from India is particularly acute during which crucial global holiday?
(A) Valentine's Day
(B) Diwali
(C) Halloween
(D) Independence Day

2016

195. In patenting a new flower variety through genetic modification (e.g., a blue rose), the patent fundamentally protects:
(A) The specific transgenic event and the resulting novel phenotype
(B) The entire botanical genus Rosa
(C) The traditional method of cross-pollination
(D) The right to grow any rose in a greenhouse

2017

196. Rockwool requires pre-conditioning before seeds or cuttings are placed in it. What is the primary reason for this?
(A) Initial pH is basic (8.0) and must be adjusted to 5.5-6.0
(B) It naturally contains high levels of phytotoxic salts
(C) It must be autoclaved to kill latent greenhouse fungi
(D) It requires compression to increase its bulk density

2005

197. Which chemical test is utilized to accurately estimate the available phosphorus in neutral to alkaline soils?
(A) Olsen's method
(B) Bray's P-1 method
(C) Kjeldahl method
(D) Walkley-Black method

2023

198. Arrange the following plant responses in the correct sequential order as day-length transitions from short days to long days for a qualitative Long-Day Plant (LDP).
I. Development of floral primordia
II. Meristematic shift to floral induction
III. Synthesis of florigen in the leaves
IV. Petal expansion and anthesis
(A) III → II → I → IV
(B) I → II → III → IV
(C) II → III → I → IV
(D) III → I → II → IV

2017

199. Shade nets in floriculture are rated by their shading percentage (e.g., 50%, 75%). A 50% shade net technically means:
(A) It allows 50% of incident light to pass and blocks 50%
(B) It reduces the ambient temperature by exactly 50%
(C) It blocks 50% of the ultraviolet radiation exclusively
(D) It is designed to last for a total of 50 months

2009

200. High-density planting models inherently alter the microclimate within the plant canopy. The most immediate disease risk arising from restricted airflow in high-density beds is:
(A) Botrytis blight (Grey mold)
(B) Fusarium wilt
(C) Root-knot nematodes
(D) Viral mosaics

2013

201. Which nutrient element is critical in floriculture for regulating stomatal movement and maintaining stem turgidity?
(A) Potassium
(B) Nitrogen
(C) Phosphorus
(D) Calcium

2001

202. The physiological timing of "pruning" in standard greenhouse roses in tropical climates is typically staggered. The primary reason for staggering pruning dates is to:
(A) Regulate and ensure a continuous year-round harvest
(B) Ensure the entire greenhouse does not become barren
(C) Prevent a massive surge in pest populations
(D) Spread out the labor requirement for pruning

2019

203. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Disbudding in standard carnations must be carried out as early as the lateral buds can be handled without damaging the main stem.
Reason (R): Early removal prevents the unnecessary diversion of photosynthates away from the terminal flower bud.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct

NODIA

explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2023

204. Which plant growth regulator is primarily used to restrict excessive internodal elongation in potted floriculture crops like Poinsettia?
(A) Daminozide (B-Nine)
(B) Gibberellic acid
(C) Benzyladenine
(D) Ethylene

2025

205. "Sleepiness" is a severe physiological disorder specifically affecting which major cut flower crop, preventing the petals from fully unfurling post-harvest?
(A) Carnation
(B) Chrysanthemum
(C) Rose
(D) Orchid

2001

206. In Integrated Disease Management (IDM), the practice of strict "rouging" refers to:
(A) Systematic identification and removal of infected plants
(B) Spraying red-colored protective fungicide mixtures
(C) Applying chemical fumigants to the greenhouse soil
(D) Adjusting pH to inhibit latent pathogen growth

2008

207. Flower forcing in temperate bulbous crops relies fundamentally on temperature manipulation. What is the standard temperature range for the "rooting room" phase in forced tulips?
(A) Below 0°C
(B) 5°C to 9°C
(C) 15°C to 20°C
(D) 25°C to 30°C

2021

208. The correct harvest index for bird of paradise (Strelitzia reginae) to ensure maximum vase life and successful transit is:
(A) Spathe closed but swollen with an orange tinge
(B) When the first floret emerges from the spathe
(C) When three florets have opened and faded
(D) When the stem base turns a yellow color

2008

209. The term "vascular occlusion" in post-harvest cut flower physiology can be broadly categorized into which two primary types?
(A) Physiological (enzymatic/gumming) and Microbiological (bacterial plugs)
(B) Viral and fungal
(C) Photoperiodic and thermoperiodic
(D) Nutritional and chemical

2005

210. Which post-harvest hydration technique involves placing stems in hot water (40-45°C) to rapidly clear air embolisms in the xylem?
(A) Hot water treatment / hydration
(B) Deep pulsing
(C) Cold stratifying
(D) Waxing

NODIA

2025

211. According to international quality standards, standard carnation flowers are typically bunched in quantities of:
(A) 25 stems per bunch
(B) 10 stems per bunch
(C) 50 stems per bunch
(D) 100 stems per bunch

2023

212. The specific critical temperature at which tropical flowers like Anthurium and Orchids begin to suffer irreversible "chilling injury" during storage is generally:
(A) Below 2°C
(B) Below 5°C
(C) Below 10°C to 13°C
(D) Below 20°C

2019

213. Match the institution/concept in List I with its primary floricultural role in List II.

List I: (Institution/Concept)
P. APEDA
Q. NHB
R. AEZ
S. VBN

List II: (Primary Role)
1. Establishes and enforces grading/quality standards at auctions
2. Provides credit-linked subsidies for domestic floriculture infrastructure
3. Nodal agency driving agricultural and processed food exports
4. Geographically targeted clusters for export-

oriented crop production
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(B) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3

2008

214. Which specific pruning technique in commercial rose cultivation is executed continuously throughout the year simultaneously with harvesting?
(A) Harvesting cut (cutting back to a strong outward-facing 5-leaflet leaf)
(B) Hard pruning
(C) Rejuvenation pruning
(D) Root pruning

2021

215. The commercial propagation of tuberose relies heavily on grading the planting material by size. Which size parameter of the bulb is generally considered ideal for securing a high-quality floral spike in the first season?
(A) $<$ 1.0 cm diameter
(B) 1.5 to 2.5 cm diameter
(C) $>$ 3.0 cm diameter (usually around 20-30 grams)
(D) The size of the bulb has no correlation with spike quality

2016

216. Orchids exhibit specialized root structures adapted to their epiphytic nature. The spongy, silvery outer layer of the aerial roots that rapidly absorbs moisture is called the:
(A) Velamen
(B) Cortex
(C) Endodermis
(D) Xylem

2005

217. Alstroemeria requires a specific physiological process to initiate continuous flowering flushes, which involves:
(A) Cooling of the rhizomes (soil temperature $< 15°C$)
(B) Daily application of Ethrel
(C) High nitrogen fertilization exclusively
(D) Exposure to 24-hour continuous lighting

2002

218. The global floriculture market distinguishes between "cut flowers" and "cut greens." Which of the following is predominantly exported as a highly lucrative cut foliage/green?
(A) Leatherleaf fern (Rumohra adiantiformis)
(B) Gypsophila
(C) Statice
(D) Solidago

2015

219. The "breeder's exemption" in PBR laws fundamentally encourages:
(A) Innovation by allowing free use for further breeding
(B) Monopoly pricing strategies for all new varieties
(C) Unrestricted vegetative multiplication by farmers
(D) The illegal smuggling of patented plant materials

2001

220. Coir pith (cocopeat) is highly valued in plug tray nurseries. What is its approximate water-holding capacity relative to its dry weight?
(A) 2 to 3 times
(B) 4 to 5 times
(C) 8 to 10 times
(D) 20 to 25 times

2013

221. Which soil parameter is directly assessed by measuring the electrical conductivity (EC) of a 1:2 soil-water extract?
(A) Total soluble salts
(B) Total organic carbon
(C) Available nitrogen
(D) Active soil acidity

2013

222. Light intensity is measured in standard greenhouse practices using which unit to represent Photosynthetically Active Radiation (PAR)?
(A) Micromoles per square meter per second ($\mu mol \cdot m^{-2} \cdot s^{-1}$)
(B) Lux
(C) Foot-candles
(D) Lumens

2007

223. During winter, which greenhouse heating strategy involves placing hot water pipes directly beneath the cultivation benches or within the root zone?
(A) Bottom heating (bench heating)
(B) Unit air heaters
(C) Infrared radiant heating
(D) Perimeter fin-pipe heating

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2010

224. In the commercial hydroponic production of standard roses, the crop is predominantly cultivated in:
(A) Coco-peat or Rockwool slabs equipped with precision drip irrigation
(B) Deep water culture rafts
(C) Ebb and flow flooded benches
(D) Fine mist aeroponics

2010

225. A critical leaf nutrient standard analysis for a gerbera crop indicates a severe magnesium deficiency. What is the classic visual symptom of this deficiency?
(A) Interveinal chlorosis appearing first on the older, lower leaves
(B) Rapid necrosis of the apical meristem
(C) Dark green, stunted foliage with purplish undersides
(D) Water-soaked lesions on the petals

2014

226. "Pinching" in standard carnations serves to break apical dominance. Which endogenous plant hormone's localized concentration drops significantly following a pinch, thereby allowing lateral buds to sprout?
(A) Auxin
(B) Gibberellin
(C) Cytokinin
(D) Ethylene

2023

227. "Desuckering" in single-stem Chrysanthemum cultivation fundamentally involves:
(A) Channeling energy into the central stem
(B) Removing the terminal flower bud
(C) Stripping all leaves from the stem
(D) Applying chemical growth retardants

2004

228. Which physiological disorder in gladiolus is characterized by the failure of the flower spike to emerge from the enclosing leaf sheaths?
(A) Blindness (or blasting)
(B) Topple
(C) Calyx splitting
(D) Scape bending

2018

229. The application of systemic fungicides like Carbendazim in IDM is particularly targeted against which class of pathogens?
(A) Soil-borne and vascular wilt fungi (e.g., Fusarium)
(B) Plant-parasitic nematodes
(C) Mites
(D) Bacterial blights

2025

230. In the commercial forcing of Lilium, which group generally requires the longest duration from planting to harvest under standard forcing conditions?
(A) Oriental hybrids
(B) Asiatic hybrids
(C) LA (Longiflorum x Asiatic) hybrids
(D) Wild species

2008

231. The morphological index for harvesting Chrysanthemum spray varieties requires that:
(A) 2 to 3 flowers on the spray are fully open, with others showing distinct color
(B) Only the apical bud is fully open
(C) The flowers are in the tight bud stage
(D) Every single bud on the spray has fully expanded

NODIA

2023

232. Vase water pH is often adjusted to 3.5–4.5 in floriculture post-harvest for which primary reason?
(A) To increase the rate of ethylene production
(B) To improve water uptake by reducing microbial growth and air embolisms
(C) To induce the synthesis of anthocyanins in the leaves
(D) To slow down the opening of the flower buds

2002

233. The biocide typically incorporated into pulsing solutions to prevent bacterial proliferation and maintain low pH without causing phytotoxicity is:
(A) 8-Hydroxyquinoline citrate (8-HQC) or sulfate (8-HQS)
(B) Sodium hypochlorite (Bleach) at 5000 ppm
(C) Copper sulfate at high concentrations
(D) Pure formaldehyde

2005

234. According to modern export standards, cut flowers are typically packed in specialized boxes designed to withstand high stacking pressure and cold-room moisture. These are called:
(A) Telescopic corrugated fiberboard (CFB) boxes
(B) Wooden crates
(C) Styrofoam coolers
(D) Vacuum-sealed plastic bags

2012

235. The cold chain process is vulnerable to temperature abuse. Which phase is most likely to experience condensation (sweating) on the flowers?
(A) The transfer handling at the airport tarmac before loading into the aircraft
(B) Inside the farm's precooling room
(C) During refrigerated truck transport
(D) Inside the auction house cold store

2012

236. Under the 100% Export Oriented Unit (EOU) scheme, floriculture farms are legally obligated to export what minimum percentage of their total production value?
(A) Exactly 25% of annual production volume
(B) Exactly 50% of annual production volume
(C) Exactly 75% of annual production volume
(D) Majority based on net exchange earnings

2018

237. The physiological phenomenon of "bud dormancy" in Chrysanthemum stolons or "suckers" is naturally overcome during winter. This natural cold treatment is termed:
(A) Vernalization
(B) Stratification
(C) Scarification
(D) Acclimation

2003

238. For maximum yield and optimal quality, standard Carnations (Dianthus caryophyllus) are grown exclusively in greenhouses under which optimal temperature regime?
(A) Day 30-35°C / Night 20-25°C
(B) Day 18-22°C / Night 10-12°C
(C) Day 10-15°C / Night 0-5°C
(D) Day 40°C / Night 30°C

2025

239. Modern commercial operations rely heavily on tissue culture for Anthurium propagation. Which specific explant is most successful for this purpose?
(A) Leaf lamina sections and lateral buds
(B) Mature roots
(C) Spathe tissue
(D) Seed coats

2009

240. The specialty cut flower Limonium (Statice) is classified botanically under which family?
(A) Plumbaginaceae
(B) Caryophyllaceae
(C) Asteraceae
(D) Liliaceae

2017

241. What is the single largest category of floricultural export from India by value?
(A) Dry flowers and plant parts
(B) Fresh cut standard roses
(C) Live orchid plants
(D) Chrysanthemum cuttings

2019

242. To register a new floriculture variety under the PPV&FR Act in India, "novelty" strictly means the propagating material has not been sold or otherwise disposed of earlier than:
(A) 1 year prior to application in India
(B) 5 years prior to application in India
(C) 10 years prior to application in India
(D) 20 years prior to application in India

2016

243. In plug tray nursery management, what is the primary advantage of utilizing rigid plastic trays with inverted pyramid-shaped cells over flat seedbeds?
(A) Air-pruning preventing coiling and shock
(B) Developing deep taproot formations
(C) Utilization of heavy clay-based soils
(D) Eliminating requirements for irrigation

2002

244. Chemical soil fumigation using Metam sodium is effective against nematodes and weeds. It functions by converting in moist soil into which highly toxic volatile gas?
(A) Methyl isothiocyanate (MITC)
(B) Hydrogen cyanide (HCN)
(C) Sulfur dioxide
(D) Carbon monoxide

2022

245. High relative humidity (>90%) in a greenhouse environment heavily suppresses which crucial plant physiological process?
(A) Transpiration
(B) Photosynthesis
(C) Respiration
(D) Ethylene synthesis

2024

246. Carbon dioxide (CO_2) enrichment in a closed greenhouse is optimally maintained at what concentration range to maximize photosynthetic efficiency in cut roses?
(A) 100 - 200 ppm

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(B) 300 - 400 ppm (ambient)
(C) 800 - 1000 ppm
(D) 2000 - 3000 ppm

2003

247. Aeroponic systems offer a dramatic advantage in plant growth rates compared to traditional soil culture due to:
(A) Oxygen availability and nutrient access
(B) Absolute sterility of the environment
(C) Mechanical resistance for root systems
(D) Lack of light in the entire root zone

2008

248. The most precise and efficient method to continuously monitor soil moisture levels in sophisticated fertigation systems is by utilizing:
(A) Tensiometers and Time Domain Reflectometry (TDR) sensors
(B) Visual inspection of the soil surface
(C) Daily weighing of the entire greenhouse bed
(D) Feeling the leaves for turgor

2017

249. Which of the following best describes the practice of "staking" in floriculture?
(A) Providing mechanical support to prevent the lodging of tall or weak-stemmed plants
(B) Applying a chemical growth retardant to keep stems short
(C) Removing the anthers to prevent pollination
(D) Covering the flowers with paper bags

2002

250. Application of which plant growth regulator is standard practice to overcome the chilling requirement and force early blooming in Azaleas and certain Lilies?
(A) Gibberellic acid (GA3 or GA4+7)
(B) Indole-3-acetic acid (IAA)
(C) Maleic Hydrazide
(D) Paclobutrazol

2015

251. "Fasciation," a physiological disorder characterized by abnormally flattened, ribbon-like stems and fused flowers, is often triggered by:
(A) Viral infection or abnormal meristematic activity
(B) Severe nitrogen deficiency in growing media
(C) Over-application of chemical anti-transpirants
(D) Deep planting of bulbs far below the surface

2013

252. The biocontrol agent Phytoseiulus persimilis is a highly aggressive predator specifically mass-reared and released in greenhouses to eradicate:
(A) Two-spotted spider mites
(B) Whiteflies
(C) Fungus gnats
(D) Leaf miners

2007

253. In photoperiodic manipulation of standard Chrysanthemum, long days are provided artificially by breaking the dark period with light. What is this practice called?
(A) Night interruption or cyclic lighting
(B) Vernalization
(C) Solarization
(D) Stratification

2006

254. Harvesting of cut orchids like Dendrobium is optimally done when:
(A) Almost all the flowers on the spike are fully open, leaving only 1 or 2 tight buds at the apex
(B) Only the first basal flower is open
(C) The inflorescence is completely tight and green
(D) All flowers have begun to wilt

NODIA

2001

255. The primary consequence of harvesting cut flowers during the heat of mid-day is:
(A) Severe water stress, high field heat, and rapid wilting
(B) Extremely high stem turgor
(C) Enhanced synthesis of fragrance volatiles
(D) Immediate bud opening

2009

256. In post-harvest physiology, "pulsing" differs from "standard vase solutions" primarily because pulsing is:
(A) Short-term concentrated loading after harvest
(B) Long-term treatment used by final consumers
(C) Pure water treatment with no chemical additives
(D) Treatment applied exclusively as a foliar spray

2004

257. A major physiological parameter evaluated in the quality control of cut flowers is the "vase life." This is officially defined as the period from:
(A) Harvesting to the point when the flower loses

reducing the available oxygen and increasing the concentration of carbon dioxide, the rate of respiration is significantly lowered. This delay in the consumption of stored carbohydrates helps maintain the freshness and quality of the flowers during long-distance transit and storage.

20. (B) Agricultural and Processed Food Products Export Development Authority (APEDA)
As the primary government agency for promoting Indian agricultural exports, this organization plays a vital role in the floriculture sector. It provides financial assistance, sets quality standards, and helps develop infrastructure like cold chains and cargo facilities. By facilitating participation in international trade fairs, it connects Indian growers with global buyers, helping to increase the country's share of the market.

21. (C) Shoot tip culture (micropropagation)
This advanced tissue culture technique is used to rapidly produce large numbers of genetically identical plants. In carnations, it is specifically employed to eliminate systemic viruses and pathogens, ensuring that the resulting planting material is completely healthy. This provides commercial growers with high-quality, uniform starts that exhibit superior growth and flowering characteristics compared to plants produced through traditional vegetative cuttings.

22. (C) Pre-cooling
This term refers to the specialized cold treatment applied to bulbs before they are planted for forcing. For lilies, this exposure to low temperatures is necessary to satisfy their physiological chilling requirement, which breaks dormancy and ensures uniform growth. Proper management of the temperature and duration of this process is critical for achieving a high-quality, synchronized crop that meets market demands.

23. (B) II only
Anthuriums are tropical understory plants that naturally thrive in shaded, humid environments. Exposure to full, unshaded sunlight is highly detrimental, as it causes severe leaf scorch and reduces the quality and color of the spathes. For successful commercial cultivation, they require significant shading along with high relative humidity and a very porous, well-aerated growing medium to prevent root rot and stress.

24. (C) Baby's Breath
This popular specialty flower is a staple in the floral industry, primarily used as a filler to provide volume and a delicate texture to arrangements. Its characteristic clusters of small, airy white blooms make it highly versatile for both fresh and dried floral designs. In commercial cultivation, it often requires specific photoperiodic management to ensure consistent, year-round production of high-quality stems.

25. (B) Tamil Nadu
This state is the leading producer of loose flowers in India, benefiting from favorable agro-climatic conditions and a strong traditional demand for floral products. Crops such as jasmine, marigold, and tuberose are grown extensively for use in religious ceremonies, festivals, and the perfume industry. The state's well-established market networks and specialized production clusters support its dominant position in the domestic loose flower sector.

26. (B) The PPV&FR Act, 2001
This legislation provides a comprehensive framework for the protection of plant varieties and the rights of both breeders and farmers in India. It encourages the development of new varieties by granting exclusive commercial rights for a specified period, while also acknowledging the vital role of farmers in conserving and improving genetic resources. The act ensures that breeders are rewarded for their innovations.

27. (C) To improve aeration and drainage
This lightweight volcanic material is processed into sterile, porous granules that are ideal for horticultural use. When added to water-retentive media like cocopeat, it increases the proportion of macropores, which ensures excellent drainage and air movement around the roots. This prevents waterlogging and provides the oxygen necessary for healthy root respiration, making it a standard component in high-quality nursery potting mixes.

28. (B) Methyl bromide
Historically, this powerful fumigant was the standard for sterilizing greenhouse soils against a wide range of pathogens and pests. However, it was identified as a significant ozone-depleting substance and has been phased out globally under international environmental agreements. This has led the floriculture industry to adopt

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

2025

267. When performing chemical fumigation with Formaldehyde in a greenhouse soil bed, what post-treatment practice is mandatory before planting?

(A) Thoroughly aerating the soil for several days to allow all toxic fumes to dissipate
(B) Immediate sowing of seeds while the soil is wet with the chemical
(C) Covering the soil with a black tarp for exactly 2 hours
(D) Flooding the soil with concentrated calcium nitrate

2016

268. The physiological response of standard Chrysanthemums to day and night temperature variations (DIF) is most visibly expressed in:

(A) The ultimate final length of the internodes and overall stem length
(B) The intensity of flower color
(C) The scent profile of the blooms
(D) The shape of the leaves

2001

269. A greenhouse specifically equipped with a "pad and fan" cooling system operates most efficiently and achieves maximum temperature reduction in regions characterized by:

(A) High temperatures and low ambient relative humidity
(B) Extremely high temperatures and extremely high relative humidity
(C) Low temperatures and high ambient relative humidity
(D) Continuous heavy rainfall

2012

270. In the design of bed geometry for high-density planting of cut flowers like Carnations, pathways between the raised beds are generally maintained at roughly 45 to 50 cm. The primary purpose of this dimension is:

(A) To maximize the area exposed to direct solar radiation
(B) Providing space for cultural operations while maximizing floor space utilization
(C) To serve as primary drainage trenches for excess irrigation
(D) To isolate different varieties genetically from each other

NODIA

****

its aesthetic and functional display value
(B) Sowing to harvesting
(C) Retail purchase to complete drying
(D) Bud initiation to petal fall

2015

258. Vacuum cooling is highly effective for rapidly reducing field heat in certain leafy crops, but it is rarely used for complex cut flowers like roses primarily because:
(A) Water evaporation desiccates delicate petals
(B) Operation takes too long to be efficient
(C) Flowers freeze solid in the system immediately
(D) System significantly accelerates ethylene gas

2015

259. The National Horticulture Board (NHB) provides extensive support for protected cultivation. Which of the following is a primary condition to avail commercial NHB subsidies for a polyhouse project?
(A) Adoption of modern technology, assured irrigation, and producing high-value crops for commercial trade
(B) Cultivating only traditional field crops
(C) Use of purely open-pollinated, non-hybrid seeds
(D) Locating the project strictly within urban city limits

2007

260. The propagation of commercial Chrysanthemum relies heavily on ensuring the mother stock plants are kept in which physiological state to yield massive quantities of uniform cuttings?
(A) Vegetative, maintained under long-day conditions
(B) Completely dormant throughout the entire cycle
(C) Actively flowering, maintained under short-days
(D) Completely defoliated to encourage bud growth

2019

261. For commercial extraction of tuberose essential oils (concrete/absolute), which specific type of tuberose is cultivated?
(A) Single-flowered varieties
(B) Double-flowered varieties
(C) Variegated-leaf varieties
(D) Miniature varieties

2011

262. Epiphytic orchids like Phalaenopsis and Vanda are naturally adapted to absorb moisture from humid air. Which specific environmental parameter must be strictly controlled in their protected cultivation?
(A) Relative Humidity, ideally maintained between 70% and 85%
(B) Continuous 24-hour intense direct sunlight
(C) Soil pH, keeping it highly alkaline
(D) Flooding the root zone continuously

2003

263. Gypsophila paniculata requires a specific environmental trigger to elongate its stem and initiate flowering. It is physiologically classified as a:
(A) Quantitative or obligate long-day plant
(B) Obligate short-day plant
(C) Quantitative short-day plant
(D) Day-neutral plant

2011

264. The primary factor contributing to the global dominance of the Netherlands in the international floriculture trade is:
(A) A highly sophisticated logistical infrastructure and global flower auction centers
(B) The cheapest farm labor in the world
(C) Abundant, naturally sunny, tropical weather year-round
(D) Total absence of phytosanitary regulations

2011

265. Under the UPOV Convention, for a newly bred flower variety to be granted Plant Breeder's Rights (PBR), it must distinctly pass the DUS test. The 'S' in DUS explicitly stands for:
(A) Stability
(B) Symmetry
(C) Scent
(D) Sterility

2008

266. Which physical property of Rockwool makes it effective as a growing medium in precision hydroponic floriculture?
(A) High total pore space, allowing simultaneously high water holding capacity and excellent aeration.
(B) It decomposes rapidly, releasing massive amounts of organic nitrogen.
(C) It acts as an excellent buffer, automatically adjusting water to a neutral pH.
(D) It naturally repels water, preventing root rot completely.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

quality basal shoots that eventually produce the primary flowers for commercial harvest.

10. (B) Disbudding
This cultural operation involves the systematic removal of lateral or side buds to ensure that all of the plant's energy is channeled into the terminal flower. It is a vital practice for producing standard-type flowers, such as carnations and chrysanthemums, which are valued for their large size. Proper timing is crucial to avoid damaging the main stem or the remaining bud.

11. (A) Gibberellic acid (GA3)
This plant growth regulator is widely used to overcome internal dormancy in various bulbous and cormous species. In gladiolus, a pre-planting soak in this hormone stimulates metabolic activity, leading to faster and more uniform sprouting of the corms. It can also improve the quality of the resulting floral spikes and even help substitute for some natural cold requirements.

12. (C) Xylem occlusion restricting water
This post-harvest disorder occurs when the vascular tissues in the stem become blocked, preventing adequate water from reaching the flower head. The blockage can be caused by the accumulation of bacteria or the plant's own physiological response to wounding, such as gum formation. Without sufficient turgor pressure, the delicate tissue just below the bud weakens, causing the neck to droop.

13. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
Effective greenhouse management requires matching specific pests and diseases with targeted control strategies. Rotating acaricides helps prevent resistance in spider mites, while sulfur is a classic remedy for powdery mildew. Soil solarization targets subterranean nematodes, and managing humidity is essential for botrytis. Using these diverse methods as part of an integrated program ensures the production of high-quality, export-grade flowers.

14. (C) Chilling temperatures
This physiological process involves the induction of flowering through prolonged exposure to low, non-freezing temperatures. Many temperate ornamental crops have an absolute requirement for this chilling period to transition from vegetative to reproductive growth. In commercial floriculture, this natural process is often artificially replicated in cold storage rooms to force plants to bloom outside of their normal seasonal cycle.

15. (B) Stage with 2-3 petals unfurled
Harvesting at this specific developmental stage ensures the best balance between transport durability and the ability of the flower to open fully for the consumer. Flowers cut too early may never open properly, while those cut too late are highly susceptible to mechanical damage during packing and shipping. This index is particularly critical for standard chrysanthemums destined for distant markets.

16. (D) Carnation
This species is renowned for its extreme sensitivity to ethylene gas, which triggers the rapid onset of senescence. Exposure to even trace amounts of ethylene can cause the petals to roll inward and wilt prematurely, a condition often referred to as sleepiness. Consequently, anti-ethylene treatments are mandatory for carnations to ensure they maintain their quality and longevity during storage and transportation.

17. (C) Blocks ethylene binding sites
This chemical compound is a potent anti-ethylene agent used in pulsing solutions. It works by moving systemically through the stem and binding to the plant's ethylene receptors. By effectively blocking these sites, it prevents the hormone from triggering the senescence process. This significantly extends the vase life of sensitive cut flowers, such as carnations, lilies, and various species of orchids.

18. (A) Stem length and stem thickness
International grading standards for cut roses prioritize the physical dimensions and vigor of the stem. Longer stems are typically associated with higher quality and command premium prices in the global market. Additionally, stem thickness is monitored to ensure the flower head is properly supported. These objective measurements provide a consistent way for buyers and sellers to evaluate floral quality and value.

19. (B) Decreasing oxygen and increasing carbon dioxide
This packaging technique extends the post-harvest life of flowers by creating an environment that slows down their metabolic activity. By

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

sterilization, the use of resistant varieties, and strict hygiene practices within the greenhouse.

38. (B) Applying blackout material to create artificially short days
Many chrysanthemums are obligate short-day plants, meaning they require a specific duration of darkness to initiate flowering. To produce these flowers year-round, growers use automated blackout systems to provide artificial darkness during the long days of summer. This allows for precise control over the timing of the crop, ensuring that flowers are available for market regardless of the natural season or photoperiod.

39. (B) Maximum accumulation of stored carbohydrates in the stem
Flowers harvested later in the day have benefited from a full day of photosynthesis, leading to higher levels of stored sugars in their tissues. These carbohydrates provide the energy necessary for the flowers to continue their development and maintain their freshness after they are cut. This increased energy reserve is a key factor in extending the vase life and overall quality for the consumer.

40. (B) Microbial growth and gum formation
The failure of cut flowers to take up water is most often caused by the physical blockage of the xylem vessels. Bacteria can rapidly multiply in vase water, forming plugs that restrict flow. Additionally, the plant may produce its own defensive substances, like gums or resins, in response to the wounding caused by cutting. Proper hygiene and the use of biocides are essential.

41. (A) Removes field heat and reduces respiration
Immediately after harvest, flowers often contain significant amounts of heat from the field or greenhouse. This heat accelerates the rate of respiration, leading to the rapid depletion of stored energy and a shorter shelf life. Pre-cooling is the process of quickly lowering the temperature of the flowers to their optimal storage level, which preserves their quality and extends their commercial value.

42. (B) Dutch international flower auction
This location is home to the world's largest and most famous flower auction, serving as the central hub for the global trade of floricultural products. Every day, millions of flowers from around the world are sold through a unique descending-price system. The facility's sophisticated logistics and cooling infrastructure ensure that flowers are rapidly distributed to international markets while maintaining their peak quality.

43. (A) I, II, IV and V
Effective cold chain management is critical for the international flower trade. Temperate species require near-freezing temperatures, while tropicals must be kept warmer to avoid chilling injury. Most flowers are shipped dry in boxes to maximize space, and ethylene scrubbers are often used to protect sensitive varieties. Maintaining high humidity and stable temperatures during transit is essential for ensuring that flowers arrive in good condition.

44. (A) Duty-free import of capital goods and raw materials for export production
This government scheme is designed to encourage the growth of export-oriented businesses by providing significant financial incentives. Companies that commit to exporting their entire production can import necessary machinery and materials without paying duties, which lowers their overall costs and increases their competitiveness. This has been a key factor in the development of modern, high-tech greenhouse projects in the Indian floriculture sector.

45. (C) To prevent crown rot from fungal pathogens
Gerbera plants are highly susceptible to diseases that affect the base of the plant, especially when conditions are overly moist. By planting with the crown slightly above the soil line, growers ensure that water does not pool around the sensitive stem tissues. This simple cultural practice significantly reduces the risk of fungal infections like crown rot, leading to healthier plants and more consistent yields.

46. (A) Bulbs
Tuberose is commercially propagated using its underground storage organs, which are technically classified as bulbs. The size and quality of these bulbs are critical factors in determining the vigor of the plant and the quality of the flower spikes. For commercial production, bulbs are carefully graded, and larger ones are typically selected to ensure a high-quality floral crop in the first growing season.

NODIA

safer alternatives, such as steam sterilization, soil solarization, and newer, less harmful chemical fumigants for pest control.

29. (C) Flowering occurs in short days but accelerates in long days.
Plants categorized as quantitative long-day species will eventually flower under short-day conditions, but the process is significantly faster and more vigorous when they are exposed to longer photoperiods. In commercial floriculture, providing supplemental lighting to extend the day length can be used to synchronize and accelerate the blooming of these crops, allowing growers to meet specific market windows more effectively.

30. (C) IR-absorbing, anti-drop polyethylene film
These high-tech greenhouse covers are engineered to provide optimal growing conditions. They maximize the transmission of light needed for photosynthesis while incorporating additives that block infrared radiation, helping to retain heat during the night. The anti-drop feature prevents the formation of large condensation droplets that can drip onto plants, reducing the risk of foliar diseases and ensuring more uniform light diffusion.

31. (C) Short-duration, shallow-rooted cut greens and fillers
The Nutrient Film Technique involves a very thin layer of nutrient solution flowing over the roots of plants. Because the system provides limited physical support and a shallow rooting area, it is most suitable for fast-growing crops with small root systems. In floriculture, this method is often used for the commercial production of various cut greens, herbs, and certain delicate filler flowers.

32. (B) 1.5 - 2.5 dS/m
Monitoring the electrical conductivity of the nutrient solution is vital in greenhouse fertigation to ensure plants receive adequate nutrition without suffering from salt stress. For most greenhouse crops like carnations, maintaining the EC within this specific range provides the optimal concentration of dissolved salts. Deviations can lead to nutrient deficiencies if too low, or osmotic stress and root damage if too high.

33. (A) I, II and III
Pinching is a fundamental cultural practice used to manipulate the growth habit and flowering timing of carnations. A single pinch encourages early, concentrated yields, while more complex pinching schedules, like the pinch-and-a-half or double pinch, are used to extend the harvest period and maximize the total number of flowers produced. These techniques allow growers to tailor their production to meet market demand.

34. (B) Lodging of heavy floral spikes
Many tall-growing floriculture crops produce heavy flower heads that can cause the entire stem to bend or break, especially under the influence of wind or heavy irrigation. Providing physical support, or staking, is essential to keep these stems upright and straight. This ensures that the resulting flowers are of high quality and meet the aesthetic standards required for both domestic and export markets.

35. (B) Promotion of shoot and bud break
These plant hormones are primarily used in tissue culture to stimulate cell division and the development of shoots. By overcoming apical dominance, they encourage the growth of multiple lateral buds, which is essential for the rapid multiplication of new plant varieties. When used in the correct balance with other hormones like auxins, they facilitate the efficient production of high-quality, uniform clones.

36. (B) Extreme fluctuations in day and night temperatures
This disorder is a common problem in carnation production, where the flower petals grow faster than the surrounding calyx, causing it to burst. Large differences between day and night temperatures are the primary trigger for this uneven growth. In commercial greenhouses, maintaining a stable temperature regime and using varieties that are naturally resistant to splitting are the main strategies for management.

37. (C) Root wounds and lateral root emergence points
This devastating soil-borne fungus invades the plant through its root system, often taking advantage of small wounds caused by pests, transplanting, or natural growth. Once inside, the pathogen colonizes the vascular tissues, blocking the flow of water and nutrients and leading to wilting and death. Management relies on soil

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

56. (C) Improving soil structure, microbial activity, and moisture retention
Integrating organic matter into the soil provides long-term benefits that go beyond simple nutrient supply. Organic manures help to build a healthy soil structure with better aeration and drainage, while also increasing the soil's ability to hold onto both water and nutrients. Furthermore, they support a diverse population of beneficial microorganisms that can help to suppress diseases and improve the overall health.

57. (B) Break apical dominance and encourage the growth of lateral branches
Removing the growing tip of a plant is a common cultural practice used to manipulate its growth habit. By removing the source of auxins at the apex, the plant's internal hormonal balance is changed, allowing the dormant buds lower down the stem to sprout. This results in a bushier plant with more flowering stems, which is essential for maximizing the yield of spray.

58. (B) Support the weak stems and maintain upright growth
Many high-yielding greenhouse crops, such as carnations, produce long, slender stems that are not strong enough to support the weight of the developing flowers. Multiple layers of netting are used to provide the necessary physical support, ensuring that the stems grow straight and upright. This prevents the plants from falling over or becoming tangled, which is vital for maintaining high quality.

59. (B) 1-Naphthaleneacetic acid (NAA)
This synthetic auxin is a common ingredient in commercial rooting powders and solutions used in nurseries. It works by stimulating the cells at the base of a cutting to begin the process of root initiation. By providing a uniform hormonal signal, it helps to ensure that cuttings root more quickly and consistently, which is essential for the efficient production of high-quality starts.

60. (A) Insufficient light intensity and low temperatures
This physiological disorder is a significant problem in rose production, characterized by the failure of a shoot to produce a flower. It is most often caused by environmental conditions that are not favorable for reproductive growth, particularly low light levels and cool temperatures. Proper management of the greenhouse environment, including the use of supplemental lighting and heating, is necessary to minimize the occurrence.

61. (B) Soil-borne fungi like Fusarium and Rhizoctonia
This beneficial fungus is a powerful tool for the biological control of many destructive soil-borne pathogens. It works through several mechanisms, including direct parasitism of the pathogen, competition for resources, and the stimulation of the plant's own defense systems. Regular application to the soil or growing medium can help to reduce the incidence of vascular wilts and root rots, providing an eco-friendly.

62. (B) Substitution of the cold requirement (vernalization) in certain bulbous crops
In many temperate ornamental species, gibberellins play a key role in the transition from vegetative to reproductive growth. In commercial flower forcing, applications of these hormones can be used to bypass the natural need for a period of low temperatures. This allows growers to produce flowers more quickly and at different times of the year, providing greater flexibility in meeting market demands.

63. (A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
Harvesting flowers at the correct stage of maturity is critical for ensuring their quality and longevity. Each species has a specific morphological index that indicates when it is ready for market. Roses are best cut in the tight bud stage, while gladiolus is harvested when the first florets show color. For anthuriums, the development of the spadix is the key indicator, and gerberas.

64. (C) Chrysanthemum
While many popular cut flowers are highly sensitive to ethylene and will wilt or drop their petals when exposed to the gas, others are relatively tolerant. Chrysanthemums are generally considered to be insensitive to exogenous ethylene, which makes them much easier to handle and store. This characteristic allows them to be shipped and displayed alongside other products without the risk of ethylene-induced damage.

65. (B) Inhibit microbial proliferation in the vase water, preventing vascular plugging
The growth of bacteria and other microorganisms in vase water is a major cause of the premature wilting of cut flowers. These microbes can

NODIA

47. (C) Coarse organic materials like bark, charcoal, and coconut husk chips
Many popular orchids are epiphytes, meaning they naturally grow on trees rather than in the ground. Their roots are adapted to be exposed to the air and require a growing medium that provides exceptional drainage and aeration. Coarse, chunky materials are used to mimic this environment, preventing the roots from becoming waterlogged while still providing the moisture and support the plants need.

48. (A) Establishment → Multiplication → Rooting → Acclimatization
Commercial micropropagation involves a series of highly controlled steps to produce large numbers of plants from a small amount of tissue. The process begins with the sterilization and establishment of the explant, followed by a stage of rapid shoot multiplication. Once enough shoots are produced, they are moved to a rooting medium before finally being hardened off and acclimatized to natural growing conditions.

49. (B) Inadequate cold chain infrastructure and high air freight charges
Despite having favorable growing conditions, the Indian flower export industry faces significant challenges related to logistics and the high cost of transportation. A lack of integrated cold chain facilities at every stage of the process, from the farm to the airport, leads to quality loss and waste. These factors, combined with expensive air freight, make it difficult for Indian growers to compete.

50. (B) Individual plants are similar in relevant characteristics.
Under international standards for plant variety protection, a new variety must be shown to be uniform. This means that all the plants of the variety must be sufficiently similar in their key morphological and physiological traits. This ensures that the variety is stable and predictable, which is essential for commercial growers who need a consistent crop to meet market standards and consumer expectations.

51. (A) High proportion of macropores for adequate aeration
In the very small volume of a plug tray cell, maintaining the correct balance of air and water is extremely difficult. A medium with a high proportion of large pores, or macropores, is essential to ensure that excess water can drain away quickly. This provides the developing roots with the oxygen they need for respiration and prevents the waterlogging that can lead to disease.

52. (B) 5.5 - 6.5
For the majority of high-value greenhouse flowers, maintaining the soil or substrate within this slightly acidic range is critical for optimal growth. At this pH, most essential nutrients, especially phosphorus and micronutrients like iron and manganese, are most available for plant uptake. Deviating from this range can lead to nutrient deficiencies or toxicities, significantly impacting the yield and quality of the floral crop.

53. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
During the winter, greenhouses are often kept tightly closed to conserve heat, which quickly leads to the depletion of carbon dioxide by actively photosynthesizing plants. Since CO_2 is a fundamental building block for growth, its low levels can become a limiting factor for yield. Artificially enriching the greenhouse atmosphere with CO_2 can dramatically increase the rate of photosynthesis and improve flower production.

54. (B) Reflect solar radiation, thereby reducing heat buildup inside the greenhouse.
These specialized shade nets are made with aluminum-coated strips that reflect a large portion of the incoming solar radiation. Unlike standard black nets, which absorb heat and can warm the air around them, aluminized nets help to keep the greenhouse environment significantly cooler. This makes them a superior choice for temperature management in hot climates, helping to prevent heat stress and maintain floral quality.

55. (B) Higher disease incidence and reduced quality
While planting at high densities can increase the total number of flowers per unit area, it also creates several challenges. Overcrowding significantly reduces airflow and light penetration within the canopy, creating a humid microclimate that is ideal for the spread of many fungal and bacterial diseases. Furthermore, intense competition for resources can lead to smaller flowers and weaker stems, ultimately reducing the overall market value.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

ANSWERS

1. (A) Netherlands
This country dominates the global floriculture industry, accounting for a significant portion of the world's cut flower exports by value. Its leadership is sustained by the sophisticated Aalsmeer flower auction and a highly efficient logistical network. Advanced greenhouse technology and a long history of breeding specialty crops further solidify its position as the premier global floral trading hub.

2. (C) Breeder's Exemption
This specific intellectual property right allows breeders to utilize a protected variety for the purpose of creating and developing new varieties without needing prior authorization. It promotes continuous innovation within the floriculture industry. However, under modern regulations, this exemption does not typically apply if the new variety is essentially derived from the original protected plant, ensuring fair breeder compensation.

3. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Raw cocopeat is naturally high in sodium and potassium ions which occupy the cation exchange sites. If not pre-treated, these ions can displace other essential nutrients like calcium, leading to severe nutritional imbalances. Buffering with calcium nitrate is a critical commercial process that displaces these salts, ensuring the medium is chemically stable and safe for plant growth.

4. (D) Soil solarization
This environmentally friendly technique involves covering moist soil with clear, thin polyethylene sheets during periods of high solar radiation. The plastic traps heat through the greenhouse effect, raising soil temperatures to levels lethal for many soil-borne pathogens, weed seeds, and pests. It is a cost-effective method used extensively in warm climates to pasteurize the soil before planting floral crops.

5. (B) Stem elongation
The difference between day and night temperatures, known as DIF, is a powerful tool for controlling plant height. A positive DIF generally promotes cell elongation, resulting in taller plants. Conversely, a negative DIF, where the night is warmer than the day, can be used to produce more compact plants without the need for chemical growth retardants in commercial greenhouses.

6. (C) Evaporative cooling
This system relies on the physical principle where energy is absorbed from the air to evaporate water from a saturated pad. As fans pull warm outside air through these wet pads, the air temperature drops significantly while its humidity increases. This provides an effective and energy-efficient way to cool greenhouse environments, particularly in regions characterized by high temperatures and low humidity.

7. (D) Fertigated rockwool slab systems
Rockwool is a popular inert, sterile substrate used in advanced hydroponic floriculture. Its high porosity and excellent water-holding capacity allow for the precise delivery of nutrient solutions through automated fertigation. These systems maximize space efficiency and yield in high-density greenhouse environments by providing roots with an optimal balance of oxygen and moisture, regardless of the local soil quality.

NODIA

8. (A) First expanded five-leaflet leaf
In commercial rose production, leaf tissue analysis is essential for monitoring the nutritional health of the crop. The first fully expanded five-leaflet leaf from the top of the flowering stem is recognized as the standard sampling unit. This specific leaf provides the most consistent and accurate representation of the plant's current nutrient status, allowing for precise adjustments in fertilization.

9. (B) Develop canopy for basal shoots
The practice of bending or arching involves folding non-productive stems into the greenhouse aisles. This technique breaks apical dominance and increases the total leaf area available for photosynthesis. The carbohydrates produced by these bent stems are diverted to the plant's base, stimulating the emergence of vigorous, high-

quickly multiply and form physical blockages in the plant's xylem vessels, preventing the uptake of water. Biocides are added to pulsing and vase solutions to keep the water clean and ensure that the vascular system remains open and functional.

66. (B) Protecting the delicate flower heads and preventing tangling of foliage
Placing cut flowers in protective sleeves is a standard part of the grading and bunching process for both domestic and international markets. The sleeves help to prevent the flowers from rubbing against each other, which can cause bruising and other mechanical damage. They also keep the stems and foliage neatly contained, making the bunches easier to handle, pack, and display for the consumer.

67. (A) 0°C to 2°C
For long-term storage and international shipping, most temperate cut flowers must be kept at temperatures very close to freezing. This cold environment significantly slows down the rate of respiration and other metabolic processes, preserving the flower's energy reserves and delaying the onset of senescence. Maintaining a strict and consistent cold chain at these levels is essential for ensuring that flowers arrive fresh.

68. (C) Rose and Carnation
This region has developed into a major cluster for the production of high-value greenhouse flowers, benefiting from its proximity to major markets and the availability of modern agricultural technology. The local climate is well-suited for the cultivation of premium roses and carnations, which are grown primarily for export. The presence of specialized infrastructure and support services further strengthens the region's position.

69. (C) Multi-span, climate-controlled polyhouse with reinforced structural integrity
In regions with challenging weather conditions, premium cut flower production requires a highly controlled and robust growing environment. Multi-span greenhouses provide a stable internal climate, while reinforced structures are necessary to withstand the physical stress of heavy rains and high winds. These advanced facilities allow for the year-round production of high-quality flowers, protecting the crop from external environmental extremes.

70. (A) Elevated temperatures (35°C to 40°C) for a few weeks before cold storage
While cold treatment is the standard way to break dormancy in many bulbous crops, some species also benefit from a period of heat. For gladiolus, exposure to high temperatures can help to accelerate the internal physiological changes needed to prepare the corm for growth. This pre-treatment, followed by the appropriate cold storage, can lead to faster and more uniform sprouting once the corms.

71. (C) Bract (or Spathe)
The striking and unusual flowers of this species are actually held within a specialized, modified leaf structure. This rigid, boat-shaped organ protects the developing floral parts and provides a platform for the pollinators that visit the plant. As each flower matures, it emerges from this structure, creating the characteristic "bird-like" appearance that makes this plant such a popular and highly valued ornamental.

72. (B) Papery calyces that retain their bright coloration long after drying
This plant is highly prized in the dried flower industry because of the unique nature of its floral structures. The colorful parts that are most visible are actually the papery sepals, which do not wilt or lose their color when the plant is dehydrated. This makes it an ideal choice for creating long-lasting floral arrangements that maintain their aesthetic appeal for many months or even years.

73. (B) III only
The global floriculture market is dynamic, and many developing nations have successfully increased their share of the trade. Countries in East Africa, such as Kenya and Ethiopia, have become major players in the export of cut flowers to Europe and other regions. Their success is built on favorable growing conditions, competitive labor costs, and significant investment in modern production and logistical infrastructure.

74. (B) Specific novel enabling technologies or biotech
While plant variety protection is the standard way to protect new flower cultivars, patents are often used for broader innovations. These can include novel genetic engineering techniques, specialized propagation methods, or other biotechnological processes that provide a significant advantage

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

a condition that can lead to significant economic losses for growers.

112. (A) When the first pair of basal florets shows tight color
Harvesting at the correct stage of maturity is critical for ensuring that flowers can survive the rigors of long-distance transport and still open beautifully for the consumer. For this species, the appearance of color in the lowest florets is the primary indicator that the spike is ready for market. Cut at this stage, the flowers have the energy to open.

113. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Post-harvest disorders can significantly impact the quality and commercial value of cut flowers. These include problems related to water uptake, hormonal sensitivity, and physiological responses to environmental conditions. Understanding the specific issues that affect each species, such as the sensitivity of carnations to ethylene or the geotropic response of gladiolus spikes, is essential for developing effective handling and storage protocols.

114. (B) 4 to 24 hours
This short-term treatment is applied immediately after harvest to load the flowers with energy-supplying sugars and protective chemicals. The duration of the treatment is carefully managed to ensure that the flowers absorb an adequate amount of the solution without being over-exposed. This intensive loading process provides the energy needed for the flowers to survive the shipping process and open successfully for the consumer.

115. (C) Vereniging van Bloemenveilingen in Nederland (VBN)
This organization is responsible for setting and enforcing the quality and grading standards used in the major Dutch flower auctions. These standards are recognized globally and provide a consistent framework for buyers and sellers to evaluate floral products. By ensuring that all flowers meet strict criteria for freshness, uniformity, and health, the organization helps to maintain the integrity and efficiency of the trade.

116. (A) Desiccation and loss of turgor
Maintaining a very high level of relative humidity in the cold store is essential for preventing cut flowers from losing moisture to the air. Even at low temperatures, flowers continue to lose water through transpiration, which can quickly lead to wilting and a loss of quality if not managed. A humid environment minimizes this water loss, keeping the flowers turgid and fresh.

117. (A) Credit-linked back-ended subsidies for commercial projects
This government agency provides significant financial support for the development of the horticulture sector in India. Its primary mechanism is the provision of subsidies that are linked to bank loans and are paid after the successful completion of a project. This encourages private investment in modern infrastructure, such as climate-controlled greenhouses and cold storage facilities, which are necessary for commercial floriculture.

NODIA

118. (A) 4-to-5 tier wire/nylon netting
High-density greenhouse production of tall-growing flowers requires a robust and reliable support system. Multi-tiered netting is used to keep the stems upright as they grow, preventing them from bending or breaking under the weight of the developing flowers. The layers of netting are positioned at different heights to provide support at every stage of the plant's development, ensuring a high-quality.

119. (D) Corm
This specialized storage organ is a modified underground stem that is solid and fleshy. It provides the plant with the energy and nutrients it needs to survive dormant periods and to begin growth in the new season. In commercial floriculture, these organs are the primary means of propagation for several popular species, and their size and health are critical for success.

120. (B) Dendrobium
This genus is the most commercially important group of orchids in the international cut flower market. They are prized for their beautiful and long-lasting flowers, which are available in a wide range of colors and forms. Most production is concentrated in tropical and subtropical regions, where the climate is well-suited for their cultivation. Their durability and ease of handling make them popular.

causing phytotoxicity or excessively delaying the flowering.

84. (A) Gerbera
This physiological disorder is characterized by the sudden bending or breaking of the flowering stem just below the head. It is a significant problem in the commercial production of this species and is often associated with water stress, improper harvesting techniques, or imbalances in the plant's mineral nutrition. Management involves maintaining consistent soil moisture, providing adequate calcium, and handling the flowers with care.

85. (B) Cool temperatures and moisture on petals
This ubiquitous fungus is one of the most destructive pathogens in the greenhouse, especially for flowers. It thrives in environments with high relative humidity and where liquid water is present on the plant surfaces. The disease often starts on damaged or senescing tissues and can quickly spread to healthy flowers and leaves, causing a fuzzy grey mold and rapid decay of the tissue.

86. (A) Gibberellic acid (GA3)
This hormone is involved in many aspects of plant growth and development, including the regulation of flowering. In several species that would normally require a long-day photoperiod to bloom, applications of this hormone can be used to induce the transition to reproductive growth. This provides growers with a way to produce flowers out of season and gives them greater control over the timing.

87. (A) Early morning or late evening
The timing of harvest is critical for the subsequent quality and longevity of cut flowers. During the cooler parts of the day, plants have their highest levels of turgidity and their internal temperatures are at their lowest. This helps to reduce the initial rate of respiration and slows down the senescence process, ensuring that the flowers arrive at the market in the best condition.

88. (A) Rapid depletion of stored carbohydrates and accelerated senescence
Respiration is the process by which flowers consume their stored energy reserves to fuel their ongoing metabolic activity. When the rate of respiration is high, these reserves are quickly exhausted, leading to a faster decline in quality and a shorter vase life. Post-harvest management focuses on slowing down respiration through cooling, proper handling, and the use of energy-supplying pulsing and vase solutions.

89. (C) To serve as an exogenous energy substrate for metabolic processes and bud opening
Once a flower is cut from the mother plant, it no longer has access to a continuous supply of carbohydrates. Adding sugar to the pulsing and vase water provides the energy needed for the petals to expand and the buds to open fully. Furthermore, it helps to maintain the osmotic balance of the cells, which is essential for keeping the flowers turgid and fresh.

NODIA

90. (B) The maximum width/length of the spathe
In the commercial trade of this tropical flower, the size of the decorative spathe is the primary factor used to determine its grade and market value. Buyers look for large, well-formed spathes with vibrant colors and a healthy appearance. Other factors, such as the length and thickness of the stem and the condition of the spadix, also contribute to the overall quality and grading.

91. (D) 13°C - 15°C
Tropical species have evolved in warm environments and are highly sensitive to the cold. Unlike temperate flowers, which are typically stored near freezing, these species can suffer severe and irreversible damage, known as chilling injury, if exposed to temperatures below a certain threshold. Maintaining a warmer temperature during storage and transit is essential for preserving the quality and beauty of these exotic blooms.

92. (C) Crop loss due to non-preventable natural perils like cyclones and unseasonal rains
Floriculture is a high-risk and high-investment industry that is particularly vulnerable to the weather. Government-supported insurance schemes are designed to protect farmers from the financial impact of catastrophic events that are beyond their control. By providing a safety net against crop loss, these programs encourage investment in the sector and help to ensure the long-term stability and growth of the industry.

93. (B) I, III and IV
Successful cultivation of this popular greenhouse flower requires careful attention to several factors. It thrives in slightly acidic, highly

in the industry. Patents provide a higher level of protection for these inventions, encouraging investment in the research and development of new floral.

75. (A) Inert, sterile, well-aerated with high water capacity
This substrate is made by melting basaltic rock and spinning it into fibers, creating a material that is ideal for hydroponic use. It is completely free of pathogens and pests, and its unique structure allows it to hold a large volume of nutrient solution while still maintaining excellent aeration. These properties make it a preferred choice for the high-precision cultivation of greenhouse flowers.

76. (A) Excessive accumulation of soluble salts
The electrical conductivity of a soil extract is a direct measure of the concentration of dissolved salts. High EC levels can be harmful to many floriculture crops, as they can cause osmotic stress, interfering with the plant's ability to take up water. Furthermore, the accumulation of specific salts can lead to toxicities or nutrient imbalances, which can significantly reduce the growth and quality.

77. (C) It requires long days for vegetative growth and short days for flower initiation.
Most commercial chrysanthemums are classified as short-day plants, but they also have a specific requirement for the vegetative phase. During the early stages of growth, long days are needed to build a strong and healthy plant framework. Once the plant is mature enough, the transition to flowering is triggered by the exposure to shorter days, which is precisely managed in greenhouses.

78. (B) Create uniform temperature distribution and can be placed close to the plant canopy
Hydronic heating systems provide several advantages over forced-air heaters in a greenhouse environment. The pipes can be positioned to provide warmth exactly where it is needed, such as under the benches or near the plants, resulting in a more uniform temperature throughout the growing area. This gentle and consistent heat is better for plant growth and helps to avoid the temperature extremes.

79. (B) The continuous, fine misting of roots to prevent rapid desiccation
In an aeroponic system, the plant's roots are suspended in the air and are completely exposed. Without any soil or substrate to hold moisture, they are extremely vulnerable to drying out. The most critical aspect of management is ensuring that the nutrient solution is misted onto the roots at very frequent intervals. Any failure in the misting system can lead to the rapid death.

80. (B) Leachate or drain water from the substrate
In modern hydroponic and soilless systems, monitoring the water that drains away from the plants is just as important as monitoring the water that is applied. By analyzing the electrical conductivity and nutrient content of the leachate, growers can determine how much water and nutrition the plants are actually using. This information allows for the precise adjustment of the fertigation schedule.

81. (A) Leaving only 3 to 4 basal nodes on the main canes to rejuvenate the plant
This severe form of pruning is used in rose cultivation to revitalize old or overgrown plants. By cutting the stems back to just a few buds near the base, the grower stimulates the plant to produce vigorous new canes. This results in a more productive and manageable plant with higher-quality flowers, although it also leads to a temporary cessation of harvest.

82. (B) Remove unwanted lateral vegetative shoots to direct energy to the main flowering stem
This practice is essential for producing high-quality, single-stem flowers in several species. By systematically removing the small vegetative shoots that develop in the leaf axils, the grower ensures that all the plant's photosynthates are directed toward the development of the primary flowering stem. This leads to longer, stronger stems and larger, more attractive flowers that meet the standards of the market.

83. (B) I and III
This chemical is a powerful growth retardant that works by inhibiting the synthesis of gibberellins, the hormones responsible for cell elongation. In the floriculture industry, it is widely used to control the height of various potted plants, resulting in more compact and aesthetically pleasing specimens. Proper application is necessary to achieve the desired effect without

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

seed production. In commercial floriculture, growers can manipulate the photoperiod to control the timing of the crop and ensure year-round production.

103. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
During the summer, greenhouses must be ventilated to prevent internal temperatures from reaching levels that could damage the plants. When the vents are open, any supplemental carbon dioxide added to the atmosphere would quickly be lost, making the practice of CO_2 enrichment economically unviable. Therefore, enrichment is typically restricted to periods when the greenhouse is closed, such as during the cooler months.

104. (B) Photosynthetically Active Radiation (PAR)
In a crowded plant canopy, the upper leaves can shade the lower ones, significantly reducing the amount of light energy available for photosynthesis. This competition for light is often the primary factor that limits the growth and quality of plants in high-density systems. Proper spacing and canopy management are necessary to ensure that all parts of the plant receive enough light for healthy.

105. (B) Precise and uniform delivery of nutrients directly to the active root zone
This method of applying fertilizers through the irrigation system allows for much greater control over plant nutrition than traditional broadcasting. Nutrients can be delivered in small, frequent doses that are precisely matched to the plant's needs, and they are applied directly to the area where the roots can most easily absorb them. This increases nutrient efficiency and reduces waste and leaching.

106. (A) Only the apical bud and immature leaves, leaving the firm stem
This gentle form of pruning is used in the early stages of a plant's development to encourage the growth of multiple lateral branches. By removing only the very tip of the shoot, the grower breaks apical dominance without taking away too much of the plant's photosynthetic capacity. This helps to build a sturdy and productive plant framework, which is essential for high-quality.

107. (B) Disbudding
Producing a single, large bloom on each stem is the primary goal for many commercial flower crops. To achieve this, growers must systematically remove all the lateral buds as they appear, ensuring that all the plant's energy is directed into the terminal bud. This labor-intensive practice is essential for producing the "standard" form of several popular species that command high prices in the market.

108. (B) Gibberellins (GA4+7) mixed with Benzyladenine (BA)
This specialized hormone combination is used as a post-harvest treatment to extend the life of certain cut flowers. It is particularly effective in preventing the premature yellowing of the leaves, a common problem that can significantly reduce the aesthetic value of the floral stems. By delaying senescence and maintaining the health of the foliage, these treatments improve the overall quality and value.

109. (C) Ethylene
Even at very low concentrations, this hormone can trigger the abscission of flower buds and petals in many sensitive species. This is a significant problem in the floral industry, as the gas can be produced by ripening fruit, exhaust fumes, or even by the flowers themselves as they begin to age. Protecting plants from ethylene and using anti-ethylene treatments is essential for management.

NODIA

110. (B) Beauveria bassiana
This naturally occurring fungus is a valuable tool for the biological control of many greenhouse pests. When the fungal spores come into contact with the body of an insect, they germinate and penetrate the cuticle, eventually killing the host. It is used as an eco-friendly alternative to chemical pesticides and is particularly effective against several species of thrips, whiteflies, and aphids.

111. (A) Short, stunted stems with aborted flower buds (blasting)
Many temperate bulbous crops have a physiological requirement for a period of low temperatures to trigger normal development. If this chilling requirement is not fully met, the plants may grow poorly and fail to produce viable flowers. This often results in shortened stems and the failure of the flower buds to open,

that are lethal for pathogens and pests. It is most effective during the hottest part of the year when solar radiation is at its peak. By covering moist soil with clear plastic during this period, growers can achieve deep and effective pasteurization with minimal environmental.

150. (C) Negative DIF, restricting stem elongation
Manipulating the difference between day and night temperatures is a key tool for managing the growth habit of many greenhouse crops. When the night temperature is kept higher than the day temperature, the plant's internal physiological processes are changed in a way that naturally suppresses the lengthening of the internodes. This results in more compact and sturdy plants for the market.

151. (B) Fan and pad cooling
Active cooling systems use energy to move air or water to lower the temperature of the greenhouse environment. This common system relies on the power of fans to pull air through wet pads, providing a significant cooling effect through evaporation. This is more effective than passive ventilation systems, particularly in hot and dry climates where natural air movement is not enough to maintain.

152. (A) To ensure maximum bioavailability and uptake of essential nutrient ions
The acidity or alkalinity of the nutrient solution has a profound effect on the chemical form and solubility of essential minerals. Maintaining the pH within an optimal range ensures that all necessary nutrients remain in a form that the plant can easily absorb. Regular monitoring and adjustment are necessary to prevent deficiencies and toxicities, ensuring the healthy growth and high quality.

153. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Applying urea directly to the foliage is a fast and efficient way to deliver nitrogen to a crop that is showing signs of deficiency. The urea molecule is small and uncharged, which allows it to pass through the plant's protective waxy layers more easily than many other nutrient ions. Once inside the leaf, it is quickly metabolized and used by the plant.

154. (A) Canopy factory for basal shoots
In commercial rose production, non-productive stems are often bent into the aisles rather than being removed. These bent stems continue to photosynthesize and produce carbohydrates, which are then transported to the plant's base. This provides the energy needed to stimulate the growth of vigorous new flowering stems. This technique helps to maximize the overall productivity and quality of the rose.

155. (B) Delphinium and standard Carnations
Some high-value flower crops produce exceptionally long and heavy stems that are prone to falling over or bending as they develop. Providing mechanical support, such as individual stakes or multi-tiered netting, is essential to keep these plants upright and ensure that the resulting flowers are straight and of high quality. This is a critical cultural practice for several popular greenhouse and field.

156. (A) Auxins
This group of plant hormones is involved in many aspects of growth and development, including the regulation of cell elongation and the formation of adventitious roots. Synthetic versions of these hormones are widely used in the horticultural industry to promote the rooting of stem cuttings and to manage various aspects of plant growth. They are an essential tool for the efficient commercial.

157. (A) Extremely low temperatures ($< 10°C$) during bud development
This physiological disorder in roses is characterized by the formation of unusually broad and stunted flower buds with a high number of petals. It is most often triggered by exposure to cold temperatures ($< 10°C$) during the early stages of bud formation. Management involves maintaining a stable and warm greenhouse environment, particularly during the winter months, to ensure the normal development of the floral parts.

158. (A) They thrips hide within tight petals and buds
These small and highly mobile insects are among the most difficult pests to control in the greenhouse. Their habit of feeding and hiding deep within the developing flowers and buds makes them very difficult to reach with conventional pesticide sprays. Management relies

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

121. (A) Seeds
While many modern floriculture crops are propagated vegetatively to ensure uniformity, others are still primarily grown from seed. This species is relatively easy to grow and produces a large number of viable seeds, making it a cost-effective choice for many growers. Advances in breeding have led to the development of many uniform and high-performing varieties that are suitable for commercial cut flower.

122. (A) Maximum Residue Limits (MRLs) for pesticides and phytosanitary certificates
International trade in floricultural products is subject to strict regulations designed to protect human health and the environment. Exporters must ensure that their products do not contain harmful levels of pesticide residues and that they are free of pests and diseases. Conforming to these regulations requires the use of integrated pest management practices and careful monitoring of the production and handling processes.

123. (B) II only
Intellectual property rights in the floriculture industry are designed to balance the needs of innovators with the interests of society. Plant variety protection provides a limited period of exclusivity for breeders, encouraging them to invest in the development of new varieties. However, these rights are not permanent, and they often include exemptions for research and for farmers to save seeds.

124. (A) Cation Exchange Capacity (CEC)
This chemical property is a measure of a substrate's ability to hold and release positively charged nutrient ions. A medium with a high capacity acts as a reservoir for essential nutrients, preventing them from being leached away by irrigation water and making them available to the plant as needed. This is a critical factor to consider when formulating soilless media for high-precision.

125. (C) 82°C (180°F) for 30 minutes
This standard protocol for soil sterilization is designed to effectively eliminate most soil-borne pathogens, weed seeds, and pests while minimizing the damage to the soil's physical and chemical properties. Maintaining the soil at this temperature for the specified duration ensures thorough pasteurization. This practice is essential for maintaining a healthy and productive growing environment in the high-intensity world of protected.

126. (A) They initiate flowering completely independently of the photoperiod length.
Some plants have evolved to flower once they reach a certain level of maturity, regardless of the length of the day or night. These species provide growers with greater flexibility in their production schedules, as they do not require specific photoperiodic management to bloom. In commercial floriculture, several popular species are day-neutral, allowing for year-round production in a wide range of climates.

127. (A) Distribute heated air evenly throughout the greenhouse volume
Maintaining a uniform temperature is critical for ensuring the consistent growth and quality of a greenhouse crop. These perforated plastic tubes are part of the heating and ventilation system, and they help to move warm air from the heaters and distribute it throughout the growing area. This helps to eliminate cold spots and ensures that all plants are growing under optimal.

128. (A) Bed width 1.0 m, pathway 0.5 m
The design of the greenhouse interior must balance the need for high plant density with the practical requirements of daily maintenance and harvesting. These standard dimensions for beds and pathways provide enough space for workers to move and perform cultural operations, while still maximizing the amount of floor space dedicated to production. This efficient use of space is essential for profitability.

NODIA

129. (A) The crop yield or quality is reduced by 10% compared to optimum.
This physiological threshold is used to identify when a plant is beginning to suffer from a nutrient deficiency, even if no visual symptoms are present. By monitoring the nutrient content of leaf tissue and comparing it to established standards, growers can identify and correct imbalances before they lead to significant economic losses. This approach is a key part of modern nutrition.

130. (B) Chrysanthemum
This practice involves taking a second crop from the same root system after the first harvest is complete. While the quality of the second crop may be lower than the first, it can provide an

porous media that provide excellent aeration for its sensitive roots. Furthermore, a vigilant pest management program is necessary to control common greenhouse insects like whiteflies and leaf miners. Proper planting depth, with the crown kept above the soil surface, is also essential for health.

94. (B) To break apical dominance and encourage sprouts
The main sprout of a corm is often the most dominant, and its growth can suppress the development of other buds. In some cases, growers may choose to remove this apical portion to encourage the growth of multiple lateral sprouts. This can lead to a greater number of flower spikes per corm, although they may be slightly smaller than a single, dominant spike.

95. (C) 70-80% shade
As tropical understory plants, these species are adapted to low light levels and high humidity. In commercial production, they must be protected from the intense direct rays of the sun, which can cause severe damage to the foliage and flowers. Providing a high level of shading mimics their natural environment and ensures the production of high-quality, vibrant spathes with a long commercial life.

96. (B) 10-15°C
This species has a unique physiological requirement for cool temperatures around its root system to maintain its ability to flower continuously. In many climates, this requires the use of specialized cooling systems, such as chilled water pipes buried in the growing beds. Proper management of the soil temperature is one of the most critical factors for the successful commercial production of this high-value.

97. (B) United States of America
This country is the world's largest consumer market for cut flowers, importing a vast number of stems every year. Most of its supply comes from Latin American producers, who benefit from favorable growing conditions and relatively short shipping distances. The high demand for floral products for holidays, special events, and everyday use makes it the primary destination for many of the world's exporters.

98. (A) III → I → II → IV
Preparing a high-quality soilless medium requires a series of carefully managed steps. The process begins with the grading of the raw material to ensure a uniform particle size, followed by washing to remove any excess salts. Buffering is then necessary to stabilize the cation exchange sites, before the final step of mixing in other amendments to achieve the desired physical properties for growth.

99. (C) International Union for the Protection of New Varieties of Plants
UPOV stands for the International Union for the Protection of New Varieties of Plants. It is an intergovernmental organization that establishes a system of plant breeders' rights (PBRs) to encourage the development of new plant varieties. UPOV provides internationally recognized guidelines for testing and protecting varieties based on Distinctness, Uniformity, and Stability (DUS), promoting innovation while ensuring fair exploitation of improved plant varieties.

100. (C) Cation Exchange Capacity (CEC) and moisture retention
This lightweight mineral is processed into sterile, mica-like flakes that have a very high surface area. In horticultural media, it is valued for its ability to hold large amounts of water and for its high cation exchange capacity, which helps to retain and supply essential nutrient ions to the plant roots. These properties make it an excellent addition to many nursery potting.

101. (A) Sodic (Alkaline)
A high percentage of sodium on the soil's cation exchange sites is a defining characteristic of sodic soils. These soils often have poor physical structure, which restricts the movement of air and water and makes them difficult for most plants to grow in. Furthermore, they are typically highly alkaline, which can lead to severe nutrient imbalances and toxicities for sensitive floriculture crops.

102. (C) Photoperiodism
Many plants use the relative length of the day and night to time their developmental changes, such as the transition from vegetative to reproductive growth. This physiological response allows them to synchronize their flowering with the most favorable season for pollination and

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

140. (A) Nitrogen
This inert gas is used in specialized storage systems to displace oxygen and slow down the metabolic activity of plant tissues. By creating an environment with very low oxygen levels, the rate of respiration is significantly reduced, which helps to preserve the quality and energy reserves of valuable ornamental bulbs. This technology allows for much longer storage periods than would be possible.

141. (A) Orchids
This international treaty is designed to protect wild species of plants and animals from the threat of over-exploitation through international trade. Many species in this group are highly prized by collectors and are subject to strict regulations. Any international movement of these plants requires specific permits and documentation to ensure that they have been legally and sustainably sourced from licensed commercial growers.

142. (A) Terminal leafy stem cuttings
Vegetative propagation is the preferred method for producing most modern floriculture crops, as it ensures that all the plants in a crop are genetically identical and exhibit the same desirable traits. For this species, taking cuttings from the tips of healthy mother plants is the most efficient and reliable way to produce large numbers of uniform, high-quality starts for commercial production.

143. (B) II and IV
Underground storage organs are diverse and exhibit many different morphological forms. While some species possess true bulbs, others have developed corms, tubers, or rhizomes. Understanding the botanical nature of these structures is essential for their proper management, propagation, and storage. In some cases, common names can be misleading, making it important to rely on accurate botanical classifications in commercial.

144. (A) High water retention with extremely high porosity and aeration
These tropical plants have evolved specialized root systems that require a unique growing environment. They need a medium that can hold enough moisture to keep them hydrated while also providing exceptional drainage and air movement. Using a very porous and well-aerated material mimics their natural epiphytic or semi-epiphytic habitat, preventing the roots from becoming waterlogged and ensuring healthy growth and flowering.

NODIA

145. (A) Goldenrod
This popular filler flower is valued for its vibrant yellow color and its ability to add volume and texture to floral arrangements. It is a hardy and versatile plant that is grown extensively in both field and greenhouse environments. In the commercial trade, it is recognized for its long vase life and its suitability for use in a wide variety of designs.

146. (A) High domestic freight costs and lack of dedicated floral cargo flights
The growth of the Indian flower export industry is significantly hindered by several logistical challenges. The high cost of domestic transportation and the lack of reliable and frequent air cargo options for perishable products make it difficult for Indian growers to compete in the global market. Addressing these infrastructure issues is essential for unlocking the full potential of the sector.

147. (C) 20 years
This standardized period of protection is granted to the inventors of new and innovative technologies, providing them with a period of commercial exclusivity to recover their research and development costs. In the floriculture industry, patents are often used for novel genetic engineering techniques or specialized propagation methods. Once the patent expires, the technology becomes available for public use, encouraging.

148. (A) Introduce steam → Raise to 60-80°C → Maintain for 30 mins → Cool down
Pasteurizing growing media with aerated steam is a highly effective way to eliminate pathogens and pests without destroying all the beneficial soil life. The process involves a carefully managed sequence of heating and cooling to ensure that the entire volume of media reaches the target temperature for the necessary duration. This practice is essential for maintaining a clean and healthy greenhouse.

149. (A) Peak summer (May - June)
This technique for sterilizing soil relies on the energy of the sun to raise temperatures to levels

additional source of income for growers with minimal additional investment. This technique is sometimes used in the production of loose flowers, where the perfection required for cut.

131. (A) Leaf pruning (removal of older, infected, or overlapping leaves)
Regularly removing the older and lower leaves from the plant is an essential cultural practice in several species. This improves the movement of air and light within the canopy, which helps to reduce the risk of foliar and base diseases. Furthermore, it ensures that the center of the plant receives enough light to stimulate the development of new flowering shoots and.

132. (A) Induce uniform and synchronized flowering
This chemical is an ethylene-releasing agent that is widely used to manage the flowering of various ornamental crops. In several species, an application of this regulator can be used to trigger a rapid and uniform transition to reproductive growth. This allows growers to produce a crop that is ready for market all at once, which is essential for efficient harvesting.

133. (A) I, II and III
This common fungal disease is easily recognized by the white, powdery growth that develops on the surfaces of leaves and stems. It thrives in environments with high humidity and poor air circulation, making it a significant problem in many greenhouses. Management involves maintaining a clean growing environment, providing adequate spacing for plants, and using targeted fungicide applications as part of an integrated.

134. (A) Formation of characteristic galls or swellings on the root system
These microscopic soil-dwelling pests invade the roots of a wide range of plants, causing the formation of unusual swellings or knots. These galls interfere with the plant's ability to take up water and nutrients, leading to stunting, wilting, and reduced floral quality. Management relies on soil sterilization, the use of resistant varieties, and strict hygiene to prevent the spread.

135. (A) High-density planting of cut flowers like Carnations, pathways between the raised beds are generally maintained at roughly 45 to 50 cm. The primary purpose of this dimension is:
Breaking the dark period with a short burst of light is a powerful tool for manipulating the flowering of several species. In short-day plants, this practice can be used to prevent flower initiation, allowing the plants to remain vegetative and continue to grow. This is essential for building a large and productive plant framework before allowing the crop to bloom for market.

136. (A) About $\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{3}{4}$ of the true flowers on the spadix have opened
The quality of this tropical flower is highly dependent on being harvested at the correct stage of maturity. The development of the true flowers on the central spadix is the most reliable indicator of when the flower is ready for market. Cut at this stage, the spathe has reached its full size and color, and the flower has the energy.

137. (C) Mitochondrion
This organelle is the site of cellular respiration, the process that converts stored energy into the chemical energy used by the plant. In harvested cut flowers, respiration continues to consume energy reserves even though the plant can no longer produce new photosynthates. Slowing down this process through cooling and proper handling is the most effective way to extend the vase life.

138. (A) Warm water containing a biocide and a wetting agent (surfactant)
Rapidly rehydrating flowers after they have been shipped dry is a critical part of post-harvest management. Warm water is absorbed more quickly than cold water, and the addition of a surfactant helps to break the surface tension and improve uptake. Furthermore, a biocide is included to keep the water clean and prevent the growth of bacteria that could block the vascular.

139. (A) The standard number of stems bundled together in a single wrap
In the commercial floral trade, products are typically sold in standardized bunches to simplify handling and pricing. The number of stems in a bunch can vary depending on the species and the market, but it is always consistent for a given grade and type of flower. This allows buyers and sellers to quickly and accurately determine the value of a shipment.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

on a combination of cultural practices, biological control agents, and the targeted use of systemic pesticides as part of an integrated.

159. (A) They artificially shorten the day length to induce rapid and synchronized flower bud initiation.
Many popular greenhouse flowers are short-day plants, meaning they require a specific duration of darkness each day to trigger the flowering process. Automated blackout systems are used to provide this darkness during the long days of the summer, allowing growers to produce these flowers year-round. This precise control over the photoperiod is essential for the efficient and predictable production of several.

160. (A) Paint-brush stage (petals straight up, no reflexing)
Harvesting at this specific developmental stage is critical for ensuring that flowers can be shipped successfully and still open beautifully for the final consumer. Cut at this stage, the flowers are more resistant to mechanical damage and have enough energy to continue their development in the vase. This morphological index is a standard part of the quality control process for exporters.

161. (A) Respiration utilizing stored carbohydrates in the stem and leaves
Once a flower is severed from the mother plant, it must rely on its own internal energy reserves to fuel the ongoing metabolic processes of bud opening and senescence. These reserves, primarily in the form of starch and sugars, are consumed through respiration. Post-harvest management focuses on slowing down this process through cooling and providing exogenous sugars in pulsing and vase solutions.

162. (A) Protect against ethylene damage by irreversibly binding to ethylene receptors
This gaseous compound is a powerful tool for extending the vase life of ethylene-sensitive flowers. It works by binding tightly to the plant's ethylene receptors, preventing the hormone from triggering the senescence process. Because it is highly effective and does not contain heavy metals, it is becoming an increasingly popular alternative to traditional treatments like silver thiosulfate in the commercial floral.

163. (A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
Quality control in the international floral trade relies on a set of standardized parameters and metrics. These include objective measurements of stem length and thickness, as well as standards for bunching, storage, and vase life. Consistently meeting these criteria is essential for growers who want to achieve high prices and maintain a good reputation in the global market.

164. (C) Lower O2 and raise CO_2 levels
This advanced packaging technology extends the shelf life of cut flowers by creating a specialized atmosphere within the container. By reducing the available oxygen and increasing the concentration of carbon dioxide, the rate of respiration and other aging processes is significantly slowed down. This helps to maintain the freshness and quality of the flowers during the long journey from the farm.

165. (B) Dutch auction (descending price)
This unique and highly efficient pricing mechanism is the hallmark of the major Dutch flower auctions. The auction starts with a high price, which quickly drops until a buyer stops the clock and claims the lot. This system allows for the rapid sale of enormous volumes of perishable floral products every day, ensuring that they move quickly through the global supply chain.

166. (A) Tissue culture (in vitro propagation)
This advanced propagation method is used to produce large numbers of identical, healthy, and high-performing plants. In several species, it is the standard commercial practice because it ensures that all plants are free of systemic diseases and exhibit the same desirable characteristics. This provides growers with a high-quality and uniform start, which is essential for success in the competitive market.

167. (A) Dry cold storage at 4-5°C for 3 to 4 months
Many bulbous and cormous species require a period of low temperatures to satisfy their physiological dormancy and prepare them for growth. This chilling period triggers the internal changes necessary for uniform sprouting and flowering once the organs are planted. Proper management of the temperature and duration of this storage is critical for achieving a high-quality and synchronized crop for market.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

the further spread of the disease to healthy plants. This proactive approach is essential for maintaining the overall health and productivity of the greenhouse.

207. (B) 5°C to 9°C
This specific temperature range is used in the rooting phase of several forced bulbous crops to mimic the natural conditions of winter. These cool temperatures satisfy the plant's physiological chilling requirement while allowing for slow and steady root development. This prepared state is necessary for the rapid and uniform growth and flowering that occurs when the plants are later moved.

208. (A) Spathe closed but swollen with an orange tinge
The quality and longevity of this striking tropical flower are highly dependent on being harvested at the correct stage of maturity. Harvesting when the spathe is closed but mature ensures that the flower can be packed and shipped with minimal damage to the delicate internal parts. Once placed in water, the flower will continue to develop and open for the consumer.

209. (A) Physiological (enzymatic/gumming) and Microbiological (bacterial plugs)
The failure of cut flowers to take up water is the most common cause of premature wilting. This can be due to physical blockages caused by the growth of bacteria in the vase water or the plant's own physiological response to the wounding caused by cutting. Understanding these two primary causes of vascular occlusion is essential for developing effective post-harvest handling and protocols.

210. (A) Hot water treatment / hydration
This technique is used to rapidly rehydrate cut flowers that have been shipped dry. Placing the stems in warm water helps to clear any air bubbles that may have formed in the xylem vessels, allowing for a more efficient uptake of water. This is often combined with the use of biocides and surfactants to ensure that the vascular system remains open.

211. (A) 25 stems per bunch
Standardizing the number of stems in a bunch is a key part of the grading and trading process for cut flowers. This ensures that buyers and sellers have a clear and consistent way to determine the volume and value of a shipment. This specific count is a standard part of the quality control process for exporters who are targeting international markets.

NODIA

212. (C) Below 10°C to 13°C
Tropical species have evolved in warm and stable environments and have no natural defense against the cold. Exposure to temperatures below this critical threshold can cause severe and irreversible damage to their tissues, a condition known as chilling injury. Proper management of the temperature during storage and transit is essential for preserving the beauty and quality of these exotic species.

213. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
The success of the floriculture industry relies on the support and coordination of several different institutions and programs. These organizations provide financial assistance, set quality standards, and help to develop the infrastructure and market links that are necessary for growth. Understanding the specific roles of each agency is essential for any commercial grower who wants to compete effectively.

214. (A) Harvesting cut (cutting back to a strong outward-facing 5-leaflet leaf)
In rose production, the act of harvesting a flower is also a critical part of the plant's pruning and canopy management. By making the cut at a specific point on the stem, the grower encourages the development of a vigorous and high-quality new flowering shoot. This continuous pruning throughout the year helps to maintain the productivity and health of the rose.

215. (C) $>$ 3.0 cm diameter (usually around 20-30 grams)
The size and health of the planting material are critical factors in determining the success of several commercial floriculture crops. Larger storage organs typically contain more energy and nutrients, which leads to more vigorous growth and higher-quality flowers in the first season. Selecting high-quality, well-graded material is an essential part of the production process for any commercial grower.

216. (A) Velamen
This specialized structure is a defining characteristic of several epiphytic species. It is a spongy, silvery-white layer of dead cells that

without being obviously visible. Regular leaf tissue analysis is the only way to identify these sub-clinical deficiencies and correct them through targeted fertilization. This proactive approach to plant nutrition is essential for achieving the highest possible yields and quality.

178. (A) Carbohydrate source
In rose production, the older and less productive stems that are bent into the aisles continue to photosynthesize. The sugars they produce are transported through the plant and used to fuel the growth of vigorous new flowering stems. This effectively turns the bent stems into a "factory" that supports the development of high-quality flowers, maximizing the overall productivity of the.

179. (A) Heavy disbudding to restrict the plant to a single terminal bloom, accompanied by intensive feeding
Producing flowers of extraordinary size and beauty for competition requires a high level of specialized care. By removing all lateral buds and channeling all the plant's resources into a single flower, growers can achieve results that would not be possible under normal commercial conditions. This is often combined with intensive nutrition and precise environmental management to ensure the perfect bloom.

180. (A) Leaf yellowing (chlorosis) and senescence
These plant hormones are involved in the regulation of many aging processes. In the floriculture industry, applications of these regulators can be used to extend the life of cut flowers and potted plants by delaying the breakdown of chlorophyll and other essential cell components. This helps to maintain the health and beauty of the foliage, increasing the overall decorative value.

181. (C) 60-90 cm
Stem length is one of the primary criteria used to grade cut roses in the international market. Longer stems are typically associated with higher quality and vigor, and they are in high demand for use in large-scale floral designs and special events. Consistently producing flowers that meet these length standards is essential for growers who want to achieve premium prices.

182. (A) Thrips
These small and pervasive insects are not only destructive pests in their own right but also important vectors for several serious plant viruses. Their ability to move quickly and hide deep within the plant makes them very difficult to manage. Controlling their populations is essential for preventing the spread of viruses that can cause severe damage and economic losses in many.

183. (B) 2°C to 9°C
Many temperate species require a period of low temperatures to satisfy their physiological chilling requirement and trigger normal flowering. This process, known as vernalization, is most effective within this specific temperature range. In commercial floriculture, this natural requirement is often met artificially in cold storage rooms to force plants to bloom out of season and meet specific market demands.

184. (B) Reduced susceptibility to mechanical damage and lower transport costs
Harvesting flowers before they are fully open provides several advantages for the export trade. Tight buds are more resistant to bruising and other damage during packing and shipping, and they take up less space, which helps to lower transportation costs. Furthermore, these flowers typically have a longer remaining vase life for the consumer, as they continue their development after arrival.

185. (A) The climacteric peak
In several species of flowers, the onset of senescence is marked by a sudden and dramatic increase in the production of ethylene. This surge in the hormone triggers the final stages of the aging process, leading to the rapid wilting and death of the floral tissues. Slowing down this process through cooling and the use of anti-ethylene treatments is essential.

186. (A) Silver Thiosulfate (STS)
This chemical compound has long been the standard anti-ethylene treatment for several sensitive flower crops. It works by moving systemically through the plant and blocking the ethylene receptors, effectively preventing the hormone from triggering the senescence process. Despite its effectiveness, environmental concerns about the use of silver have led to the

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

168. (A) Banana
This tropical flower is botanically related to several other important agricultural and ornamental species. They share several characteristics, including their large and vibrant inflorescences and their preference for warm, humid environments. Understanding these relationships can provide valuable insights into the growth habits, environmental needs, and potential pest and disease issues that are common to this diverse group.

169. (A) Intense, spicy clove-like fragrance
This popular specialty flower is highly valued for its strong and pleasant scent, which makes it a favorite for bouquets and floral arrangements. It is a cool-season crop that is available in a wide range of colors and forms. In the commercial trade, its combination of beauty and fragrance ensures that it remains in high demand by consumers and florists.

170. (A) United States of America
This country is the primary destination for the enormous volume of cut flowers exported from its Latin American neighbor. The relatively short shipping distances and well-established logistical links allow flowers to reach the market quickly and in excellent condition. This geographical advantage has helped to make this nation one of the world's leading suppliers of floral products to American.

171. (C) The commercial brand name or logo under which a specific plant variety is sold
Intellectual property rights in the floriculture industry include the protection of brand identities. This ensures that growers and companies can build a reputation for quality and distinguish their products from those of their competitors. A strong brand name can be a valuable asset, helping to build consumer loyalty and allowing for premium pricing in the competitive global market for floral.

172. (A) It is highly acidic (pH 3.5 - 4.5).
This widely used horticultural medium is naturally quite acidic, which can be problematic for many ornamental species. Before it can be used, it must typically be amended with lime to bring the pH into a more suitable range for growth. Despite this requirement, its excellent water-holding capacity and aeration make it a popular and effective component in many potting mixes.

173. (B) 25 to 50 microns
The effectiveness of solarization depends on using a plastic film that is thin enough to allow solar radiation to pass through easily, but strong enough to trap the resulting heat and withstand the environment. This specific thickness range is ideal for achieving the high soil temperatures needed to kill pathogens and pests, while still being cost-effective and practical for large-scale use.

174. (A) Red and Far-Red
Plants use specialized pigments to sense the quality and duration of light, which they use to regulate many aspects of their growth and development. The ratio of these two specific wavelengths is particularly important for the photoperiodic response, which controls the timing of flowering in many species. In commercial floriculture, supplemental lighting can be used to manipulate this signal and.

175. (A) Ethylene
Using fossil fuel heaters without proper venting can lead to the accumulation of several harmful gases in the greenhouse. Among these, this hormone is particularly destructive to many floriculture crops, as it can cause premature wilting, leaf drop, and the failure of flower buds to open. Ensuring that all heating systems are properly installed and vented is essential for maintaining health.

NODIA

176. (A) Suspended in air and periodically misted with a fine nutrient aerosol
This advanced hydroponic method involves growing plants with their roots completely exposed to the air. The nutrient solution is delivered as a fine mist at frequent intervals, providing the roots with both the moisture they need and exceptional levels of oxygen for respiration. This can lead to very rapid growth rates, although it also makes the plants highly vulnerable to system.

177. (A) Nutrient levels are deficient enough to reduce yield/quality, but no visual deficiency symptoms are apparent.
This insidious physiological condition can lead to significant economic losses for growers, as it reduces the productivity and quality of the crop

range for plant growth. This pre-treatment is essential for ensuring that essential nutrients remain available to roots.

197. (A) Olsen's method
Measuring the availability of phosphorus in the soil is a critical part of nutrition management. This specific chemical test is designed for use in neutral to alkaline soils, where phosphorus can often be tied up in insoluble forms. By providing an accurate estimate of the phosphorus that is actually available to the plant, it helps growers to make informed fertilization.

198. (A) III → II → I → IV
The transition from vegetative to reproductive growth involves a series of complex physiological changes. In response to the correct day length, plants produce a signaling molecule in the leaves that travels to the growing tip. This triggers the shift to floral induction, followed by the development of the floral primordia and, finally, the expansion and opening of the flowers.

199. (A) It allows 50% of incident light to pass and blocks 50%
Shade nets are used to manage the light environment within a greenhouse or nursery. The percentage rating indicates how much of the incoming solar radiation is blocked by the net. Choosing the correct rating is essential for providing the optimal light level for each specific crop, ensuring that plants receive enough energy for growth without suffering from heat stress or damage.

200. (A) Botrytis blight (Grey mold)
Overcrowding in a greenhouse significantly reduces the movement of air and allows humidity to build up within the plant canopy. This creates an ideal environment for several destructive fungal pathogens to thrive and spread. Management relies on maintaining proper plant spacing, providing adequate ventilation, and using targeted fungicide applications as part of an integrated program to ensure healthy floral crops.

201. (A) Potassium
This essential nutrient plays a key role in the regulation of several plant processes, including the movement of water and the opening and closing of stomata. Maintaining adequate levels of this element is vital for ensuring that plant cells remain turgid and that stems are strong and upright. Furthermore, it helps to improve the overall quality and vase life.

202. (A) Regulate and ensure a continuous year-round harvest
Pruning is a critical cultural practice that is used to manage the growth and productivity of rose plants. By staggering the timing of pruning across different sections of the greenhouse, growers can ensure a steady and predictable supply of flowers throughout the year. This avoids the problem of having either too many or too few flowers at any one time.

203. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
To produce a single, high-quality terminal bloom, it is necessary to remove all the lateral buds as they appear. If these side buds are allowed to grow, they compete with the main flower for photosynthates and other resources, leading to a smaller and lower-quality terminal flower. Early and systematic removal ensures that all the plant's energy is directed correctly.

204. (A) Daminozide (B-Nine)
This plant growth regulator is commonly used to produce more compact and attractive potted plants. It works by inhibiting the synthesis of gibberellins, the hormones responsible for cell elongation. By keeping the internodes short, it results in plants that are easier to handle, pack, and display, and that have a more appealing appearance for the final consumer in markets.

205. (A) Carnation
This post-harvest disorder is a significant problem for several popular cut flowers. It is characterized by the failure of the petals to unfurl, often caused by exposure to ethylene gas or other environmental stresses. Management relies on providing a clean environment, using anti-ethylene treatments, and ensuring that the flowers are handled and stored properly at every stage of the process.

206. (A) Systematic identification and removal of infected plants
Rouging is a vital part of integrated disease management, especially for systemic pathogens like viruses and certain bacteria. By regularly inspecting the crop and removing any plants that show signs of infection, growers can prevent

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

development of alternative treatments in the commercial industry.

187. (A) A strict combination of stem length, stem thickness, and bud size
Grading cut flowers for the international market involves a set of objective measurements that are used to determine their quality and value. A high-quality stem should have the correct proportions of length, thickness, and bud development to ensure it looks attractive and has a long vase life. These standards provide a consistent way for buyers and sellers to evaluate floral products.

188. (A) Forced-air cooling
Rapidly removing field heat after harvest is one of the most important steps in maintaining the quality of cut flowers. This method is highly effective because it uses powerful fans to pull cold air through the packed boxes, ensuring that the flowers reach their optimal storage temperature quickly and uniformly. This helps to slow down respiration and extends the commercial life.

189. (A) Floriculture and Seeds
This government agency is responsible for promoting and regulating the export of various agricultural products from India. The sector dedicated to flowers and seeds provides support for market development, infrastructure, and quality control, helping Indian growers to compete in the global market. By facilitating participation in trade fairs and other promotional activities, it connects Indian producers with international buyers.

190. (A) In vitro micropropagation (tissue culture)
This advanced technology has revolutionized the production of several high-value ornamental species. It allows for the rapid and efficient production of millions of identical, healthy, and high-performing plants from a very small amount of starting material. This ensures that all the plants in a crop are uniform and free of systemic diseases, which is essential for success in the market.

191. (A) Tuberous root
Some species have evolved specialized underground structures for energy storage and survival. In this popular garden and cut flower plant, the storage organ is a fleshy, thickened root that provides the energy needed for new growth each season. In commercial production, these roots are carefully lifted and stored during the dormant season to protect them from cold and rot.

192. (A) Heliconia
These striking tropical plants are prized for their large and colorful inflorescences, which consist of a series of modified leaves or bracts. The unusual shape of these bracts is a defining characteristic of the genus and makes them highly valued in the floral industry. They are available in a wide range of colors and forms, from upright to pendulous types.

193. (A) Asparagus plumosus
This plant is grown primarily for its delicate, lacy, and long-lasting foliage, which is used as a "cut green" to provide a soft background for focal flowers in arrangements. It is a hardy and productive species that is a staple in the floral industry. In commercial cultivation, it is valued for its high yield and its suitability for diverse designs.

194. (A) Valentine's Day
The demand for cut flowers, especially roses, reaches an enormous peak during certain holidays. This surge in volume puts a significant strain on the entire global supply chain, from the farms to the air cargo facilities. During these periods, securing enough space on refrigerated flights is a major challenge for exporters, and freight costs often rise dramatically to meet demand.

195. (A) The specific transgenic event and the resulting novel phenotype
Biotechnology patents provide a way for researchers and companies to protect their inventions in the field of genetic engineering. These patents typically cover the specific methods used to insert new genes and the unique characteristics that result from this process. This provides a period of commercial exclusivity that encourages investment in the development of new and improved varieties of flowers.

196. (A) Initial pH is basic (8.0) and must be adjusted to 5.5-6.0
This inert and sterile growing medium is made from molten rock, but its manufacturing process results in a high initial pH. Before it can be used for planting, it must be soaked in a specialized acidic solution to bring the pH into the optimal

NODIA

covers the aerial roots, allowing them to rapidly absorb moisture and nutrients from the air and rain. Furthermore, it provides protection for the delicate internal tissues of the root and helps to prevent water loss during periods of drought.

217. (A) Cooling of the rhizomes (soil temperature $< 15°C$)
This high-value species has a unique physiological requirement for cool temperatures around its root system to maintain its ability to flower continuously. In many climates, this requires the use of specialized infrastructure, such as chilled water pipes buried in the growing beds. Proper management of the soil temperature is one of the most critical factors for the successful commercial production.

218. (A) Leatherleaf fern (Rumohra adiantiformis)
This species is the world's most popular cut foliage crop, prized for its beautiful, lacy fronds and its exceptional durability. It is a versatile and long-lasting addition to almost any floral arrangement, providing a lush green background for focal flowers. Its high yield and suitability for international shipping make it a major and highly valued part of the global trade.

219. (A) Innovation by allowing free use for further breeding
This provision in plant variety protection laws is designed to encourage continuous improvement and innovation in the horticultural industry. It allows breeders to use protected varieties as parents for the purpose of creating new and better cultivars. This balance between protecting the rights of the original breeder and encouraging future development is essential for the long-term health of the industry.

220. (C) 8-10 times
This lightweight and sustainable horticultural medium is valued for its incredible ability to hold water. This makes it an ideal choice for use in nurseries, where managing moisture in small containers or plug trays is critical. Despite its high water-holding capacity, it also provides good aeration for the roots, ensuring the healthy growth of young plants and starts.

221. (A) Total soluble salts
The electrical conductivity of a soil extract is a direct measure of the concentration of dissolved salts. This simple and effective test is a key tool for managing the nutrition of floriculture crops, as high EC levels can be harmful and lead to water stress and nutrient imbalances. Regular monitoring allows growers to adjust their fertilization and irrigation practices accordingly.

222. (A) Micromoles per square meter per second ($\mu mol \cdot m^{-2} \cdot s^{-1}$)
This unit provides a precise measurement of the amount of light energy that is actually available for photosynthesis. Unlike traditional measurements like lux, which are based on human vision, this unit is tailored to the needs of the plant. Using this measurement allows growers to more accurately manage the light environment in the greenhouse, ensuring optimal growth and quality.

223. (A) Bottom heating (bench heating)
This heating strategy involves providing warmth directly to the area where the roots are growing. This is more efficient than heating the entire volume of the greenhouse air, as it targets the most sensitive part of the plant. Bottom heating encourages rapid and healthy root development, which is particularly important in the early stages of growth and for several high-value.

224. (A) Coco-peat or Rockwool slabs equipped with precision drip irrigation
Modern commercial rose production relies heavily on the use of soilless media and high-precision fertigation. Growing in slabs allows for precise control over the environment and the delivery of water and nutrients to each individual plant. This maximizes the yield and quality of the flowers while also improving the efficiency of resource use and reducing the risk of diseases.

225. (A) Interveinal chlorosis appearing first on the older, lower leaves
This essential nutrient is a key part of the chlorophyll molecule, and its deficiency leads to a characteristic yellowing of the leaves. Because the element is mobile within the plant, symptoms appear first on the older leaves as the plant moves resources to the new growth. Management involves providing adequate levels of the element in the fertigation program to ensure health.

226. (A) Auxin
This plant hormone is produced at the growing tip and travels down the stem, where it suppresses the growth of the buds below. Removing the

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

ions. Proper ventilation is necessary to prevent these conditions and ensure the healthy and productive growth.

246. (C) 800 - 1000 ppm
Carbon dioxide is a fundamental building block for plant growth, and enriching the greenhouse atmosphere with this gas can significantly increase the rate of photosynthesis. Maintaining the concentration within this specific range provides the optimal level for growth without reaching levels that could be harmful to the plants. This is a key part of modern high-tech greenhouse management for yield.

247. (A) Oxygen availability and nutrient access
The rapid growth rates achieved in aeroponic systems are due to the exceptional levels of oxygen that are available to the roots. By suspending the roots in the air and misting them with a nutrient solution, the system provides both the moisture and the oxygen needed for metabolic activity. This maximize the plant's potential for growth and flowering in high-tech systems.

248. (A) Tensiometers and Time Domain Reflectometry (TDR) sensors
High-precision irrigation and fertigation systems rely on the use of sophisticated sensors to monitor soil moisture levels continuously. These tools provide accurate and real-time data that can be used to automate the delivery of water and nutrients, ensuring that the plant's needs are met without waste or leaching. This approach is essential for achieving the highest yields and quality.

249. (A) Providing mechanical support to prevent the lodging of tall or weak-stemmed plants
Providing physical support for tall-growing flowers is a critical cultural practice in several commercial species. This ensures that the stems grow straight and upright, preventing them from falling over or becoming tangled as they develop. This is essential for maintaining the high quality and aesthetic standards required for both domestic and international markets and for efficient harvesting and handling.

250. (A) Gibberellic acid (GA3 or GA4+7)
These plant hormones are involved in many aspects of growth and development, including the transition from vegetative to reproductive growth. In commercial flower forcing, applications of these regulators can be used to bypass the natural requirement for a period of low temperatures. This allows growers to produce flowers more quickly and at different times of the year, providing greater flexibility.

251. (A) Viral infection or abnormal meristematic activity
This unusual developmental disorder is characterized by the formation of flattened, ribbon-like stems and fused flowers. It can be caused by several factors, including genetic mutations, environmental stresses, or infection by viruses and bacteria. While it can occur in many different species, it is generally considered a defect in the commercial production of high-quality cut flowers for the market.

252. (A) Two-spotted spider mites
This predatory mite is a highly effective and widely used biological control agent for several greenhouse pests. It is a specialist predator that feeds exclusively on all stages of the two-spotted spider mite. Mass-rearing and releasing these predators can help to keep pest populations below damaging levels, reducing the need for chemical pesticides and providing an eco-friendly way to manage.

253. (A) Night interruption or cyclic lighting
Breaking the dark period with a short burst of artificial light is a powerful tool for manipulating the flowering of several species. In short-day plants, this practice can be used to prevent flower initiation, allowing the plants to remain vegetative and continue to build a large and productive framework. This precise control over the photoperiod is essential for year-round commercial production.

254. (A) Almost all the flowers on the spike are fully open, leaving only 1 or 2 tight buds at the apex
Harvesting at the correct stage of maturity is critical for ensuring the quality and longevity of cut orchid spikes. This specific index provides the best balance between the beauty of the open flowers and the ability of the spike to continue its development after arrival. Cut at this stage, the flowers are more resistant to damage and have a long life.

NODIA

development of diseases, significantly reducing the commercial value.

236. (D) Majority based on net exchange earnings
This government program provides significant financial and other incentives for businesses that are primarily focused on the international market. Rather than a strict percentage of volume, the focus is on the total amount of foreign exchange generated by the unit. This encourages growers to target high-value markets and to produce flowers that meet the highest international standards for quality.

237. (A) Vernalization
Many temperate ornamental species require a period of low temperatures to satisfy their physiological chilling requirement and trigger normal flowering. This process is essential for ensuring uniform growth and synchronized blooming in the new season. In commercial floriculture, this natural requirement is often met artificially in cold storage rooms to force plants to bloom out of season for market.

238. (B) Day 18-22°C / Night 10-12°C
Maintaining a stable and favorable temperature regime is critical for the successful production of high-quality greenhouse flowers. This specific range is ideal for several popular species, providing the warmth needed for photosynthesis during the day and the cool temperatures needed for proper metabolism at night. Careful management of the greenhouse climate is essential for maximizing both the yield and quality.

239. (A) Leaf lamina sections and lateral buds
Tissue culture has revolutionized the production of several high-value tropical flowers, allowing for the rapid and efficient multiplication of identical and healthy plants. This advanced technology ensures that all the plants in a crop are uniform and exhibit the same desirable traits, which is essential for success in the competitive market. These specific explants have proven to be the most successful.

240. (A) Plumbaginaceae
This botanical family includes several important ornamental species that are valued for their beauty and durability. Understanding the characteristics and needs of this group is essential for their successful cultivation and management. In the commercial floriculture industry, members of this family are prized for their long vase life and their suitability for both fresh and dried floral arrangements and designs.

241. (A) Dry flowers and plant parts
This sector is a major part of the Indian floriculture export industry, taking advantage of the country's diverse climate and traditional skills. These products are valued for their beauty and longevity, and they are in high demand for use in home decor, arrangements, and various other applications. The development of this sector has provided a significant source of income.

242. (A) 1 year prior to application in India
The registration of new plant varieties in India requires that they meet several strict criteria, including novelty. This means that the variety must not have been commercially sold or distributed for more than a specific duration before the application is filed. This ensures that the protection is only granted to truly new and innovative varieties, encouraging breeders to invest in development.

NODIA

243. (A) Air-pruning preventing coiling and shock
Using specialized plug trays with an open-bottom design is an essential part of modern nursery management. This promotes a process where the roots stop growing when they reach the air, stimulating the development of a more branched and healthy root system. This helps to prevent root coiling and reduces the transplant shock when the young plants are moved to the field.

244. (A) Methyl isothiocyanate (MITC)
This chemical fumigant is used to sterilize greenhouse soils against several destructive pathogens and pests. When applied to moist soil, it breaks down into a highly toxic gas that moves through the soil profile, effectively killing weed seeds, nematodes, and fungi. Using this chemical requires careful management and adherence to safety protocols to ensure its effective and safe use.

245. (A) Transpiration
Maintaining the correct balance of air and moisture in the greenhouse is essential for healthy plant growth. When the relative humidity is very high, the movement of water through the plant is significantly slowed down, which also restricts the uptake and transport of essential nutrient

tip through pinching breaks this dominance, allowing the lower buds to sprout and develop into branches. This is a fundamental cultural practice used to manipulate the growth habit and maximize the yield of many popular flowers.

227. (A) Channeling energy into the central stem
Producing high-quality, single-stem flowers requires the systematic removal of all unwanted side shoots. This practice ensures that all the plant's resources are focused on the development of the primary flowering stem, resulting in longer, stronger stems and larger, more attractive flowers. This is an essential cultural practice for several popular species that command high prices in the international market.

228. (A) Blindness (or blasting)
This physiological disorder is a significant problem in the commercial production of several bulbous and cormous species. It is characterized by the failure of the flower spike to emerge or develop normally, often due to environmental stress, poor corm quality, or improper storage conditions. Management relies on maintaining a stable and favorable environment and using high-quality planting material for the crop.

229. (A) Soil-borne and vascular wilt fungi (e.g., Fusarium)
These fungicides are absorbed by the plant and move through its vascular system, providing protection from within. They are particularly effective against destructive soil-borne pathogens that invade the roots and cause systemic diseases. Using these chemicals as part of an integrated disease management program can help to reduce the incidence of vascular wilts and maintain the health of the crop.

230. (A) Oriental hybrids
This group of popular lilies is known for its large, fragrant flowers and its relatively long development time. When planning for a specific market date, growers must take this into account and adjust their planting and forcing schedules accordingly. Despite their longer cycle, their beauty and scent ensure that they remain in high demand and command premium prices in markets.

231. (A) 2 to 3 flowers on the spray are fully open, with others showing distinct color
Harvesting at the correct stage of maturity is critical for ensuring that spray flowers have an attractive appearance and a long vase life. This specific index provides the best balance between the beauty of the open flowers and the ability of the remaining buds to continue their development after arrival. This is a standard part of the quality control process.

232. (B) To improve water uptake by reducing microbial growth and air embolisms
The acidity of the vase water has a profound effect on the health and longevity of cut flowers. Maintaining the pH within this specific range helps to keep the vascular system open and functional, while also inhibiting the growth of bacteria that could cause blockages. This ensures a more efficient and reliable uptake of water, keeping the flowers fresh and vibrant.

233. (A) 8-Hydroxyquinoline citrate (8-HQC) or sulfate (8-HQS)
These chemical compounds are widely used as biocides in the pulsing and vase solutions of cut flowers. They are highly effective at inhibiting the growth of a wide range of microorganisms without causing damage to the plant tissues. By keeping the vascular system clear of blockages, they ensure a more consistent and reliable uptake of water, extending the vase life.

234. (A) Telescopic corrugated fiberboard (CFB) boxes
Shipping cut flowers over long distances requires specialized packaging that can protect the delicate contents and withstand the rigors of the cold chain. These boxes are designed to provide excellent structural strength and to maintain their integrity even in high-humidity environments. Using the correct packaging is essential for ensuring that flowers arrive in peak condition and maintain their value.

235. (A) The transfer handling at the airport tarmac before loading into the aircraft
The cold chain is a continuous process of temperature management, and any break in the chain can lead to quality loss and waste. This specific stage is a particularly vulnerable point, as flowers are often exposed to ambient temperatures and humidity while waiting to be loaded. This can lead to condensation and the

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

255. (A) Severe water stress, high field heat, and rapid wilting
Harvesting during the hottest part of the day can lead to significant quality loss and waste. During this period, plants have their lowest levels of turgidity and their internal temperatures are at their highest. This initial heat accelerates the rate of respiration and senescence, significantly reducing the vase life. Proper timing of the harvest is essential for maintaining floral quality.

256. (A) Short-term concentrated loading after harvest
This post-harvest treatment is applied for a short duration immediately after the flowers are cut. It involves placing the stems in a solution with high concentrations of sugar and other preservatives to load them with energy and protect them from senescence. This intensive loading process provides the reserves needed for the flowers to survive the shipping and to open successfully.

257. (A) Harvesting to the point when the flower loses its aesthetic and functional display value
This parameter is the most important measure of quality for the final consumer and is a key factor in the market value of cut flowers. It is influenced by many factors, including the genetics of the variety, the growing environment, and the post-harvest handling and storage. Maximizing this period is the primary goal of the entire floriculture supply chain.

258. (A) Water evaporation desiccates delicate petals
This cooling method relies on the rapid evaporation of water under low pressure to remove heat from a product. While highly effective for many leafy crops, it can cause severe damage to the delicate petals of many cut flowers by drying them out too quickly. For these species, other cooling methods, such as forced-air cooling, are preferred for maintaining quality and.

259. (A) Adoption of modern technology, assured irrigation, and producing high-value crops for commercial trade
This government agency provides significant financial support for the development of high-tech horticulture in India. To qualify for subsidies, projects must demonstrate that they are using modern technology and are focused on the production of high-value crops for commercial trade. This encourages private investment in the infrastructure and knowledge that are necessary for a modern and competitive industry.

NODIA

260. (A) Vegetative, maintained under long-day conditions
Producing large numbers of high-quality cuttings requires mother stock plants that are kept in a vigorous and vegetative state. This is achieved by maintaining the plants under long-day conditions, which prevents them from initiating flower buds. This precise control over the photoperiod ensures a continuous supply of uniform and healthy starts for commercial production throughout the entire year for growers.

261. (A) Single-flowered varieties
This popular ornamental species is also grown for the commercial extraction of its essential oils, which are highly valued in the perfume industry. Single-flowered types are typically preferred for this purpose because they contain a higher concentration of the desired fragrance compounds than double-flowered types. Proper harvesting and extraction techniques are essential for preserving the quality and value of the oil.

262. (A) Relative Humidity, ideally maintained between 70% and 85%
Many popular orchids are epiphytes that have evolved to absorb moisture from the humid air of their natural habitat. In commercial cultivation, maintaining a high and stable level of relative humidity is essential for their health and productivity. Proper ventilation and specialized misting systems are used to provide the moisture the plants need while preventing the development of foliar diseases.

263. (A) Quantitative or obligate long-day plant
This species requires a specific photoperiod to transition from vegetative growth to flowering. It is classified as a long-day plant, meaning it needs a certain minimum number of daylight hours to initiate the reproductive process. In commercial production, supplemental lighting is used to extend the day length, ensuring that the plants flower on schedule and can be produced year-round.

264. (A) A highly sophisticated logistical infrastructure and global flower auction centers
The dominant position of this nation in the international floral trade is built on several key factors. These include its central role as

(A) Flood irrigation and broadcasting.
(B) Manual weeding and rainfed systems.
(C) Local varieties and uncertified seeds.
(D) GPS, sensors, and fertigation.

2013

32. In a Soil Health Card (SHC) issued for a floriculture farm, which parameter indicates the soil's capacity to hold and exchange cations?
(A) Soil Electrical Conductivity.
(B) Percentage of Organic Carbon.
(C) Cation Exchange Capacity.
(D) Consolidated soil bulk density.

2023

33. The interpretation of a soil pH of 5.0 for chrysanthemum cultivation suggests the need for:
(A) Application of elemental sulfur
(B) Application of agricultural lime
(C) Heavy irrigation to leach salts
(D) Application of urea

2025

34. Fertigation is highly advantageous in loose flower production primarily because it:
(A) Decreases nutrient concentration in roots.
(B) Uniformly encouraging weed growth patterns.
(C) Elimination of specialized equipment needs.
(D) Synchronized water and nutrient delivery.

2013

35. Consider the following statements regarding water management in flower crops:
I. Micro-irrigation significantly increases water use efficiency compared to furrow irrigation.
II. Critical stages of watering in marigold include bud formation and full bloom.
III. Tensiometers are used to measure atmospheric humidity for irrigation scheduling.
IV. Excessive waterlogging leads to hypoxia in the root zone, causing root rot.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are INCORRECT?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) II and III
(C) I and III
(D) III

2014

36. Which of the following is an exception to the benefits of micro-sprinkler irrigation in floriculture?
(A) Uniform distribution of soil moisture.
(B) Reduction of the canopy temperature.
(C) Elimination of foliar fungal disease risk.
(D) Effective usage in light, sandy soil types.

2012

37. The most critical weed-free period in the commercial cultivation of annual loose flowers like aster and marigold is typically:
(A) Initial 30 to 45 days post-transplant.
(B) Final stages of plant senescence.
(C) The duration of the flowering stage.
(D) The period following the harvest.

2006

38. Integrated Weed Management (IWM) in floriculture advocates:
(A) Exclusive use of pre-emergence herbicides.
(B) Maintaining weeds as a form of organic mulch.
(C) Deep ploughing during the flowering phase.
(D) Integrated cultural and chemical methods.

2022

39. Which pre-emergence herbicide is widely recommended for weed control in commercial marigold fields?
(A) Glyphosate
(B) Pendimethalin
(C) Paraquat
(D) 2,4-D

2015

40. Canopy management in loose roses specifically involves 'training' to:
(A) Inducing early plant senescence.
(B) Complete removal of the rootstock.
(C) Structural framework for the bush.
(D) Forcing plants into winter dormancy.

2004

41. The practice of cutting back the entire above-ground portion of a plant to encourage fresh, vigorous vegetative growth for the next season is known as:
(A) Removal of lateral flower buds.
(B) Pinching of the apical meristem.
(C) Artificial removal of foliage.
(D) Ratooning or hard pruning.

2001

42. In the cultivation of standard chrysanthemums, the removal of lateral buds to allow the terminal bud to develop into a large single flower is termed:
(A) Disbudding lateral shoots.
(B) Mechanical deshooting.
(C) Apical pinching.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

CHAPTER 04
Commercial Production of Loose Flowers

2014

1. Which botanical family does the commercial loose flower crop Michelia champaca belong to?
(A) Oleaceae
(B) Magnoliaceae
(C) Amaryllidaceae
(D) Rubiaceae

2018

2. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the morphology of tuberose (Polianthes tuberosa).
(A) It is a bulbous perennial plant.
(B) The leaves are linear, grass-like, and pale green.
(C) The root system consists of adventitious roots arising from the bulb.
(D) The inflorescence is a solitary, axillary cyme.

2014

3. The essential oil extracted from Jasminum grandiflorum is primarily termed as:
(A) Absolute
(B) Concrete
(C) Attar
(D) Pomade

2006

4. Which of the following loose flowers is appropriately matched with its primary economic plant part used for extraction?
(A) Tuberose – Roots
(B) Marigold – Stem bark
(C) Rose – Petals
(D) Crossandra – Leaves

2001

5. The basic chromosome number (x) for the genus Chrysanthemum is generally accepted as:
(A) 9
(B) 14
(C) 18
(D) 24

2014

6. Which of the following best describes the structural morphology of a marigold flower head (capitulum)?
(A) Consists exclusively of tubular ray floret structures.
(B) Lacks a protective involucre composed of leaf bracts.
(C) Features a fleshy spadix enclosed by a large spathe.
(D) Features central disc florets and marginal ray florets.

2025

7. The most relevant traditional use of Barleria species in South India is for:
(A) Commercial extraction of high-grade essential oils.
(B) Crafting venis and floral adornments.
(C) Large-scale production of natural food colorants.
(D) Dehydration for international dry flower exports.

2015

8. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The loose flower industry in India is highly concentrated in the southern states.
Reason (R): Southern states possess favorable tropical climates, strong cultural traditions of floral usage, and established domestic markets.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2009

9. Which country is currently the largest global importer of Indian floriculture products, including loose flower extracts?
(A) United Kingdom
(B) Netherlands
(C) Germany
(D) United States

NODIA

a hub for global distribution, its advanced auction systems, and its significant investment in modern greenhouse technology and research. This combination of expertise and infrastructure allows it to efficiently manage the enormous volume of floral products daily.

265. (A) Stability
Under international standards for plant variety protection, a new variety must be shown to be stable. This means that its key morphological and physiological traits must remain unchanged after repeated cycles of propagation. This ensures that the variety remains true to its description and is predictable for commercial growers who need a consistent and reliable crop for the market.

266. (A) High total pore space, allowing simultaneously high water holding capacity and excellent aeration.
This inert and sterile growing medium is made from molten rock spun into fibers, creating a material with a unique structure. It is valued for its ability to hold a large volume of nutrient solution while still maintaining exceptional levels of oxygen for root respiration. These properties make it a preferred choice for the high-precision cultivation of several popular greenhouse species.

267. (A) Thoroughly aerating the soil for several days to allow all toxic fumes to dissipate
This chemical is a powerful soil sterilant, but it is also highly toxic to plants and people. After use, it is mandatory to allow the soil to be thoroughly aerated for several days to ensure that all the fumes have dissipated before any planting can occur. This safety protocol is essential for preventing phytotoxicity and ensuring the healthy start of the new.

268. (A) The ultimate final length of the internodes and overall stem length
Manipulating the difference between day and night temperatures is a powerful tool for controlling the height of many greenhouse crops. This physiological response is most clearly seen in the length of the stem segments between the leaves. By adjusting the DIF, growers can naturally produce plants that are either taller or more compact, meeting the specific needs of the market.

269. (A) High temperatures and low ambient relative humidity
This common greenhouse cooling system relies on the physical principle of evaporative cooling. It is most effective in environments where the air is dry, as this allows for the rapid evaporation of water from the wet pads, which pulls heat out of the air. This provides an efficient and cost-effective way to manage the greenhouse climate in several hot regions.

270. (B) Providing space for cultural operations while maximizing floor space utilization
The design of the greenhouse interior must balance the need for high plant density with the practical requirements of daily maintenance and harvesting. These standard pathway dimensions provide just enough space for workers to move and perform their tasks while still dedicating the maximum amount of space to production. This efficient use of space is essential for maintaining commercial profitability.

****

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2012

20. Seed viability testing using the Tetrazolium (TZ) test relies on the detection of which cellular process?
(A) Photosynthesis occurring in the seed coat.
(B) Lignification of the internal cell walls.
(C) Respiration via dehydrogenase activity.
(D) Hydrolysis of starch during initial imbibition.

2017

21. Which of the following processes is NOT associated with physiological seed dormancy in ornamental crops?
(A) Hard, impermeable seed coat
(B) Presence of abscisic acid (ABA)
(C) Immature embryo
(D) Need for after-ripening

2018

22. In nursery management, 'hardening off' of seedlings refers to:
(A) Maximizing fertilizer doses before planting.
(B) Complete root pruning before transplanting.
(C) Seed coating with high-density polymers.
(D) Acclimatization to field environments.

2017

23. A commercial nursery grower observes rapid seedling mortality characterized by a water-soaked constriction at the soil line. This is most likely:
(A) Powdery mildew
(B) Damping-off disease
(C) Iron deficiency
(D) Nematode galling

2006

24. Which vegetative propagation method is commercially standard for tuberose?
(A) Stem cuttings
(B) Shield budding
(C) Division of bulbs/corms
(D) Air layering

2021

25. The most critical environmental factor to maintain inside a mist chamber during the rooting of soft-wood cuttings is:
(A) High carbon dioxide concentration
(B) Freezing temperatures
(C) Zero light penetration
(D) High relative humidity

2014

26. Consider the following statements regarding vegetative propagation in loose flowers:
I. Semi-hardwood cuttings are a standard method for multiplying Jasminum sambac.
II. Indole-3-butyric acid (IBA) is widely used to promote adventitious rooting in cuttings.
III. T-budding is the commercial propagation method for marigold seedlings.
IV. Micropropagation is strictly prohibited for commercial floriculture.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I, III and IV
(D) I, II and III

2007

27. Which rooting medium component provides excellent aeration but lacks moisture retention and nutrient exchange capacity?
(A) Peat moss
(B) Perlite
(C) Vermiculite
(D) Sphagnum moss

2008

28. High-density planting (HDP) in loose flowers generally results in:
(A) Increased yield per plant but decreased yield per hectare
(B) Decreased yield per plant but increased yield per hectare
(C) Enhanced individual flower size compared to wide spacing
(D) Reduced pest incidence due to a denser canopy

NODIA

2021

29. The standard planting geometry for commercial cultivation of Jasminum grandiflorum under normal spacing is approximately:
(A) 0.3 m × 0.3 m
(B) 1.0 m × 1.0 m
(C) 2.0 m × 1.5 m
(D) 5.0 m × 5.0 m

2017

30. Which field preparation practice creates a hardpan in the subsoil that restricts root penetration in floriculture fields?
(A) Deep summer ploughing practices.
(B) Incorporation of bulky marriages.
(C) Continuous shallow rotavation.
(D) Mechanical subsoiling operations.

2010

31. Precision farming in floriculture relies heavily on which of the following technological combinations?

(B) Kanakambaram
(C) Jui
(D) Rajnigandha

2021

77. Which of the following traditional loose flowers belongs to the family Amaranthaceae and produces vibrant, feathery, or crested inflorescences?
(A) Celosia argentea
(B) Gomphrena globosa
(C) Barleria cristata
(D) Hibiscus rosa-sinensis

2016

78. A defining feature of the aquatic flower Lotus (Nelumbo nucifera) is:
(A) Floating leaves without emergence.
(B) Superhydrophobic peltate leaves.
(C) Exclusive seed-based propagation.
(D) Requirement for dry acidic soils.

2016

79. Nyctanthes arbor-tristis, commonly known as Parijat or Coral Jasmine, is unique because its flowers are:
(A) Morning blooming and noon closure.
(B) Complete lack of floral fragrance.
(C) Large, red, and scentless petals.
(D) Night blooming and morning shedding.

2002

80. Match the items in List I with the appropriate items in List II.
List I: (Flower Crop)
P. Spider Lily (Hymenocallis)
Q. Tabernaemontana (Chandni)
R. Lotus
S. Balsam
List II: (Propagation Method)
1. Seeds
2. Rhizomes / Runners
3. Bulbs
4. Stem cuttings
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(B) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2

2012

81. The fragrant loose flower Gardenia jasminoides is commonly known in India as:
(A) Chandni
(B) Gandharaj
(C) Madhukamini
(D) Champa

2008

82. Which of the following is an INCORRECT statement about Hibiscus rosa-sinensis?
(A) Belonging to Malvaceae family.
(B) Traditional use in hair care.
(C) Propagation by woody cuttings.
(D) Extraction of perfumery oils.

2013

83. The optimal soil pH for most commercial floriculture crops, ensuring maximum nutrient availability, is generally in the range of:
(A) 4.0 - 5.0
(B) 5.5 - 6.5
(C) 7.5 - 8.5
(D) 8.5 - 9.5

2024

84. Determine the correct sequential arrangement of floral developmental stages in roses:
I. Tight bud stage
II. Half-open stage
III. Pea-size bud stage
IV. Fully open (loose flower harvest stage)
(A) III, I, II, IV
(B) I, III, II, IV
(C) III, II, I, IV
(D) I, II, III, IV

2008

85. The application of a pre-plant basal fertilizer dose in traditional loose flower cultivation primarily aims to:
(A) Building roots and framework.
(B) Inducing sudden floral flushes.
(C) Promoting immediate senescence.
(D) Replacing the need for irrigation.

2019

86. Which chemical is commonly used in seed viability testing?
(A) Potassium permanganate salt.
(B) Sodium hypochlorite solution.
(C) Hydrated copper sulfate solid.
(D) Triphenyl tetrazolium chloride.

2014

87. An exception to the general rule that cut flowers require preservatives is loose flowers destined for the gajra market, because:
(A) Flowers do not undergo respiration.
(B) Rapid sale and some_stemless usage.
(C) Inherently infinite floral shelf life.
(D) Preservatives causing petal abscission.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

(D) Wintering dormancy.

2013

43. Pinching in loose flower crops like marigold and carnation is primarily performed to:
(A) Increasing stem and flower height.
(B) Encouraging lateral branching.
(C) Inducing adventitious root formation.
(D) Delaying the vegetative growth phase.

2018

44. Consider the following statements concerning Plant Growth Regulators (PGRs) in floriculture:
I. Gibberellic acid (GA3) is used to substitute the cold requirement in some biennial flowers.
II. Cytokinins are primarily associated with delaying leaf senescence.
III. Ethylene is a gaseous hormone that promotes floral senescence.
IV. Maleic hydrazide is a growth promoter used to increase internodal length.
V. Auxins are predominantly utilized for rooting in stem cuttings.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III and V
(B) I, II, IV and V
(C) II, III, IV and V
(D) I, III, IV and V

2013

45. Which plant growth inhibitor is frequently used as a chemical retardant to produce compact, dwarf potted chrysanthemums?
(A) Paclobutrazol
(B) Indole Acetic Acid
(C) Synthetic Zeatin
(D) Salicylic Acid

2023

46. The exogenous application of silver thiosulfate (STS) in post-harvest handling of flowers acts by:
(A) Enhancing ethylene biosynthesis rates.
(B) Increasing cellular respiration rates.
(C) Blocking ethylene at receptor sites.
(D) Promoting external fungal colonisation.

2001

47. Integrated Nutrient Management (INM) in loose flower production emphasizes the judicious combination of:
(A) Synthetic water-soluble fertilizers only.
(B) Untreated sewage water and urea doses.
(C) Manure without mineral supplements.
(D) Inorganic, organic, and biofertilizers.

2015

48. Which micronutrient deficiency typically causes interveinal chlorosis on the youngest leaves of loose roses?
(A) Nitrogen
(B) Magnesium
(C) Iron
(D) Molybdenum

2010

49. The 'blossom end rot' physiological disorder, sometimes analogous to petal burn in specific calcium-deficient flowers, is corrected by applying:
(A) Ammonium sulfate
(B) Calcium nitrate
(C) Potassium chloride
(D) Zinc sulfate

2018

50. The etiology of 'powdery mildew' in loose flower crops typically involves fungi belonging to the order:
(A) Uredinales
(B) Peronosporales
(C) Agaricales
(D) Erysiphales

2011

51. Which viral disease in marigold, transmitted by leafhoppers, results in stunted growth and excessive proliferation of lateral shoots?
(A) Aster yellows phytoplasma.
(B) Cucumber mosaic viral strain.
(C) Tomato spotted wilt virus.
(D) Rose rosette viral disease.

2004

52. Integrated Disease Management (IDM) for root-knot nematodes (Meloidogyne spp.) in tuberose does NOT typically include:
(A) Rotation with non-host crop species.
(B) Application of chemical nematicides.
(C) Excessive nitrogenous fertilization.
(D) Flooding fields prior to planting.

2013

53. Arrange the following steps of Integrated Pest Management (IPM) in the correct logical sequence:
I. Execution of control tactics (biological, chemical, cultural)
II. Proper identification of the pest
III. Monitoring and assessing pest population levels (Economic Threshold Level)
IV. Evaluation of the control measures'

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2014

10. The major constraint limiting the export potential of fresh loose flowers from India is:
(A) Inadequate logistics and high freight costs.
(B) Insufficient diversity of indigenous flower varieties.
(C) Total absence of a stable domestic consumer base.
(D) Complete regulatory ban on all floricultural exports.

2011

11. What is the rank of floriculture in India's agricultural export basket?
(A) It is the highest revenue-generating agricultural export.
(B) It constitutes a minor but rapidly growing segment.
(C) It has completely stagnated over the last decade.
(D) It is exclusively limited to the export of dry flowers.

2004

12. Which governmental body in India is primarily responsible for the export promotion of floricultural products?
(A) ICAR
(B) APEDA
(C) NABARD
(D) NAFED

2025

13. A key indicator of maturity for harvesting jasmine flowers destined for long-distance transport is:
(A) Developed white buds before anthesis.
(B) Fully expanded and opened floral petals.
(C) Immature green and tightly closed buds.
(D) Visible browning of the supporting pedicel.

2007

14. Which climatic factor predominantly influences the shift from vegetative growth to reproductive phase in photoperiod-sensitive loose flowers?
(A) Atmospheric relative humidity.
(B) Prevailing surface wind velocity.
(C) Day length duration.
(D) Subsurface soil temperature.

2021

15. The optimal microclimate for commercial cultivation of Anthurium, often grown alongside traditional flowers under protected structures, requires:
(A) Direct sunlight and low relative humidity levels.
(B) Total darkness and extreme seasonal temperatures.
(C) Minimal shade and moderate humidity environments.
(D) 70-80% shade and high relative humidity.

2011

16. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding site selection for commercial loose flower cultivation.
(A) The site should have well-drained soil to prevent root rot.
(B) Proximity to urban markets reduces post-harvest transit losses.
(C) Alkaline soils with pH levels above 8.5 are ideal for most crops.
(D) Availability of assured irrigation is a critical prerequisite.

2008

17. Match the items in List I with the appropriate items in List II.
List I: (Flower Crop)
P. Marigold
Q. Carnation
R. Jasmine
S. Tuberose
List II: (Climatic Requirement)
1. Tropical and subtropical climate
2. Warm and humid climate with sunny days
3. Mild climate (cool temperatures)
4. Wide adaptability, predominantly tropical
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3

2011

18. Microclimate manipulation using shade nets of varying percentages primarily alters which of the following physiological processes?
(A) Microbial soil mineralization rates.
(B) Elongation of primary roots in deep soil.
(C) Nematode reproduction in the rhizosphere.
(D) PAR availability and leaf transpiration.

2024

19. In pro-tray seedling raising of loose flowers, the most commonly used inert growing medium is:
(A) Coco peat with vermiculite and perlite.
(B) Heavy clay soil with high silt content.
(C) Freshly collected farmyard organic manure.
(D) Unprocessed and coarse riverbed sand.

NODIA

(C) Gunny bags or bamboo baskets.
(D) Vacuum-sealed polythene pouches.

2012

65. The role of the Agricultural Produce Market Committee (APMC) in the marketing economics of loose flowers is to:
(A) Fixing minimum support prices (MSP).
(B) Regulating market auction practices.
(C) Direct purchase of all floral produce.
(D) Exporting flowers to global markets.

2018

66. Online flower trading platforms benefit the floriculture sector primarily by:
(A) Restricting buyers to local merchants.
(B) Eliminating post-harvest handling.
(C) Increasing overall transit durations.
(D) Price discovery and market access.

2006

67. Which government scheme provides financial support for setting up modern nurseries, tissue culture labs, and polyhouses in India?
(A) Horticulture Development Mission.
(B) PM-KISAN direct income scheme.
(C) PM Fasal Bima insurance scheme.
(D) MGNREGA rural employment scheme.

2013

68. The commercially grown double-flowered variety of Tuberose, highly suitable for cut flowers but also used in specific traditional arrangements, is:
(A) Shringar
(B) Prajwal
(C) Suvasini
(D) Arka Nirantara

2013

69. Jasminum sambac is commonly known in India as:
(A) Mogra (or Arabian Jasmine)
(B) Juhi
(C) Chameli
(D) Kakada

2007

70. The propagation method most recommended for Michelia champaca (Champaka) to ensure true-to-type, early-flowering plants is:
(A) Seed propagation
(B) Hardwood cuttings
(C) Rhizome division
(D) Approach grafting / Inarching

2022

71. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Wintering is a crucial operation in the commercial cultivation of loose roses in India.
Reason (R): Wintering forces the rose bushes into a brief resting period, after which pruned plants produce vigorous flushes of high-quality blooms.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2018

72. Which of the following species is commonly known as the French Marigold?
(A) Tagetes erecta
(B) Tagetes minuta
(C) Tagetes patula
(D) Tagetes tenuifolia

2009

73. In marigold seed production, isolation distance is critical because marigold is a:
(A) Strictly self-pollinated crop.
(B) Vegetatively sterile crop type.
(C) Cleistogamous flowering habit.
(D) Insect-aided cross-pollination.

2013

74. Which specialized technique in chrysanthemum cultivation involves artificial short days to induce off-season flowering during summer?
(A) Black polythene covering.
(B) Continuous incandescent light.
(C) Heavy doses of nitrogen salts.
(D) Severe pruning of vegetation.

2004

75. Identify the correct pair of loose flower and its botanical family.
(A) Gaillardia – Amaranthaceae
(B) Aster – Asteraceae
(C) Crossandra – Apocynaceae
(D) Nerium – Acanthaceae

2025

76. The prominent orange-colored traditional loose flower Crossandra infundibuliformis is locally referred to in South India as:
(A) Kakada

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

effectiveness
(A) II, III, I, IV
(B) I, II, III, IV
(C) II, I, III, IV
(D) III, II, IV, I

2008

54. The most devastating pest of jasmine that causes the buds to turn pink, web together, and drop prematurely is the:
(A) Jasmine blossom midge.
(B) Common red spider mite.
(C) Sucking thrips species.
(D) Jasmine bud worm.

2012

55. Which natural enemy is highly effective as a biological control agent against aphids in chrysanthemum cultivation?
(A) Trichogramma egg parasites.
(B) Lacewings (Chrysoperla).
(C) Bacillus thuringiensis toxin.
(D) Beauveria fungal pathogen.

2013

56. Calyx splitting is a major physiological disorder affecting the commercial value of which flower crop?
(A) Marigold
(B) Jasmine
(C) Carnation
(D) Tuberose

2014

57. 'Bent neck' in cut roses is a physiological disorder primarily caused by:
(A) Localized boron soil toxicity.
(B) Excessive soil calcium levels.
(C) High greenhouse light intensity.
(D) Xylem blockage by bacteria.

2021

58. Identify the correct statement regarding flower forcing in floriculture.
(A) Manipulating light and temperature.
(B) Relying on natural seasonal climates.
(C) Physical crushing of the flower buds.
(D) Restricting growth to vegetative phase.

2014

59. Chrysanthemum is classified photoperiodically as a:
(A) Long Day Plant (LDP)
(B) Short Day Plant (SDP)
(C) Day Neutral Plant (DNP)
(D) Quantitative Long Day Plant

2004

60. Consider the following statements regarding harvest indices of loose flowers:
I. Jasmine for loose flower marketing is harvested at the fully opened flower stage.
II. Tuberose spikes for local markets are harvested when 1-2 basal florets open.
III. Marigold flowers are harvested when they attain full size and characteristic color.
IV. Rose flowers for essential oil extraction are harvested at noon.
V. Crossandra flowers are picked fully opened.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are INCORRECT?
(A) I and IV
(B) II and III
(C) III, IV and V
(D) I and II

2003

61. The optimal time of day for harvesting most loose flowers to ensure maximum shelf life and minimal field heat is:
(A) Early morning or late evening.
(B) Mid-afternoon peak heat hours.
(C) Precisely at the solar noon.
(D) Midnight under artificial light.

2017

62. Determine the correct sequential order of post-harvest handling operations for commercial loose flowers:
I. Packaging
II. Pre-cooling
III. Harvesting
IV. Sorting and Grading
V. Transportation
(A) III, II, IV, I, V
(B) III, IV, II, I, V
(C) III, II, I, IV, V
(D) III, IV, I, II, V

NODIA

2021

63. The primary objective of pre-cooling loose flowers immediately after harvest is to:
(A) Increasing ethylene production rates.
(B) Promoting rapid opening of tight buds.
(C) Inducing cold injury for pest control.
(D) Removing heat and slowing respiration.

2003

64. Which packaging material is traditionally and most widely used in India for the bulk transport of loose marigold flowers to local APMCs?
(A) Modified Atmosphere Packaging.
(B) Corrugated boxes with ice packs.

2010

88. A farmer notices chlorotic mottling, distortion, and vein clearing on chrysanthemum leaves. The most probable cause is a:
(A) Fungal wilt
(B) Bacterial_soft rot
(C) Viral infection
(D) Nematode infestation

2024

89. Consider the following statements regarding irrigation management:
I. Drip irrigation minimizes weed growth in the inter-row spaces.
II. Furrow irrigation has higher water application efficiency than micro-irrigation.
III. Fertigation allows for precise targeting of nutrients to the root zone.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I and III
(D) I, II and III

2007

90. The concept of 'Critical Period of Weed Competition' implies that:
(A) Phase where weeds cause loss.
(B) Continuous daily weeding cycles.
(C) Competition during harvest phase.
(D) Herbicide ineffectiveness period.

2003

91. A key morphological difference between Water Lily (Nymphaea) and Lotus (Nelumbo) is that:
(A) Exclusively night-blooming habits.
(B) Peltate versus slit floating leaves.
(C) Belonging to Nymphaeaceae family.
(D) Lack of any underwater rhizomes.

2025

92. The standard method for extracting high-value concrete and absolute from tuberose flowers relies on:
(A) High-pressure steam distillation.
(B) Solvent extraction using hexane.
(C) Traditional hydro-distillation.
(D) Mechanical cold pressing method.

2007

93. What is the role of APMC in the loose flower supply chain?
(A) Regulated price discovery centers.
(B) Control of global floral exports.
(C) Subsidized seed/fertilizer supply.
(D) Processing flowers into oil extracts.

2023

94. Which of the following describes the 'blind shoot' disorder in roses?
(A) Terminal buds failing to open up.
(B) Failure to produce terminal buds.
(C) Production of malformed flowers.
(D) Shoots devoid of all foliage.

2013

95. The causal organism of Alternaria leaf spot, a common fungal disease in marigold, is:
(A) Fusarium oxysporum wilt fungus.
(B) Botrytis cinerea gray mold.
(C) Puccinia horiana rust species.
(D) Alternaria zinniae or tagetica.

2025

96. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Cultivation of loose flowers is highly labor-intensive compared to standard cut flowers.
Reason (R): Loose flowers require daily, skilled manual harvesting of individual fully opened blooms or buds, which cannot be easily mechanized.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2005

97. The phenomenon of apical dominance in loose flower plants is primarily mediated by which endogenous phytohormone?
(A) Gibberellin
(B) Auxin
(C) Cytokinin
(D) Abscisic acid

2004

98. Consider the following statements regarding aster cultivation:
I. Callistephus chinensis is the botanical name of the China aster.
II. It is a highly cross-pollinated crop requiring extensive isolation.
III. Aster yellows is a major phytoplasmal disease affecting the crop.
IV. It is widely propagated through stem cuttings in commercial fields.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

II. Shade nets are color-coded to manipulate specific light spectra and intensity.
III. Plastic mulches increase weed proliferation in flower beds.
IV. Poly-tunnels provide a microclimate that protects against frost.
V. Drip irrigation laterals are typically made of LLDPE.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are INCORRECT?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) III
(C) II, III and V
(D) I, IV and V

2006

145. What is the fundamental difference between 'grading' and 'sorting' in post-harvest handling of flowers?
(A) Categorizing based on quality metrics.
(B) Sorting marketable from unmarketable.
(C) They are exactly the same process.
(D) Machine sorting vs manual grading.

2005

146. The concept of 'vapour heat treatment' is applied in floriculture exports primarily for:
(A) Inducing out-of-season flowering.
(B) Drying flowers for potpourri use.
(C) Enhancing natural floral coloration.
(D) Disinfestation of quarantine pests.

2024

147. Standardizing packaging in floriculture aims primarily at:
(A) Uniform quality and brand identity.
(B) Increasing weight of consignments.
(C) Maximizing non-biodegradable plastics.
(D) Avoiding all quality inspections.

2022

148. Which loose flower is exceptionally sensitive to chilling injury and should NOT be stored at temperatures below 8°C - 10°C?
(A) Rose
(B) Carnation
(C) Tuberose
(D) Chrysanthemum

2015

149. The extraction of 'concrete' from loose flowers relies heavily on the principle of:
(A) Solvent extraction with non-polars.
(B) Sublimation of floral compounds.
(C) High-pressure steam distillation.
(D) Biological fermentation processes.

2011

150. Which states in India have secured a Geographical Indication (GI) tag for specific varieties of Jasmine?
(A) West Bengal (Gondhoraj)
(B) Tamil Nadu (Madurai Malli)
(C) Karnataka (Mysore Mallige)
(D) Both (B) and (C)

2016

151. Ixora coccinea thrives best in soils that are:
(A) Highly alkaline
(B) Neutral to slightly acidic
(C) Pure sand with no organic matter
(D) Heavily waterlogged

NODIA

2014

152. Consider the following statements regarding flower forcing in Chrysanthemum:
I. Artificial short days are created by covering plants with black cloth to induce flowering in summer.
II. Supplemental lighting is provided to break long nights and maintain vegetative growth during winter.
III. Gibberellic acid is universally used to substitute the short-day requirement.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I and III
(D) I, II and III

2005

153. 'Pinching' in Marigold is generally carried out at which stage of crop growth to maximize yield?
(A) 5 days after germination
(B) 30 to 40 days after transplanting
(C) During the full bloom stage
(D) Only after the first harvest

2017

154. The 'C-to-N ratio' (Carbon to Nitrogen ratio) of the rooting medium is critical during vegetative propagation because:
(A) Better initiation at high $C{:}N$ ratios.
(B) High $C{:}N$ favors shoot over root.
(C) Nitrogen-driven root development.
(D) Carbon inhibiting root development.

2022

155. Which macronutrient is centrally involved in the opening and closing of stomata, thus regulating water management in flower crops?
(A) Nitrogen
(B) Phosphorus

2024

109. What is the role of 'defoliation' practiced in certain jasmine species (Jasminum sambac)?
(A) Inducing synchronous flowering.
(B) Permanently stunting plant growth.
(C) Eradicating all foliar pathogens.
(D) Reducing summer irrigation needs.

2022

110. The recommended spatial geometry for high-density planting of African marigold is approximately:
(A) 10 cm × 10 cm
(B) 40 cm × 30 cm
(C) 100 cm × 100 cm
(D) 200 cm × 200 cm

2008

111. Which form of nitrogen fertilizer is most susceptible to volatilization losses when surface-applied in alkaline soils?
(A) Calcium nitrate
(B) Potassium nitrate
(C) Ammonium sulfate
(D) Urea

2004

112. The term 'ratooning' is most commonly associated with the commercial cultivation of which loose flower to obtain a second crop without replanting?
(A) Jasmine
(B) Tuberose
(C) Marigold
(D) Gladiolus

2001

113. A systemic fungicide is distinguished from a contact fungicide by its ability to:
(A) Prevention of spore germination.
(B) Translocation within plant tissues.
(C) Action against soil-borne bacteria.
(D) Killing insect vectors on contact.

2021

114. Which of the following is considered a non-traditional loose flower crop with high potential for extraction of natural dyes?
(A) Tecoma stans ornamental shrub.
(B) Ixora coccinea flowering bush.
(C) Tabernaemontana garden variety.
(D) Butea or Tagetes species.

2005

115. Nerium oleander (Kaner) is primarily classified as a:
(A) Hardy, drought-tolerant shrub.
(B) Delicate herbaceous annual plant.
(C) Bulbous geophyte structure type.
(D) Floating aquatic plant species.

2022

116. Select the correct sequence of propagating tuberose commercially:
(A) Seed sowing and seedling transplanting.
(B) Bulb selection, treatment, and planting.
(C) Cuttings, mist rooting, and planting.
(D) Micropropagation, hardening, and grafting.

2016

117. The most critical nutrient stage for applying phosphorus in loose flower crops is:
(A) Basal application during planting.
(B) Application just before harvesting.
(C) Treatment at the time of senescence.
(D) Foliar spray during full bloom.

2022

118. Which of the following describes 'fertigation schedule'?
(A) Timetable for manual fertilization.
(B) Calendar for pesticide applications.
(C) Log of daily temperature/humidity.
(D) Nutrient plan via irrigation system.

2011

119. What is the primary cause of 'Iron chlorosis' in flower crops grown in high pH soils?
(A) Absolute lack of iron in the soil.
(B) Iron becoming chemically bound.
(C) Toxicity from excessive iron uptake.
(D) Pathogens destroying iron molecules.

2005

120. Consider the following statements regarding the physiology of flowering:
I. Vernalization refers to the induction of flowering by exposure to prolonged cold.
II. Photoperiodism is the plant's response to the relative length of day and night.
III. Florigen is a universally isolated and marketed synthetic hormone.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are INCORRECT?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) III
(D) I

2001

121. In commercial floriculture, 'deshooting' is primarily practiced to:
(A) Flower removal for root growth.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

2014

189. Tabernaemontana divaricata (Crape Jasmine/ Chandni) is primarily utilized for:
(A) Offerings and traditional medicine.
(B) Extracting concrete for export.
(C) High-value greenhouse cut flowers.
(D) Aquatic garden landscaping use.

2018

190. Which of the following is an INCORRECT statement regarding Lotus (Nelumbo nucifera)?
(A) Rhizomatous stems in mud.
(B) Long-term viability of seeds.
(C) Requiring deep river currents.
(D) Cultural significance in rituals.

2014

191. The typical symptom of nitrogen deficiency in loose flower crops is:
(A) Purpling of the leaf margins.
(B) Chlorosis of younger leaf sets.
(C) Necrotic spots on floral petals.
(D) Chlorosis starting from older leaves.

2003

192. During the winter season, a major constraint in the commercial production of jasmine is:
(A) Excessive vegetative choking.
(B) Increase in pest populations.
(C) Cessation of flowering due to low temperatures.
(D) Splitting of the flower calyx.

2013

193. The concept of 'Critical Stage of Watering' refers to the:
(A) Time when watering is prohibited.
(B) Stage where stress causes yield loss.
(C) Stage where no water is needed.
(D) Duration of post-harvest period.

2009

194. Which of the following herbicides is known to be non-selective and systemic, typically used for clearing fields before planting?
(A) Pendimethalin
(B) Atrazine
(C) Oxyfluorfen
(D) Glyphosate

2005

195. The primary objective of training a loose rose bush in its initial year is:
(A) Developing a strong framework.
(B) Maximizing immediate production.
(C) Eradicating soil-borne pathogens.
(D) Inducing high drought tolerance.

2024

196. The application of maleic hydrazide (MH) in certain ornamental crops functions to:
(A) Inducing rapid flowering bolting.
(B) Promoting floral petal abscission.
(C) Inhibiting shoot apical dominance.
(D) Enhancement of seed germination.

2021

197. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Yellow sticky traps are widely used in chrysanthemum and marigold fields.
Reason (R): Yellow traps specifically attract and capture adult root-knot nematodes.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

2015

198. The 'Black Spot' disease of roses, which causes severe defoliation, is caused by the fungus:
(A) Sphaerotheca pannosa
(B) Botrytis cinerea
(C) Fusarium oxysporum
(D) Diplocarpon rosae

2011

199. A common physiological disorder in Chrysanthemum, characterized by premature and incomplete development of the capitulum, is known as:
(A) Splitting of the floral calyx.
(B) Blindness or premature budding.
(C) Bent neck of the flower stem.
(D) Sleepiness of floral petals.

2005

200. 'Pulsing' is a post-harvest treatment defined as:
(A) Long-term freezing storage.
(B) Boiling water dipping method.
(C) Short high-concentration preservative treatment.
(D) Compressing flowers for transit.

2016

201. Which packaging material is recommended for the export of high-value jasmine buds to reduce physiological weight loss?
(A) Standard gunny bag packaging.
(B) Unlined bamboo basket containers.
(C) Open mesh plastic crate systems.

(B) Woody perennial stem structures.
(C) Bulbous underground plant parts.
(D) Deep taproots extending 2 meters.

2001

134. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Cultivation of China aster is severely limited by the incidence of Aster yellows.
Reason (R): Aster yellows is a fungal disease that can be easily controlled by prophylactic sprays of systemic fungicides.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2023

135. The optimum temperature range for the induction of flowering in most standard chrysanthemum varieties is:
(A) 5°C - 10°C
(B) 15°C - 20°C
(C) 25°C - 30°C
(D) 35°C - 40°C

2015

136. Which class of herbicides is typically applied to the soil before the weed seeds germinate?
(A) Post-emergence contact herbicides
(B) Defoliants
(C) Pre-emergence herbicides
(D) Desiccants

2022

137. An example of a selective post-emergence herbicide used to control grassy weeds in broad-leaved flower crops is:
(A) Pendimethalin
(B) Alachlor
(C) Glyphosate
(D) Quizalofop-ethyl

2003

138. The use of 'pro-trays' (plug trays) for raising flower seedlings is highly advantageous because it ensures:
(A) Independent root ball formation.
(B) Promoting root coiling/stunting.
(C) Requiring vast amounts of soil.
(D) Elimination of irrigation needs.

2017

139. Which biological phenomenon causes a drastic reduction in flower size and quality in older tuberose plantations (over 3-4 years)?
(A) Viral clearing of floral tissues.
(B) Overcrowding and nutrient depletion.
(C) Excessive duration of photoperiod.
(D) Incidence of somaclonal variation.

2012

140. Which of the following is a major physiological role of abscisic acid (ABA) in flower crops during moisture stress?
(A) Promotion of internode elongation.
(B) Stomatal closure for conservation.
(C) Delaying of leaf tissue senescence.
(D) Stimulation of lateral bud break.

NODIA

2018

141. Bionomics of a pest refers to the study of its:
(A) Biology, cycle, and environment.
(B) Methods of chemical control only.
(C) Mode of action of the pesticides.
(D) Resistance to synthetic chemicals.

2009

142. A prominent symptom of thrips infestation in loose roses and marigold is:
(A) Deep circular holes in the foliage.
(B) Powdery white patches on stems.
(C) Bronzed leaves and deformed flowers.
(D) Death of the entire root system.

2018

143. Match the items in List I with the appropriate items in List II.
List I: (Loose Flower)
P. Marigold (African)
Q. Tuberose
R. Chrysanthemum
S. Jasmine (J. sambac)
List II: (Commercial Variety)
1. Prajwal
2. Pusa Narangi Gainda
3. Madurai Malli
4. CO-1 (Yellow)
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

2015

144. Consider the following statements regarding the use of plastics in floriculture:
I. UV-stabilized polyethylene films are used for greenhouse cladding.

(D) Thrips

2018

167. Celosia argentea (Cockscomb) exhibits a fascinating morphological variation in its inflorescence called 'fasciation', resulting in a:
(A) Formation of plume-like structures.
(B) Crested brain-like flower heads.
(C) Generation of solitary flat discs.
(D) Development of long unbranched spikes.

2023

168. Determine the correct sequential order of biological classification from broad to specific for Marigold:
I. Asterales
II. Asteraceae
III. Tagetes
IV. erecta
(A) II, I, III, IV
(B) I, II, III, IV
(C) I, III, II, IV
(D) III, IV, II, I

2012

169. Which traditional loose flower is known for producing alkaloids like vincristine and vinblastine?
(A) Nyctanthes arbor-tristis
(B) Hibiscus rosa-sinensis
(C) Barleria cristata
(D) Catharanthus roseus

2015

170. Consider the following statements regarding water lily (Nymphaea):
I. They are broadly divided into hardy and tropical types.
II. Tropical water lilies can be day-blooming or night-blooming.
III. They require deeply shaded areas without direct sunlight to bloom.
IV. They are propagated vegetatively by rhizome division.
V. They belong to the family Nelumbonaceae.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) II, III and V
(C) I, III and IV
(D) I, II and V

2010

171. A notable economic constraint in the extraction of jasmine absolute is:
(A) High yield of concrete per ton.
(B) Very low recovery of concrete.
(C) Complete lack of flower fragrance.
(D) Inability to extract floral waxes.

2013

172. Which of the following best describes 'microclimate manipulation' in open-field floriculture?
(A) Altering global satellite climates.
(B) Modifying temperature and humidity.
(C) Genetic modification for weather.
(D) Growing in automated glasshouses.

2002

173. The 'deshooting' practice in commercial chrysanthemum grown for standard (single large bloom) purposes is typically accompanied by:
(A) Disbudding
(B) Hard pruning
(C) Defoliation
(D) Ratooning

2003

174. Which of the following is NOT a fundamental principle of Precision Farming in floriculture?
(A) Site-specific crop management.
(B) Use of IT and electronic sensors.
(C) Uniform application of all inputs.
(D) Optimizing returns and resources.

2003

175. The presence of high levels of biurets in urea fertilizers applied to sensitive flower crops typically causes:
(A) Enhancement of the floral color.
(B) Increased essential oil content.
(C) Accelerated root growth systems.
(D) Foliar toxicity and leaf burning.

2024

176. Which type of grafting is predominantly used for the multiplication of commercial rose varieties in India?
(A) Epicotyl grafting
(B) Veneer grafting
(C) T-budding (Shield budding)
(D) Cleft grafting

2017

177. The rootstock most commonly used for budding roses in the northern plains of India is:
(A) Rosa damascena
(B) Rosa bourboniana or multiflora
(C) Rosa indica var. odorata
(D) Rosa centifolia

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) Potassium
(D) Calcium

2002

156. Select the correct sequence of operations for Integrated Disease Management (IDM) in a commercial nursery:
I. Sowing in sterilized media
II. Prophylactic fungicidal spray
III. Selection of disease-free certified seeds
IV. Roguing of infected seedlings
(A) I, III, II, IV
(B) III, I, II, IV
(C) III, I, IV, II
(D) I, II, III, IV

2012

157. Which specific type of shade net is most commonly recommended for raising flower nursery seedlings to prevent extreme heat stress in Indian summers?
(A) 20% white shade net coverings.
(B) 50% to 75% green agro shade net.
(C) 100% black blackout fabric type.
(D) Transparent UV clear film layer.

2014

158. The 'tipping' or mild pinching operation in loose roses is done for:
(A) Removal of the entire canopy layer.
(B) Stimulating lower dormant buds.
(C) Delaying crop for stronger shoots.
(D) Inducing directional stem growth.

2025

159. Identify the physiological disorder in marigold characterized by the failure of flower buds to open fully, often associated with temperature fluctuations and nutrient imbalance.
(A) Total blindness of floral buds.
(B) Bullhead deformity in flowers.
(C) Phyllody of the floral organs.
(D) Bud blast or bud rot disorder.

2002

160. Which of the following is NOT an objective of canopy management in loose flower crops?
(A) Maximizing light interception rates.
(B) Enhancing aeration to reduce disease.
(C) Encouraging leggy vegetative growth.
(D) Facilitating easier harvest operations.

2015

161. Consider the following statements regarding post-harvest biology:
I. Ethylene is a ripening hormone that accelerates senescence in climacteric flowers.
II. 1-Methylcyclopropene (1-MCP) is a potent ethylene action inhibitor.
III. High relative humidity during storage accelerates water loss from petals.
IV. Pre-cooling increases the respiration rate of harvested flowers.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are INCORRECT?
(A) I and II
(B) III and IV
(C) II and IV
(D) I, III and IV

2018

162. The use of 'sucrose' in floral preservative solutions serves primarily as a:
(A) Lowering the pH of the vase water.
(B) Inhibiting bacterial water growth.
(C) Blocking ethylene synthesis pathway.
(D) Carbohydrate source for respiration.

2004

163. The occurrence of 'Phyllody', where floral parts transform into leafy structures, is a characteristic symptom of phytoplasma infection. It is a common problem in:
(A) Marigold and Aster
(B) Tuberose
(C) Jasmine
(D) Lotus

2021

164. To manage the two-spotted spider mite (Tetranychus urticae) in loose flower crops, the most appropriate chemical intervention is the application of:
(A) Insecticides such as imidacloprid.
(B) Fungicides like carbendazim salts.
(C) Acaricides like propargite.
(D) Nematicides such as carbofuran.

NODIA

2011

165. What is the role of sticky traps in a floriculture IPM program?
(A) Capturing insects for monitoring.
(B) Capturing rodents in the field.
(C) Measuring levels of soil moisture.
(D) Trapping airborne floral spores.

2014

166. Blue sticky traps are specifically highly attractive to and used for monitoring:
(A) Whiteflies
(B) Aphids
(C) Leaf miners

(B) Harvesting the commercial crop.
(C) Control of soil-borne nematodes.
(D) Removal of secondary shoots.

2015

122. Which viral disease management strategy is most effective and practical in open-field loose flower cultivation?
(A) Vector control and rogueing.
(B) Spraying antiviral chemicals.
(C) Applying heavy nitrogen doses.
(D) Deep nocturnal field ploughing.

2009

123. The 'Pradhan Mantri Fasal Bima Yojana' (PMFBY) supports floriculture farmers by providing:
(A) Guaranteeing fixed export prices.
(B) Insurance against natural risks.
(C) Subsidizing greenhouse costs.
(D) Supplying free harvest labor.

2013

124. Which of the following acts as the primary respiratory substrate utilized by cut or loose flowers post-harvest?
(A) Structural lignin compounds.
(B) Stored carbohydrates (sugars).
(C) Metabolizable plant proteins.
(D) Essential mineral nutrients.

2021

125. Determine the correct sequential arrangement of steps in generating a Soil Health Card:
I. Laboratory analysis for macro and micronutrients
II. Systematic soil sampling from the field
III. Drying, grinding, and sieving the soil sample
IV. Data interpretation and generation of the recommendation card
(A) II, III, I, IV
(B) II, I, III, IV
(C) III, II, I, IV
(D) I, II, III, IV

2010

126. A common constraint in the traditional loose flower supply chain in India is:
(A) Reliance on refrigerated transport.
(B) Volume of direct online sales.
(C) Perishability and many middlemen.
(D) Excessive government procurement.

2015

127. Which of the following loose flowers is botanically classified under the family Rubiaceae?
(A) Jasminum sambac
(B) Michelia champaca
(C) Polianthes tuberosa
(D) Gardenia jasminoides

2003

128. 'Veni' and 'Gajra' are traditional Indian floral arrangements primarily crafted using:
(A) Gladiolus and Lilium species.
(B) Carnation and Gerbera flowers.
(C) Jasmine, Crossandra, and Tuberose.
(D) Anthurium and Orchid varieties.

2023

129. The hybridization technique in marigold often utilizes:
(A) Emasculation of hermaphrodites.
(B) Usage of male sterile lines.
(C) Strictly cleistogamous breeding.
(D) Exclusive use of apomixis.

2024

130. The application of Cytokinins, such as Benzyladenine (BA), in the post-harvest management of flowers is known to:
(A) Acceleration of floral petal drop.
(B) Inducing immediate seed sprouting.
(C) Promoting fungal colonisation.
(D) Delaying leaf tissue senescence.

2008

131. Which of the following is considered a primary symptom of bacterial wilt in floriculture crops?
(A) Sudden drooping of green stems.
(B) White powdery growth on leaves.
(C) Concentric rings on older leaves.
(D) Mosaic patterns on floral leaves.

2001

132. Consider the following statements concerning Gaillardia:
I. It is commonly known as Blanket flower.
II. It is highly sensitive to drought and requires waterlogged conditions.
III. It belongs to the family Asteraceae.
IV. It is widely propagated through seeds.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II and III
(B) I, III and IV
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, II and IV

2019

133. Impatiens balsamina (Balsam) is morphologically characterized by:
(A) Succulent stems and spurred flowers.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

2019

178. What is the primary purpose of 'hardening' tissue-cultured plantlets before field planting?
(A) Inducing immediate floral bloom.
(B) Genetic modification of plantlets.
(C) Increasing cellular ploidy levels.
(D) Acclimation to ex-vitro conditions.

2008

179. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Micro-irrigation combined with fertigation is considered the most efficient water and nutrient delivery system in commercial floriculture.
Reason (R): It allows for the precise, timely, and uniform application of water and water-soluble fertilizers directly to the active root zone, minimizing leaching and evaporation losses.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2014

180. The critical symptom of boron deficiency in flower crops often manifests as:
(A) Chlorosis of older plant leaves.
(B) Purpling of the leaf undersides.
(C) Death of terminal growing points.
(D) Elongation of internodal spaces.

2004

181. Which biological control agent is highly effective against soil-borne fungal pathogens like Fusarium and Rhizoctonia in flower nurseries?
(A) Trichoderma viride
(B) Trichogramma species
(C) Cryptolaemus predatory beetle
(D) Neoseiulus predatory mite

2016

182. 'Neck droop' or 'bent neck' in roses is often exacerbated by:
(A) Premature stem lignification.
(B) Excessive uptake of soil calcium.
(C) Low greenhouse relative humidity.
(D) Harvesting buds at immature stages.

2019

183. To achieve off-season flowering in Jasminum sambac during winter, growers often use:
(A) Cold water sprays and shading.
(B) Defoliants and growth retardants.
(C) Continuous 24-hour illumination.
(D) Submerging roots in flood water.

2015

184. The 'harvest index' for crossandra (Crossandra infundibuliformis) dictates that flowers should be picked at the:
(A) Corolla tube emergence phase.
(B) After fertilization and seed set.
(C) Full opening of floral petals.
(D) Browning of the entire spike.

2016

185. In the context of packaging loose flowers, the term 'CFB' stands for:
(A) Cooled Freight Box
(B) Compressed Floral Bale
(C) Coated Film Bag
(D) Corrugated Fiberboard

2013

186. Which constraint most severely impacts the online trading of fresh loose flowers?
(A) Perishability and delivery logistics.
(B) High digital literacy of farmers.
(C) Standardized grading algorithms.
(D) Lack of online flower demand.

NODIA

2016

187. The APMC act was historically established to ensure:
(A) Monopoly of the central trade.
(B) Transparency and market regulation.
(C) Banning the export of flowers.
(D) Fixing retail prices in cities.

2015

188. Match the items in List I with the appropriate items in List II.
List I: (Traditional Flower)
P. Hibiscus
Q. Balsam
R. Nyctanthes
S. Celosia
List II: (Botanical Family)
1. Amaranthaceae
2. Oleaceae
3. Balsaminaceae
4. Malvaceae
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

(B) I and III
(C) II and IV
(D) I, III and IV

2004

99. The application of Gibberellic Acid (GA3) in flower crops is most recognized for its ability to:
(A) Increased elongation of pedicels.
(B) Promotion of leaf tissue abscission.
(C) Inducing roots in hardwood cuttings.
(D) Inhibition of the seed germination.

2022

100. 'Liming' in a floriculture field is indicated when soil analysis reveals:
(A) High salinity (EC $>$ 4 dS/m)
(B) Strong alkalinity (pH $>$ 8.5)
(C) Strong acidity (pH $<$ 5.5)
(D) Excess organic carbon

2024

101. Which post-harvest physiological process is most directly responsible for the rapid wilting and loss of freshness in uncooled loose flowers?
(A) Transpiration and Respiration.
(B) Photosynthesis mechanisms.
(C) Floral vernalization process.
(D) Leaf guttation phenomenon.

2014

102. In the context of global floriculture trade, the 'Dutch auction' system is characterized by:
(A) Prices starting low and bidding up.
(B) Simultaneous opening of sealed bids.
(C) Direct barter exchange of floral goods.
(D) Prices starting high and dropping.

2019

103. Which of the following is an INCORRECT pair of a loose flower and its common commercial use?
(A) Jasmine – Veni and gajra making.
(B) Marigold – Perfumery extraction.
(C) Tuberose – Garlands and concrete.
(D) Crossandra – Hair adornment use.

2014

104. Which state is the leading producer of loose flowers in India, accounting for a significant share of marigold and jasmine production?
(A) Uttar Pradesh
(B) Madhya Pradesh
(C) Tamil Nadu
(D) Andhra Pradesh

2011

105. 'Pinching' in Chrysanthemum cultivation involves the removal of:
(A) All the lateral buds
(B) The root tips
(C) The oldest leaves
(D) The terminal growing point

2003

106. The primary advantage of using a 'Soil Health Card' (SHC) in floriculture is to:
(A) Site-specific nutrient management.
(B) Obtaining loans from central banks.
(C) Generic application of NPK doses.
(D) Real-time soil moisture monitoring.

2018

107. Consider the following statements regarding nematode management in loose flowers:
I. Root-knot nematodes cause characteristic galls on the root system.
II. Tagetes spp. (Marigold) exude alpha-terthienyl, which possesses nematicidal properties.
III. Continuous monocropping of tuberose reduces nematode populations.
IV. Intercropping tuberose with marigold is an effective cultural IPM strategy.
V. Nematodes can be controlled by applying heavy doses of urea.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) I, III and V
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, II and V

2021

108. Match the items in List I with the appropriate items in List II.
List I: (Flower Crop)
P. Rose
Q. Carnation
R. Marigold
S. Jasmine
List II: (Physiological Disorder/Pest)
1. Calyx splitting
2. Bud worm (Hendecasis)
3. Bent neck
4. Red spider mite
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) CFB boxes with gel and foil lining.

2016

202. The botanical name of the 'African Marigold' is:
(A) Tagetes patula
(B) Tagetes lucida
(C) Tagetes tenuifolia
(D) Tagetes erecta

2014

203. Which is the most appropriate stage to harvest Gomphrena (Globe Amaranth) flowers for marketing?
(A) When the buds are tightly closed.
(B) Mature heads with distinct color.
(C) When the seeds start shattering.
(D) Immediately after petals drop.

2015

204. Consider the following statements regarding Tuberose (Polianthes tuberosa):
I. It requires a distinct cold winter for optimal flower spike elongation.
II. It is cultivated commercially using bulbs of 2.0 to 3.0 cm diameter.
III. 'Prajwal' is a popular single-flowered variety.
IV. The crop is highly sensitive to root-knot nematodes.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II, III and IV
(C) I, III and IV
(D) I, II and III

2023

205. The 'Sleepiness' disorder, where petals roll upwards and fail to open properly, is primarily observed in:
(A) Carnation ethylene exposure.
(B) Marigold phosphorus deficiency.
(C) Jasmine high temperature stress.
(D) Rose calcium deficiency status.

2009

206. Match the items in List I with the appropriate items in List II.
List I: (Physiological Disorder)
P. Calyx splitting (Carnation)
Q. Bent neck (Rose)
R. Blind shoots (Rose)
S. Bud blast (Marigold)
List II: (Primary Cause)
1. Temperature fluctuations and genetic predisposition
2. Vascular occlusion preventing water uptake
3. Low light intensity and low temperature
4. High temperature and moisture stress
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(C) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

NODIA

2011

207. Which of the following describes the 'Top working' technique occasionally used in traditional floriculture?
(A) Applying topsoil over the seeds.
(B) Harvesting only the top flowers.
(C) Applying foliar fertilizer sprays.
(D) Grafting onto established shrubs.

2007

208. The standard dimension of a typical raised bed recommended for planting loose flower seedlings in a nursery is:
(A) 3 m wide, 5 m long, 5 cm high.
(B) 1 m wide, 15-20 cm high beds.
(C) 5 m wide, 10 m long, flat ground.
(D) 0.5 m wide, 1 m long, 50 cm deep.

2016

209. In the context of seed physiology, 'Stratification' refers to:
(A) Mechanical scarification methods.
(B) Exposing seeds to cold periods.
(C) Multi-layer pesticide coatings.
(D) Drying seeds to 5% moisture.

2007

210. Which plant growth regulator is commonly applied to induce early and uniform flowering in jasmine?
(A) Ethephon
(B) Indole Butyric Acid (IBA)
(C) Abscisic Acid (ABA)
(D) Cycocel (CCC)

2013

211. The phenomenon of 'heterostyly' is characteristically found in which of the following traditional flowers?
(A) Jasminum species
(B) Tagetes species
(C) Chrysanthemum species
(D) Rosa species

2002

212. Which of the following is an INCORRECT statement about Asteraceae loose flowers?
(A) Specialized capitulum inflorescence.
(B) Ray florets being zygomorphic.
(C) Wind-pollinated needing no isolation.

28. (B) Decreased yield per plant but increased yield per hectare
High-density planting is a technique used to maximize land productivity. By increasing the number of plants per unit area, there is greater competition for resources such as light and nutrients, which typically leads to a decreased yield for each individual plant. However, the cumulative production from the higher population results in a significant increase in the total yield per hectare.

29. (C) $2.0m \times 1.5m$
Jasminum grandiflorum, also known as Spanish jasmine, is a vigorous perennial shrub that requires adequate space for canopy development and ease of harvesting. The standard planting geometry for commercial cultivation under normal conditions is approximately two meters by one point five meters. This spacing allows for proper light penetration and air circulation, which are essential for maintaining plant health and maximizing flower yield.

30. (C) Continuous shallow rotavation.
Soil structure is vital for healthy root development in floriculture. Continuous shallow rotavation at the same depth over several seasons can lead to the formation of a compacted layer known as a hardpan in the subsoil. This hardpan restricts the downward penetration of roots and limits water movement, potentially causing poor drainage and reduced nutrient uptake. Occasional deep ploughing helps prevent this.

31. (D) GPS, sensors, and fertigation.
Precision farming in the floriculture sector involves the application of modern technology to optimize resource use. This approach relies on a combination of Global Positioning Systems, soil and environmental sensors, and automated fertigation systems. By monitoring field variability and delivering water and nutrients precisely where and when they are needed, farmers can increase efficiency, reduce waste, and improve the quality of floral crops.

32. (C) Cation Exchange Capacity.
A Soil Health Card provides critical information about the chemical and physical properties of the soil. The parameter that specifically indicates the soil's capacity to hold and exchange essential positively charged ions, such as potassium and calcium, is the Cation Exchange Capacity. A higher value suggests a greater ability to retain nutrients, preventing them from leaching away and making them available for plant uptake.

33. (B) Application of agricultural lime
A soil pH of five point zero is considered strongly acidic, which can adversely affect the growth of many floricultural crops like chrysanthemums. In such cases, the standard corrective measure is the application of agricultural lime, such as calcium carbonate. Lime helps neutralize soil acidity, thereby improving the availability of essential macronutrients and creating a more favorable environment for beneficial soil microorganisms.

34. (D) Synchronized water and nutrient delivery.
Fertigation is the process of applying water-soluble fertilizers through an irrigation system. Its primary advantage in loose flower production is the synchronized delivery of both water and nutrients directly to the root zone. This method ensures that plants receive a consistent and precise supply of nourishment throughout their growth stages, leading to improved fertilizer use efficiency and higher quality floral blooms.

35. (D) III
Micro-irrigation significantly enhances water use efficiency, and critical stages like bud formation require careful watering. Excessive waterlogging causes root hypoxia, leading to rot. However, the statement about tensiometers is incorrect; these instruments are used to measure soil moisture tension, which indicates how hard plants must work to extract water from the soil, rather than measuring atmospheric relative humidity for irrigation scheduling.

36. (C) Elimination of foliar fungal disease risk.
Micro-sprinklers are effective for uniform moisture distribution and cooling the canopy in light soils. However, they do not eliminate the risk of foliar fungal diseases. In fact, by wetting the leaves and increasing humidity within the plant canopy, micro-sprinklers can often create a conducive environment for the development and spread of fungal pathogens like powdery mildew or botrytis in flower crops.

37. (A) Initial 30 to 45 days post-transplant.
The critical weed-free period is the phase in a crop's life cycle when weed competition causes the most significant yield reduction. For annual loose flowers like aster and marigold, this period

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

(D) Structural dry flower display.

2008

225. A key factor driving the export potential of Indian floriculture is the:
(A) High relative domestic labor costs.
(B) Off-season Northern Hemisphere supply.
(C) Complete absence of field pests.
(D) Non-requirement of GI certificates.

2017

226. What is the approximate recovery percentage of floral concrete from jasmine (Jasminum grandiflorum) flowers?
(A) 0.01% – 0.05%
(B) 0.25% – 0.32%
(C) 1.50% – 2.00%
(D) 5.00% – 7.50%

2015

227. Gomphrena globosa is exceptionally valued in the loose flower industry for its:
(A) Retention of shape/color when dried.
(B) Extremely strong sweet fragrance.
(C) High yield of floral essential oil.
(D) Production of large edible fruits.

2013

228. Consider the following statements concerning Barleria:
I. It belongs to the family Acanthaceae.
II. It is an aquatic floating plant.
III. The flowers are funnel-shaped and lack pedicels.
IV. It is widely propagated by seeds and semi-hardwood cuttings.
V. It is primarily grown for essential oil extraction.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, III and IV
(B) I, II and V
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, IV and V

2021

229. The term 'Plugging' in the context of cut and loose flower stems refers to:
(A) Sealing of ends by bacteria or air.
(B) Planting seedlings in pro-trays.
(C) Injecting dyes into the petals.
(D) Pinching off the terminal bud.

2014

230. A distinct advantage of utilizing pro-tray raised seedlings over traditional soil nursery beds is:
(A) Slower overall seedling growth.
(B) Higher water needs per seedling.
(C) Increased damping-off incidence.
(D) Better root mass development.

2013

231. The most prevalent method of watering greenhouse-grown commercial flower crops to maintain dry foliage is:
(A) Overhead sprinklers
(B) Drip irrigation
(C) Flooding
(D) Manual watering with hoses

2010

232. Which nutrient deficiency in chrysanthemum results in a condition where the capitulum fails to develop typical coloration?
(A) Potassium
(B) Nitrogen
(C) Copper
(D) Boron

2018

233. The causal organism of 'Stem Rot' or 'Sclerotinia blight' is characterized by:
(A) Green powdery mass on the foliage.
(B) General yellow mosaic symptoms.
(C) Large galls on the root systems.
(D) Mycelial growth with black sclerotia.

2010

234. In managing insect pests, 'ETL' stands for Economic Threshold Level, which is defined as the:
(A) Pest density needing intervention.
(B) Complete eradication of all pests.
(C) Maximum pests a plant sustains.
(D) Total cost of the pesticide used.

2001

235. Which of the following describes 'Phytoremediation', where specific flower crops like marigold are sometimes utilized?
(A) Extracting fragrance from the air.
(B) Plants removing soil contaminants.
(C) Using chemicals for viral cures.
(D) Extracting botanical insecticides.

2014

236. The recommended method to safely break seed dormancy in Nelumbo nucifera (Lotus) for rapid germination is:
(A) Soaking in boiling water for 1 hour.
(B) Mechanical scarification and soaking.
(C) Exposure to concentrated ethylene.
(D) Complete desiccation in the oven.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2004

237. Michelia champaca belongs to the family Magnoliaceae. Its flowers are highly valued for the:
(A) Extraction of Champaca absolute.
(B) Yellow food colorant production.
(C) Large-scale bio-diesel production.
(D) Commercial industrial fiber use.

2011

238. In traditional South Indian flower markets, the term 'Muzham' refers to a:
(A) Specific variety of local Jasmine.
(B) Container used for floral packing.
(C) Traditional measure of length.
(D) Essential oil extraction method.

2001

239. 'Disbudding' in standard loose roses involves:
(A) Removing terminal buds for branching.
(B) Removing lateral buds to increase flower size.
(C) Promoting vegetative growth stems.
(D) Chemical induction of bud formation.

2015

240. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Tuberose bulbs require a period of rest or dormancy before replanting.
Reason (R): Freshly harvested tuberose bulbs have physiological dormancy that must be overcome by storage in a well-ventilated, dry place for about 4 to 6 weeks.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2022

241. The use of 'VAM' (Vesicular Arbuscular Mycorrhizae) in Integrated Nutrient Management primarily enhances the uptake of:
(A) Nitrogen
(B) Phosphorus
(C) Potassium
(D) Calcium

2022

242. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the application of herbicides in floriculture.
(A) Rotating herbicides prevents resistance.
(B) Wind effects can cause non-target spray.
(C) Moisture is required for pre-emergence effectiveness.
(D) Nozzle types are never restricted.

2010

243. The primary reason for early morning harvesting of loose flowers is to ensure:
(A) Maximum turgidity and low heat.
(B) Absence of volatile fragrances.
(C) Active pests needing removal.
(D) Prevention of packaging needs.

NODIA

2022

244. A defining characteristic of 'Standard' Chrysanthemum varieties compared to 'Spray' varieties is the presence of:
(A) Multiple small flowers per stem.
(B) Complete lack of any ray florets.
(C) Single large flower via disbudding.
(D) Trailing plants in hanging baskets.

2005

245. Which of the following is a prominent viral disease affecting Chrysanthemum, commonly leading to stunted plants?
(A) Chrysanthemum stunt viroid (CSVd)
(B) Fusarium wilt
(C) Bacterial blight
(D) Powdery mildew

2024

246. The optimum storage temperature for most tropical loose flowers like Jasmine and Crossandra to avoid chilling injury is around:
(A) -5°C
(B) 0°C – 2°C
(C) 7°C – 10°C
(D) 15°C – 20°C

2010

247. The practice of removing the spent/faded flowers from a plant to prevent seed setting is called:
(A) Removal of the apical bud.
(B) Removing faded flowers.
(C) Removal of lateral shoots.
(D) Cold breaking of dormancy.

2015

248. Which traditional flower, scientifically named Nerium oleander, is highly toxic if ingested?
(A) Hibiscus
(B) Balsam
(C) Kaner (Oleander)
(D) Celosia

2005

249. 'Calyx splitting' physiological disorder in Carnation can be minimized by maintaining:
(A) Uniform heat and nitrate levels.
(B) Heavy urea doses at bud stage.
(C) Withholding water during bloom.
(D) Spraying ethylene gas on buds.

2014

250. 'Air layering' (Marcottage) is a vegetative propagation technique occasionally used for which of the following traditional shrubs?
(A) Michelia champaca or Ixora
(B) Marigold African varieties
(C) Tuberose bulbous crops
(D) Aster flowering species

2009

251. The economic part utilized in the extraction of saffron is the:
(A) Petal
(B) Calyx
(C) Anther
(D) Stigma

2004

252. Match the items in List I with the appropriate items in List II.
List I: (Loose Flower)
P. Marigold
Q. Tuberose
R. Celosia (Plumed type)
S. Jasmine (J. sambac)
List II: (Inflorescence Type)
1. Spike
2. Capitulum (Head)
3. Cyme
4. Feathery panicle / Spike
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4

2023

253. Which loose flower is commonly associated with the extraction of a vibrant yellow/orange pigment containing 'lutein'?
(A) Marigold
(B) Rose
(C) Jasmine
(D) Tuberose

2015

254. The process of covering the soil surface around the plants with organic or synthetic materials is termed:
(A) Trenching field boundaries.
(B) Earthing up soil mounds.
(C) Mulching soil surfaces.
(D) Staking tall floral plants.

2013

255. In the classification of roses, 'Floribunda' roses are derived from a cross between:
(A) Hybrid Tea and Polyantha
(B) Miniature and Rambler
(C) Damask and Alba
(D) Hybrid Perpetual and Tea rose

2018

256. Which of the following describes the correct interpretation of the fertilizer grade "19-19-19"?
(A) 19% Nitrogen, P_2O_5, and K_2O.
(B) Parts of Urea, DAP, and MOP.
(C) Days before and after planting.
(D) Nineteen percent micro-nutrients.

2008

257. 'Blindness' in roses is fundamentally a result of the:
(A) Excessive stem-breaking blooms.
(B) Failure of apical differentiation.
(C) Complete defoliation by pests.
(D) Over-application of gibberellins.

2007

258. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the post-harvest handling of flowers.
(A) Ethylene acceleration of senescence.
(B) Immediate post-harvest pre-cooling.
(C) Ventilation preventing heat build-up.
(D) High transit heat extending life.

2009

259. The 'e-NAM' (National Agriculture Market) platform facilitates:
(A) Electronic pan-India floral trading.
(B) Direct import of synthetic fertilizers.
(C) Free land distribution for farmers.
(D) Mandatory essential oil processing.

2024

260. Tecoma stans (Yellow bells) is widely cultivated for its loose flowers and ornamental value. It belongs to the botanical family:
(A) Apocynaceae
(B) Rubiaceae
(C) Bignoniaceae
(D) Acanthaceae

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

popularity of Indian traditional floral items in international markets.

10. (A) Inadequate logistics and high freight costs.
Fresh loose flowers are highly perishable and require rapid transportation to maintain quality. The primary constraint limiting their export potential from India involves inadequate cold chain logistics and prohibitively high air freight costs. While there is significant domestic production and variety, the lack of an efficient, cost-effective supply chain infrastructure hinders the competitive entry of these flowers into global markets.

11. (B) It constitutes a minor but rapidly growing segment.
Floriculture represents a significant but relatively small portion of India's total agricultural export basket when compared to staples like rice or spices. However, it is recognized as a rapidly growing segment with high value-added potential. The industry has expanded beyond traditional loose flowers to include cut flowers, dried ornaments, and essential oil extracts, reflecting increasing global and domestic demand.

12. (B) APEDA
The Agricultural and Processed Food Products Export Development Authority, commonly known as APEDA, is the nodal agency in India responsible for promoting the export of various agricultural commodities. This includes floriculture products such as fresh flowers, seeds, and extracts. APEDA provides financial assistance, facilitates market access, and sets quality standards to enhance the global competitiveness of Indian floral exports.

13. (A) Developed white buds before anthesis.
For long-distance transport, jasmine flowers must be harvested at a specific stage to ensure they reach the market in optimal condition. The ideal indicator of maturity is the development of full-sized white buds just before anthesis. Harvesting at this stage prevents petal damage and wilting during transit, allowing the flowers to open fresh upon arrival at their final destination.

14. (C) Day length duration.
Photoperiodism is the physiological response of plants to the relative duration of light and darkness. In photoperiod-sensitive loose flowers, day length is the predominant climatic factor that triggers the transition from vegetative growth to the reproductive phase. Plants like chrysanthemums are short-day plants, requiring longer nights to initiate flowering, whereas others may require long days to produce blooms.

15. (D) 70-80% shade and high relative humidity.
Anthurium is a tropical ornamental crop that requires specific environmental conditions to produce high-quality spathes. It thrives in an environment with significant shade, typically between seventy to eighty percent, to prevent leaf scorch. High relative humidity is also essential for maintaining the turgidity and glossy appearance of the flowers. These conditions are usually maintained within specialized protected structures or greenhouses.

16. (C) Alkaline soils with pH levels above 8.5 are ideal for most crops.
Successful commercial cultivation of loose flowers depends on proper site selection. Essential requirements include well-drained soil to avoid root diseases and proximity to markets to minimize post-harvest losses. However, alkaline soils with pH levels above eight point five are generally unsuitable. Most flowering crops prefer neutral to slightly acidic soils, as high alkalinity often leads to severe micronutrient deficiencies.

17. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
Marigold shows wide adaptability but is predominantly tropical. Carnations require mild climates with cool temperatures for optimal growth. Jasmine thrives in tropical and subtropical climates where heat supports flower production. Tuberose prefers warm and humid conditions with sunny days to develop its fragrant spikes. Understanding these specific climatic requirements is essential for selecting the appropriate location for commercial flower farming operations.

NODIA

18. (D) PAR availability and leaf transpiration.
Shade nets are used to modify the microclimate within a cultivation area by filtering sunlight. This manipulation primarily affects the availability of Photosynthetically Active Radiation and the rate of leaf transpiration. By reducing light intensity and heat, shade nets help maintain optimal leaf temperatures and water status. This physiological regulation is vital for protecting sensitive floral crops from solar radiation damage.

ANSWERS

1. (B) Magnoliaceae
Michelia champaca, commonly known as Champa, is a large evergreen tree valued for its highly fragrant flowers. It belongs to the family Magnoliaceae, which is characterized by primitive floral features such as a conical receptacle and numerous spiral floral parts. This family is distinct from Oleaceae or Rubiaceae. The fragrant yellow flowers are widely used in traditional worship and essential oil extraction.

2. (D) The inflorescence is a solitary, axillary cyme.
Tuberose is a bulbous perennial belonging to the family Asparagaceae. Its morphology includes linear, grass-like leaves and adventitious roots arising from the bulbs. The inflorescence is actually a terminal spike, not a solitary axillary cyme. This long spike bears fragrant waxy white flowers in pairs, which open progressively from the base to the tip of the stem.

3. (A) Absolute
Jasminum grandiflorum is a primary source of high-quality floral fragrance. The essential oil is initially extracted as a concrete using solvent extraction. This concrete is further processed with alcohol to produce the absolute. The absolute represents the most concentrated and refined form of the jasmine scent, containing the volatile aromatic compounds used extensively in the global perfume industry.

4. (C) Rose – Petals
Roses are commercially cultivated for various purposes, including loose flowers and oil extraction. The primary economic part used for essential oil distillation and the production of rose water is the petals. In contrast, marigold is valued for its flower heads, tuberose for its fragrant spikes, and crossandra for its corolla tubes, rather than roots, bark, or leaves respectively.

5. (A) 9
Chrysanthemum is a diverse genus within the Asteraceae family. The basic chromosome number, denoted as x, is generally accepted to be nine. Most commercial cultivars are polyploids, often being hexaploids with fifty-four chromosomes. Understanding this basic number is crucial for breeding programs and cytogenetic studies aimed at improving floral traits, disease resistance, and environmental adaptability in these flowers.

6. (D) Features central disc florets and marginal ray florets.
The inflorescence of the marigold is a specialized structure known as a capitulum or flower head. This head is surrounded by an involucre of protective bracts. Morphologically, it consists of two types of florets: the central, tubular disc florets and the marginal, strap-shaped ray florets. This arrangement is characteristic of the Asteraceae family, facilitating efficient pollination by insects.

7. (B) Crafting venis and floral adornments.
Barleria species, commonly known as December flowers in some regions, are popular traditional loose flowers. In South India, they are predominantly utilized for crafting venis, garlands, and other floral adornments used in hair. Unlike jasmine or rose, they are not major sources of commercial essential oils, nor are they typically used for large-scale production of natural food colorants.

8. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The loose flower industry in India shows high concentration in southern states like Tamil Nadu and Karnataka. These regions benefit from favorable tropical climates that allow year-round production of jasmine, marigold, and crossandra. Furthermore, a strong cultural tradition of using loose flowers for religious rituals and hair decoration ensures a stable and robust domestic market for these horticultural products.

9. (D) United States
India exports a variety of floricultural products, including dried flowers, loose flower extracts, and fresh cut flowers. Currently, the United States stands as the largest global importer of these Indian products. This trade relationship is driven by the demand for natural flower extracts in the cosmetics industry and the increasing

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) Disc florets being actinomorphic.

2022

213. A significant post-harvest problem in traditional uncooled transport of marigold flowers packed tightly in gunny bags is:
(A) Heat buildup leading to rotting.
(B) Risk of spontaneous combustion.
(C) Excessive opening of tight buds.
(D) Spontaneous re-rooting of flowers.

2012

214. Which governmental scheme specifically aids farmers by providing a cushion against price volatility in agricultural/horticultural commodities?
(A) National Rural Employment Guarantee Act
(B) Soil Health Card Scheme
(C) Paramparagat Krishi Vikas Yojana
(D) Market Intervention Scheme (MIS)

2008

215. The 'Pusa Narangi Gainda' and 'Pusa Basanti Gainda' are popular varieties of:
(A) French Marigold
(B) African Marigold
(C) China Aster
(D) Chrysanthemum

2011

216. Consider the following statements regarding non-traditional/traditional loose flowers:
I. Spider Lily (Hymenocallis) is propagated by bulbs.
II. Nyctanthes arbor-tristis blooms predominantly during the daytime.
III. Ixora coccinea produces dense corymbs of brightly colored flowers.
IV. Tecoma stans (Yellow elder) is a fast-growing shrub/small tree.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are INCORRECT?
(A) I and III
(B) II
(C) III and IV
(D) I, II and IV

2010

217. Which chemical constituent primarily contributes to the characteristic sweet aroma of Tuberose essential oil?
(A) Presence of linalool compounds.
(B) Methyl anthranilate constituents.
(C) Concentration of limonene oils.
(D) Benzyl benzoate and farnesol.

2006

218. Which microclimate manipulation technique is essential for year-round production of chrysanthemums?
(A) Photoperiod control mechanisms.
(B) Withholding water for 3 months.
(C) Soil-less growth in dark rooms.
(D) Heavy chilling before harvests.

2004

219. The term 'Apomixis' in certain plant species implies:
(A) Production through sexual fusion.
(B) Asexual reproduction via seeds.
(C) Propagation via stem cuttings.
(D) Physical splitting of the calyx.

2025

220. The recommended chemical for extending the vase life of cut stems to inhibit microbial growth is:
(A) Standard sodium chloride salt.
(B) Silver nitrate or 8-HQC agents.
(C) Potassium permanganate solid.
(D) Liquid gibberellic acid spray.

2010

221. Which pest is responsible for creating zigzag mines on the leaves of chrysanthemum?
(A) Leaf miner (Liriomyza species).
(B) Common greenhouse whitefly.
(C) Sucking mealybug infestation.
(D) Sap-feeding aphid colonies.

NODIA

2017

222. The viral disease 'Jasmine Mosaic Virus' is primarily transmitted in the field by:
(A) Sap-feeding aphid populations.
(B) Common thrips insect species.
(C) Whitefly (Bemisia tabaci) vector.
(D) Mechanical sap transmission.

2013

223. What is the fundamental basis of the 'Tetrazolium test' for seed viability?
(A) Seed leachate conductivity tests.
(B) Soil germination for 21 days.
(C) Iodine-based starch detection.
(D) Reduction of the chemical to red formazan dye.

2003

224. The traditional floral garland known as 'Veni' is unique because it is typically a:
(A) Neck-worn felicitation garland.
(B) Floor-based festival decoration.
(C) Braided hair adornment arrangement.

19. (A) Coco peat with vermiculite and perlite.
Modern nurseries utilize pro-trays for raising seedlings because they facilitate independent root ball development. The standard growing medium for these trays is a soil-less mixture consisting of coco peat, vermiculite, and perlite. This combination provides excellent aeration, high water-holding capacity, and a sterile environment. These properties ensure better germination rates and easier transplanting of young loose flower seedlings into the field.

20. (C) Respiration via dehydrogenase activity.
The Tetrazolium test is a biochemical method used to rapidly determine seed viability. It relies on the detection of respiration within the living tissues of the seed. Dehydrogenase enzymes involved in respiration react with the colorless tetrazolium solution, reducing it to a stable red compound called formazan. The resulting red staining indicates that the embryo is metabolically active and potentially capable of germination.

21. (A) Hard, impermeable seed coat
Seed dormancy can be categorized as either physical or physiological. Physiological dormancy is caused by internal factors such as an immature embryo, the presence of chemical inhibitors like abscisic acid, or the requirement for a period of after-ripening. A hard, impermeable seed coat, however, is a form of physical dormancy. This distinction is important for determining the correct pre-treatment method.

22. (D) Acclimatization to field environments.
Hardening off is a vital nursery practice where seedlings are gradually exposed to harsher environmental conditions before final transplanting. This process involves reducing irrigation and increasing light exposure to toughen the plant tissues. By acclimatizing seedlings to the fluctuating temperatures and wind of the field environment, the survival rate and overall vigor of the transplanted loose flower crops are significantly improved.

23. (B) Damping-off disease
Seedling mortality characterized by water-soaked lesions and constriction at the soil level is a classic symptom of damping-off disease. This condition is caused by various soil-borne fungi like Pythium or Rhizoctonia, which thrive in overly moist and crowded nursery conditions. The infection weakens the stem, causing the young plant to collapse and die, often leading to significant losses in nurseries.

24. (C) Division of bulbs/corms
Tuberose is commercially propagated using its underground storage organs, specifically bulbs. For successful establishment, growers select healthy, disease-free bulbs of an appropriate diameter, typically around two to three centimeters. These bulbs contain the necessary energy reserves to support initial growth and spike development. Propagation by seeds or stem cuttings is not standard practice for commercial tuberose production due to slower growth.

25. (D) High relative humidity
Mist chambers are specialized structures used for the propagation of cuttings. The most critical environmental factor to maintain is high relative humidity, often exceeding ninety percent. This saturated atmosphere reduces the transpiration rate from the leaves of the cutting, preventing dehydration before a functional root system develops. This environment is essential for the successful rooting of softwood and semi-hardwood cuttings.

26. (A) I and II
Semi-hardwood cuttings are indeed a standard commercial method for multiplying Jasminum sambac. Additionally, Indole-3-butyric acid is a common auxin used to stimulate adventitious rooting in various floral cuttings. However, marigolds are primarily raised from seeds, not T-budding, and micropropagation is an advanced, permitted technique used for the rapid multiplication of high-quality, disease-free planting material in modern commercial floriculture.

27. (B) Perlite
Perlite is a volcanic glass that has been expanded by heat. In rooting media, it is valued for its ability to provide excellent aeration and drainage due to its porous structure. However, perlite is chemically inert and has virtually no cation exchange capacity or moisture retention ability. It is often mixed with components like coco peat or vermiculite to create a balanced growing medium.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

2023

261. The essential requirement for establishing a true 'hydroponic' system for commercial flower cultivation is:
(A) Inert medium and nutrient solution.
(B) Usage of deep alluvial soil types.
(C) Reliance on organic farm manures.
(D) Lack of any root zone aeration.

2022

262. Which of the following is considered a primary advantage of cultivating hybrid varieties over open-pollinated varieties in loose flowers?
(A) Farmer ability to save high-vigor seeds.
(B) Low cost of the hybrid seed purchase.
(C) Immunity to all known viral diseases.
(D) Uniform growth, timing, and quality.

2024

263. The phenomenon where a plant requires a specific critical night length (dark period) to initiate flowering is called:
(A) Vernalization
(B) Photoperiodism
(C) Thermoperiodism
(D) Gravitropism

2021

264. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Cultivation of Water Lily (Nymphaea) requires the periodic addition of slow-release fertilizer tablets pushed directly into the submerged soil medium.
Reason (R): Aquatic plants absorb 100% of their nutrient requirements directly from the surrounding water column, making soil fertilization redundant.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2011

265. Which specialized structure is highly utilized in modern nurseries to maintain optimal temperature, humidity, and light?
(A) Controlled cold storage room.
(B) Open field trench structures.
(C) Storage silo for crop seeds.
(D) Poly-house or climate greenhouse.

2008

266. A critical quality parameter for grading loose roses destined for premium garland making is:
(A) Uniform bud size and color.
(B) Length and stiffness of stems.
(C) Thorn count on the floral stem.
(D) Shattering of completely open petals.

2015

267. The application of 2,4-D at very high concentrations acts as a:
(A) Growth promoter for orchids
(B) Broadleaf herbicide
(C) Rooting hormone for hardwood cuttings
(D) Preservative in vase solutions

2001

268. Which of the following flower crops requires 'staking' or supporting nets for commercial production?
(A) Common Jasmine varieties.
(B) Standard Chrysanthemum stems.
(C) Aquatic Lotus plant types.
(D) Crossandra flower shrubs.

2012

269. The term 'Senescence' in floriculture biology strictly refers to:
(A) Programmed cell death phase.
(B) Initiation of seed germination.
(C) Rapid floral spike elongation.
(D) Mist chamber rooting process.

2019

270. Match the items in List I with the appropriate items in List II.
List I: (Loose Flower)
P. Chrysanthemum
Q. Marigold
R. Tuberose
S. Lotus
List II: (Mode of Propagation)
1. Terminal stem cuttings / Suckers
2. Seeds
3. Bulbs
4. Rhizome division / Seeds
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(D) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4

NODIA

****

typically occurs during the first thirty to forty-five days after transplanting. During this time, young seedlings are small and establishing their root systems, making them highly vulnerable to competition for light and nutrients.

38. (D) Integrated cultural and chemical methods.
Integrated Weed Management in floriculture is a holistic approach that seeks to control weed populations while minimizing environmental impact. It advocates for the judicious combination of various methods, including cultural practices like mulching and crop rotation, mechanical methods such as hand weeding, and the targeted use of chemical herbicides. This multi-faceted strategy is more effective and sustainable than relying on a single control method.

39. (B) Pendimethalin
Pendimethalin is a widely recommended pre-emergence herbicide used for weed control in commercial marigold fields. It is applied to the soil surface before weeds germinate, creating a chemical barrier that inhibits the growth of emerging seedlings. This helps maintain a weed-free environment during the critical early stages of crop establishment, thereby reducing competition for essential resources and promoting healthy floral development.

40. (C) Structural framework for the bush.
Training in loose rose cultivation is a canopy management practice performed primarily during the initial stages of plant growth. The objective is to establish a strong, well-distributed structural framework of primary and secondary branches. Proper training ensures that the bush remains balanced, facilitates better air circulation, and maximizes light interception, which are all critical factors for achieving high yields of quality flowers.

41. (D) Ratooning or hard pruning.
Ratooning, often involving hard pruning, is the practice of cutting back the entire above-ground portion of a plant after the main harvest season. This technique encourages the development of fresh, vigorous vegetative shoots from the base of the plant. In several loose flower crops, this allows for the production of a subsequent flush of high-quality blooms without the need for total replanting.

42. (A) Disbudding lateral shoots.
In the cultivation of standard chrysanthemums, the goal is often to produce a single, large, high-quality flower on each stem. To achieve this, growers practice disbudding, which involves the manual removal of all lateral flower buds as soon as they appear. This focuses the plant's energy and resources into the development of the remaining terminal bud, resulting in a much larger bloom.

43. (B) Encouraging lateral branching.
Pinching is a common horticultural practice that involves the removal of the terminal growing point of a plant. In loose flower crops like marigold and carnation, the primary purpose of pinching is to break apical dominance. This stimulates the growth of lateral buds, leading to a bushier plant with more branches and, ultimately, a higher number of flowers per individual plant.

44. (A) I, II, III and V
Gibberellic acid can substitute for cold requirements, and cytokinins are known for delaying leaf senescence. Ethylene acts as a gas that promotes the aging and dropping of flowers. Auxins are the primary hormones used to stimulate rooting in cuttings. However, maleic hydrazide is a growth retardant, not a promoter, used to inhibit growth and maintain compactness in various ornamental floral species.

NODIA

45. (A) Paclobutrazol
Paclobutrazol is a potent plant growth inhibitor frequently used in commercial floriculture as a chemical retardant. When applied to crops like chrysanthemums, it inhibits the biosynthesis of gibberellins, leading to reduced internodal elongation. This results in more compact, dwarf plants that are ideal for use in pots. These treated plants often exhibit darker foliage and a more uniform appearance, enhancing their commercial value.

46. (C) Blocking ethylene at receptor sites.
Silver thiosulfate is a common chemical used in the post-harvest handling of flowers to extend their vase life. It acts as a potent ethylene antagonist by effectively blocking ethylene at its receptor sites within the plant tissues. By preventing the flowers from perceiving ethylene, STS inhibits the physiological processes that lead to rapid senescence, petal wilting, and abscission in many floral species.

47. (D) Inorganic, organic, and biofertilizers.
Integrated Nutrient Management is a sustainable approach to soil fertility that emphasizes the balanced use of different nutrient sources. In loose flower production, it involves the judicious combination of inorganic chemical fertilizers, organic manures, and beneficial biofertilizers. This strategy aims to provide a steady supply of essential nutrients to the crop while improving soil health, structure, and microbial activity over the long term.

48. (C) Iron
Iron deficiency is a common physiological disorder in roses, especially when grown in soils with high pH. The characteristic symptom is interveinal chlorosis, where the leaf blades turn yellow while the veins remain green. Because iron is relatively immobile within the plant, these symptoms appear first on the youngest leaves. If left untreated, the entire leaf may eventually turn white and drop prematurely.

49. (B) Calcium nitrate
Physiological disorders like blossom end rot, which can manifest as petal burn or tip burn in certain flowers, are primarily caused by a localized deficiency of calcium. Calcium is essential for maintaining cell wall integrity. To correct this condition, growers apply calcium-rich fertilizers such as calcium nitrate. This helps strengthen the plant tissues and prevents the breakdown of cells at the growing tips.

50. (D) Erysiphales
Powdery mildew is a widespread fungal disease affecting many loose flower crops, characterized by a white, flour-like growth on leaves and stems. The fungi responsible for this disease belong to the order Erysiphales. These pathogens are obligate parasites that thrive in humid environments with moderate temperatures. Proper management involves the use of resistant varieties and timely applications of sulfur-based or systemic fungicides.

51. (A) Aster yellows phytoplasma.
Aster yellows is a serious disease in marigolds caused by a specialized type of pathogen called a phytoplasma, which is transmitted by leafhoppers. Infected plants exhibit characteristic symptoms such as stunted growth, yellowing of leaves, and the excessive proliferation of thin, lateral shoots, leading to a witch's broom appearance. This disease can severely reduce flower quality and the overall yield of the crop.

52. (C) Excessive nitrogenous fertilization.
Managing root-knot nematodes in tuberose involves an integrated approach using crop rotation with non-host species, soil flooding, and the application of specific nematicides. However, excessive nitrogenous fertilization is not a recommended management strategy. In fact, high levels of nitrogen can sometimes stimulate lush vegetative growth that is more susceptible to various pests and diseases without directly addressing the underlying nematode population in the soil.

53. (A) II, III, I, IV
A logical Integrated Pest Management program begins with the proper identification of the pest species. This is followed by systematic monitoring to assess population levels and determine if they have reached the Economic Threshold Level. Once the threshold is met, appropriate control tactics are executed. Finally, the effectiveness of these measures is evaluated to inform future management decisions and ensure long-term pest control.

54. (D) Jasmine bud worm.
The jasmine bud worm is one of the most devastating pests of this crop. The larvae bore into the developing flower buds, causing them to turn pink and drop prematurely. A characteristic sign of infestation is the webbing together of several buds. This pest directly affects the marketable portion of the jasmine crop, leading to significant economic losses for commercial flower growers.

55. (B) Lacewings (Chrysoperla).
Lacewings, particularly species of Chrysoperla, are highly effective biological control agents used in chrysanthemum cultivation. The larvae of these insects, often called aphid lions, are voracious predators that feed on aphids and other soft-bodied pests. Integrating these natural enemies into a pest management program helps reduce reliance on synthetic chemical insecticides while maintaining low pest populations in a more sustainable manner.

56. (C) Carnation
Calyx splitting is a major physiological disorder that significantly reduces the commercial value

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

of carnations. It occurs when the pressure of the developing petals causes the calyx to burst. This condition is often triggered by sudden fluctuations in temperature or irregular nitrogen levels. Management strategies include selecting resistant varieties and maintaining a stable greenhouse environment to ensure uniform flower development and petal growth.

57. (D) Xylem blockage by bacteria.
Bent neck in cut roses is a physiological disorder where the stem just below the flower head wilts and collapses. This is primarily caused by a restriction in water uptake, often due to the blockage of xylem vessels by bacteria or air bubbles. Ensuring proper sanitation of water and using floral preservatives can help minimize this problem by keeping the water-conducting tissues clear.

58. (A) Manipulating light and temperature.
Flower forcing is a specialized horticultural technique used to induce plants to bloom outside their natural flowering season. This is achieved by precisely manipulating environmental factors, particularly light and temperature, to simulate the conditions required for floral initiation. Forcing allows commercial growers to meet market demands during periods when flowers would not naturally be available, ensuring a more consistent year-round supply.

59. (B) Short Day Plant (SDP)
Chrysanthemums are photoperiodically classified as short-day plants. This means they require a specific duration of uninterrupted darkness, typically longer than a critical length, to initiate the transition from vegetative growth to flowering. In nature, this occurs during the autumn and winter months. Commercial growers often use black cloth to artificially provide these long nights, allowing for the year-round production of these flowers.

60. (A) I and IV
Jasmine for loose flower marketing is typically harvested at the fully developed bud stage, not when fully opened, to ensure freshness during transit. Furthermore, roses destined for essential oil extraction are harvested in the early morning when the oil content is highest, rather than at noon. Statements II, III, and V correctly describe the appropriate harvest stages for tuberose, marigold, and crossandra.

NODIA

61. (A) Early morning or late evening.
The optimal time of day for harvesting most loose flowers is during the early morning or late evening. During these periods, temperatures are lower, and the plants are at their maximum turgidity. Harvesting when field heat is minimal helps slow down the respiration rate and moisture loss, which is crucial for extending the shelf life and maintaining the freshness of the flowers.

62. (A) III, II, IV, I, V
The standard sequence of post-harvest handling for commercial loose flowers begins with careful harvesting at the correct maturity stage. Immediately after harvest, pre-cooling is performed to remove field heat. The flowers are then sorted and graded based on quality and size. Following this, they are appropriately packaged for protection and finally transported to the domestic or international markets for sale.

63. (D) Removing heat and slowing respiration.
Pre-cooling is a critical post-harvest step that involves rapidly lowering the temperature of flowers immediately after they are picked. The primary objective is to remove field heat and significantly slow down the plant's respiration rate. By reducing metabolic activity and moisture loss, pre-cooling helps preserve the freshness, color, and fragrance of the flowers, ultimately extending their shelf life during storage and transport.

64. (C) Gunny bags or bamboo baskets.
In India, the bulk transport of traditional loose flowers like marigold to local markets and Agricultural Produce Market Committees often relies on simple, cost-effective packaging materials. Gunny bags and bamboo baskets are most widely used for this purpose. While these materials provide some ventilation, they offer limited protection against physical damage and heat build-up compared to more modern, specialized packaging options like corrugated boxes.

65. (B) Regulating market auction practices.
The Agricultural Produce Market Committee plays a vital role in the domestic marketing of loose flowers in India. Its primary function is to regulate market practices and provide a designated space for transparent auctioning. By overseeing these transactions, the APMC helps ensure fair price discovery for farmers

in the floriculture sector. It offers insurance coverage against various natural risks such as pests, diseases, drought, and floods that can lead to crop failure. By providing this cushion against unforeseen losses, the scheme helps stabilize the income of flower growers.

124. (B) Stored carbohydrates (sugars).
After they are harvested, flowers continue to live and breathe, but they are no longer receiving nutrients from the parent plant. To maintain their metabolic processes, they rely on their internal energy reserves. The primary respiratory substrate utilized by cut or loose flowers during this post-harvest period is their stored carbohydrates, mainly in the form of sugars. Their depletion leads to wilting.

125. (A) II, III, I, IV
The generation of a Soil Health Card follows a systematic process. It begins with the careful collection of soil samples from the field. These samples are then dried, ground, and sieved to prepare them for testing. Next, a laboratory analysis is conducted to determine the levels of various macro and micronutrients. Finally, the data is interpreted to generate the recommendation card.

126. (C) Perishability and many middlemen.
A major constraint in the traditional loose flower supply chain in India is the high perishability of the produce combined with the presence of numerous middlemen. Because loose flowers lose their freshness rapidly after harvest, any delays in the long and fragmented marketing chain can lead to significant post-harvest losses. The involvement of multiple intermediaries often results in lower prices for farmers.

127. (D) Gardenia jasminoides
Among the flowers listed, Gardenia jasminoides is the species botanically classified under the family Rubiaceae. This family is known for many important plants, including coffee and cinchona. Gardenia is valued in the loose flower industry for its highly fragrant, waxy white blooms. In contrast, jasmine belongs to the Oleaceae family, Michelia champaca to Magnoliaceae, and tuberose is classified within the Asparagaceae family.

128. (C) Jasmine, Crossandra, and Tuberose.
Veni and Gajra are traditional Indian floral arrangements primarily used as hair adornments. They are typically crafted using fragrant and colorful loose flowers such as various jasmine species, crossandra, and tuberose. These flowers are preferred because of their strong aroma, vibrant colors, and their ability to be easily strung together. These arrangements hold significant cultural importance and are used in daily life.

129. (B) Usage of male sterile lines.
The production of hybrid marigold seeds often utilizes specialized breeding techniques to ensure efficient cross-pollination. One of the most common methods involves the use of male sterile lines. By using plants that do not produce functional pollen, breeders can ensure that any seeds produced are the result of pollination from a specifically chosen male parent. This ensures production of uniform varieties.

130. (D) Delaying leaf tissue senescence.
Cytokinins, such as Benzyladenine, are plant hormones that play a significant role in regulating the aging process of plant tissues. In the post-harvest management of flowers, the application of cytokinins is known to effectively delay leaf and petal senescence. By inhibiting the breakdown of chlorophyll and proteins, these hormones help maintain the greenness of the foliage and turgidity of the flowers.

131. (A) Sudden drooping of green stems.
Bacterial wilt is a serious disease in many floriculture crops, caused by pathogens that invade the plant's vascular system. A primary and characteristic symptom is the sudden drooping or wilting of green stems and leaves, even when soil moisture is adequate. This occurs because the bacteria multiply rapidly and produce slime that blocks the water-conducting tissues. It often leads to plant death.

132. (B) I, III and IV
Gaillardia is commonly known as the Blanket flower and belongs to the family Asteraceae. It is a hardy plant that is widely propagated through seeds and is valued for its brightly colored, daisy-like blooms. However, the statement that it is highly sensitive to drought is incorrect. In fact, Gaillardia is known for being relatively drought-tolerant and prefers well-drained soils in gardens.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

specific number of hours each day. This simulated darkness tricks the plant into initiating its reproductive phase, allowing for the profitable production of off-season blooms.

75. (B) Aster – Asteraceae
In botanical classification, the China aster belongs to the family Asteraceae. This family is one of the largest in the plant kingdom and is characterized by its unique composite flower heads. Other pairs provided are incorrect, as Gaillardia also belongs to Asteraceae, Crossandra belongs to Acanthaceae, and Nerium belongs to the family Apocynaceae. Accurate family identification is essential for understanding the growth habits of these flowers.

76. (B) Kanakambaram
Crossandra infundibuliformis is a popular traditional loose flower in South India, valued for its bright orange or apricot-colored blooms. It is locally referred to as Kanakambaram. The flowers are unique for their lack of a strong scent and their ability to stay fresh for a long time. They are commonly used in combination with fragrant jasmine to create colorful and durable hair adornments and garlands.

77. (A) Celosia argentea
Celosia argentea, commonly known as Cockscomb, belongs to the family Amaranthaceae. This plant is well-known for its vibrant and unusual inflorescences, which can be plumed, feathery, or crested in appearance. These colorful heads are widely used as traditional loose flowers for decorative purposes and religious rituals. The species is valued for its ease of cultivation from seeds and its long-lasting, bright floral displays.

78. (B) Superhydrophobic peltate leaves.
The Lotus is an iconic aquatic plant with several unique morphological features. One of its most defining characteristics is its large, peltate leaves that emerge above the water surface. These leaves exhibit a superhydrophobic property, often referred to as the lotus effect, which causes water to bead up and roll off, carrying away dirt. This self-cleaning mechanism is a result of the specialized microscopic structure of the leaf surface.

79. (D) Night blooming and morning shedding.
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis, often called Parijat or Night Jasmine, is unique because of its distinct flowering habit. The fragrant flowers bloom only at night, filling the air with a sweet aroma. Interestingly, they shed their petals and drop from the tree in the early morning hours. In Indian culture, it is one of the few flowers that are traditionally collected from the ground for religious offerings.

NODIA

80. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
Different loose flowers are propagated using various specialized methods. Spider Lily is commonly multiplied through bulbs, while Tabernaemontana, or Chandni, is typically propagated via stem cuttings. Lotus is usually increased through rhizome division or runners in the mud. Balsam, an annual herb, is most frequently grown from seeds. Understanding these specific propagation techniques is essential for successful commercial multiplication.

81. (B) Gandharaj
Gardenia jasminoides is a highly fragrant evergreen shrub valued for its creamy white, waxy flowers. In India, it is commonly known as Gandharaj, which translates to the king of fragrances. This name reflects the intense and sweet aroma of its blooms. It is frequently grown in home gardens and commercially for use as a loose flower in traditional ceremonies and for potential fragrance extraction.

82. (D) Extraction of perfumery oils.
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis, a member of the Malvaceae family, is widely grown for its ornamental value and traditional medicinal uses, including hair care. It is easily propagated by woody cuttings. However, unlike jasmine or rose, hibiscus flowers are not used for the commercial extraction of high-value perfumery oils. Their primary role in the loose flower industry is for religious offerings and decorative landscapes.

83. (B) 5.5 - 6.5
Soil pH is a critical factor influencing nutrient availability in floriculture. For most commercial flowering crops, the optimal pH range is generally between five point five and six point five. In this slightly acidic to neutral range, essential macro and micronutrients are most soluble and easily absorbed by the roots. Maintaining this pH helps prevent nutrient lock-up and ensures healthy, vigorous growth.

and prevents exploitation by unauthorized middlemen, thereby bringing structure to the traditional wholesale floral trade.

66. (D) Price discovery and market access.
Online flower trading platforms are transforming the floriculture sector by expanding market reach for growers beyond their immediate locality. These digital marketplaces facilitate more efficient price discovery by connecting farmers directly with a larger pool of buyers. By improving market access and providing real-time pricing information, these platforms help growers achieve better returns for their produce and reduce the traditional reliance on multiple intermediaries.

67. (A) Horticulture Development Mission.
The Mission for Integrated Development of Horticulture is a major government scheme in India designed to promote the holistic growth of the horticulture sector. It provides significant financial support and subsidies for establishing modern infrastructure, including hi-tech nurseries, tissue culture laboratories, and polyhouses. These initiatives aim to improve the production of high-quality planting material and enhance the overall productivity and profitability of flower farming.

68. (C) Suvasini
Suvasini is a prominent commercial variety of tuberose characterized by its double-flowered spikes. While it is highly suitable for use as a cut flower due to the thickness and longevity of its spikes, it is also utilized in specific traditional arrangements. This variety is known for its intense fragrance and high yield, making it a popular choice for growers catering to both floral segments.

69. (A) Mogra (or Arabian Jasmine)
Jasminum sambac is one of the most popular fragrant flowers in India. It is commonly known by several local names, most notably Mogra or Arabian Jasmine. This species is famous for its intense, sweet aroma and white blooms. It is widely cultivated across the country for use in religious offerings, hair adornments like gajras and venis, and for the commercial extraction of essential oils.

70. (D) Approach grafting / Inarching
To ensure the production of true-to-type plants that exhibit early flowering, Michelia champaca is most commonly propagated through approach grafting, also known as inarching. This vegetative method involves joining a scion from a mature, high-yielding tree with a healthy rootstock. This technique is preferred over seed propagation, which often results in significant genetic variability and a much longer juvenile period before the first bloom.

71. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Wintering is indeed a crucial cultural operation for loose roses in India. This practice involves withholding water to force the bushes into a brief resting period. Following this dormancy, the plants are pruned and fertilized. This systematic resting and subsequent stimulation result in vigorous new growth and a prolific flush of high-quality flowers, ensuring that production coincides with peak market demand and favorable seasons.

72. (C) Tagetes patula
Tagetes patula is the botanical name for the species commonly known as the French Marigold. Compared to the African Marigold, it is generally smaller and more compact, often used for bedding and edging in gardens. This species is valued for its hardiness and its ability to produce a large number of colorful blooms, which are frequently used as traditional loose flowers in many regions.

73. (D) Insect-aided cross-pollination.
Maintaining a strict isolation distance is a critical requirement in marigold seed production. This is because marigolds are primarily cross-pollinated, with insects such as bees and butterflies acting as the main vectors for pollen transfer. To prevent unwanted cross-breeding between different varieties and to ensure the genetic purity of the resulting seeds, different cultivars must be grown at a sufficient distance from one another.

74. (A) Black polythene covering.
Chrysanthemums require short-day conditions to initiate flowering. To produce flowers during the long days of summer, growers use specialized techniques to artificially create short-day environments. This typically involves covering the plants with black polythene or cloth for a

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

94. (B) Failure to produce terminal buds.
Blindness in roses refers to a physiological disorder where a shoot fails to produce a terminal flower bud. These blind shoots typically have a rounded or blunt tip instead of a developing bud. This condition is often caused by environmental stresses such as low light intensity, fluctuating temperatures, or nutritional imbalances during the early stages of bud differentiation in the stems.

95. (D) Alternaria zinniae or tagetica.
Alternaria leaf spot is a common fungal disease that affects the foliage of marigold plants. It is caused by fungal species such as Alternaria zinniae or Alternaria tagetica. The disease manifests as small, dark brown to black circular spots on the leaves, which may eventually coalesce and cause significant defoliation. Proper sanitation, crop rotation, and appropriate fungicides are necessary to control the pathogen.

96. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The cultivation of loose flowers is indeed highly labor-intensive compared to many cut flower crops. This is because loose flowers like jasmine and marigold require daily, skilled manual harvesting of individual buds or fully opened blooms. The delicate nature of these flowers and their staggered blooming patterns make mechanical harvesting difficult. Consequently, a large labor force is essential for commercial production.

97. (B) Auxin
Apical dominance is a biological phenomenon where the main central stem of a plant grows more vigorously than the side branches. This process is primarily mediated by auxins, which are produced in the apical meristem. The downward flow of auxins inhibits the growth of lateral buds. In floriculture, practices like pinching are used to remove the auxin source, thereby encouraging lateral branching.

98. (B) I and III
Callistephus chinensis is the correct botanical name for the China aster. Additionally, Aster yellows, caused by a phytoplasma, is a major disease that can severely impact crop health. However, asters are primarily self-pollinated, not highly cross-pollinated, and they are typically propagated by seeds rather than stem cuttings in commercial field operations. Understanding these specific biological facts is essential for production.

99. (A) Increased elongation of pedicels.
Gibberellic acid is a versatile plant growth regulator used in commercial floriculture. One of its most recognized effects is the stimulation of cell elongation, which results in the increased length of flower stalks or pedicels. This can be particularly beneficial for certain flower varieties to improve their aesthetic appeal. GA3 is also used to induce early flowering in some ornamental crops.

100. (C) Strong acidity (pH < 5.5)
Liming is a soil management practice used to correct excessive soil acidity. It is indicated when soil analysis reveals a pH level below five point five. Strongly acidic soils can lead to toxicities of elements like aluminum and manganese while making essential nutrients like phosphorus and magnesium less available. The addition of lime raises the soil pH to a more neutral range.

NODIA

101. (A) Transpiration and Respiration.
The rapid wilting and loss of freshness in uncooled loose flowers are primarily driven by the ongoing physiological processes of transpiration and respiration. Even after harvest, flowers continue to lose water through transpiration and consume their stored energy reserves through respiration. Without cooling to slow down these metabolic activities, flowers quickly dehydrate and exhaust their substrate, leading to reduced floral quality.

102. (D) Prices starting high and dropping.
The Dutch auction system is a unique and efficient method used in global floriculture trade, notably at the Aalsmeer Flower Auction. Unlike traditional auctions, the price starts at a high level and progressively drops as a clock or indicator moves. The first buyer to stop the clock wins the lot at that price. This system is designed for high-speed transactions.

103. (B) Marigold – Perfumery extraction.
Jasmine is widely used for veni and gajra making, tuberose for garlands and concrete extraction, and crossandra for hair adornments. However, the primary commercial use for marigold is not perfumery extraction. Instead, marigold is predominantly grown for traditional decorative purposes, religious offerings, and the extraction

84. (A) III, I, II, IV
The development of a rose flower follows a specific sequential order. It begins as a pea-sized bud, which then grows into a tight bud. As the petals begin to unfurl, it reaches the half-open stage. Finally, the flower reaches the fully open stage, which is the appropriate time for harvesting roses destined for the loose flower market or essential oil extraction.

85. (A) Building roots and framework.
The application of a pre-plant basal fertilizer dose is a fundamental practice in the cultivation of loose flowers. The primary aim of this initial nutrient application is to provide the young plants with the essential elements needed to establish a strong root system and a vigorous vegetative framework. This early support ensures that the plants are well-prepared for the subsequent reproductive phase.

86. (D) Triphenyl tetrazolium chloride.
Triphenyl tetrazolium chloride is the specific chemical reagent used in the Tetrazolium test for seed viability. When living, respiring seeds are soaked in this colorless solution, the activity of dehydrogenase enzymes reduces the chemical to a red, water-insoluble compound called formazan. The resulting red staining of the seed embryo provides a reliable visual indicator that the seed is alive and metabolically active.

87. (B) Rapid sale and some_stemless usage.
While cut flowers with long stems often require chemical preservatives to maintain freshness, traditional loose flowers used for making gajras are an exception. This is primarily because these flowers are typically used without stems and are sold very rapidly in local markets after harvest. Their immediate use in hair adornments or daily religious rituals means that extended shelf life is not necessary.

88. (C) Viral infection
Symptoms such as chlorotic mottling, leaf distortion, and vein clearing are characteristic indicators of a viral infection in plants. In chrysanthemums, several viruses can cause these systemic issues, which reduce the overall vigor and aesthetic quality of the crop. Unlike fungal or bacterial diseases, viral infections cannot be cured with chemicals, so management focuses on using virus-free material and controlling insect vectors.

89. (C) I and III
Drip irrigation is highly efficient because it applies water directly to the root zone, which also helps minimize weed growth in the dry inter-row spaces. Furthermore, fertigation through these systems allows for the precise and targeted delivery of nutrients. However, furrow irrigation is generally much less efficient than micro-irrigation methods due to higher losses from evaporation and deep percolation.

90. (A) Phase where weeds cause loss.
The critical period of weed competition is a specific phase during a crop's growth cycle when the presence of weeds will result in the most significant reduction in final yield. During this time, the crop is most vulnerable to competition for light, water, and nutrients. Identifying and maintaining a weed-free environment during this crucial window is essential for maximizing the productivity.

91. (B) Peltate versus slit floating leaves.
While both are aquatic plants, Water Lilies and Lotuses have distinct morphological differences. Lotus leaves are typically peltate, meaning the stem attaches to the center of the leaf, and they often emerge well above the water. In contrast, Water Lily leaves usually have a characteristic slit or notch and tend to float directly on the surface. These differences are key for identification.

92. (B) Solvent extraction using hexane.
The extraction of high-value concrete and absolute from tuberose flowers relies on solvent extraction, typically using hexane. Because the delicate aromatic compounds in tuberose are sensitive to heat, traditional steam distillation is not suitable as it can damage the fragrance profile. Solvent extraction efficiently captures the fragrant oils and floral waxes, resulting in a concrete that is later refined into absolute.

93. (A) Regulated price discovery centers.
The Agricultural Produce Market Committee acts as a regulated platform in the loose flower supply chain. Its primary role is to facilitate transparent and fair price discovery through organized auctions. By providing a centralized market where multiple buyers and sellers interact under specific regulations, the APMC helps ensure that farmers receive a competitive market price for their floral produce and brings market stability.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

the parts of the plant it touches, a systemic fungicide can move to untreated areas and protect new growth. This internal movement makes systemic fungicides particularly effective for controlling established infections.

114. (D) Butea or Tagetes species.
While traditionally grown for decorative purposes, species of Butea and Tagetes are also considered non-traditional sources with high potential for the extraction of natural dyes. Marigold, in particular, is rich in carotenoids like lutein, which are used as vibrant yellow and orange colorants in food and textiles. These natural pigments are increasingly favored as safer alternatives to synthetic commercial dyes.

115. (A) Hardy, drought-tolerant shrub.
Nerium oleander, commonly known as Kaner, is primarily classified as a hardy, drought-tolerant evergreen shrub. It is well-adapted to a wide range of environmental conditions and is frequently used in landscaping for its colorful blooms and low maintenance requirements. Despite its ornamental value, all parts of the plant are highly toxic. In the loose flower industry, its flowers are used traditionally.

116. (B) Bulb selection, treatment, and planting.
The commercial propagation of tuberose follows a specific sequence to ensure a healthy and productive crop. It begins with the careful selection of healthy, disease-free bulbs of an appropriate size. These bulbs are then treated with fungicides to prevent soil-borne diseases. Finally, the treated bulbs are planted in well-prepared fields. This method is preferred because it ensures that plants are true-to-type.

117. (A) Basal application during planting.
Phosphorus is a relatively immobile nutrient in the soil and is essential for early root development and energy transfer within the plant. Therefore, the most critical stage for applying phosphorus in loose flower crops is as a basal dose during field preparation or at planting. This ensures that the nutrient is available in the root zone as soon as plants begin growing.

118. (D) Nutrient plan via irrigation system.
A fertigation schedule is a detailed plan that outlines the timing and quantity of water-soluble nutrients to be delivered through the irrigation system. It is designed to match the specific nutritional requirements of the flower crop at different stages of its growth. By following a precise fertigation schedule, growers can ensure that plants receive optimal nourishment, which improves nutrient use efficiency.

119. (B) Iron becoming chemically bound.
Iron chlorosis in flower crops grown in high pH or alkaline soils is primarily caused by the nutrient becoming chemically bound and unavailable for plant uptake. Even if iron is present in the soil, the alkaline conditions cause it to form insoluble compounds that roots cannot absorb. This leads to a functional deficiency characterized by yellowing of the young leaves in roses.

120. (C) III
Vernalization and photoperiodism are fundamental physiological processes that regulate flowering in response to cold temperatures and day length, respectively. However, the statement about florigen is incorrect. While florigen is a conceptual signaling molecule that triggers the transition to flowering, it is not a universally isolated or synthetic hormone that is commercially marketed. Its exact chemical nature remained elusive for many decades.

121. (D) Removal of secondary shoots.
Deshooting is a common cultural practice in commercial floriculture, particularly in crops like chrysanthemum and rose. It involves the selective removal of unwanted secondary or lateral shoots from the main stem. The primary purpose is to channel the plant's energy and nutrients into the development of the main stem and the primary flower buds. This results in higher-quality blooms and structure.

122. (A) Vector control and rogueing.
In open-field loose flower cultivation, managing viral diseases is challenging since there are no effective chemical cures for viruses once a plant is infected. The most practical and effective strategy is a combination of vector control and rogueing. Vector control involves managing insects like aphids that spread the virus. Rogueing is the immediate removal and destruction of infected plants to prevent further spread.

123. (B) Insurance against natural risks.
The Pradhan Mantri Fasal Bima Yojana is a national crop insurance scheme that provides financial protection to farmers, including those

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

of natural pigments like lutein for food and poultry feed industries in various states.

104. (C) Tamil Nadu
Tamil Nadu is a leading producer of loose flowers in India, accounting for a significant share of the national output of crops like marigold and jasmine. The state benefits from a favorable climate, a strong cultural tradition of flower usage, and well-established marketing hubs. This high production level supports both the local floral trade and the export of fresh jasmine buds.

105. (D) The terminal growing point
Pinching is a critical cultural operation in the cultivation of chrysanthemums. It involves the removal of the terminal growing point of the plant. By removing this apical meristem, the plant's apical dominance is broken, which stimulates the growth of lateral buds. This results in a more branched and compact plant structure, which is essential for increasing the total flower number.

106. (A) Site-specific nutrient management.
The primary advantage of using a Soil Health Card in floriculture is that it enables site-specific nutrient management. By providing a detailed analysis of the available macro and micronutrients in a particular field, the card allows farmers to apply fertilizers precisely according to actual soil needs. This targeted approach improves nutrient use efficiency, reduces the cost of cultivation, and prevents environmental issues.

107. (A) I, II and IV
Root-knot nematodes cause distinct galls on roots, and marigold roots are known to exude alpha-terthienyl, which has potent nematicidal properties. Consequently, intercropping tuberose with marigold is an effective and environmentally friendly cultural strategy for managing nematode populations. However, continuous monocropping of tuberose tends to increase nematode levels, and heavy doses of urea are not an effective or standard control method.

108. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Each flower crop is susceptible to specific pests and physiological disorders. Roses are commonly affected by bent neck, while carnations frequently suffer from calyx splitting. Marigolds are highly prone to infestations by red spider mites, especially in dry and warm conditions. Jasmine is notably damaged by the bud worm, which bores into developing flowers. Identifying these specific threats is crucial for protection.

NODIA

109. (A) Inducing synchronous flowering.
Defoliation is a cultural practice sometimes used in the cultivation of certain jasmine species like Jasminum sambac. By manually removing the leaves, the plant is forced out of its vegetative phase. This stress response often leads to the induction of a new, uniform flush of growth and synchronous flowering across the entire plantation. This technique helps growers time their harvests effectively.

110. (B) $40cm \times 30cm$
High-density planting for African marigold involves reducing the traditional spacing to increase the number of plants per unit area. A recommended spatial geometry for this purpose is approximately forty centimeters by thirty centimeters. This closer spacing encourages a higher overall flower yield per hectare. However, it also requires more intensive management of water and nutrients to compensate for the increased plant competition.

111. (D) Urea
Urea is a widely used nitrogen fertilizer that is particularly susceptible to volatilization losses, especially when it is surface-applied in alkaline soil conditions. In the presence of urease enzymes and moisture, urea is converted into ammonia gas, which can escape into the atmosphere if not promptly incorporated into the soil. Proper application methods are essential to minimize these nutrient losses.

112. (C) Marigold
Ratooning is a commercial practice most commonly associated with the cultivation of marigolds. After the first main harvest is complete, the plants are cut back to a certain height. This stimulates the development of new shoots from the remaining base, which eventually produce a second crop of flowers. This method allows farmers to obtain additional yields without the expense of replanting.

113. (B) Translocation within plant tissues.
A systemic fungicide is distinguished from a contact fungicide by its ability to be absorbed by the plant and translocated through its internal tissues. While a contact fungicide only protects

133. (A) Succulent stems and spurred flowers.
Impatiens balsamina, commonly known as Balsam, is morphologically characterized by its succulent, translucent stems and uniquely shaped, spurred flowers. It is an annual herb that grows quickly from seeds. The flowers come in a variety of colors and are often used as traditional loose flowers in many regions. Its specialized seed capsules burst open when touched, efficiently dispersing the seeds away.

134. (C) A is true but R is false.
The cultivation of China aster is indeed severely limited by the incidence of Aster yellows. This is because the disease causes significant stunting and loss of floral quality. However, the reason provided is false; Aster yellows is not a fungal disease but is caused by a phytoplasma, which is a specialized type of bacteria without a cell wall. Therefore, it cannot be controlled.

135. (B) 15°C - 20°C
Temperature plays a crucial role in the flowering process of chrysanthemums. For most standard varieties, the optimum temperature range for the induction and development of flowers is between fifteen degrees and twenty degrees Celsius. While these plants are sensitive to day length, extreme temperatures outside this range can delay flowering. Maintaining these moderate temperatures is essential for a high-quality floral harvest.

136. (C) Pre-emergence herbicides
Herbicides are classified based on their timing of application relative to crop and weed growth. The class of herbicides that is specifically applied to the soil surface before the weed seeds have a chance to germinate is known as pre-emergence herbicides. These chemicals form a protective layer that inhibits emerging weed seedlings. This is an effective strategy for maintaining a clean, weed-free environment.

137. (D) Quizalofop-ethyl
Quizalofop-ethyl is an example of a selective post-emergence herbicide that is commonly used in floriculture. It is designed to specifically target and control various grassy weeds while remaining safe for use on broad-leaved floral crops. This selectivity allows growers to apply the herbicide directly over the top of the growing flowers. This targeted approach is more efficient and less labor-intensive.

138. (A) Independent root ball formation.
Using pro-trays, also known as plug trays, for raising flower seedlings offers several significant advantages over traditional nursery beds. One of the most important benefits is that each seedling develops within its own individual cell, which facilitates the formation of an independent and intact root ball. This localized root development significantly reduces transplanting shock and minimizes root damage when moving young plants.

139. (B) Overcrowding and nutrient depletion.
In older tuberose plantations maintained for over three to four years, a drastic reduction in flower size and quality is often observed. This biological phenomenon is primarily caused by the overcrowding of underground bulbs and the resulting depletion of soil nutrients in the root zone. As bulbs multiply, they compete intensely for resources. To maintain productivity, it is necessary to divide bulbs periodically.

140. (B) Stomatal closure for conservation.
Abscisic acid is a key plant hormone involved in the response to various environmental stresses, particularly drought or moisture stress. In flower crops, the primary physiological role of ABA during periods of low water availability is to trigger the rapid closure of stomata on the leaves. By closing these small pores, the plant significantly reduces water loss through transpiration, helping it conserve moisture.

141. (A) Biology, cycle, and environment.
The bionomics of a pest refers to the comprehensive study of its biological characteristics, life cycle, and its relationship with the surrounding environment. This includes understanding its feeding habits, reproductive patterns, and seasonal occurrence. Knowledge of a pest's bionomics is fundamental for developing effective Integrated Pest Management strategies, as it allows growers to identify the most vulnerable stages in the pest's life cycle.

142. (C) Bronzed leaves and deformed flowers.
Thrips are small, slender insects that feed by rasping the surface of plant tissues and sucking the released sap. In loose roses and marigold, a prominent symptom of their infestation is the appearance of bronzed or silvery patches on the leaves. Furthermore, as they feed on developing

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

respiration rate of harvested flowers. Cooling improves the overall shelf life.

162. (D) Carbohydrate source for respiration.
Sucrose is a common and essential component of floral preservative solutions. Its primary role is to serve as an external carbohydrate source for the harvested flowers. Because cut or loose flowers are separated from their parent plant, they can no longer produce their own energy through photosynthesis effectively. The added sucrose provides the necessary sugars to fuel the ongoing process of respiration.

163. (A) Marigold and Aster
Phyllody is a striking physiological disorder where the various parts of a flower are transformed into leafy, vegetative structures. This condition is a characteristic symptom of infection by phytoplasmas, which are specialized bacteria often transmitted by insect vectors like leafhoppers. Phyllody is a common and serious problem in several crops within the Asteraceae family, most notably in marigolds and asters.

164. (C) Acaricides like propargite.
The two-spotted spider mite is a common and destructive pest in many loose flower crops, especially under warm and dry conditions. These pests are not insects but are related to spiders, and therefore they are not effectively controlled by standard insecticides. To manage spider mite populations, the most appropriate chemical intervention is the application of specialized acaricides, such as propargite.

165. (A) Capturing insects for monitoring.
Sticky traps are an essential tool in a modern floriculture Integrated Pest Management program. Their primary role is to capture various flying insects for the purpose of monitoring their presence and population levels within the field or greenhouse. By regularly inspecting these traps, growers can identify which pests are present, such as whiteflies, and determine if their numbers require active control measures.

166. (D) Thrips
Sticky traps of different colors are used to attract and monitor specific types of insect pests. While yellow sticky traps are attractive to a wide range of insects like whiteflies and aphids, blue sticky traps are specifically and highly attractive to thrips. Using these blue traps in crops like roses and chrysanthemums allows growers to detect thrips infestations early and monitor control effectiveness.

167. (B) Crested brain-like flower heads.
Celosia argentea, particularly the cristata variety known as Cockscomb, exhibits a fascinating morphological phenomenon called fasciation. This occurs when the growing point of the plant becomes flattened and expanded, resulting in a unique and often massive inflorescence. In the case of Cockscomb, this fasciation leads to the development of crested, brain-like flower heads that are highly valued for decorative appearance.

168. (B) I, II, III, IV
The biological classification of marigold follows a hierarchical sequence from broad to specific. It begins with the order Asterales, followed by the family Asteraceae, which is one of the largest and most important families in the plant kingdom. Next is the genus Tagetes, and finally the species name, such as erecta for the African marigold. This systematic classification is fundamental.

169. (D) Catharanthus roseus
Catharanthus roseus, commonly known as Periwinkle or Sadabahar, is a traditional loose flower that is highly significant in the pharmaceutical industry. It is known for producing several important alkaloids, most notably vincristine and vinblastine. these compounds are used globally as potent anti-cancer drugs. While the plant is also grown for ornamental value, its role as a source of medicinal compounds is significant.

NODIA

170. (A) I, II and IV
Water lilies are broadly categorized into hardy and tropical types, with tropical varieties exhibiting both day-blooming and night-blooming habits. They are most commonly and effectively propagated vegetatively through the division of their rhizomes. However, the statements in III and V are incorrect. Water lilies actually require full sunlight to bloom successfully and they belong to the family Nymphaeaceae.

171. (B) Very low recovery of concrete.
A notable economic constraint in the commercial production of jasmine absolute is the extremely low recovery rate of concrete from the fresh flowers. A massive quantity of jasmine blooms is required to produce even a small amount of

black cloth to induce flowering. Conversely, during the short days of winter, supplemental lighting is provided to break long nights and maintain the plants in a vegetative state. While GA3 has various uses, it is not universally used to substitute the fundamental short-day requirement for floral initiation.

153. (B) 30 to 40 days after transplanting
In the cultivation of marigolds, pinching is typically carried out approximately thirty to forty days after the seedlings have been transplanted into the field. This timing is ideal because plants have established root systems and are entering rapid vegetative growth. By removing the apical bud at this stage, growers can effectively stimulate the development of multiple lateral branches, resulting in a bushier plant.

154. (A) Better initiation at high C:N ratios.
The Carbon-to-Nitrogen ratio of the rooting medium is a critical factor during the vegetative propagation of cuttings. A higher C:N ratio, where there is an abundance of stored carbohydrates relative to nitrogen, is generally known to favor the initiation and development of adventitious roots. High levels of nitrogen can sometimes promote excessive shoot growth at the expense of successful root formation.

155. (C) Potassium
Potassium is a vital macronutrient that plays a central role in several physiological processes in plants, including the regulation of water balance. It is specifically involved in the opening and closing of stomata on the leaf surface. By controlling the movement of ions into and out of guard cells, potassium helps the plant manage its transpiration rate and response to moisture stress.

156. (B) III, I, II, IV
An effective Integrated Disease Management program in a nursery follows a specific logical sequence. It begins with the selection of disease-free, certified seeds to prevent the introduction of pathogens. These seeds are then sown in sterilized growing media. This is followed by proactive, prophylactic fungicidal sprays. Finally, any seedlings that do show signs of infection are promptly rogued and destroyed.

157. (B) 50% to 75% green agro shade net.
For raising flower nursery seedlings during the intense Indian summers, using the correct type of shade net is crucial for protecting young plants from heat stress. A green agro shade net with a fifty to seventy-five percent shading factor is most commonly recommended. This type of net provides the necessary reduction in solar radiation and temperature while still allowing enough light.

158. (C) Delaying crop for stronger shoots.
Tipping is a mild form of pinching practiced in the cultivation of loose roses. It involves the removal of the very tip of the young, tender shoots. The primary purpose of this operation is to briefly delay the flowering flush, which allows the plant to develop stronger and more robust stems. By preventing premature blooming on thin shoots, tipping helps achieve high-quality flowers.

159. (D) Bud blast or bud rot disorder.
Bud blast or bud rot is a physiological disorder in marigolds where the developing flower buds fail to open fully or turn brown and rot before anthesis. This condition is often associated with environmental stresses such as sudden temperature fluctuations and high humidity, combined with nutritional imbalances. These factors can weaken buds and make them more susceptible to opportunistic fungal infections.

160. (C) Encouraging leggy vegetative growth.
Canopy management in loose flower crops involves several important objectives, such as maximizing light interception for better photosynthesis and enhancing aeration within the plant to reduce the risk of disease. It also aims to facilitate easier harvesting operations by maintaining a manageable plant shape and size. However, encouraging leggy or excessively elongated vegetative growth is not an objective of this management.

161. (B) III and IV
Ethylene is a key ripening hormone, and 1-MCP is its effective inhibitor. However, the statements in III and IV are incorrect. High relative humidity during storage actually helps reduce water loss from petals by maintaining a lower vapor pressure deficit. Additionally, pre-cooling is specifically used to decrease, not increase, the

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

220. (B) Silver nitrate or 8-HQC agents.
To extend the vase life of cut flower stems, it is essential to inhibit the growth of spoilage microorganisms that can block the water-conducting tissues. Chemicals such as silver nitrate or 8-hydroxyquinoline citrate are commonly used in floral preservative solutions. These agents act as effective germicides, keeping the water clear and preventing the formation of bacterial plugs in the stems.

221. (A) Leaf miner (Liriomyza species).
The appearance of characteristic zigzag or serpentine mines on the leaves of chrysanthemum is a clear indicator of an infestation by leaf miners. These pests are typically the larvae of certain small fly species that live and feed between the leaf surfaces. As they move through the leaf tissue, they create visible tunnels that can reduce the plant's photosynthetic capacity.

222. (C) Whitefly (Bemisia tabaci) vector.
Jasmine Mosaic Virus is a serious disease that can affect the health and productivity of jasmine plantations. In the field, this viral pathogen is primarily transmitted from infected to healthy plants by the common whitefly, which acts as a biological vector. As the whiteflies feed on the sap of a diseased plant, they acquire the virus and transmit it during feeding.

223. (D) Reduction of the chemical to red formazan dye.
The fundamental basis of the Tetrazolium test for seed viability is a biochemical reduction reaction occurring within the living tissues of the seed. When seeds are soaked in a solution of triphenyl tetrazolium chloride, the respiratory activity of dehydrogenase enzymes reduces the colorless chemical to a stable, red, formazan compound. The resulting red staining of the seed embryo indicates viability.

224. (C) Braided hair adornment arrangement.
In traditional Indian culture, a Veni is a unique and specialized floral arrangement designed specifically as a braided hair adornment. It is typically crafted by skillfully stringing or braiding together fragrant and colorful loose flowers, most commonly various jasmine species and vibrant crossandra. These arrangements are often worn by women for special occasions such as weddings, festivals, and social gatherings.

NODIA

225. (B) Off-season Northern Hemisphere supply.
A key factor driving the export potential of Indian floriculture in the global market is the country's ability to provide an off-season supply of flowers to the Northern Hemisphere. During the winter months in regions like Europe and North America, domestic production is limited. India's diverse climates allow for the year-round production of various floral crops, which can meet peak demand.

226. (B) 0.25%–0.32%
The commercial extraction of floral concrete from jasmine is a highly labor-intensive process with a very low yield. Typically, the approximate recovery percentage of concrete from fresh jasmine flowers is between point two five percent and point three two percent. This means that a massive quantity of hand-picked blossoms is required to produce just one kilogram of concrete for perfume production.

227. (A) Retention of shape/color when dried.
Gomphrena globosa, or Globe Amaranth, is exceptionally valued in the loose flower industry for its remarkable ability to retain its shape and vibrant color even after it has been dried. The papery bracts that form the globe-shaped inflorescences are very durable and do not wilt easily. This unique characteristic makes Gomphrena an ideal choice for fresh and dried floral products.

228. (A) I, III and IV
Barleria species are members of the Acanthaceae family and are characterized by their funnel-shaped flowers that typically lack pedicels. These plants are widely propagated through seeds and semi-hardwood cuttings. However, the statements in II and V are incorrect. Barleria species are generally terrestrial shrubs or herbs, not aquatic floating plants. Furthermore, they are primarily grown for hair adornments and religious rituals.

229. (A) Sealing of ends by bacteria or air.
In the context of post-harvest handling of cut and loose flower stems, the term "plugging" refers to the physical sealing or blockage of the stem ends. This can be caused by the growth of bacteria in the vase water or the entry of air bubbles into the water-conducting xylem vessels. Plugging prevents the efficient uptake of water and nutrients by the flower.

floral concrete, which is the precursor to the absolute. This low yield, combined with high labor costs associated with manual harvesting, makes jasmine expensive.

172. (B) Modifying temperature and humidity.
Microclimate manipulation in open-field floriculture involves the use of various techniques and structures to locally modify environmental factors such as temperature, humidity, and light intensity in the immediate vicinity of the plants. This is typically achieved through the use of shade nets or mulches. By creating a more favorable micro-environment, growers can protect sensitive flower crops from extreme weather conditions.

173. (A) Disbudding
In the cultivation of standard chrysanthemums, where the goal is a single large bloom on each stem, the practice of deshooting is typically accompanied by disbudding. Deshooting involves removing secondary vegetative shoots, while disbudding is the manual removal of all lateral flower buds that appear. By performing both operations, the plant's energy and nutrients are concentrated entirely into the single remaining terminal bud.

174. (C) Uniform application of all inputs.
Precision farming in floriculture is based on the principles of site-specific management and the optimized use of resources through modern technology like sensors and GPS. Its primary goal is to increase efficiency by addressing field variability. However, the uniform application of all inputs across the entire field is not a principle of precision farming. Instead, it advocates for variable application.

175. (D) Foliar toxicity and leaf burning.
Biurets are a common chemical impurity found in urea fertilizers, formed during the manufacturing process. Many floricultural crops are highly sensitive to these compounds. When urea with high levels of biurets is applied, especially as a foliar spray or at high rates, it can lead to severe toxicity symptoms. These typically manifest as yellowing and burning of the leaf tips.

176. (C) T-budding (Shield budding)
T-budding, also known as shield budding, is the most common and commercially standard method for the multiplication of various rose varieties in India. This technique involves inserting a single bud from a desired cultivar into a T-shaped slit made in the bark of a hardy rootstock. T-budding is preferred because it is efficient, reliable, and allows for the rapid production of roses.

177. (B) Rosa bourboniana or multiflora
The choice of rootstock is critical for the success of rose budding, as it must be well-adapted to the local soil and climatic conditions. In the northern plains of India, species like Rosa bourboniana (commonly known as Edouard Rose) or Rosa multiflora are most frequently used as rootstocks. These species are preferred because they are hardy and exhibit vigorous growth in fields.

178. (D) Acclimation to ex-vitro conditions.
Tissue culture allows for the rapid multiplication of plants in a controlled, sterile laboratory environment. However, when these plantlets are moved to the outside world, they are highly vulnerable to environmental stress. The process of hardening is essential to help these delicate plantlets acclimate to ex-vitro conditions. This involves gradually exposing them to lower humidity and higher light levels in nurseries.

179. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Micro-irrigation combined with fertigation is widely considered the most efficient system for delivering water and nutrients in modern commercial floriculture. This is because the system allows for the precise and uniform application of these essential resources directly to the active root zone of the plants. By matching the delivery to the crop's specific needs, this integrated approach minimizes nutrient losses.

180. (C) Death of terminal growing points.
Boron is a micronutrient that is essential for cell division and the structural integrity of cell walls in plants. Because it is relatively immobile within the plant tissues, deficiency symptoms first appear at the growing points. A critical and common indicator of boron deficiency in flower crops is the death of the terminal growing points or apical buds in several species.

181. (A) Trichoderma viride
Trichoderma viride is a highly effective and widely used biological control agent in flower nurseries. It is a beneficial fungus that acts

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

chemicals helps flowers maintain their healthy turgidity.

201. (D) CFB boxes with gel and foil lining.
For export of high-value jasmine buds, specialized packaging is required to maintain their delicate quality and reduce physiological weight loss during transit. Corrugated Fiberboard boxes lined with insulating materials like aluminum foil and containing gel ice packs are highly recommended. This modern packaging system helps maintain a consistently cool temperature and high humidity within the box, ensuring freshness and fragrance.

202. (D) Tagetes erecta
Tagetes erecta is the botanical name for the species commonly known as the African Marigold. Despite its common name, this species is native to Mexico and Central America. African marigolds are characterized by their tall, sturdy stems and large, globose flower heads, which are typically yellow or orange. They are one of the most important traditional loose flower crops.

203. (B) Mature heads with distinct color.
Gomphrena globosa, or Globe Amaranth, is a popular loose flower valued for its papery, clover-like inflorescences. The most appropriate stage for harvesting these flowers for marketing is when the flower heads are fully mature and have developed their distinct, vibrant color. At this stage, the bracts that make up the head are well-developed and will retain their floral shape.

204. (B) II, III and IV
Tuberose is commercially grown from bulbs, typically around two to three centimeters in diameter, and Prajwal is a highly popular single-flowered variety. The crop is also known for being exceptionally sensitive to root-knot nematodes. however, the statement in I is incorrect. Tuberose is a tropical and subtropical plant that prefers warm and humid conditions; it does not require cold.

205. (A) Carnation ethylene exposure.
Sleepiness is a specific physiological disorder most commonly observed in carnations. It is characterized by the upward rolling or inward curling of the flower petals, which fail to open properly and eventually wilt. This disorder is primarily triggered by exposure to even low levels of ethylene gas, which is a natural plant hormone that accelerates senescence in floral crops.

206. (A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
Various physiological disorders in flower crops are linked to specific environmental and biological causes. Calyx splitting in carnations is often triggered by temperature fluctuations. Bent neck in roses is primarily caused by vascular occlusion, which prevents adequate water uptake. Blind shoots in roses are frequently a result of low light and low temperatures. Bud blast in marigolds is often associated with moisture stress.

207. (D) Grafting onto established shrubs.
Top working is a specialized grafting technique occasionally used in traditional floriculture and arboriculture. It involves grafting a new, desired scion onto the upper branches or main stem of an already established and well-rooted plant or shrub. This method is often used to change the variety of an existing plant without the need for complete removal and replanting.

208. (B) 1m wide, 15-20cm high beds.
In a traditional nursery, creating properly sized raised beds is essential for the healthy growth of loose flower seedlings. A standard and widely recommended dimension for such a bed is approximately one meter in width and fifteen to twenty centimeters in height. The width allows for easy manual weeding and management, while the height ensures excellent drainage and aeration for roots.

NODIA

209. (B) Exposing seeds to cold periods.
In seed physiology, stratification refers to the process of exposing seeds to a period of cold and moist conditions to break their internal dormancy. This treatment simulates the natural winter conditions that many plant species require before they can successfully germinate. Stratification triggers various biochemical changes within the seed that prepare the embryo for growth in the next season.

210. (D) Cycocel (CCC)
Cycocel, also known as CCC, is a plant growth retardant that is commonly applied in the commercial cultivation of jasmine to induce early and more uniform flowering. By inhibiting the biosynthesis of gibberellins, Cycocel helps in slowing down excessive vegetative growth and encourages the plant to shift its energy

191. (D) Chlorosis starting from older leaves.
Nitrogen is a highly mobile nutrient within the plant, meaning it can be translocated from older tissues to support new growth. Consequently, the typical symptom of nitrogen deficiency in loose flower crops is chlorosis, or yellowing, that starts from the older leaves. As the plant lacks sufficient nitrogen for photosynthesis, older leaves lose color and may eventually drop prematurely.

192. (C) Cessation of flowering due to low temperatures.
A major constraint in the commercial production of jasmine, particularly species like Jasminum sambac, is the cessation of flowering during the winter season. Jasmine is a tropical and subtropical crop that requires warm temperatures for floral initiation and development. When temperatures drop during the winter months, the plants often enter a period of vegetative dormancy or significantly reduced flower bloom.

193. (B) Stage where stress causes yield loss.
The concept of the critical stage of watering refers to the specific period in a crop's growth cycle when it is most sensitive to moisture stress. If the plant does not receive adequate water during this time, it will experience a significant and often irreversible reduction in final yield and quality. In many loose flower crops, these critical stages coincide.

194. (D) Glyphosate
Glyphosate is a well-known non-selective and systemic herbicide widely used in various agricultural and horticultural settings. Because it is non-selective, it will kill almost any green plant tissue it comes into contact with by inhibiting a specific enzyme. Its systemic nature allows it to be translocated throughout the entire plant, including the root system, ensuring complete field weed control.

195. (A) Developing a strong framework.
The primary objective of training a loose rose bush during its initial year of growth is to develop a strong and well-balanced structural framework. This involves selectively pruning and guiding the growth of primary and secondary branches to create an open and sturdy canopy. A well-trained bush ensures better air circulation and light penetration, which are critical for healthy production.

196. (C) Inhibiting shoot apical dominance.
Maleic hydrazide is a plant growth retardant used in certain ornamental and horticultural crops to manage plant architecture. Its primary function is to inhibit shoot apical dominance. By suppressing the growth of the terminal bud, MH stimulates the development of lateral buds, leading to a bushier and more compact plant form. This can be beneficial for increasing the floral branches.

197. (C) C is true but R is false.
Yellow sticky traps are indeed widely used in chrysanthemum and marigold fields for pest management. These traps are highly attractive to a variety of small, flying insect pests such as whiteflies and aphids. However, the reason provided is false. Yellow traps are designed to capture flying insects, not adult root-knot nematodes, which are microscopic soil-borne organisms in fields.

198. (D) Diplocarpon rosae
Black spot is one of the most common and serious fungal diseases of roses worldwide. It is caused by the fungus Diplocarpon rosae. The disease is characterized by the appearance of circular black spots with fringed margins on the leaves, which often lead to yellowing and severe defoliation of the plant. This loss of foliage reduces the plant's floral vigor.

199. (B) Blindness or premature budding.
A common physiological disorder in chrysanthemums is characterized by the premature and incomplete development of the capitulum or flower head. This is often referred to as blindness or premature budding. It can be caused by various environmental stresses, such as exposure to unfavorable temperatures or improper photoperiodic management during the early stages of flower initiation in the commercial crop.

NODIA

200. (C) Short high-concentration preservative treatment.
Pulsing is a specialized post-harvest treatment used to extend the vase life and improve the quality of various cut and loose flowers. It involves placing the base of the stems in a high-concentration solution of preservatives, typically containing sugars and germicides, for a relatively short period. This "pulse" of nutrients and

buds, the resulting flowers may become severely deformed, streaked, or fail to open properly.

143. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Different loose flower crops have specific commercial varieties that are popular among growers. African marigold is well-represented by Pusa Narangi Gainda, while Prajwal is a highly successful variety of tuberose. CO-1 is a notable yellow variety of chrysanthemum, and Madurai Malli is a famous variety of Jasminum sambac. Selecting the right variety is crucial for ensuring high yields and quality.

144. (B) III
Plastics play a vital role in modern floriculture, from UV-stabilized greenhouse films to color-coded shade nets and LLDPE irrigation laterals. Poly-tunnels are also effective for frost protection. However, the statement that plastic mulches increase weed proliferation is incorrect. In fact, one of the primary benefits of using plastic mulch is that it suppresses weed growth by blocking sunlight from reaching the soil.

145. (B) Sorting marketable from unmarketable.
In the post-harvest handling of flowers, sorting and grading are two distinct but related processes. Sorting is the initial step where damaged, diseased, or otherwise unmarketable flowers are separated from those that can be sold. Grading, on the other hand, involves the categorization of the marketable flowers into different groups based on specific quality metrics such as size, color, and uniformity.

146. (D) Disinfestation of quarantine pests.
Vapour heat treatment is a specialized post-harvest technique primarily used in the international trade of floriculture products. Its main purpose is the disinfestation of quarantine pests, such as certain fruit flies that may be present on the flowers. By exposing the produce to precise heat and humidity, this treatment effectively eliminates potential pests. This process is often mandatory for phytosanitary regulations.

147. (A) Uniform quality and brand identity.
Standardizing packaging in the floriculture industry aims to create a more efficient and professional supply chain. One of the primary objectives is to ensure uniform quality across different consignments, which helps in building brand identity and consumer trust. Well-designed, standardized packaging also provides better protection for delicate flowers during transit, reduces wastage, and facilitates easier handling, storage, and transport.

148. (C) Tuberose
Tuberose is exceptionally sensitive to chilling injury compared to many other loose flowers. It is a tropical crop that does not tolerate exposure to low temperatures well. Therefore, it should not be stored at temperatures below eight to ten degrees Celsius. Storing tuberose under excessively cold conditions can lead to browning of petals, failure of buds to open, and fragrance loss.

149. (A) Solvent extraction with non-polars.
The extraction of floral concrete from loose flowers, such as jasmine or tuberose, relies on the principle of solvent extraction using non-polar solvents like hexane. This method is used because many of the delicate aromatic compounds in these flowers are sensitive to heat and would be damaged by steam distillation. The solvent effectively dissolves the fragrant essential oils and floral waxes in flowers.

150. (D) Both (B) and (C)
In India, specific varieties of jasmine have been recognized for their unique quality and regional significance through the granting of Geographical Indication tags. Both Tamil Nadu and Karnataka have secured GI tags for their famous jasmine varieties, namely Madurai Malli and Mysore Mallige, respectively. These tags provide legal protection to the producers in these regions and help in promoting the jasmine.

151. (B) Neutral to slightly acidic
Ixora coccinea, a popular flowering bush in many tropical gardens, thrives best when grown in soils that are neutral to slightly acidic. These soil conditions ensure the optimal availability of essential micronutrients like iron and manganese, which are critical for maintaining the deep green color of its foliage and the vibrancy of its flowers. Highly alkaline soils can lead to nutrient deficiencies.

152. (A) I and II
Forcing chrysanthemums involves precisely manipulating their photoperiodic response. In summer, artificial short days are created using

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

towards the reproductive phase. This results in a synchronous flower flush.

211. (A) Jasminum species
Heterostyly is a fascinating biological phenomenon found in several plant species, including many in the genus Jasminum. It is characterized by the presence of different types of flowers within a species that have their reproductive organs, namely the styles and stamens, at different heights. This structural variation is a specialized mechanism that promotes cross-pollination by ensuring effective pollen transfer.

212. (C) Wind-pollinated needing no isolation.
Flowers in the Asteraceae family are characterized by their unique capitulum inflorescence, which consists of zygomorphic ray florets and actinomorphic disc florets. However, the statement that they are wind-pollinated and require no isolation is incorrect. In fact, most Asteraceae loose flowers, such as marigolds, are primarily insect-pollinated. Therefore, maintaining a sufficient isolation distance between different varieties is essential in seed production.

213. (A) Heat buildup leading to rotting.
A significant post-harvest problem in traditional, uncooled transport of marigold flowers is the rapid buildup of heat within the tightly packed containers, such as gunny bags. Because the flowers continue to respire even after harvest, they release heat and moisture. In a confined space, this "field heat" can quickly rise to levels that accelerate metabolic processes and encourage rotting microorganisms.

214. (D) Market Intervention Scheme (MIS)
The Market Intervention Scheme is an ad-hoc government initiative in India designed to support farmers by providing a cushion against sudden price volatility in various horticultural commodities. This scheme is typically implemented for products like loose flowers that are not covered under the Minimum Support Price system. When market prices fall below a certain level, the government may intervene for purchase.

215. (B) African Marigold
Pusa Narangi Gainda and Pusa Basanti Gainda are two highly popular and commercially successful varieties of African Marigold developed in India. These varieties are valued for their vigorous growth, high yield, and the production of large, attractive globose flower heads in vibrant orange and yellow colors. Their durability and uniform bloom quality make them ideal for use in the trade.

216. (B) II
Spider Lily is indeed propagated by bulbs, and Ixora produces dense, colorful corymbs. Tecoma stans is a fast-growing ornamental shrub. However, the statement in II is incorrect. Nyctanthes arbor-tristis, commonly known as Parijat or Night Jasmine, is famous for its night-blooming habit. Its fragrant flowers open in the evening and are typically shed in the early morning hours in gardens.

NODIA

217. (D) Benzyl benzoate and farnesol.
The unique and intoxicatingly sweet aroma of tuberose essential oil is a result of a complex mixture of volatile organic compounds. The primary chemical constituents that contribute to its characteristic fragrance profile include benzyl benzoate and farnesol, among others. These aromatic compounds are captured during the solvent extraction process used to produce tuberose concrete and absolute for the perfume industry.

218. (A) Photoperiod control mechanisms.
For the successful year-round commercial production of chrysanthemums, the most essential microclimate manipulation technique is photoperiod control. Because chrysanthemums are short-day plants, their flowering is naturally restricted to certain seasons. By using black cloth to artificially provide long nights during the summer or supplemental lighting to break long nights, growers can precisely control the timing of floral initiation and development.

219. (B) Asexual reproduction via seeds.
In certain plant species, the phenomenon of apomixis refers to a specialized form of asexual reproduction where seeds are produced without the fusion of male and female gametes through fertilization. These apomictic seeds contain embryos that are genetically identical to the parent plant. In floriculture and plant breeding, apomixis is a significant trait as it allows production of true-to-type offspring.

against several soil-borne fungal pathogens, such as species of Fusarium and Rhizoctonia, which cause diseases like wilt and root rot. Trichoderma works through multiple mechanisms, including competition for resources, the production of inhibitory compounds, and direct plant protection.

182. (D) Harvesting buds at immature stages.
While xylem blockage by bacteria is a primary cause of neck droop in roses, the problem is often severely exacerbated by harvesting the flowers at an immature bud stage. At this point, the stem tissues just below the flower head have not yet become sufficiently lignified to support the weight of the bloom. When these immature stems lose turgidity, they wilt.

183. (B) Defoliants and growth retardants.
Jasminum sambac naturally flowers during the warm summer and rainy seasons and often goes dormant in winter. To induce off-season flowering during the colder months, commercial growers in some regions utilize specialized techniques involving the application of chemical defoliants and growth retardants. By forcing removal of old leaves and slowing vegetative growth, these treatments can trigger a new flowering flush.

184. (A) Corolla tube emergence phase.
The harvest index for crossandra is unique compared to many other loose flowers. The flowers are typically picked at the stage when the corolla tube has just emerged from the supporting bracts on the spike, but before the petals have fully expanded. Harvesting at this early phase ensures that the flowers have maximum shelf life and are less prone to damage.

185. (D) Corrugated Fiberboard
In the context of packaging and transporting floral products, the abbreviation CFB stands for Corrugated Fiberboard. CFB boxes are widely used for the domestic and international shipment of high-value cut and loose flowers. These boxes are preferred because they are lightweight, durable, and provide excellent protection against physical damage. They can be designed with specialized coatings and ventilation to maintain quality.

186. (A) Perishability and delivery logistics.
While digital platforms offer significant opportunities for expanding market reach, the online trading of fresh loose flowers faces a major constraint due to their extreme perishability. Ensuring that these delicate flowers reach the consumer quickly and in good condition requires a highly efficient and often refrigerated logistics network. The challenges of maintaining a cold chain during transit can limit online sales.

187. (B) Transparency and market regulation.
The Agricultural Produce Market Committee act was historically established with the primary objective of ensuring transparency and bringing regulation to the marketing of agricultural and horticultural commodities. By creating designated market yards and overseeing the auctioning process, the APMC aimed to protect farmers from exploitation and ensure they received a fair price. The APMC continues to play a significant marketing role.

188. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
Traditional loose flowers belong to diverse botanical families. Hibiscus is a well-known member of the Malvaceae family, while Balsam is classified within the Balsaminaceae. Nyctanthes arbor-tristis, the night-blooming jasmine, belongs to the Oleaceae family. Celosia, with its vibrant and unusual inflorescences, is a member of the Amaranthaceae family. Accurate identification of these families is important for understanding growth habits.

189. (A) Offerings and traditional medicine.
Tabernaemontana divaricata, commonly known as Crape Jasmine or Chandni, is primarily utilized for religious offerings and in traditional medicine. The small, white, waxy flowers are a staple in Indian temples and home altars. Additionally, various parts of the plant, including the roots and milky sap, are used in traditional healing practices for treating various ailments in many floral regions.

190. (C) Requiring deep river currents.
The Lotus is a highly significant aquatic plant in Indian culture and floriculture. It is characterized by its rhizomatous stems that grow in the mud and the remarkable long-term viability of its seeds. However, the statement that it requires deep river currents is incorrect. In fact, lotuses thrive best in still or slow-moving shallow water, such as in ponds.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

230. (D) Better root mass development.
Utilizing pro-trays for raising flower seedlings offers a distinct advantage over traditional soil-based nursery beds by promoting the development of a better and more concentrated root mass. Within the confined space of each individual cell, the roots grow into a dense, well-defined root ball. When these seedlings are eventually transplanted into the field, the intact root ball ensures better seedling survival rates.

231. (B) Drip irrigation
In the commercial cultivation of many greenhouse-grown flower crops, maintaining dry foliage is a critical strategy for preventing the development and spread of various foliar fungal and bacterial diseases. Therefore, the most prevalent and recommended method of watering is drip irrigation. By delivering water directly to the base of each plant and the immediate root zone, drip systems ensure dry leaves.

232. (C) Copper
While various nutrients are essential for plant growth, a specific deficiency in copper can result in a condition in chrysanthemums where the capitulum or flower head fails to develop its typical and vibrant coloration. Copper is involved in several enzymatic processes, including the synthesis of pigments that give flowers their characteristic hues. A lack of this micronutrient can lead to pale blooms.

233. (D) Mycelial growth with black sclerotia.
Stem rot or Sclerotinia blight is a serious fungal disease that can affect many floricultural crops. The causal organism, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, is morphologically characterized by the production of dense, white, cottony mycelial growth on the infected tissues. A key and definitive diagnostic feature is the formation of small, hard, black survival structures known as sclerotia on the surface of this mycelium.

234. (A) Pest density needing intervention.
In an Integrated Pest Management program, ETL stands for Economic Threshold Level. It is defined as the specific pest population density or level of damage at which control measures must be implemented to prevent the pest population from reaching the Economic Injury Level. By using the ETL as a guide, growers can avoid unnecessary pesticide applications, which helps in reducing production costs.

235. (B) Plants removing soil contaminants.
Phytoremediation is an environmentally friendly technology that utilizes certain plants to remove, transfer, or stabilize various contaminants in the soil and water. Specific flower crops, such as marigolds, are sometimes utilized for this purpose due to their ability to absorb and accumulate heavy metals through their root systems. As these plants grow, they help in cleaning the environment by concentrating contaminants.

236. (B) Mechanical scarification and soaking.
Nelumbo nucifera, or Lotus, is known for its seeds which possess a remarkably hard and impermeable seed coat that contributes to their physical dormancy. To ensure rapid and uniform germination in commercial cultivation, the recommended method to break this dormancy is through mechanical scarification followed by soaking in water. This involves nicking the hard outer shell to allow water to reach the embryo.

NODIA

237. (A) Extraction of Champaca absolute.
Michelia champaca, a member of the Magnoliaceae family, is highly valued in the floriculture and fragrance industries primarily for the extraction of Champaca absolute. The large, creamy yellow to orange flowers possess an intense and uniquely sweet aroma that is highly prized in luxury perfumery. Because the delicate aromatic compounds are sensitive to heat, they are typically extracted using solvent extraction.

238. (C) Traditional measure of length.
In the traditional flower markets of South India, the term “Muzham” refers to a specific traditional measure of length used for selling strung loose flowers. It is approximately equivalent to the length from the elbow to the tip of the middle finger, roughly around one and a half feet or forty-five centimeters. Strung flowers like jasmine are commonly sold in these units.

239. (B) Removing lateral buds to increase flower size.
In the commercial production of standard loose roses, where the goal is to achieve a single large and high-quality bloom on each stem, the practice of disbudding is essential. This involves the systematic manual removal of all the smaller lateral flower buds as soon as they begin to develop in the leaf axils. By eliminating these buds, nutrients are channeled into the terminal flower.

CHAPTER 05
Ornamental Gardening and Landscaping

2009

1. Who among the following is recognized as the pioneer of bio-aesthetic planning in India?
(A) M.S. Randhawa
(B) G.S. Thomas
(C) Percy Lancaster
(D) William Kent

2019

2. Which ancient civilization is credited with the creation of the Hanging Gardens, an early example of terrace landscaping?
(A) Egyptian
(B) Persian
(C) Babylonian
(D) Harappan

2006

3. What historical era marks the introduction of highly geometric, walled gardens with water channels in India?
(A) Mughal Period
(B) Vedic Period
(C) British Colonial Period
(D) Mauryan Empire

2009

4. Identify the prominent historical garden located in Srinagar, built by Emperor Jahangir.
(A) Pinjore Gardens
(B) Brindavan Gardens
(C) Lal Bagh
(D) Shalimar Bagh

2007

5. The evolution of the English landscape garden in the 18th century is most closely associated with which historical figure?
(A) Edwin Lutyens
(B) Lancelot 'Capability' Brown
(C) André Le Nôtre
(D) Emperor Babur

2013

6. Which of the following defines the concept of 'Genius Loci' in historical garden evolution?
(A) The introduction of exotic plant species
(B) The geometric division of garden quadrants
(C) The protective spirit or character of a place
(D) The use of topiary in formal gardens

2009

7. The Renaissance period significantly influenced the development of which iconic garden style characterized by terraces and statuary?
(A) Informal English
(B) Zen Buddhist
(C) Persian Charbagh
(D) Italian Formal

2008

8. In the chronological milestones of Indian gardening, the establishment of the Agri-Horticultural Society of India occurred during which period?
(A) British Colonial
(B) Pre-Mauryan
(C) Mughal
(D) Post-Independence

2006

9. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the historical evolution of global gardening.
(A) Egyptian gardens often featured symmetrical layouts with lotus pools.
(B) The French garden style focused on natural, untamed woodlands.
(C) Roman gardens frequently integrated peristyles and colonnades.
(D) The Dutch garden style emphasized bulbous plants and canals.

2003

10. Which famous landscape architect was primarily responsible for the design of the Gardens of Versailles?
(A) William Kent
(B) André Le Nôtre
(C) Lancelot Brown
(D) Frederick Law Olmsted

2016

11. Consider the following statements regarding key historical figures and their contributions:
I. Lancelot Brown was a key figure in the French formal garden movement.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

temperatures within the greenhouse, avoiding sudden fluctuations that can lead to irregular petal growth. Furthermore, maintaining a balanced and consistent supply of nutrients, particularly nitrogen in the form of nitrates, is crucial.

250. (A) Michelia champaca or Ixora
Air layering, also known as marcottage, is a vegetative propagation technique occasionally used for multiplying certain traditional flowering shrubs like Michelia champaca or various Ixora species. This method involves wounding a stem on a mature plant and wrapping the area with a moist growing medium, such as sphagnum moss, to induce the formation of adventitious roots while the branch is attached.

251. (D) Stigma
Saffron is the most expensive spice in the world, and it is derived from the dried reproductive parts of the Crocus sativus flower. The specific economic part utilized is the stigma, which are the three long, vibrant red-orange filaments found at the center of each bloom. These stigmas are painstakingly hand-harvested and then carefully dried to preserve their unique fragrance profile.

252. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Different loose flowers are characterized by distinct types of inflorescences or flower arrangements on the plant. Marigolds possess a capitulum, or a composite head, which is typical of the Asteraceae family. Tuberose produces its fragrant blooms on a long, terminal spike. Celosia species, depending on the variety, can exhibit feathery panicles. Jasminum sambac, on the other hand, typically bears flowers in cymes.

253. (A) Marigold
Marigold is exceptionally valued not only for its ornamental beauty but also as a primary commercial source for the extraction of a vibrant yellow to orange pigment known as lutein. This carotenoid is highly sought after by the food, pharmaceutical, and poultry industries, where it is used as a natural colorant and as a nutritional supplement to enhance the color of eggs.

254. (C) Mulching soil surfaces.
Mulching is a fundamental horticultural practice that involves covering the soil surface around plants with various organic or synthetic materials. Common mulches include straw, wood chips, or specialized plastic films. The primary objectives of mulching are to suppress weed growth by blocking sunlight, conserve soil moisture by reducing evaporation, and help maintain a more stable and favorable root temperature for floral crops.

255. (A) Hybrid Tea and Polyantha
In the complex classification of modern roses, Floribunda roses represent a significant group valued for their prolific and continuous blooming habit. They were originally derived from a cross between Hybrid Tea roses and Polyantha roses. This hybridization aimed to combine the large, elegant flower form and diverse color range of the Hybrid Tea with the hardiness and abundant clustering characteristic of the Polyantha species.

256. (A) 19% Nitrogen, P_2O_5, and K_2O.
A fertilizer grade, such as "19-19-19," provides a standard way to represent the concentration of the three primary macronutrients essential for plant growth. The three numbers specifically indicate the percentage by weight of total nitrogen, available phosphate, and soluble potash in the fertilizer product, always in that fixed order. This balanced grade means the fertilizer contains nineteen percent of each key nutrient.

257. (B) Failure of apical differentiation.
Blindness in roses is a physiological disorder where a shoot fails to produce a terminal flower bud, resulting in a "blind" stem. This condition is fundamentally a result of the failure of the apical meristem to differentiate into a floral bud during the early stages of development. This failure is often triggered by various environmental stresses, such as low light intensity or temperature.

NODIA

258. (D) High transit heat extending life.
Effective post-harvest handling of flowers is critical for maintaining their quality and shelf life. It is well-known that ethylene accelerates senescence, and immediate pre-cooling is essential to remove field heat and slow down metabolic processes. Furthermore, proper ventilation is necessary during storage and transport to prevent heat buildup. However, the statement that high transit heat extends the life of flowers is incorrect.

259. (A) Electronic pan-India floral trading.
The e-NAM, or National Agriculture Market, is an innovative online platform in India that

facilitates pan-India electronic trading of various agricultural and horticultural commodities, including loose flowers. By integrating existing physical mandis into a unified digital marketplace, e-NAM allows farmers to showcase their produce to a much larger pool of buyers across the country. This helps in achieving transparent floral price discovery.

260. (C) Bignoniaceae
Tecoma stans, commonly known as Yellow Bells or Yellow Elder, is a fast-growing and attractive ornamental shrub or small tree widely cultivated for its vibrant yellow, trumpet-shaped flowers. It belongs to the botanical family Bignoniaceae, which is known for many other important ornamental and timber species. Tecoma stans is valued for its hardiness, drought tolerance, and its ability to produce many blooms.

261. (A) Inert medium and nutrient solution.
The fundamental requirement for establishing a true hydroponic system for the commercial cultivation of flowers is the use of an inert growing medium and a precisely balanced nutrient solution. In a hydroponic setup, plants are grown without traditional soil. Instead, their roots are supported by materials like perlite or rockwool, which provide aeration and stability but no nutrients. All nourishment is delivered through water.

262. (D) Uniform growth, timing, and quality.
In commercial floriculture, cultivating hybrid varieties offers several primary advantages over traditional open-pollinated varieties. The most significant benefit is the achievement of highly uniform growth, flowering timing, and overall floral quality across the entire plantation. This uniformity is a result of heterosis, which also often leads to higher yields and better resistance to certain pests and diseases in the flower field.

263. (B) Photoperiodism
The biological phenomenon where a plant initiates flowering in response to the relative duration of light and darkness is called photoperiodism. Specifically, many plants require a certain critical night length, or dark period, to trigger the physiological transition from vegetative growth to the reproductive phase. Based on this response, plants are classified into various groups such as short-day plants or long-day plants.

264. (C) A is true but R is false.
The cultivation of Water Lilies (Nymphaea) does indeed require the periodic addition of slow-release fertilizer tablets pushed directly into the submerged soil medium. This is because these plants are heavy feeders and rely on their root systems to absorb essential nutrients from the soil. However, the reason provided is false. While some aquatic plants can absorb nutrients from water, lilies obtain requirements through roots.

265. (D) Poly-house or climate greenhouse.
In modern commercial floriculture, the use of specialized structures such as poly-houses or climate-controlled greenhouses is essential for maintaining an optimal environment for raising high-quality nursery seedlings. These structures allow for the precise control of temperature, humidity, and light intensity, which are critical factors for successful germination. By protecting young seedlings from extreme weather, these environments help in achieving higher survival rates.

266. (A) Uniform bud size and color.
For loose roses destined for the premium market, particularly for use in making high-quality garlands and floral ornaments, uniform bud size and color are the most critical grading parameters. Buyers in these traditional segments value consistency, as it ensures that the resulting garlands have a professional and aesthetically pleasing appearance. During the grading process, flowers are carefully sorted to remove any damaged ones.

267. (B) Broadleaf herbicide
2,4-D is a well-known synthetic auxin that is widely used in agriculture and horticulture. Its effects on plants are highly dependent on the concentration at which it is applied. At very low concentrations, it can act as a plant growth regulator, but at high concentrations, it functions as a potent and selective broadleaf herbicide. It works by causing rapid, malformed growth in plants.

268. (B) Standard Chrysanthemum stems.
Staking or the use of supporting nets is a critical cultural practice in the commercial production of several high-value flower crops to prevent stems from bending or breaking. Standard chrysanthemums, which are grown for a single large bloom on a long stem, particularly require

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

this support. As the heavy flower head develops, the plant becomes top-heavy and vulnerable to damage from its own weight.

269. (A) Programmed cell death phase.
In the biology of floriculture, senescence strictly refers to the final stage of a plant's life cycle, characterized by a series of irreversible, genetically programmed physiological processes that lead to cell death. In flowers, senescence is visible as the wilting and eventual dropping of petals, the loss of fragrance, and the breakdown of chlorophyll. Internal factors like ethylene and environmental stresses accelerate this.

270. (A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
Successful commercial floriculture relies on utilizing the most effective propagation methods for each specific crop. Chrysanthemums are most commonly multiplied through terminal stem cuttings or the division of suckers. Marigolds, being annuals, are widely and easily grown from seeds. Tuberose is commercially propagated using its underground bulbs, which provide energy for spikes. Lotus is typically increased through the division of its rhizomes in mud.

****

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

III. Rhythm can be created using color, texture, and form.
IV. Scale refers to the size of garden objects relative to their surroundings and the human figure.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) II and IV only
(B) I and III
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, III and IV

2006

23. In landscape design, which visual element defines the boundary of an object and dictates its overall mass or volume?
(A) Color
(B) Line
(C) Texture
(D) Form

2005

24. How do horizontal lines typically influence the psychological perception of a landscape?
(A) They evoke restfulness, breadth, and relaxation
(B) They create a sense of height and structural stability
(C) They invoke a sense of action and rapid movement
(D) They generate visual confusion and landscape clutter

2015

25. Which element describes the surface quality of a plant's foliage, determined by leaf size, shape, and arrangement?
(A) Line
(B) Texture
(C) Form
(D) Harmony

2010

26. According to standard color theory, which pair represents complementary colors on the color wheel?
(A) Blue and Violet
(B) Red and Green
(C) Yellow and Orange
(D) Red and Orange

2009

27. The visual effect of placing cool colors (like blue or green) at the far end of a garden is that they make the space appear:
(A) Larger and deeper
(B) Smaller and more office intimate
(C) Brighter and warmer
(D) Cluttered and busy

2016

28. Which form of a tree is best suited to create a strong vertical accent in a flat landscape?
(A) Weeping
(B) Spreading
(C) Columnar
(D) Globular

2014

29. Light, as a design element, affects the perception of texture. How does strong, direct sunlight impact a coarse-textured plant?
(A) It flattens the texture, making it appear fine.
(B) It turns the foliage color into a monochromatic hue.
(C) It makes the plant blend into the background.
(D) It creates deep shadows, emphasizing the coarse texture.

NODIA

2012

30. Monochromatic color schemes in landscape design are based on the use of:
(A) Three colors equally spaced on the color wheel
(B) Colors that are opposite each other on the color wheel
(C) Different values and intensities of a single hue
(D) Only warm colors mixed with neutral grays

2025

31. Which of the following is considered a warm color in garden color theory?
(A) Blue
(B) Orange
(C) Violet
(D) Green

2007

32. What is the effect of using fine-textured plants in the foreground of a landscape composition?
(A) It makes the background seem closer.
(B) It creates a bold, aggressive focal point.
(C) It completely obscures the form of background trees.
(D) It provides a soft, delicate viewing plane.

2018

33. Consider the following statements concerning landscape design elements:
I. Line can be used to control the movement of the viewer's eye.

II. M.S. Randhawa championed the planting of ornamental trees in Indian towns.
III. Edwin Lutyens designed the Mughal Gardens at Rashtrapati Bhavan.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I only
(D) III only

2022

12. The principle of landscaping that refers to the comparative relationship between different parts of a design with respect to size is known as what?
(A) Rhythm
(B) Focal point
(C) Proportion
(D) Balance

2012

13. Which fundamental landscape principle is achieved when elements on one side of an axis mirror those on the other side?
(A) Asymmetrical balance
(B) Repetition
(C) Harmony
(D) Symmetrical balance

2022

14. In landscape design, how is rhythm most commonly established?
(A) By placing a prominent, singular statue in the center
(B) By utilizing entirely different plants in every bed
(C) By repeating elements such as form, line, or color
(D) By isolating garden rooms with high enclosure walls

2004

15. The 'Scale' of a garden design is primarily judged in relation to what specific benchmark?
(A) The surrounding sky
(B) The human body
(C) The property lines
(D) The underground root systems

2008

16. What is the primary function of a 'focal point' in a landscape layout?
(A) To blend seamlessly into the background
(B) To act as a physical barrier for wind
(C) To increase the soil moisture capacity
(D) To draw and direct the viewer's eye

2023

17. Identify the INCORRECT pair of landscape principles and their definitions.
(A) Proportion - The repetition of the same plant species
(B) Balance - Visual equilibrium in the garden
(C) Harmony - A pleasing arrangement of elements
(D) Scale - The absolute size of an object relative to standard norms

2015

18. Which principle relies heavily on the concept of 'unity in diversity' to prevent a garden design from appearing monotonous?
(A) Symmetrical scale
(B) Exact proportion
(C) Harmony
(D) Radial rhythm

2008

19. An informal garden typically achieves aesthetic equilibrium through which type of balance?
(A) Asymmetrical
(B) Bilateral
(C) Symmetrical
(D) Radial

2006

20. Which technique is most appropriate for creating a focal point in a small residential landscape?
(A) Installing a mass planting of uniform green shrubs
(B) Creating a single, long concrete utility pathway
(C) Utilizing a uniform blanket of common ground cover
(D) Installing a uniquely colored specimen focal plant

2018

21. If a landscape features a gradual transition in plant height from low creepers to tall trees, which principle is primarily being applied?
(A) Color harmony
(B) Rhythm through gradation
(C) Inverse proportion
(D) Asymmetrical focalization

2014

22. Consider the following statements regarding fundamental landscaping principles:
I. Symmetrical balance is the hallmark of informal garden design.
II. Harmony is achieved when all landscape elements work together in a unified manner.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) Abstract Minimalist
(D) Traditional Zen

2015

44. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Mughal gardens always feature a running water channel.
Reason (R): Water represents the source of life in Islamic garden philosophy and was essential for cooling the microclimate.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2011

45. What is the foundational layout pattern of traditional Persian and Mughal gardens?
(A) Labyrinth
(B) Knot garden
(C) Parterre
(D) Charbagh

2010

46. In Mughal garden architecture, what does the term 'Baradari' refer to?
(A) An underground water channel
(B) The high enclosing wall
(C) A specific type of fruit tree
(D) A pavilion with twelve doors

2007

47. Which element is generally ABSENT from authentic Mughal gardens?
(A) Fountains and cascades
(B) Cypress and fruit trees
(C) High enclosing walls
(D) Winding, asymmetrical footpaths

2022

48. The concept of dividing a Persian garden into four quadrants symbolizes what cosmological belief?
(A) The four rivers of Paradise
(B) The four phases of the moon
(C) The four main deities of ancient Persia
(D) The four stages of human life

2024

49. Which of the following is an iconic example of a terraced Mughal garden?
(A) Lodi Gardens
(B) Lal Bagh
(C) Cubbon Park
(D) Nishat Bagh

NODIA

2005

50. In a typical Persian garden, what is the role of the 'Qanat'?
(A) It is the central viewing pavilion.
(B) It is the high defensive wall surrounding the garden.
(C) It is an underground aqueduct used to supply water.
(D) It is a specialized planting bed for roses.

2024

51. The planting scheme of a Mughal garden often pairs Cypress trees with blooming fruit trees to symbolize:
(A) Eternity and the transient nature of human life
(B) Material wealth and the challenges of poverty
(C) Intense summer heat and winter's biting cold
(D) The cycle of light in day and darkness in night

2015

52. Which architectural feature was extensively used in Mughal gardens to create artificial cascades?
(A) Chabutara
(B) Mihrab
(C) Jali
(D) Chadar

2016

53. Taj Mahal garden is uniquely positioned compared to earlier Mughal layouts. How does its layout differ?
(A) It lacks water features within the garden entirely.
(B) The main structure is at the end of the garden.
(C) The main structure is located at the center of the Charbagh.
(D) It uses a circular pattern rather than square quadrants.

2023

54. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding Mughal garden features.
(A) They are highly dependent on artificial irrigation.
(B) They feature terminal gateways and large buildings.
(C) They were designed for research, not recreation.

II. Coarse-textured plants tend to advance toward the viewer.
III. Analogous color schemes use colors opposite each other on the wheel.
IV. Form is the two-dimensional aspect of a plant's foliage.
V. Warm colors tend to make a garden space feel smaller and more enclosed.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II and V
(B) I, II, III and V
(C) I, III and IV
(D) II, III, IV and V

2023

34. Which defining characteristic is universally common to formal garden layouts?
(A) Asymmetrical balance
(B) Curvilinear pathways
(C) Bilateral symmetry
(D) Untamed undergrowth

2021

35. Informal garden designs are heavily influenced by the philosophy of imitating what?
(A) Nature and natural landscapes
(B) Urban architecture
(C) Mathematical geometry
(D) Indoor living spaces

2003

36. Which feature is highly UNCHARACTERISTIC of a free-style garden design?
(A) A mix of formal and informal elements
(B) Adaptation to the natural topography of the site
(C) Use of native and exotic plants based on aesthetic suitability
(D) Strict adherence to straight, mirrored axes throughout

2002

37. In a formal garden, how are plants typically manipulated to fit the design intent?
(A) Allowing growth in a completely wild manner
(B) Pruning into specific geometric topiary shapes
(C) Growing exclusively within hanging containers
(D) Leaving all branches entirely without pruning

2005

38. The concept of the 'Ha-ha' wall is an essential feature of which type of garden layout?
(A) Persian Formal
(B) Japanese Zen
(C) English Informal
(D) Mughal Charbagh

2019

39. What is the primary visual difference between a formal and an informal water feature?
(A) Formal features utilize still water, while informal features utilize moving flows.
(B) Formal features contain only plants, while informal features contain only fish.
(C) The distinction between formal and informal water is purely a functional one.
(D) Formal features use geometric masonry; informal ones use naturalistic edges.

2009

40. When comparing formal and informal gardens, which statement is most accurate regarding site topography?
(A) Formal gardens require grading to create flat terraces.
(B) Formal gardens embrace rolling hills without alteration.
(C) Informal gardens require the land to be perfectly leveled.
(D) Free-style gardens completely ignore the existing site topography.

2009

41. Which structural element is practically essential for creating the strict axis of a formal garden?
(A) Irregularly spaced rock outcrops
(B) A straight, central pathway or water channel
(C) Winding woodland trails
(D) Asymmetrical planting beds

2002

42. In free-style garden design, the ultimate guiding factor for plant placement is typically:
(A) Strict adherence to symmetry along a central axial line
(B) The ecological and aesthetic compatibility of the plants
(C) The exclusive use of entirely non-native botanical species
(D) The literal replication of antique Persian woven carpets

2014

43. Which garden style is best described as a harmonious blend of formal geometric enclosures near the residence transitioning into naturalistic woodlands?
(A) Free-style / Composite
(B) Purely Formal

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

240. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Tuberose bulbs do indeed require a period of rest or physiological dormancy after they are harvested from the field. Freshly harvested bulbs will not sprout immediately even if planted under ideal conditions. This dormancy must be overcome by storing the bulbs in a well-ventilated, cool, and dry place for a period of approximately four to six weeks before successful replanting can occur.

241. (B) Phosphorus
The use of Vesicular Arbuscular Mycorrhizae (VAM) is an important component of Integrated Nutrient Management in floriculture. VAM are beneficial fungi that form a symbiotic relationship with the roots of many flower crops. These fungi extend their hyphae into the surrounding soil, significantly increasing the effective surface area for nutrient absorption. One of their most critical roles is the enhancement of phosphorus uptake.

242. (D) Nozzle types are never restricted.
While rotating herbicides to prevent resistance and considering wind effects to avoid non-target spray are essential practices, the statement that nozzle types are never restricted is incorrect. In fact, the choice of nozzle is a critical factor in the effective and safe application of herbicides in floriculture. Different nozzles produce different spray patterns and droplet sizes, which influence the coverage of weeds.

243. (A) Maximum turgidity and low heat.
The primary reason for the early morning harvesting of most loose flowers is to ensure they are at their peak quality. At this time of day, following the cooler night temperatures, the plants are at their maximum turgidity, meaning the cells are fully hydrated. Furthermore, harvesting when field heat is at its lowest level helps in significantly slowing down metabolic respiration rates.

244. (C) Single large flower via disbudding.
A defining characteristic of "Standard" chrysanthemum varieties, compared to "Spray" varieties, is the presence of a single, large, high-quality flower on each individual stem. This is achieved through the cultural practice of disbudding, where all the lateral flower buds are removed, leaving only the terminal bud to develop. Standard chrysanthemums are often more expensive and are valued for their impressive size.

245. (A) Chrysanthemum stunt viroid (CSVd)
Chrysanthemum stunt is a prominent and serious disease affecting the health and productivity of chrysanthemum crops. It is caused by the Chrysanthemum stunt viroid (CSVd), which is a specialized type of pathogen smaller than a virus. Infected plants typically exhibit characteristic symptoms such as significant stunting, smaller and paler flowers, and an overall reduction in vigor. Management relies on strict nursery sanitation.

246. (C) 7°C – 10°C
Maintaining the correct storage temperature is vital for preserving the quality of harvested flowers. For most tropical loose flowers, such as various jasmine species and crossandra, the optimal storage temperature is around seven to ten degrees Celsius. These crops are native to warm climates and are highly sensitive to chilling injury if exposed to lower temperatures. Storing them within this range slows respiration.

NODIA

247. (B) Removing faded flowers.
The cultural practice of removing the spent or faded flowers from a plant is an important management task in commercial floriculture and ornamental gardening. The primary purpose of this operation is to prevent the plant from diverting its energy and resources into the production of seeds. By removing the old flowers, the plant is encouraged to continue its vegetative growth and initiation.

248. (C) Kaner (Oleander)
Nerium oleander, commonly known in India as Kaner or simply Oleander, is a traditional and widespread flowering shrub valued for its hardy nature and attractive blooms. However, it is a highly toxic plant, with all its parts—including the leaves, flowers, and milky sap—containing potent cardiac glycosides. If ingested, these compounds can cause severe illness or even be fatal to humans and animals.

249. (A) Uniform heat and nitrate levels.
The physiological disorder of calyx splitting in carnations can be significantly minimized by maintaining a stable and well-regulated growing environment. One of the most important management strategies is to ensure uniform

(D) They utilize geometric stonework and parterre layouts.

2015

55. Match the Japanese garden elements in List I with their meanings in List II.

List I: (Element)

P. Kare-sansui
Q. Chaniwa
R. Tsukubai
S. Tsukiyama

List II: (Meaning)

1. Tea garden
2. Dry landscape garden
3. Artificial hill garden
4. Stone water basin

(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

2011

56. What is the fundamental philosophical goal of a Japanese Zen garden?
(A) To aid in meditation and spiritual reflection
(B) To display maximum floral biodiversity
(C) To produce high yields of medicinal herbs
(D) To showcase geometric pruning techniques

2022

57. In a Kare-sansui garden, what does the raked white sand or gravel primarily represent?
(A) Formations of mountain snow
(B) Water elements like rivers
(C) Plowing of agricultural fields
(D) Dunes in a desert landscape

2023

58. Which of the following is NOT a recognized traditional style of Japanese gardening?
(A) Flat gardens (Hira-niwa)
(B) Knot gardens
(C) Strolling gardens (Kaiyu-shiki-teien)
(D) Dry landscape gardens (Kare-sansui)

2003

59. The Japanese garden concept of 'Shakkei' translates to:
(A) Borrowed scenery
(B) Hidden views
(C) Miniature landscapes
(D) Flowing water

2014

60. What symbolic meaning is often attributed to the placement of odd-numbered stone arrangements in Japanese gardens?
(A) It symbolizes rigid human control over nature.
(B) It ensures bad luck is diverted from the home.
(C) It represents imperfection and natural asymmetry.
(D) It acts as a sun dial for tracking seasons.

2025

61. A 'Chaniwa' garden is specifically designed to facilitate which traditional Japanese cultural practice?
(A) The cherry blossom festival (Hanami)
(B) Martial arts training
(C) Theatrical performances
(D) The tea ceremony

2013

62. Which plant is most universally utilized in Japanese gardens to symbolize longevity and endurance?
(A) Lotus
(B) Rose
(C) Pine
(D) Sunflower

2002

63. In the context of Japanese garden accessories, what is a 'Toro'?
(A) A bamboo water spout
(B) A traditional stone lantern
(C) A wooden entrance gate
(D) A stepping stone pathway

2011

64. What is the function of the 'Shishi-odoshi' (deer chaser) in a Japanese garden?
(A) Serving as a decorative stone offering altar
(B) Filtering water for guests during a visit
(C) Holding ceremonial incense during a tea party
(D) Creating a rhythmic sound to deter animals

2006

65. The placement of stepping stones (Tobi-ishi) in Japanese gardens is designed to:
(A) Dictate the viewer's pace and viewing angles
(B) Speed up the visitor's pace
(C) Prevent the growth of moss
(D) Create a perfect straight line across the garden

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

2015

137. Ornamental grasses are primarily incorporated into landscape design to add which visual element?
(A) Bold, rigid forms
(B) Texture and kinetic motion
(C) Large, colorful floral displays
(D) Dense, evergreen shade

2007

138. Which of the following summer annuals is highly drought-tolerant and ideal for sunny beds?
(A) Cineraria
(B) Portulaca grandiflora
(C) Salvia splendens
(D) Primula

2023

139. In color theory for flower borders, planting a drift of yellow Marigolds next to blue Salvias creates a:
(A) Complementary scheme
(B) Monochromatic scheme
(C) Triadic scheme
(D) Neutral scheme

2003

140. Which architectural principle is essential to avoid a rigid, unnatural look when planting a mixed flower border?
(A) Planting in straight, single-file lines
(B) Ensuring exact geometric spacing between every plant
(C) Planting in overlapping drifts or irregular groupings
(D) Using solely symmetrical layouts

2018

141. The technique of 'pinching' young annual plants primarily encourages:
(A) Faster vertical growth
(B) Earlier senescence
(C) Larger, single terminal blooms
(D) Bushier growth and more lateral branching

2012

142. What is the primary functional difference between an arch and a pergola?
(A) An arch supports climbers; a pergola does not.
(B) An arch is made of wood; a pergola is always made of stone.
(C) An arch spans a walkway; a pergola is a passageway.
(D) An arch is flat-topped; a pergola is always curved.

2012

143. Arrange the following steps for establishing a flowering climber on a pergola in the correct sequence:
1. Digging the planting pit near the pillar base
2. Selecting the appropriate climbing species
3. Training the main shoots to reach the overhead structure
4. Providing initial temporary support (e.g., bamboo stake)

(A) 2, 1, 4, 3
(B) 1, 2, 3, 4
(C) 2, 4, 1, 3
(D) 1, 4, 2, 3

2015

144. Which of the following is a heavy, woody climber (liana) that requires robust structural support?
(A) Ipomoea tricolor (Morning Glory)
(B) Lathyrus odoratus (Sweet Pea)
(C) Thunbergia alata
(D) Bougainvillea glabra

NODIA

2012

145. Plants categorized as 'twiners' climb by:
(A) Wrapping their main stems spirally around a support
(B) Using adhesive aerial roots
(C) Utilizing specialized tendrils
(D) Sprawling without any active attachment mechanism

2003

146. Which of the following climbers is famous for its vibrant orange tubular flowers, blooming profusely in winter?
(A) Antigonon leptopus
(B) Petraea volubilis
(C) Pyrostegia venusta
(D) Allamanda cathartica

2004

147. A creeper is botanically distinct from a climber because a creeper:
(A) Spreads horizontally and roots at nodes
(B) Grows vertically without any support
(C) Only grows in aquatic environments
(D) Lacks leaves entirely

2014

148. Which plant is highly suitable for covering an unsightly brick wall due to its self-clinging aerial roots?
(A) Quisqualis indica
(B) Clitoria ternatea
(C) Bignonia venusta

2002

78. Which of the following is an essential component of a traditional Buddhist garden layout?
(A) Vast expanses of manicured turf lawns
(B) Intricate white marble water cascades
(C) A Bodhi tree enclosure or shrine
(D) Formal French style parterres

2019

79. The 'Nakshatra Vana' is a traditional Hindu sacred garden concept based on the planting of species corresponding to what?
(A) The nine planets (Navagrahas)
(B) The 27 lunar mansions (constellations)
(C) The 12 signs of the zodiac
(D) The four cardinal directions

2018

80. Which plant species is intrinsically linked to traditional temple gardens in India for its use in daily floral offerings (Puja)?
(A) Salix babylonica
(B) Monstera deliciosa
(C) Pinus roxburghii
(D) Hibiscus rosa-sinensis

2010

81. In Buddhist landscaping philosophy, what does the lotus flower symbolize?
(A) Purity rising from the mud
(B) Unyielding physical strength
(C) The sorrow of existence
(D) Wealth and material prosperity

2018

82. Which traditional Indian garden concept focuses on planting specific trees representing the nine celestial bodies?
(A) Rashi Vana
(B) Panchavati
(C) Navagraha Vana
(D) Smriti Vana

2007

83. The ancient 'Panchavati' garden concept specifically requires the planting of how many sacred tree species?
(A) Five
(B) Three
(C) Seven
(D) Nine

2019

84. Which of the following combinations of trees correctly represents elements of the sacred Panchavati?
(A) Mango, Guava, Papaya, Banana, Coconut
(B) Neem, Teak, Sal, Sandalwood, Bamboo
(C) Pine, Cedar, Cypress, Juniper, Spruce
(D) Banyan, Peepal, Ashoka, Bael, Aonla

2008

85. Temple gardens in India typically avoid planting species that:
(A) Produce highly fragrant blossoms
(B) Bear thorny stems or UNHOLY traits
(C) Provide a broad, dense shade
(D) Require frequent daily watering

2024

86. The concept of creating a 'Tapovana' historically refers to:
(A) A highly formal royal courtyard
(B) An urban park for recreation
(C) A meditation and spiritual retreat forest
(D) A commercial fruit orchard

2005

87. In landscape drafting, what is the primary purpose of a T-square?
(A) Drawing perfect circles
(B) Measuring irregular curves
(C) Calculating the slope of the land
(D) Drawing horizontal lines on a board

NODIA

2008

88. Consider the following statements regarding landscape drafting tools:
I. A French curve is used to draw smooth, non-circular curves.
II. A scale ruler is used to measure and lay out distances at a fixed ratio.
III. A compass is used exclusively for drawing straight parallel lines.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I only
(D) III only

2007

89. In CAD (Computer-Aided Design) software, what does the 'Layer' function primarily allow a landscape designer to do?
(A) Automatically calculate plant growth rates
(B) Separate design elements for easier editing
(C) Generate a 3D model automatically from a 2D line
(D) Print the design in multiple colors only

a single narrow lane

2016

114. A landscape view that is unconstrained and allows the eye to sweep across a wide horizon is called a:
(A) Vista
(B) Focal point
(C) Panorama
(D) Terminus

2005

115. Spatial organization in a garden often involves creating 'outdoor rooms'. Which element is primarily used to define the 'walls' of these rooms?
(A) Hedges, screens, and fencing
(B) Grass or groundcovers
(C) Central water features
(D) Hard paving materials

2023

116. When managing views in landscaping, the technique of deliberately hiding a view until the viewer reaches a specific point is known as:
(A) Borrowed scenery
(B) Framing
(C) Axial alignment
(D) Concealment and reveal

2002

117. Which dimension of a pathway fundamentally dictates whether it encourages single-file strolling or side-by-side walking?
(A) Length
(B) Width
(C) Paving material
(D) Border planting

2006

118. To effectively slow down pedestrian movement and encourage pausing in a specific garden area, a designer might:
(A) Narrow the pathway considerably
(B) Use smooth, continuous concrete paving
(C) Widen the path and change its texture
(D) Remove all nearby seating

2023

119. A 'Terminus' in landscape architecture is best described as:
(A) The starting point of a new garden
(B) The main water supply gate valve
(C) A fabric mat for control of weeds
(D) A feature at the end of a vista or axis

2015

120. Which grass species is considered the most versatile and widely used for lawns in the plains of India?
(A) Cynodon dactylon
(B) Zoysia japonica
(C) Poa pratensis
(D) Festuca arundinacea

2004

121. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Mowing the lawn at the correct height is critical for maintaining turf density.
Reason (R): Cynodon dactylon is highly tolerant of drought conditions.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2001

122. The rapid method of establishing a lawn by planting small pieces of grass roots/stems is known as:
(A) Seeding
(B) Dibbling / Sprigging
(C) Turfing
(D) Top dressing

2013

123. Which turfgrass is best suited for heavily shaded areas in tropical regions?
(A) St. Augustine grass (Stenotaphrum secundatum)
(B) Bermuda grass (Cynodon dactylon)
(C) Kentucky Bluegrass (Poa pratensis)
(D) Buffalo grass (Bouteloua dactyloides)

2004

124. What is the primary purpose of 'top dressing' a lawn?
(A) To permanently kill all broadleaf weeds
(B) To increase the height of the grass blades
(C) To level uneven surfaces and improve soil structure
(D) To change the color of the grass artificially

2016

125. Carpet beds are specialized garden features that require plants with which specific characteristic?
(A) Tall, sprawling habits
(B) Deep root systems

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2023

102. In landscape surveying, a 'contour line' connects points of:
(A) Equal soil pH
(B) Similar plant species
(C) Equal elevation
(D) Equal sunlight exposure

2015

103. Why is generating a functional diagram necessary before drafting the master planting plan?
(A) It dictates the exact color scheme of the flowers.
(B) It provides a binding legal contract for the contractor.
(C) It replaces the need for a site survey.
(D) It establishes spatial and circulation relationships.

2021

104. Which of the following documents is produced last in the landscape design sequence?
(A) Construction details and working drawings
(B) Initial site concept plan
(C) Site analysis and map
(D) Project bubble diagram

2002

105. What specific assessment is conducted using a simple percolation test during site analysis?
(A) Soil nutrient profile
(B) Soil drainage capacity
(C) Wind velocity
(D) Solar radiation intensity

2008

106. In the context of garden design, 'Hardscape' refers to:
(A) The living, botanical elements
(B) Non-living, structural site elements
(C) Plants that are difficult to cultivate
(D) The underground irrigation pipes only

2019

107. A 'Master Plan' in landscape design is best defined as:
(A) A comprehensive drawing of final layouts
(B) A rough, scale-free sketch
(C) A list of daily maintenance tasks
(D) An abstract painting of the garden

2009

108. The 'Execution phase' of a landscape design primarily involves:
(A) Interviewing the client
(B) Brainstorming conceptual ideas
(C) On-site grading, construction, and planting
(D) Creating a 3D CAD model

2010

109. In visual organization, what is the term for a framed, directed view toward a specific feature in the distance?
(A) Axis
(B) Panorama
(C) Focal point
(D) Vista

2016

110. Consider the following statements regarding visual and spatial organization:
I. A vista is typically enclosed on both sides to direct the eye forward.
II. Vehicular circulation paths should intersect pedestrian paths as frequently as possible.
III. An axis is a conceptual or physical line around which elements are arranged.
IV. Good spatial organization segregates conflicting activities.
V. A panorama offers a restricted, narrow field of view.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, III and IV
(B) I, II, III and V
(C) II, III, IV and V
(D) I, IV and V

NODIA

2003

111. The primary purpose of establishing an 'Axis' in a formal garden layout is to:
(A) Create a sense of wild, untamed nature
(B) Provide a central line of symmetry and organization
(C) Hide the main residence from view
(D) Eliminate the need for pathways

2006

112. In pedestrian circulation planning, the 'desire line' refers to:
(A) The officially paved, geometric pathway
(B) The boundary line of the property
(C) The underground utility line
(D) The most direct, natural route users take

2022

113. When designing vehicular circulation in a residential landscape, what is a crucial safety consideration?
(A) Providing clear lines of sight at intersections and reversing areas
(B) Minimizing the turning radius to save space
(C) Using purely gravel for all heavy traffic areas
(D) Merging pedestrian and vehicular traffic into

2019

161. In a fernery, which structural element is often incorporated to maintain microclimate humidity?
(A) A waterfall or misting system
(B) A reflective glass roof
(C) High-powered exhaust fans
(D) Heat lamps

2017

162. Shrub borders are most aesthetically pleasing when:
(A) All shrubs bloom in the exact same week
(B) Planted in a rigid, straight line of alternating colors
(C) Arranged for year-round interest
(D) Every shrub is sheared into identical spherical shapes

2008

163. The art of Bonsai originated in which country before being refined and popularized by the Japanese?
(A) China
(B) Korea
(C) India
(D) Vietnam

2010

164. What is the defining characteristic of the 'Chokkan' style of Bonsai?
(A) Slanting trunk
(B) Cascading trunk
(C) Multiple trunks from one root
(D) Formal upright trunk

2004

165. Consider the following statements regarding Bonsai styles and their descriptions:
I. Kengai represents a cascading style where the apex falls below the base of the pot.
II. Moyogi is an informal upright style with a gracefully curving trunk.
III. Hokidachi is the slanting style.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I only
(D) III only

2015

166. The physiological dwarfing of a Bonsai tree is primarily achieved through:
(A) Genetic modification
(B) Starving the plant of sunlight entirely
(C) Restricting root and growth nutrition
(D) Applying chemical growth retardants exclusively

2019

167. Why is copper or anodized aluminum wire used in Bonsai training?
(A) To conduct electricity into the soil
(B) To act as a slow-release fertilizer
(C) To protect the bark from insect damage
(D) To bend and guide branches into desired structural shapes

2016

168. Which tree species is renowned globally for its suitability as an indoor bonsai due to its tolerance of lower light and humidity?
(A) Ficus retusa (Ginseng Ficus)
(B) Pinus thunbergii (Black Pine)
(C) Juniperus chinensis
(D) Acer palmatum (Japanese Maple)

2023

169. What is the purpose of 'defoliation' in the maintenance of deciduous Bonsai?
(A) To kill the tree
(B) To force a second flush of growth with smaller leaves
(C) To increase the size of the root system
(D) To prevent the tree from ever flowering

2007

170. Which soil characteristic is absolutely critical for a Bonsai growing medium?
(A) High clay content to retain water
(B) Excellent drainage and aeration
(C) 100% organic compost
(D) High salinity

2025

171. The 'Shakan' style in Bonsai terminology refers to a tree that is:
(A) Slanting at an angle
(B) Swept by the wind
(C) Growing over a rock
(D) Twin-trunked

2012

172. When potting a Bonsai, where is the tree typically placed within a rectangular pot to achieve aesthetic balance?
(A) Dead center
(B) Hanging over the shortest edge
(C) Slightly off-center
(D) Buried completely below the rim

2024

173. The practice of 'Jin' in Bonsai aesthetics involves:
(A) Grafting a new root onto the trunk

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) Large, solitary blooms
(D) High clipping tolerance

2002

126. Which operation is essential to relieve soil compaction and improve air exchange in the root zone of an established lawn?
(A) Mowing
(B) Rolling
(C) Aeration / Spiking
(D) Edging

2022

127. When preparing a site for a new lawn, what is the ideal soil pH range for most turfgrasses?
(A) 4.0 - 5.0
(B) 6.0 - 7.0
(C) 8.0 - 9.0
(D) 9.5 - 10.5

2007

128. A common disease affecting turfgrass characterized by circular patches of dead grass, often exacerbated by excess nitrogen, is:
(A) Powdery mildew
(B) Fire blight
(C) Citrus canker
(D) Brown patch (Rhizoctonia)

2025

129. For creating intricate designs in carpet bedding, which of the following foliage plants is frequently utilized?
(A) Alternanthera
(B) Canna
(C) Helianthus
(D) Delonix

2006

130. The quickest, though most expensive, method of establishing a high-quality lawn instantly is:
(A) Hydroseeding
(B) Broadcasting seeds
(C) Turfing (laying sod)
(D) Plugging

2001

131. In a classic herbaceous border, how are plants traditionally arranged according to height?
(A) Tallest in front, shortest in back
(B) Randomly mixed
(C) Shortest in front, tallest in back
(D) All plants pruned to the exact same height

2001

132. Match the following ornamental grasses in List I with their common characteristics in List II.

List I: (Ornamental Grass)
P. Cortaderia selloana
Q. Festuca glauca
R. Pennisetum setaceum
S. Ophiopogon japonicus

List II: (Characteristic)
1. Small, tufted blue-grey foliage
2. Large, striking feathery white plumes
3. Low-growing, often used as a grass substitute
4. Arching, burgundy/purple fountain-like foliage

(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

NODIA

2007

133. Which of the following is a classic winter-season annual flower in India suitable for borders?
(A) Zinnia
(B) Pansy (Viola tricolor)
(C) Portulaca
(D) Gomphrena

2007

134. What is the fundamental difference between a flower 'bed' and a flower 'border'?
(A) Beds are only for perennials; borders are for annuals.
(B) Beds contain only one species; borders must contain at least ten.
(C) Beds are viewed from all sides; borders from one side.
(D) Borders require no irrigation, whereas beds do.

2014

135. The practice of removing spent or faded flowers from herbaceous annuals to prolong the blooming period is called:
(A) Disbudding
(B) Pinching
(C) Staking
(D) Deadheading

2018

136. Which structural element provides the traditional backdrop for an English herbaceous border?
(A) A tall, dense evergreen hedge or a brick wall
(B) A standard chain-link fence
(C) A shallow water stream bed
(D) A row of large stone boulders

2011

66. Select the correct historical sequence of European garden style emergence.
(A) Roman → Medieval → Italian Renaissance → French Formal → English Landscape
(B) Medieval → Roman → French Formal → Italian Renaissance → English Landscape
(C) Roman → Medieval → English Landscape → Italian Renaissance → French Formal
(D) Italian Renaissance → Roman → Medieval → French Formal → English Landscape

2025

67. The classic English landscape garden style is characterized primarily by its:
(A) Serpentine lakes and sweeping lawns
(B) Rigid parterres and symmetrical layouts
(C) High walls and intricate tilework
(D) Extensive use of dry gravel and raked sand

2010

68. Which feature is highly characteristic of traditional French formal gardens?
(A) Ha-ha walls
(B) Naturalistic meandering streams
(C) Borrowed scenery from distant mountains
(D) Parterres de broderie

2010

69. The design of Italian Renaissance gardens was predominantly influenced by:
(A) Flat topography and swamp drainage
(B) Steep hillside topographies necessitating terraces
(C) The desire to mimic untouched wilderness
(D) The Islamic Charbagh principles

2011

70. Spanish garden design heavily incorporates elements from which cultural influence?
(A) Japanese Zen minimalism
(B) French Baroque parterres
(C) Moorish / Islamic design
(D) English romanticism

2011

71. A central patio featuring a small geometric water basin, surrounded by arcades and tile work, is a hallmark of which European garden style?
(A) English
(B) French
(C) Dutch
(D) Spanish

2025

72. Which prominent landscape feature was utilized in French gardens to reflect the sky and the grandeur of the chateau?
(A) Miroir d'eau (water mirror)
(B) Tobi-ishi (stepping stones)
(C) Baradari
(D) Kare-sansui

2022

73. In English landscape gardens, the term 'Folly' refers to:
(A) Common garden weeds
(B) A decorative temple or mock-ruin structure
(C) Poorly built features
(D) Vegetable garden areas

2006

74. Which concept was fundamentally REJECTED by the creators of the 18th-century English landscape garden?
(A) The inclusion of grazing animals in the distance
(B) The rigid, straight lines of French formalism
(C) The use of native tree species
(D) The creation of irregular lakes

2009

75. The Alhambra in Granada is an iconic example of historical landscaping from which tradition?
(A) Spanish-Moorish
(B) Italian Baroque
(C) French Renaissance
(D) English Picturesque

2015

76. In traditional Hindu garden philosophy, which sacred tree is specifically associated with Lord Shiva?
(A) Banyan (Ficus benghalensis)
(B) Mango (Mangifera indica)
(C) Bael (Aegle marmelos)
(D) Neem (Azadirachta indica)

2023

77. Arrange the following steps for conducting a basic site analysis prior to garden design in the correct chronological order:
1. Soil testing and topographical mapping
2. Client interview and requirement gathering
3. Synthesis of site data into a base map
4. Initial site visit and broad visual assessment
(A) 2, 4, 1, 3
(B) 4, 1, 2, 3
(C) 2, 1, 4, 3
(D) 4, 2, 1, 3

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) Ficus repens (Ficus pumila)

2003

149. Ground covers are functionally utilized in landscaping primarily to:
(A) Provide heavy shade for understory plants
(B) Control erosion and suppress weeds
(C) Act as windbreaks
(D) Produce large quantities of cut flowers

2022

150. Which shade-loving ground cover is frequently used under large trees where grass fails to grow?
(A) Wedelia trilobata
(B) Chlorophytum comosum
(C) Ophiopogon japonicus
(D) Portulaca

2018

151. What pruning technique is vital for maintaining the aesthetic appeal of a flowering climber on an arch?
(A) Complete coppicing every year
(B) Pruning only the roots
(C) Shearing it into a perfect cube
(D) Selective thinning for flowering shoots

2012

152. A specialized botanical garden focused exclusively on the collection, cultivation, and display of trees is called an:
(A) Arboretum
(B) Herbarium
(C) Palmatum
(D) Orchidarium

2006

153. A 'Palmatum' requires which specific environmental conditions for optimal maintenance?
(A) Freezing temperatures and low humidity
(B) Drained soils and frost-free conditions
(C) Arid, desert-like conditions with zero irrigation
(D) Deep, stagnant water

2024

154. Arrange the following actions for establishing a successful fernery in the correct sequence:
1. Maintaining consistent high humidity and soil moisture
2. Selecting a site with dappled shade and protection from strong winds
3. Incorporating high amounts of organic leaf mold into the soil
4. Planting fern species with adequate spacing

(A) 2, 3, 4, 1
(B) 3, 2, 1, 4
(C) 2, 4, 3, 1
(D) 4, 2, 3, 1

2013

155. Which of the following collections requires excellent soil drainage and porous media, often amended with coarse sand or grit?
(A) Cacti and succulent collection
(B) Bog garden
(C) Fernery
(D) Bamboo grove

2007

156. In landscape design, a 'Shrubbery' is primarily used to:
(A) Provide a continuous canopy of tall shade
(B) Substitute for a lawn
(C) Create border and screen transitions
(D) Cultivate submerged aquatic plants

2008

157. Which management practice is highly DISCOURAGED in a bamboo grove?
(A) Removing dead or weak culms
(B) Applying nitrogen-rich fertilizers
(C) Mulching the base to retain moisture
(D) Allowing unchecked rhizome growth

NODIA

2009

158. The primary physiological adaptation that differentiates a succulent from other ornamental plants is:
(A) The ability to fix atmospheric nitrogen
(B) The total lack of a root system
(C) Specialized water-storing tissues
(D) The requirement for saline water

2004

159. Which condition is most likely to cause fatal rot in a cacti collection?
(A) Prolonged exposure to full sunlight
(B) Poorly aerated, waterlogged soil
(C) Daytime temperatures above 30°C
(D) Occasional application of balanced fertilizer

2007

160. What is a key design feature when laying out an arboretum?
(A) Planting trees randomly without any classification
(B) Keeping all trees pruned to a maximum height of 2 meters
(C) Paving over the entire root zone of the trees
(D) Ensuring mature canopy spacing

2014

90. When viewing a standard garden plan, a symbol consisting of a circle with irregular, scalloped edges typically represents a:
(A) Coniferous tree
(B) Deciduous tree
(C) Rectangular bench
(D) Straight pathway

2001

91. A landscape plan drawn at a scale of 1:100 means that 1 unit of measurement on the drawing represents how many units on the actual site?
(A) 10 units
(B) 100 units
(C) 1000 units
(D) 1 unit

2012

92. Which drafting instrument is utilized to measure and transfer angles on a landscape plan?
(A) French curve
(B) Planimeter
(C) Protractor
(D) T-square

2023

93. What is the primary function of a planimeter in landscape surveying?
(A) Measuring moisture in the soil
(B) Determining exact elevations
(C) Drawing scaled design symbols
(D) Measuring areas of irregular plots

2005

94. Which of the following software programs is widely considered the industry standard for 2D landscape drafting?
(A) Adobe Photoshop
(B) Microsoft Excel
(C) Auto CAD
(D) Corel Draw

2025

95. In standard landscape plan representations, shadowing on plant symbols is usually drawn to indicate:
(A) The exact species of the plant
(B) The volume and height of the plant canopy
(C) The root zone dimensions
(D) The soil fertility level

2006

96. What is a 'base map' in the context of landscape drafting?
(A) A final 3D rendering of the garden
(B) A list of all plants to be purchased
(C) The conceptual sketches of the designer
(D) A plan showing existing site conditions

2011

97. Which of the following is NOT a standard conventional symbol used in landscape drafting?
(A) Photorealistic images of plants replacing all geometric symbols
(B) Crosshatching for paved areas
(C) Dashed lines for overhead canopies or hidden utility lines
(D) Stippling for sandy areas or specific ground covers

2018

98. During which phase of the sequential garden design process does the designer evaluate wind patterns, sun angles, and soil types?
(A) Programming phase
(B) Design execution
(C) Site analysis
(D) Post-installation maintenance

2004

99. Consider the following statements regarding the steps in the garden design process:
I. Site analysis must precede conceptualization.
II. The programming phase involves determining the client's needs and budget.
III. Design phase execution occurs before surveying the land.
IV. Conceptualization involves creating rough bubble diagrams.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) I, III and IV
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, II and III

2018

100. The creation of a 'bubble diagram' is a critical component of which design phase?
(A) Site surveying
(B) Final construction detailing
(C) Planting execution
(D) Conceptualization / Spatial planning

2002

101. What is the primary objective of the 'programming phase' in landscape architecture?
(A) Writing computer code for the irrigation system
(B) Defining functional requirements and budget
(C) Digging the foundations for site hardscapes
(D) Selecting the exact cultivars of flower beds

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

(B) Polishing the leaves with oil
(C) Submerging the pot in water
(D) Creating artificial deadwood

2006

174. Which hardscape material provides the most naturalistic aesthetic for a woodland pathway?
(A) Poured liquid concrete mix
(B) Hard packed asphalt layer
(C) Bark mulch or stepping stones
(D) Ceramic glossy floor tiles

2019

175. When designing garden steps, the relationship between the tread (horizontal) and the riser (vertical) must ensure:
(A) The riser is taller than the tread is wide
(B) A safe and comfortable stride
(C) They are exactly equal in dimension
(D) The tread is completely smooth and slippery

2005

176. Consider the following statements regarding hardscape elements:
I. A ramp provides accessibility for wheeled equipment and individuals with mobility issues.
II. Fencing serves purely aesthetic purposes and has no functional role.
III. Paving materials should provide sufficient traction when wet.
IV. Garden gates should visually complement the adjoining fence or wall.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, III and IV
(B) I, II and III
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I and IV

2024

177. The 'gradient' of a wheelchair-accessible garden ramp should ideally NOT exceed:
(A) 1:1 (100%)
(B) 1:2 (50%)
(C) 1:4 (25%)
(D) 1:12 (approx. 8%)

2021

178. Which paving material is considered 'permeable', allowing rainwater to infiltrate the soil below?
(A) Solid concrete paving slabs
(B) Mortared flagstone layers
(C) Interlocking gravel pavers
(D) Asphalt driveway finish

2024

179. In hardscape design, what is a 'retaining wall' used for?
(A) Holding back soil on sloped land
(B) Keeping deer out of the garden
(C) Supporting the roof of a pergola
(D) Storing rainwater

2022

180. A 'Ha-ha' is a unique type of hardscape feature functioning as a:
(A) Raised seating platform
(B) Decorative archway
(C) Water fountain basin
(D) Hidden wall and seamless view

2017

181. When selecting fencing for a small garden, a solid, high wall will psychologically:
(A) Make the space feel expansive
(B) Make the space feel smaller and enclosed
(C) Increase the ambient wind speed
(D) Have no visual effect

2010

182. To prevent frost heaving and settling, paved garden patios must be built upon a:
(A) Raw layer of garden topsoil
(B) Bed of pure alluvial clay
(C) Compacted base of aggregate
(D) Layer of organic compost

2004

183. Which material is structurally best suited for a durable, load-bearing garden driveway?
(A) Loose organic wood chips
(B) Plastic garden stepping stones
(C) Packed organic leaf mold
(D) Heavy concrete pavers

2025

184. The integration of hardscape and softscape is most successful when:
(A) Hardscape lines are softened by overlapping or spilling plants
(B) They are completely isolated from each other
(C) Hardscape completely dominates 90% of the area
(D) Plants are only kept in mobile containers

2009

185. A garden lantern placed near a water basin is an essential adornment in which style of garden?
(A) French Formal
(B) Japanese
(C) English Cottage

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

diesel dust
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(C) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

2022

232. Why are plants that produce copious amounts of berries or nectar avoided near airport runways?
(A) They attract birds and risk strikes
(B) They cause severe allergies for passengers.
(C) They interfere with radar signals.
(D) They require too much water.

2022

233. The concept of 'Urban Forestry' primarily involves:
(A) Logging trees in city parks for timber
(B) Tree population care in city settings
(C) Growing bonsai on city balconies
(D) Replacing all city parks with concrete

2014

234. Plants selected for railway station platforms in India are typically grown in:
(A) Deep ground trenches
(B) Large, mobile concrete or ceramic planters
(C) Glass terrariums
(D) Hanging baskets suspended from overhead wires

2013

235. Which street tree is widely planted in Indian cities for its excellent shade and pollution tolerance?
(A) Alstonia scholaris
(B) Apple (Malus domestica)
(C) Rhododendron
(D) Bluebell

2025

236. To reduce the glare of headlights from oncoming traffic on a divided highway, what is typically planted in the central median?
(A) Tall, bare-trunked palm trees
(B) Delicate seasonal flowers
(C) Dense, medium-height evergreen shrubs
(D) Creeping ground covers

2001

237. The 'Urban Heat Island' effect is most effectively mitigated in city planning by:
(A) Increasing asphalt surfaces
(B) Painting all buildings black
(C) Removing street trees to improve airflow
(D) Expanding green infrastructure

2021

238. In children's park design, surface material under play equipment should ideally be:
(A) Solid building concrete
(B) Jagged stone gravel
(C) Impact-absorbing material
(D) Thick alluvial mud

2023

239. Ecological stabilization of river banks through landscaping is known as:
(A) Xeriscaping
(B) Riparian buffering / Bioengineering
(C) Terracing
(D) Hardpan formation

2012

240. Which specific plant root characteristic is most valuable for stabilizing a steep dam site or river bank?
(A) A single, shallow taproot
(B) Aerial roots that hang above ground
(C) Tuberous roots that easily detach
(D) A deep, extensive, and fibrous root system

2016

241. Bioengineering for slope stabilization often utilizes 'fascines', which are:
(A) Live cutting bundles for rooting
(B) Concrete retaining blocks
(C) Plastic mesh sheets laid over the soil
(D) Large boulders

NODIA

2006

242. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Large-scale dam sites should be landscaped primarily with delicate, exotic flowering annuals.
Reason (R): Native tree and shrub species have superior adaptation to local climatic stresses and require minimal maintenance.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2024

243. Riparian zones act as a filter. What do they primarily filter out before it reaches the river water?
(A) Runoff, sediment, and pollutants
(B) Intense morning sunlight

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

(B) Lightweight drained media
(C) Pure filtered beach sand
(D) Uncomposted raw manure

2019

198. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Vertical gardens require automated drip irrigation systems.
Reason (R): The small soil volume in vertical planters dries out extremely quickly due to gravity and exposure.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2003

199. A 'Green Wall' or vertical garden attached to a building exterior provides which environmental benefit?
(A) Increases the urban heat island effect
(B) Weakens the structural integrity of the wall
(C) Increases noise pollution
(D) Provides thermal insulation and improves local air quality

2014

200. In an extensive green roof system, what is the typical depth of the growing medium?
(A) Less than 15 cm (6 inches)
(B) 30 to 50 cm
(C) Over 1 meter
(D) There is no growing medium

2022

201. Which plant species is highly favored for extensive green roofs due to its shallow roots and drought tolerance?
(A) Quercus robur (Oak tree)
(B) Sedum species
(C) Rosa hybrid
(D) Nelumbo nucifera (Lotus)

2014

202. What is the function of the drainage layer in a green roof profile?
(A) To trap all water permanently
(B) To channel excess water away
(C) To provide nutrients to the plants
(D) To stop roots from growing

2006

203. Which wind effect must be carefully managed in high-rise terrace landscaping?
(A) High velocities can uproot plants
(B) Wind speeds are generally lower, causing stagnation
(C) Wind brings excess soil to the terrace
(D) Wind prevents all evaporation

2003

204. For vertical gardens indoors, what is the most significant limiting factor for plant growth that must be artificially supplemented?
(A) Ambient wind flows
(B) Available soil depth
(C) Photosynthetic light
(D) Local gravity force

2017

205. Which system utilizes a felt or fabric backing for plant roots in a vertical garden rather than rigid plastic pots?
(A) Hydroponic module wall
(B) Extensive roof system
(C) Raised bed system
(D) Patrick Blanc system

2005

206. A garden specifically designed to utilize natural topographic depressions and collect rainwater runoff is known as a:
(A) Rock garden
(B) Zen garden
(C) Rain garden (Sunken/Bog adaptation)
(D) Carpet bed

2007

207. Which of the following plants thrives in the constantly moist, saturated soil of a bog garden?
(A) Lavandula angustifolia (Lavender)
(B) Caltha palustris (Marsh Marigold)
(C) Rosmarinus officinalis (Rosemary)
(D) Echinocactus grusonii (Barrel Cactus)

2013

208. When constructing a rock garden, how should the rocks be placed to look natural?
(A) Resting lightly on top of the soil surface
(B) Standing perfectly vertical like pillars
(C) Arranged in a perfect circle
(D) Buried partially into the slope

2013

209. Match the specialized garden type in List I with its defining characteristic in List II.
List I: (Garden Type)
P. Water garden

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

Q. Sunken garden
R. Shade garden
S. Rock garden

List II: (Characteristic)

1. Utilizing hostas and ferns under a canopy
2. Cultivation of Nymphaea and Nelumbo
3. Simulating alpine environments with stones and grit
4. Built below general ground level for microclimate protection

(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

2009

210. Which specific design concept focuses on grouping plants with similar water, soil, and sunlight needs together?
(A) Hydroponics
(B) Monoculture
(C) Hydrozoning
(D) Topiary

2022

211. What microclimatic advantage does a sunken garden offer?
(A) Protection and warmer pockets
(B) Exposure to maximum wind velocity
(C) Rapid drying of the soil
(D) Increased frost damage

2001

212. In a shade garden, which visual element is predominantly utilized due to the lack of bright, sun-loving flowers?
(A) Large expanses of white gravel
(B) Brightly colored plastic ornaments
(C) Tall ornamental grasses
(D) Foliage texture and varying shades of green

2003

213. The primary ecological benefit of incorporating a bog or water garden into a landscape is:
(A) Eradicating local insect populations
(B) Increasing local biodiversity
(C) Decreasing the humidity of the microclimate
(D) Preventing all weed growth

2011

214. Which stone is traditionally considered most aesthetically pleasing and functional for rock gardens due to its weathered appearance and porosity?
(A) Highly polished marble
(B) Cut granite slabs
(C) Limestone or sandstone
(D) Glass cullet

NODIA

2006

215. Aquatic plants are generally classified into which functional categories?
(A) Epiphytic, Lithophytic, Parasitic
(B) Deciduous, Evergreen, Semi-evergreen
(C) Climber, Creeper, Twiner
(D) Marginal, Submerged, Floating, Deep-water emergent

2008

216. A submerged aquatic plant like Hydrilla is vital in a water garden because it:
(A) Oxygenates water and curbs algae
(B) Produces massive flowers above water
(C) Provides a structural base for heavy statues
(D) Consumes mosquito larvae directly

2013

217. When planning the landscape for a hospital, which psychological effect should the planting design primarily aim to induce?
(A) Excitement and high energy
(B) Calm, healing, and stress reduction
(C) Confusion and distraction
(D) Sensory overload

2007

218. Which specific plant attribute should be strictly AVOIDED in a pediatric hospital landscape?
(A) Fragrant flowers
(B) Toxic leaves, berries, or thorns
(C) Soft, fuzzy textures
(D) Bright colors

2023

219. Landscaping in modern IT/SEZ parks often prioritizes:
(A) Low-maintenance corporate aesthetics
(B) Large-scale agricultural crop production
(C) High-maintenance Victorian parterres
(D) Complete exclusion of all trees to maximize parking

2014

220. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Industrial landscapes often utilize dense belts of evergreen trees.
Reason (R): Evergreen trees are used purely to provide timber for the industry's manufacturing process.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct

explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2023

221. In industrial landscaping, a 'Green Belt' is functionally designed to:
(A) Provide a space for employee sports
(B) Hide the factory from satellite imagery
(C) Grow commercial fruit
(D) Reduce noise, dust, and pollution

2006

222. Farmhouse landscaping typically blends decorative gardening with which element?
(A) High-density urban architecture
(B) Minimalist concrete plazas
(C) Productive agricultural landscaping
(D) Subterranean parking lots

2025

223. Institutional landscaping for a university campus must heavily account for:
(A) Preventing all pedestrian movement across lawns
(B) High-volume pedestrian circulation and durable hardscaping
(C) Creating an entirely toxic plant collection
(D) Eliminating all shaded areas

2024

224. Which type of tree is ideal for planting near the building facade of a corporate office in a hot climate?
(A) An evergreen tree that completely blocks winter sun
(B) A weak-wooded, fast-growing tree prone to branch drop
(C) A highly thorny shrub
(D) A deciduous tree for summer shade

2006

225. A key requirement for residential landscaping compared to commercial landscaping is:
(A) A higher degree of personal privacy and intimacy
(B) The need to accommodate heavy vehicular traffic
(C) Strict adherence to corporate branding colors
(D) Massive scale and monumentality

2011

226. In factory landscapes, which plant species are preferred for the outermost boundary planting?
(A) Delicate, high-maintenance orchids
(B) Low-growing turfgrass
(C) Hardy, pollution-tolerant, dense tall trees
(D) Annual flowering creepers

2007

227. Corporate landscaping often features 'Plazas'. A plaza is fundamentally a:
(A) Open area for public gatherings
(B) Dense, impenetrable forest
(C) Small, private meditation room
(D) Utilitarian loading dock

2006

228. Designing a public children's park requires prioritizing which of the following?
(A) Rare and endangered botanical specimens
(B) Extensive use of deep, unfenced water bodies
(C) High-voltage lighting at ground level
(D) Safety, visibility, and durable, non-toxic planting

2006

229. Landscaping a traffic island primarily aims to:
(A) Provide a shaded resting place for pedestrians
(B) Enhance aesthetics without blocking views
(C) Cultivate tall, dense trees that block streetlights
(D) Create a complex maze to slow down vehicles

2008

230. Roadside landscaping (Avenue planting) ideally utilizes trees that:
(A) Have brittle branches that drop easily
(B) Produce large, slippery fruits that fall on the road
(C) Provide a high, clear shade canopy
(D) Grow completely horizontally

2002

231. Match the urban landscape location in List I with its primary landscaping constraint in List II.

List I: (Location)
P. Airport surroundings
Q. Railway tracks
R. Traffic islands
S. Roadside avenues

List II: (Constraint/Requirement)
1. Clear driver visibility
2. Avoidance of bird-attracting fruiting trees
3. High canopy and non-destructive roots
4. Tolerance to heavy vibrations and coal/

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2006

255. In a xeriscape design, the application of organic mulch achieves all of the following EXCEPT:
(A) Retaining soil moisture
(B) Increasing soil temperature fluctuations
(C) Suppressing weeds
(D) Breaking down to improve soil structure

2018

256. 'Waterscaping' refers broadly to:
(A) Complete removal of water from a landscape
(B) The process of purifying drinking water
(C) Flooding an area to create a swamp
(D) Functional integration of water bodies

2016

257. Which factor heavily influences the 'Plant Factor' (PF) used in calculating landscape water requirements?
(A) Species and microclimate traits
(B) The color of the plant's flowers
(C) The height of the surrounding buildings
(D) The cost of the plant at the nursery

2021

258. To safely use greywater for irrigation, one must avoid using household soaps that are high in:
(A) Nitrogen
(B) Potassium
(C) Sodium and Boron
(D) Calcium

2011

259. A landscape feature designed to capture rainwater runoff, temporarily hold it, and allow it to percolate into the ground is a:
(A) Bioswale / Bioretention basin
(B) Impermeable driveway
(C) French drain discharging to a sewer
(D) Concrete cistern

2008

260. The concept of 'Bio-aesthetic planning' in India emphasizes:
(A) Exclusive use of hardscaping in urban centers
(B) Developing genetically modified glowing plants
(C) Creating commercial vegetable farms inside cities
(D) Systematic ornamental town planting

2025

261. Eco-tourism landscaping strongly advocates for:
(A) Replacing native forests with manicured golf courses
(B) Seamless environmental integration
(C) Paving all hiking trails
(D) Utilizing high-energy artificial lighting in nature reserves

2025

262. A Theme Park landscape is uniquely characterized by its need to:
(A) Maintain a strictly wild, unmanaged appearance
(B) Serve as an agricultural research station
(C) Immersive narrative environments
(D) Rely entirely on local, native plants regardless of the theme

2006

263. Therapeutic or healing gardens in healthcare facilities are specifically designed to:
(A) Challenge patients with rigorous physical obstacles
(B) Showcase complex, high-maintenance topiary
(C) Serve as overflow parking for ambulances
(D) Sensory-soothing recovery environments

NODIA

2003

264. Which element is essential in a garden designed for visually impaired individuals?
(A) Textures, scents, and acoustic water
(B) Subtle color gradients in flower beds
(C) Complex, unguided winding pathways with uneven stones
(D) High, unreadable printed signs

2014

265. Bio-aesthetic planning recognizes which Indian flowering tree as ideal for creating a striking visual impact during the hot summer?
(A) Deodar Cedar
(B) Gulmohar (Delonix regia)
(C) Weeping Willow
(D) Silver Oak

2003

266. A 'Sensory Garden' is a subset of therapeutic landscaping. Which design strategy is central to this concept?
(A) Ensuring the garden can only be viewed from a distance
(B) Interactive engagement of all five senses
(C) Using plants completely devoid of scent
(D) Enclosing the garden in soundproof glass

2013

267. In eco-tourism resorts, artificial night lighting is often restricted or kept low to the ground primarily to:
(A) Preserve dark skies and wildlife

(C) Atmospheric carbon dioxide
(D) Native river fish

2010

244. Which fast-growing grass is extensively used in tropical regions for severe slope stabilization and erosion control due to its massive, deep root network?
(A) Bermuda grass
(B) Bluegrass
(C) Zoysia
(D) Vetiver grass (Chrysopogon zizanioides)

2003

245. When landscaping large natural sites, the preservation of existing mature trees and natural topography is referred to as:
(A) Clear-cutting
(B) Site conservation / Minimal impact design
(C) Intensive grading
(D) Monoculture farming

2004

246. What is a 'gabion' in the context of large-scale site stabilization?
(A) A type of fast-growing tree
(B) A chemical applied to harden soil
(C) A wire rock-filled flexible cage
(D) A wooden pedestrian bridge

2001

247. The planting of vegetation along contour lines on a sloped site primarily aims to:
(A) Maximize aesthetic symmetry
(B) Make the slope steeper over time
(C) Direct all water to a single point to cause a gully
(D) Intercept downward water flow

2012

248. Ecological restoration of a degraded large-scale site begins with:
(A) Restoring soil health and planting pioneer native species
(B) Importing exotic plants from a different continent
(C) Paving the site to prevent further degradation
(D) Applying heavy synthetic herbicides

2010

249. In calculating landscape water requirements, the term 'ET0' stands for:
(A) Estimated Topography
(B) Reference Evapotranspiration
(C) Environmental Temperature Zero
(D) Exact Transpiration Output

2023

250. The core philosophy of Xeriscaping is based on:
(A) Using only cacti
(B) Irrigation reduction design
(C) Using pure rock and painting the ground green
(D) Designing underwater gardens

2022

251. Which irrigation method is considered the most water-efficient for shrub beds and trees?
(A) Drip irrigation
(B) Overhead sprinklers
(C) Flood irrigation
(D) Hose watering

2022

252. Greywater used for landscape irrigation typically originates from:
(A) Toilet flush water
(B) Rainwater collected from roofs
(C) Bathroom sinks, showers, and washing machines
(D) Industrial chemical runoff

2024

253. Match the water management term in List I with its description in List II.
List I: (Term)
P. Mulching
Q. Rain garden
R. Hydrozoning
S. Smart controller
List II: (Description)
1. Adjusts irrigation based on weather data
2. Grouping plants by water needs
3. Applying a surface layer to reduce evaporation
4. Bioretention basin for stormwater
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4

2023

254. When designing a landscape for water conservation, lawn areas should ideally be:
(A) Maximized to cover 100% of the open space
(B) Eliminated entirely in all situations
(C) Limited to functional use areas where their benefits are utilized
(D) Planted with the most water-demanding species available

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

(D) Mughal

2003

186. Which garden adornment serves the dual purpose of providing kinetic movement and acoustic soothing?
(A) A sun dial
(B) A cascading waterfall
(C) A marble statue
(D) A stone bench

2017

187. Consider the following statements regarding garden adornments and their primary uses:
I. Fountains aerate water.
II. Birdbaths require stagnant, untreated water for months.
III. Sculptures should always clash with the garden theme.
IV. Lanterns originated purely for daytime aesthetic in Zen gardens.
V. Swings are common in informal romantic gardens.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and V only
(B) II, III and IV
(C) II, IV and V
(D) I, III, IV and V

2001

188. In formal gardens, where is a sculpture or statue most effectively placed?
(A) Hidden behind a large bush
(B) Randomly on the lawn edge
(C) At the intersection of axes
(D) Submerged entirely in a pond

2008

189. A 'Gazebo' is best defined as a:
(A) Wrought iron arch for roses
(B) Type of cascading water fountain
(C) Woven hammock
(D) Roofed resting place structure

2010

190. When designing a bird bath, what physical characteristic is crucial for the safety of the birds?
(A) Deep water (over 12 inches)
(B) A perfectly smooth, slippery glass basin
(C) Shallow sloping sides with a rough texture for grip
(D) Addition of chemical fertilizers to the water

2022

191. Which principle governs the scale of garden adornments relative to the garden size?
(A) Adornments should always be life-sized, regardless of garden size.
(B) Adornments must be in proportion
(C) Small gardens require massive adornments to look bigger.
(D) Adornments must be invisible from the main house.

2009

192. A water basin specifically designed for ritual cleansing before entering a Japanese tea ceremony is the:
(A) Chashitsu
(B) Koi pond
(C) Kare-sansui
(D) Tsukubai

2007

193. What is a primary consideration when placing permanent seating in a landscape?
(A) Providing enclosure and a view
(B) Positioning it facing a blank wall
(C) Exposure to harsh winter winds
(D) Positioning in a mower path

2011

194. In contemporary minimalist gardens, water features typically emphasize:
(A) Ornate, highly carved classical statues
(B) Murky, naturalistic bog conditions
(C) Sheet falls or simple geometry
(D) Elaborate, multi-tiered Victorian baroque designs

2004

195. Garden lighting directed upward into the canopy of a tree to create a dramatic effect is known as:
(A) Uplighting
(B) Path lighting
(C) Moonlighting
(D) Silhouetting

2015

196. The most critical structural prerequisite before installing a roof garden is:
(A) Choosing the color of the flowers
(B) Installing an automated lawn mower
(C) Purchasing large terracotta pots
(D) Assessing load and waterproofing

2009

197. Which type of growing media is essential for roof and terrace gardens?
(A) Heavy natural clay soil

NODIA

(B) Save money on electricity
(C) Hide poorly maintained plants
(D) Encourage guests to sleep early

2017

268. Which of the following best exemplifies a 'Theme Park' landscaping technique?
(A) Planting native wildflowers in an untamed meadow
(B) Allowing a river to naturally flood its banks
(C) Motif-based topiary characters
(D) Establishing a functional timber plantation

2019

269. The restorative environment theory, highly applicable in therapeutic gardens, suggests that nature aids recovery by:
(A) Providing directed attention fatigue
(B) Increasing the heart rate
(C) Creating complex cognitive puzzles
(D) Engaging restful 'soft fascination'

2024

270. Ultimately, modern landscape architecture must balance:
(A) Only aesthetics and budget
(B) Only historical accuracy and hardscape volume
(C) Utility, ecology, and visual beauty
(D) Plant growth rates and nursery availability

NODIA

****

ANSWERS

1. (A) M.S. Randhawa
M.S. Randhawa is widely celebrated as the father of bio-aesthetic planning in India. This visionary approach focuses on the systematic planting of ornamental trees and flowering plants to enhance the aesthetic appeal of urban environments. His work integrated botanical beauty with civic planning, emphasizing the psychological and ecological benefits of greenery in modern town development and beautification.

2. (C) Babylonian
The Hanging Gardens of Babylon are traditionally attributed to the ancient Babylonian civilization under King Nebuchadnezzar II. These gardens represented a significant advancement in irrigation and terraced landscaping, showcasing complex engineering to maintain lush greenery in an arid climate. They remain one of the Seven Wonders of the Ancient World, symbolizing early human mastery over vertical landscape design.

3. (A) Mughal Period
The Mughal Period revolutionized Indian gardening by introducing the Persian-style Charbagh layout. These gardens are characterized by high perimeter walls, strict geometric symmetry, and flowing water channels. This design philosophy aimed to replicate a terrestrial paradise, emphasizing order and tranquility through architectural elements like fountains, stone-paved walkways, and systematically arranged plantings of fruit-bearing and flowering tree species.

4. (D) Shalimar Bagh
Shalimar Bagh, located in Srinagar, is a masterpiece of Mughal garden design built by Emperor Jahangir for his wife, Nur Jahan. The garden is renowned for its tiered terraces, flowing water cascades, and majestic chinar trees. It exemplifies the classic Charbagh layout, utilizing the natural slope of the terrain to create a series of serene and visually stunning vistas.

5. (B) Lancelot 'Capability' Brown
Lancelot 'Capability' Brown was the leading figure in the 18th-century English landscape movement. He moved away from rigid geometric formality toward a naturalistic style. His designs typically featured sweeping lawns, serpentine lakes, and strategically placed clumps of trees to create idealized pastoral scenes. This approach profoundly influenced the development of modern parks by harmonizing human structures with nature.

6. (C) The protective spirit or character of a place
Genius Loci is a foundational concept in landscape architecture referring to the unique spirit or inherent character of a specific site. Historical garden evolution emphasizes respecting this character by choosing plants and structures that harmonize with the local environment. This principle ensures that a design feels authentic to its location, rather than appearing as an artificial or disconnected imposition.

7. (D) Italian Formal
The Renaissance period in Italy led to the development of the Italian Formal garden style. These gardens are primarily characterized by their use of steep hillside topographies, resulting in extensive terracing. They prominently feature classical statuary, symmetrical axial layouts, and evergreen hedges. This style emphasizes human control over nature and provides grand vistas overlooking the surrounding landscape and architecture.

8. (A) British Colonial
The Agri-Horticultural Society of India was established during the British Colonial period, specifically in 1820 by William Carey. This era marked a significant milestone in Indian gardening, introducing scientific methods of plant cultivation and the systematic introduction of exotic species. The society played a crucial role in promoting botanical research, floral exhibitions, and the development of public horticultural spaces.

9. (B) The French garden style focused on natural, untamed woodlands.
The French garden style is actually famous for its extreme formality and rigid geometric order, rather than untamed woodlands. Characterized by expansive parterres, symmetrical axes, and

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

clipped hedges, it sought to demonstrate human mastery over the environment. In contrast, the English landscape style was the one that focused on creating naturalistic, sweeping lawns and seemingly wild, unmanaged woodland areas.

10. (B) André Le Nôtre
André Le Nôtre was the preeminent French landscape architect responsible for designing the world-famous Gardens of Versailles. His work represents the pinnacle of the French Formal style, utilizing vast scales, intricate parterres, and powerful axial alignments. His designs were intended to reflect the absolute power of the monarchy by transforming the natural landscape into a highly ordered, geometric masterpiece.

11. (B) II and III
M.S. Randhawa is the architect of bio-aesthetic planning who promoted ornamental tree planting in Indian towns. Similarly, Edwin Lutyens is famous for designing the Mughal Gardens at Rashtrapati Bhavan, blending traditional Islamic elements with British styles. Lancelot Brown, however, was a pioneer of the naturalistic English landscape style rather than the French formal movement, making that specific statement incorrect.

12. (C) Proportion
Proportion is a fundamental landscape principle that describes the comparative size relationship between different elements within a design. It ensures that features like statues, patios, and plants are appropriately sized relative to one another and the overall space. Proper proportion creates a sense of visual comfort and structural integrity, preventing any single element from feeling awkwardly small or overwhelmingly large.

13. (D) Symmetrical balance
Symmetrical balance is achieved when landscape elements on one side of a central axis are exact mirror images of those on the other side. This principle is a hallmark of formal garden design, evoking a sense of stability, order, and dignity. It provides a highly structured visual experience, often leading the eye directly toward a central focal point or building.

14. (C) By repeating elements such as form, line, or color
Rhythm in landscape design is established through the strategic repetition of specific elements like color, texture, form, or line. This repetition creates a visual tempo that guides the eye through the garden in a predictable and pleasing sequence. By using consistent motifs, a designer can create a sense of movement and continuity, preventing the layout from feeling fragmented.

NODIA

15. (B) The human body
Scale in landscape architecture refers to the absolute size of an object or space relative to a standard benchmark, which is most commonly the human body. A well-scaled design ensures that paths, seating areas, and plant heights feel comfortable and functional for human use. Understanding this relationship helps designers create spaces that are neither claustrophobic nor intimidatingly vast for visitors.

16. (D) To draw and direct the viewer's eye
A focal point is a strategically placed element designed to capture the viewer's attention and provide a visual anchor within the landscape. It can be a specimen plant, a sculpture, or a water feature that directs the eye and creates interest. Without a focal point, a garden can appear disorganized and lack a clear sense of purpose or hierarchy.

17. (A) Proportion - The repetition of the same plant species
Proportion refers to the size relationship between design elements, not the repetition of species. Repetition is the principle that involves using the same species or colors to create rhythm and unity. Balance ensures visual equilibrium, harmony creates a pleasing arrangement, and scale relates objects to standard norms. Misidentifying proportion as simple repetition overlooks its critical role in spatial and volumetric relationships.

18. (C) Harmony
Harmony is the principle that creates a sense of unity by ensuring all elements of a landscape work together as a whole. It relies on the concept of unity in diversity, blending different textures, colors, and forms into a cohesive composition. By achieving harmony, a designer avoids monotony while preventing the garden from appearing cluttered, disjointed, or visually chaotic.

19. (A) Asymmetrical
Informal gardens typically utilize asymmetrical balance to achieve aesthetic equilibrium without the use of mirror images. This approach relies on the visual weight of different elements, such as balancing a large tree with a cluster of smaller shrubs or a bright flower bed. Asymmetrical balance creates a more natural, relaxed feeling that mimics the organic arrangements found in wild landscapes.

20. (D) Installing a uniquely colored specimen focal plant
In small residential landscapes, installing a uniquely colored specimen plant is a highly effective way to create a focal point. This technique draws the eye through contrast in color, form, or texture against a more uniform background. Unlike mass plantings or long pathways, a singular specimen provides a distinct visual anchor that gives the small space a clear sense of identity.

21. (B) Rhythm through gradation
Rhythm through gradation is achieved by creating a gradual transition in an element's size, height, color, or texture. In this scenario, moving from low creepers to tall trees creates a visual sequence that leads the eye upward and through the space. This technique adds a sense of order and sophisticated movement to the landscape, making the transitions feel intentional.

22. (C) II, III and IV
Harmony is achieved when all landscape elements create a unified visual experience. Rhythm is established through the repetition of color, texture, or form, guiding the viewer's eye through the space. Scale involves the size of objects relative to their surroundings and the human figure. Symmetrical balance is a hallmark of formal design, not informal design, which typically utilizes asymmetry.

23. (D) Form
Form is the visual element that defines the three-dimensional mass or volume of an object in the landscape. For plants, this refers to their overall shape, such as being globular, columnar, or spreading. Form is essential for creating structural interest and defining the boundaries of different garden rooms, helping to organize the space and establish a clear hierarchy of shapes.

24. (A) They evoke restfulness, breadth, and relaxation
Horizontal lines in a landscape typically influence the viewer's psychological perception by evoking feelings of restfulness, stability, and breadth. These lines lead the eye along the ground plane, making a space feel wider and more expansive. Designers use horizontal elements, such as low hedges or wide pathways, to create a tranquil atmosphere and to ground the vertical elements.

25. (B) Texture
Texture refers to the surface quality of a plant's foliage, determined by leaf size, shape, and arrangement. It ranges from fine and delicate to coarse and bold. Fine textures often recede visually, making a space feel larger, while coarse textures tend to advance toward the viewer. Balancing these textures is vital for creating visual depth and interest within the garden.

26. (B) Red and Green
Red and green are complementary colors because they sit directly opposite each other on the standard color wheel. In landscape design, using complementary colors creates high contrast and vibrant visual energy. When placed together, these colors make each other appear more intense, which can be utilized to create bold focal points or to highlight specific areas within a planting bed.

27. (A) Larger and deeper
Cool colors like blue, green, and violet have a visual tendency to recede from the viewer. Placing these colors at the far end of a garden creates an optical illusion that makes the space appear larger and deeper than it actually is. This technique is particularly useful in small gardens to expand the perceived horizon and create a serene, calm atmosphere.

28. (C) Columnar
Columnar trees possess a tall, narrow, and vertical growth habit, making them ideal for creating strong vertical accents in a flat landscape. These forms draw the eye upward, providing a sharp contrast to horizontal elements like lawns or low buildings. They are often used to frame views, mark entrances, or add structural height without occupying a large horizontal footprint.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

29. (D) It creates deep shadows, emphasizing the coarse texture.
Strong, direct sunlight impacts the perception of plant texture by casting deep shadows within the foliage. For coarse-textured plants with large leaves, this light emphasizes the gaps and surfaces, making the texture appear even more bold and dramatic. This interplay between light and shadow is a critical tool for designers to highlight the sculptural qualities of specific botanical specimens.

30. (C) Different values and intensities of a single hue
Monochromatic color schemes are based on the use of a single hue, incorporating various shades, tints, and intensities of that color. This approach creates a very unified, calm, and sophisticated look in the garden. By varying the texture and form of plants within a monochromatic scheme, designers can maintain visual interest without relying on contrasting colors, fostering a peaceful atmosphere.

31. (B) Orange
Orange is considered a warm color in garden color theory, along with red and yellow. Warm colors tend to be visually aggressive, appearing to advance toward the viewer. They evoke feelings of energy, excitement, and warmth. In landscaping, these colors are often used to create focal points or to make a large, open area feel more intimate and enclosed.

32. (D) It provides a soft, delicate viewing plane.
Using fine-textured plants in the foreground of a landscape composition provides a soft and delicate viewing plane. Because fine textures appear to recede and blend together, they create a light, airy feeling. This allows the viewer's eye to move easily through the foreground toward the more substantial forms and bold textures located in the middle or background of the design.

33. (A) I, II and V
Lines are essential for directing visual movement throughout a landscape. Coarse-textured plants possess a visual weight that makes them appear to advance toward the viewer, while warm colors create a sense of intimacy by making spaces feel smaller and enclosed. Analogous schemes use adjacent colors, not opposite ones, and form refers to the three-dimensional volume rather than a two-dimensional aspect.

34. (C) Bilateral symmetry
Bilateral symmetry is a universal characteristic of formal garden layouts. It involves arranging elements so that one side of a central axis is a mirror image of the other. This strict geometric organization creates a sense of order, grandeur, and human control. Formal gardens use this symmetry in pathways, planting beds, and architectural features to establish a clear, dignified structure.

NODIA

35. (A) Nature and natural landscapes
Informal garden designs are heavily influenced by the philosophy of imitating nature and natural landscapes. These gardens avoid straight lines and rigid geometry, instead utilizing organic shapes, meandering paths, and asymmetrical balance. The goal is to create a space that feels spontaneous and untamed, reflecting the beauty of the wild while providing a relaxed and tranquil environment for the viewer.

36. (D) Strict adherence to straight, mirrored axes throughout
Free-style or composite garden design is characterized by its flexibility, making strict adherence to straight, mirrored axes highly uncharacteristic. Instead, free-style gardens blend elements from both formal and informal styles, adapting to the site's unique topography. While they may include some geometric sections near a house, they prioritize aesthetic suitability and naturalistic transitions over rigid, universal symmetry throughout the entire layout.

37. (B) Pruning into specific geometric topiary shapes
In formal gardens, plants are typically manipulated through precise pruning to fit the overall design intent. This often involves creating topiary shapes, such as spheres, cones, or cubes, and maintaining clipped hedges. This practice emphasizes the geometric structure of the garden and demonstrates human mastery over botanical growth, ensuring that the vegetation remains within strictly defined architectural boundaries.

38. (C) English Informal
The 'Ha-ha' wall is an essential feature of the English Informal or landscape garden style. It is a recessed landscape boundary consisting of a ditch with one vertical stone face. This design allows for the containment of livestock while providing an unobstructed, seamless view of

94. (C) AutoCAD
AutoCAD is widely considered the industry standard software for 2D landscape drafting. It provides a comprehensive set of tools for creating precise, scaled drawings of garden plans, construction details, and site surveys. Its ability to handle complex geometric data and maintain high levels of accuracy makes it essential for professional landscape architects and designers in communicating their plans to contractors and clients.

95. (B) The volume and height of the plant canopy
In standard landscape plan representations, shadowing on plant symbols is usually drawn to indicate the volume and height of the plant canopy. By adding a consistent shadow, the designer provides a sense of three-dimensional depth and hierarchy to the two-dimensional plan. This helps the viewer understand how different plants will occupy the vertical space and interact with sunlight and shade throughout the day.

96. (D) A plan showing existing site conditions
A base map in the context of landscape drafting is a plan that accurately shows all existing site conditions before any new design work begins. It typically includes property lines, existing buildings, large trees, utility lines, and topographical features. The base map serves as the essential foundation upon which the designer layers new concepts, ensuring that the proposed changes are feasible and well-integrated.

97. (A) Photorealistic images of plants replacing all geometric symbols
Using photorealistic images to replace all geometric symbols is not a standard practice in technical landscape drafting. Standard plans rely on conventional symbols, such as crosshatching for paved areas, dashed lines for hidden utilities, and stippling for ground covers. These symbols provide a clear, standardized language that can be easily interpreted by contractors and engineers, whereas photorealistic images are typically reserved for artistic 3D renderings.

98. (C) Site analysis
During the site analysis phase, the designer evaluates crucial environmental factors such as wind patterns, sun angles, and soil types. This diagnostic step is essential for understanding the opportunities and constraints of the site. By identifying areas of high wind, deep shade, or poor drainage, the designer can make informed decisions about plant selection and the placement of functional zones in the subsequent design phases.

99. (A) I, II and IV
Site analysis must always precede the conceptualization phase to ensure the design is grounded in reality. The programming phase involves identifying the client's functional needs and budget constraints. Conceptualization typically involves creating rough bubble diagrams to explore spatial relationships. Surveying the land is a prerequisite for accurate design, meaning statement III is incorrect, as surveying should occur before or during the initial analysis.

100. (D) Conceptualization / Spatial planning
The creation of a bubble diagram is a critical component of the conceptualization and spatial planning phase. These diagrams use simple, overlapping shapes to represent different functional zones, such as a play area, a dining terrace, or a vegetable garden. This allows the designer to explore various layouts and circulation patterns without getting bogged down in specific details or plant choices too early in the process.

101. (B) Defining functional requirements and budget
The primary objective of the programming phase in landscape architecture is to define the functional requirements of the project and the client's budget. This involves detailed discussions with the client to understand how the space will be used, what features are desired, and the financial limits of the project. This phase sets the goals and parameters that will guide all subsequent design and construction decisions.

102. (C) Equal elevation
In landscape surveying, a contour line connects points on the land that have the same elevation above a fixed reference point, such as sea level. These lines are essential for visualizing the three-dimensional topography of a site on a two-dimensional map. Closely spaced contour lines indicate a steep slope, while widely spaced lines represent a gentler incline, helping designers plan grading and drainage.

103. (D) It establishes spatial and circulation relationships.
Generating a functional diagram is necessary because it establishes the spatial and circulation

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

48. (A) The four rivers of Paradise
The division of a Persian or Mughal garden into four quadrants is a symbolic representation of the four rivers of Paradise. In Islamic cosmology, these rivers are said to flow with water, milk, honey, and wine. By incorporating this Charbagh layout, designers sought to create a terrestrial reflection of the celestial afterlife, emphasizing spiritual purity, abundance, and the life-giving nature of water.

49. (D) Nishat Bagh
Nishat Bagh, located on the banks of Dal Lake in Srinagar, is an iconic example of a terraced Mughal garden. Built by Asif Khan, it features twelve distinct terraces representing the signs of the zodiac. The garden utilizes the natural mountain slope to create dramatic water cascades and expansive views. It exemplifies the adaptation of the formal Charbagh layout to a mountainous terrain.

50. (C) It is an underground aqueduct used to supply water.
In a typical Persian garden, the Qanat is an ancient and sophisticated underground aqueduct system used to transport water from distant highland sources to the garden. This system relied on gravity to move water through tunnels, minimizing evaporation in arid climates. The Qanat was essential for sustaining the lush greenery and flowing water features that are central to the Persian garden aesthetic.

51. (A) Eternity and the transient nature of human life
The planting scheme of Mughal gardens often pairs evergreen Cypress trees with blooming fruit trees to convey deep symbolic meaning. The Cypress, which remains green year-round, represents eternity and the soul. In contrast, fruit trees that bloom and shed their blossoms symbolize the transient and fleeting nature of human life. This pairing reflects the philosophical balance between the permanent and the temporary.

52. (D) Chadar
A Chadar is an architectural feature used in Mughal gardens to create artificial cascades. It consists of a sloped stone or marble ramp with carved patterns on its surface. As water flows over these carvings, it creates rhythmic splashing sounds and visual ripples. This element was designed to enhance the sensory experience of the garden, combining the beauty of water with intricate stonework.

53. (B) The main structure is at the end of the garden.
The Taj Mahal garden is unique because the main mausoleum is positioned at the northern end of the garden, overlooking the Yamuna River, rather than at the center of the Charbagh. In most earlier Mughal layouts, the primary structure occupied the central intersection. This innovative placement creates a grand, unobstructed view of the monument through the garden's central water channel and pathways.

54. (C) They were designed for research, not recreation.
The statement that Mughal gardens were designed for research rather than recreation is incorrect. These gardens were primarily built as spaces for royal leisure, aesthetic enjoyment, and spiritual reflection. While they contained diverse plant species, their purpose was to provide a cool, luxurious environment for the court. They featured grand pavilions, fountains, and beautiful vistas intended for the relaxation and pleasure of the Mughal emperors.

55. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Japanese garden components carry distinct symbolic and functional meanings. Kare-sansui refers to dry landscape gardens using sand and rocks, while Chaniwa denotes the specialized tea garden. The Tsukubai is a stone water basin used for ritual purification, and Tsukiyama represents the creation of artificial hills. Together, these elements facilitate meditation and spiritual reflection within the carefully curated naturalistic landscape.

56. (A) To aid in meditation and spiritual reflection
The fundamental philosophical goal of a Japanese Zen garden is to provide a space that aids in meditation and spiritual reflection. These gardens often use minimal elements, such as rocks and raked gravel, to represent larger natural landscapes. By eliminating distractions and focusing on simple, symbolic forms, Zen gardens encourage the observer to find inner peace and contemplate the essence of nature and existence.

NODIA

57. (B) Water elements like rivers
In a Kare-sansui or dry landscape garden, raked white sand or gravel primarily represents water elements, such as oceans, rivers, or ripples. The patterns raked into the surface symbolize the flow and movement of water. This abstraction allows the designer to evoke the presence of water in a space where it is physically absent, heightening the meditative and symbolic qualities of the garden.

58. (B) Knot gardens
Knot gardens are not a traditional style of Japanese gardening; they are actually a feature of Renaissance-era European gardens, particularly in England and France. Traditional Japanese styles include Hira-niwa (flat gardens), Kare-sansui (dry landscape gardens), and Kaiyu-shiki-teien (strolling gardens). Each of these authentic Japanese styles is rooted in specific cultural and philosophical traditions that differ significantly from the geometric patterns of European knot gardens.

59. (A) Borrowed scenery
Shakkei is a sophisticated Japanese garden concept that translates to borrowed scenery. It involves incorporating distant landscape elements, such as mountains, forests, or buildings, into the visual composition of the garden. By framing these external features, the designer creates an illusion of greater space and depth, seamlessly blending the immediate garden environment with the broader natural or cultural surroundings beyond its boundaries.

60. (C) It represents imperfection and natural asymmetry.
The placement of stones in odd-numbered arrangements in Japanese gardens is intended to represent imperfection and natural asymmetry. This practice aligns with the aesthetic philosophy of Wabi-sabi, which finds beauty in the irregular and the incomplete. Unlike the rigid symmetry of Western formal gardens, these arrangements mimic the spontaneous and non-linear patterns found in nature, fostering a sense of organic tranquility.

61. (D) The tea ceremony
A Chaniwa garden is specifically designed to provide a serene and appropriate setting for the traditional Japanese tea ceremony. It typically features a simple, rustic layout with stepping stones, stone lanterns, and a water basin for purification. The garden serves as a transition zone, helping participants detach from the outside world and enter a state of mindfulness before entering the tea house.

62. (C) Pine
The Pine tree is universally utilized in Japanese gardens to symbolize longevity, endurance, and strength. Because it remains green throughout the winter and lives for many years, it represents the ability to withstand harsh conditions and the passage of time. Designers often prune and shape pine trees into dramatic, weathered forms to emphasize their symbolic age and resilient character within the garden.

63. (B) A traditional stone lantern
In the context of Japanese garden accessories, a Toro is a traditional stone lantern. Originally used to illuminate paths in Buddhist temples, they became essential elements in tea gardens and other garden styles. Toro add a sense of history and spiritual depth to the landscape. They are valued for their aesthetic form and the soft, ambient light they provide during nighttime visits.

64. (D) Creating a rhythmic sound to deter animals
The Shishi-odoshi, or deer chaser, is a functional Japanese garden ornament made from a hollow bamboo tube. As water fills the tube, it eventually tips over, hitting a stone and creating a sharp, rhythmic sound before returning to its original position. Originally intended to frighten away deer or boars, the sound has become a valued aesthetic feature that marks the passage of time.

65. (A) Dictate the viewer's pace and viewing angles
Stepping stones, or Tobi-ishi, are used in Japanese gardens to dictate the viewer's pace and carefully control their viewing angles. By varying the spacing and orientation of the stones, the designer encourages visitors to look down at their feet or pause at specific points to appreciate a framed view. This ensures a slow, mindful journey through the garden's carefully curated landscape.

66. (A) Roman → Medieval → Italian Renaissance → French Formal → English Landscape
The historical sequence of European garden styles began with Roman gardens featuring colonnades. Following the collapse of Rome, Medieval gardens

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

were primarily enclosed, utilitarian spaces. The Italian Renaissance introduced hillside terraces and statuary, which influenced the grand, geometric French Formal style. Finally, the 18th century saw a reaction against this rigidity with the emergence of the naturalistic English Landscape style, emphasizing sweeping lawns and lakes.

67. (A) Serpentine lakes and sweeping lawns
The classic English landscape garden style is defined by its rejection of formal geometry in favor of naturalistic beauty. Key features include serpentine lakes with irregular shorelines, sweeping turf lawns that extend to the horizon, and strategically placed clumps of trees. This style aims to create an idealized, pastoral version of nature, often incorporating mock-ruins or temples to add romantic and philosophical interest.

68. (D) Parterres de broderie
Parterres de broderie are highly characteristic features of traditional French formal gardens. These are intricate, embroidery-like patterns created on the ground using clipped low hedges, colored gravel, and sand. Typically viewed from an elevated terrace or window, these parterres demonstrate extreme precision and human control over nature, forming a central part of the garden's grand, symmetrical, and geometric architectural composition.

69. (B) Steep hillside topographies necessitating terraces
Italian Renaissance gardens were predominantly influenced by the steep hillside topographies of the Italian landscape. This necessitated the use of terraces to create level areas for gardens near villas. These terraces were linked by grand staircases and ramps, often featuring water cascades and fountains. The hillside location also allowed for spectacular panoramic vistas, which became a core element of the overall design philosophy.

70. (C) Moorish / Islamic design
Spanish garden design is heavily influenced by Moorish and Islamic traditions, stemming from the period of Muslim rule in the Iberian Peninsula. This influence is seen in the use of enclosed patios, intricate tile work (azulejos), and sophisticated water management systems. These gardens prioritize privacy, shade, and the cooling effects of water, often featuring central fountains and small, geometric channels within a sheltered courtyard.

71. (D) Spanish
A central patio featuring a small geometric water basin, surrounded by shaded arcades and colorful tile work, is a hallmark of the Spanish garden style. This design reflects the influence of Moorish architecture, where the garden is an internal, private sanctuary. The use of water and stone creates a cool, tranquil microclimate, offering relief from the hot Mediterranean sun while providing a decorative heart.

72. (A) Miroir d'eau (water mirror)
The Miroir d'eau, or water mirror, was extensively used in French formal gardens to reflect the sky and the grand architecture of the chateau. These large, still pools of water were perfectly rectangular or geometric, acting as horizontal mirrors. By reflecting the building and the horizon, they emphasized the garden's vast scale and the symmetry of the design, enhancing the sense of grandeur.

73. (B) A decorative temple or mock-ruin structure
In the context of English landscape gardens, a Folly is a decorative building or structure intended to add visual interest and evoke specific moods. These often took the form of mock-ruins, Greek temples, or Gothic towers. Follies were strategically placed at the end of a vista or on a hilltop to act as a focal point, encouraging visitors to explore the seemingly natural landscape.

74. (B) The rigid, straight lines of French formalism
The creators of the 18th-century English landscape garden fundamentally rejected the rigid, straight lines and geometric symmetry of French formalism. They viewed these artificial structures as contrary to the beauty of nature. Instead, they embraced irregular curves, winding paths, and naturalistic water bodies. This movement marked a major shift toward a more organic and spontaneous aesthetic that celebrated the inherent character of the land.

75. (A) Spanish-Moorish
The Alhambra in Granada is a world-renowned example of the Spanish-Moorish gardening tradition. Its gardens, such as the Generalife, feature secluded courtyards, narrow water channels, and lush plantings. These spaces

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

emphasize the sensory experience of water, fragrance, and light. The integration of intricate architecture with functional water features demonstrates the sophisticated horticultural and engineering skills of the Moorish designers in creating a paradise-like atmosphere.

76. (C) Bael (Aegle marmelos)
In traditional Hindu garden philosophy, the Bael tree is specifically and sacredly associated with Lord Shiva. Its trifoliate leaves are believed to represent Shiva's three eyes or his trident and are essential offerings in religious rituals. Planting a Bael tree in a garden is considered auspicious and spiritually significant, reflecting the deep-rooted connection between specific botanical species and divine figures in Indian culture.

77. (A) 2, 4, 1, 3
Conducting a site analysis begins with interviewing the client to understand their needs. This is followed by an initial site visit to assess the broad visual character. More technical steps, such as soil testing and topographical mapping, are then performed to gather specific data. Finally, all gathered information is synthesized into a base map, which serves as the foundation for the subsequent design phases.

78. (C) A Bodhi tree enclosure or shrine
An essential component of a traditional Buddhist garden layout is a Bodhi tree enclosure or shrine. This tree, under which Siddhartha Gautama attained enlightenment, is a central symbol of wisdom and peace. Buddhist gardens focus on creating a meditative atmosphere, often incorporating features that commemorate the Buddha's life. The presence of the sacred Bodhi tree provides a profound spiritual anchor for practitioners and visitors alike.

79. (B) The 27 lunar mansions (constellations)
The Nakshatra Vana is a traditional Hindu sacred garden concept based on planting specific tree species that correspond to the 27 Nakshatras, or lunar mansions. Each individual's birth constellation is linked to a particular tree, and planting these species is believed to bring celestial harmony and personal well-being. This concept integrates Vedic astrology with horticulture, creating a garden that serves as both a botanical collection and a spiritual sanctuary.

NODIA

80. (D) Hibiscus rosa-sinensis
The Hibiscus rosa-sinensis is intrinsically linked to traditional temple gardens in India because its vibrant blooms are frequently used in daily floral offerings, or Puja. The plant is prized for its prolific flowering and deep symbolic significance in various rituals. Its presence in temple precincts ensures a steady supply of fresh flowers for devotional practices, bridging the gap between horticultural cultivation and religious observance.

81. (A) Purity rising from the mud
In Buddhist landscaping and philosophy, the lotus flower is a powerful symbol of purity rising from the mud. Although the plant grows in murky, stagnant water, its blossoms emerge unsullied and beautiful. This represents the human potential to attain spiritual enlightenment and remain pure despite the challenges and sorrows of the material world. The lotus is a central motif in Buddhist art and garden design.

82. (C) Navagraha Vana
The Navagraha Vana is a traditional Indian garden concept that focuses on planting nine specific tree species, each representing one of the nine celestial bodies, or planets, in Hindu astrology. These include the Sun, Moon, Mars, Mercury, Jupiter, Venus, Saturn, Rahu, and Ketu. By grouping these sacred trees together, the garden is intended to harmonize planetary influences and provide a space for astronomical and spiritual contemplation.

83. (A) Five
The ancient Panchavati garden concept specifically requires the planting of five sacred tree species. The name itself is derived from the Sanskrit words 'Pancha', meaning five, and 'Vati', meaning grove. This concept is famously mentioned in the Ramayana, representing a secluded forest retreat. In modern gardening, a Panchavati is designed to create a spiritually charged and ecologically rich space by combining these five distinct and significant trees.

84. (D) Banyan, Peepal, Ashoka, Bael, Aonla
The sacred Panchavati is correctly represented by the combination of Banyan, Peepal, Ashoka, Bael, and Aonla trees. Each of these species holds immense religious and medicinal value in Indian tradition. The Banyan and Peepal provide vast shade and symbolize eternity, while the Bael and

Ashoka are linked to specific deities and peace. The Aonla is prized for its health-giving fruits, making this grouping a holistic spiritual and botanical collection.

85. (B) Bear thorny stems or UNHOLY traits
Temple gardens in India typically avoid planting species that bear thorny stems or are considered to have UNHOLY traits in religious texts. Thorny plants are often seen as symbols of hostility or negativity, which contradicts the peaceful and sacred atmosphere of a temple. Instead, priority is given to fragrant, flowering, and shade-giving trees that enhance the spiritual experience and provide suitable materials for devotional offerings.

86. (C) A meditation and spiritual retreat forest
Historically, a Tapovana refers to a forest dedicated to penance, meditation, and spiritual retreat. These were natural or semi-natural wooded areas located away from the noise of urban life, where sages and seekers could live in harmony with nature. In modern landscape terms, the concept of a Tapovana inspires the creation of secluded, tranquil garden spaces designed specifically to support mental peace and spiritual reflection.

87. (D) Drawing horizontal lines on a board
In landscape drafting, the primary purpose of a T-square is to facilitate the drawing of perfectly horizontal lines on a drafting board. When the head of the T-square is held firmly against the edge of the board, the blade provides a stable straight edge. This tool is fundamental for establishing a consistent reference frame and for ensuring that all other lines and symbols are accurately positioned.

88. (A) I and II
A French curve is a template used to draw smooth, non-circular curves in landscape designs. Scale rulers are vital for accurately measuring and laying out site distances at specific ratios. However, a compass is primarily intended for drawing circles or arcs rather than parallel lines. Understanding these tools is essential for producing precise technical drawings during the various design phases of a landscaping project.

89. (B) Separate design elements for easier editing
In CAD software, the Layer function allows a landscape designer to organize and separate different design elements, such as plants, hardscape, and utility lines. By placing these on distinct layers, the designer can easily turn them on or off, edit specific groups without affecting others, and control the visual complexity of the drawing. This feature significantly enhances efficiency and clarity during the drafting and revision processes.

90. (B) Deciduous tree
On a standard garden plan, a symbol consisting of a circle with irregular, scalloped or wavy edges typically represents a deciduous tree. This graphic convention helps differentiate broadleaf trees from coniferous ones, which are often shown with star-shaped or pointed edges. These symbols allow contractors and clients to quickly identify the general type and canopy spread of the trees intended for the landscape.

91. (B) 100 units
A landscape plan drawn at a scale of 1:100 means that 1 unit of measurement on the drawing represents 100 units on the actual site. For example, 1 centimeter on the paper would correspond to 1 meter in the garden. Utilizing consistent scales is essential for ensuring that the proposed design fits correctly within the physical boundaries of the site and for accurately estimating material requirements.

92. (C) Protractor
A protractor is the drafting instrument utilized to measure and transfer angles on a landscape plan. It is typically a semi-circular or circular tool marked with degrees. Designers use it to ensure that pathways, walls, and other structural elements are laid out at the precise angles specified in the design, maintaining the intended geometric relationships and spatial organization of the garden layout.

93. (D) Measuring areas of irregular plots
The primary function of a planimeter in landscape surveying and drafting is to measure the area of irregular plots or shapes on a scale drawing. By tracing the perimeter of an area with the device, the designer can determine its exact surface area. This information is critical for calculating the amount of sod, mulch, or paving material needed for a specific part of the garden.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

the surrounding countryside. It embodies the movement's goal of merging the garden with the broader natural landscape.

39. (D) Formal features use geometric masonry; informal ones use naturalistic edges.
The primary visual difference between formal and informal water features lies in their edging and shape. Formal features utilize geometric masonry, such as rectangular or circular stone basins, often with vertical walls and still water. Informal features use naturalistic, irregular edges, often incorporating rocks, gravel, and aquatic plants to mimic the appearance of a natural pond, stream, or waterfall found in nature.

40. (A) Formal gardens require grading to create flat terraces.
Formal gardens typically require significant site grading to create the flat terraces and level planes necessary for geometric layouts and symmetrical axes. This manipulation of the land ensures that the architectural elements and planting beds align perfectly. In contrast, informal gardens often embrace the existing rolling topography, using the natural curves of the land to enhance their organic and spontaneous character.

41. (B) A straight, central pathway or water channel
A straight, central pathway or water channel is essential for creating the strict axis that defines a formal garden. This element serves as the primary organizational line around which all other features are symmetrically arranged. It provides a clear sense of direction and hierarchy, leading the eye toward a terminal focal point and establishing the geometric order characteristic of the style.

42. (B) The ecological and aesthetic compatibility of the plants
In free-style or composite garden design, the ultimate guiding factor for plant placement is the ecological and aesthetic compatibility of the species. This approach allows designers to select plants based on how well they grow together and how they contribute to the overall visual harmony. It balances functional needs with artistic expression, allowing for a diverse and adaptive planting scheme.

43. (A) Free-style / Composite
The free-style or composite garden style is best described as a harmonious blend of formal and informal elements. It often features geometric enclosures and structured planting beds near a residence, which gradually transition into more naturalistic woodlands or meadow-like areas further away. This style offers flexibility, combining the order of formalism with the relaxed, organic feel of nature-inspired landscapes.

44. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Mughal gardens consistently feature running water channels, which are central to their design philosophy. Water symbolizes the source of life in Islamic culture, representing the rivers of Paradise. Practically, these channels were essential for cooling the local microclimate in hot regions. The sound and sight of moving water provided tranquility, making it both a functional necessity and a deep symbolic element.

45. (D) Charbagh
The Charbagh is the foundational layout pattern for traditional Persian and Mughal gardens. It consists of a quadrilateral space divided into four smaller quadrants by central water channels or pathways. This geometric organization symbolizes the four rivers of Paradise mentioned in various religious texts. It provides a structured framework for planting and movement, emphasizing symmetry, order, and the integration of water and greenery.

46. (D) A pavilion with twelve doors
In Mughal garden architecture, a Baradari refers to a pavilion designed with twelve open doors, typically three on each side. This structure was strategically placed to allow for the free flow of air and to provide scenic views of the garden from multiple directions. It served as a shaded resting place for royalty, often located at the intersection of major water channels or axes.

47. (D) Winding, asymmetrical footpaths
Winding, asymmetrical footpaths are generally absent from authentic Mughal gardens, as they contradict the style's core principle of strict geometric order. Mughal gardens rely on straight, paved pathways and water channels that intersect at right angles. This axial organization ensures perfect symmetry across the quadrants, reflecting a controlled and idealized version of nature rather than the spontaneous, meandering paths found in informal styles.

NODIA

relationships between different parts of the garden. It determines how people will move through the space and how various activities will interact. By resolving these organizational issues first, the designer can ensure that the master planting plan is built upon a logically structured and highly functional framework.

104. (A) Construction details and working drawings
Construction details and working drawings are produced last in the landscape design sequence. These highly technical documents provide the specific instructions and measurements needed by contractors to build the hardscape features and install the irrigation and planting. They are based on the finalized master plan and ensure that the artistic vision of the designer is translated accurately and safely into the physical landscape.

105. (B) Soil drainage capacity
A percolation test is conducted during site analysis to assess the soil's drainage capacity. This involves digging a hole, filling it with water, and measuring the rate at which the water infiltrates the soil. Understanding drainage is critical for selecting appropriate plant species and for designing effective stormwater management systems, preventing issues such as root rot or unwanted standing water in the garden.

106. (B) Non-living, structural site elements
In the context of garden design, hardscape refers to the non-living, structural elements of the landscape. This includes features such as pathways, patios, walls, fences, and pergolas. Hardscape provides the organizational framework and functional spaces of the garden. It contrasts with the softscape, which consists of the living, botanical elements like plants, trees, and turf, which add color, texture, and ecological value.

107. (A) A comprehensive drawing of final layouts
A Master Plan is a comprehensive, scaled drawing that represents the final layout and design of the entire landscape project. It integrates both hardscape and softscape elements into a unified vision. The Master Plan serves as the primary reference for the client to visualize the completed project and for the design team to develop the detailed technical drawings needed for the execution phase.

108. (C) On-site grading, construction, and planting
The execution phase of a landscape design primarily involves the physical implementation of the plan on the site. This includes grading the land, constructing hardscape features like walls and paths, installing irrigation systems, and finally planting the trees, shrubs, and flowers. This phase transforms the two-dimensional paper design into a three-dimensional living environment, requiring careful coordination between designers, contractors, and horticultural experts.

109. (D) Vista
In visual organization, a vista is a framed and directed view toward a specific feature in the distance. It is typically narrow and enclosed on both sides by trees, buildings, or other landscape elements, which guide the viewer's eye toward a terminal focal point. Vistas create a sense of depth and mystery, encouraging exploration and providing a powerful visual structure within the garden.

110. (A) I, III and IV
A vista is a directed view typically framed by vegetation or structures. An axis serves as a central organizational line for arranging garden elements. Effective spatial organization involves segregating conflicting activities to maintain functionality. However, vehicular and pedestrian paths should be separated for safety, and a panorama provides a wide, expansive field of view rather than a restricted or narrow field of view.

111. (B) Provide a central line of symmetry and organization
The primary purpose of establishing an axis in a formal garden layout is to provide a central line of symmetry and organization. This physical or conceptual line serves as the backbone of the design, ensuring that all elements are balanced and ordered. An axis creates a sense of dignity and clarity, leading the viewer's eye through the space and emphasizing the garden's architectural structure.

112. (D) The most direct, natural route users take
In pedestrian circulation planning, a desire line refers to the most direct and natural route that people take to get from one point to another. These paths often emerge as worn trails across lawns where formal pathways are inconvenient

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

shortest species in the front and the tallest in the back. This tiered arrangement ensures that every plant is visible and receives adequate sunlight. This structure creates a sense of depth and volume, allowing for a spectacular display of diverse textures and colors that can be fully appreciated from the viewing side.

132. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Different ornamental grasses offer unique textures and visual interest. Cortaderia selloana is known for its large feathery plumes, while Festuca glauca features small blue-grey tufted foliage. Pennisetum setaceum is distinguished by its arching burgundy leaves. Ophiopogon japonicus is a low-growing species frequently used as a turf substitute. These plants provide kinetic motion and year-round aesthetic appeal in diverse landscape settings and garden styles.

133. (B) Pansy (Viola tricolor)
The Pansy is a classic winter-season annual flower in India, highly suitable for borders and containers. These plants are favored for their wide range of vibrant colors and their ability to bloom profusely during the cooler months. Their low, compact growth habit makes them ideal for the front of a flower bed, providing bright splashes of color when many other plants are dormant or less active.

134. (C) Beds are viewed from all sides; borders from one side.
The fundamental difference between a flower bed and a flower border lies in their orientation and viewing angles. A flower bed is typically an island-like feature intended to be viewed from all sides, often located in the center of a lawn. In contrast, a flower border is usually placed against a backdrop, such as a wall or hedge, and is designed to be viewed from only one side.

135. (D) Deadheading
Deadheading is the practice of removing spent or faded flowers from plants before they can set seed. For annuals and many perennials, this process encourages the plant to put its energy into producing more blooms rather than developing seeds. Deadheading helps to significantly prolong the blooming period, maintains a neat appearance in the garden, and prevents unwanted self-seeding in some vigorous flowering species.

NODIA

136. (A) A tall, dense evergreen hedge or a brick wall
A classic English herbaceous border is traditionally anchored by a tall, dense evergreen hedge or a brick wall. This structural element provides a consistent, dark backdrop that makes the vibrant colors of the flowers pop. Furthermore, a solid backdrop protects the often tall and delicate herbaceous plants from strong winds, providing a sheltered microclimate that supports healthy growth and a dramatic visual display.

137. (B) Texture and kinetic motion
Ornamental grasses are primarily incorporated into landscape design to add texture and kinetic motion. Unlike many flowering plants, grasses provide visual interest through their arching forms and fine foliage that sways gently in the breeze. This movement brings a dynamic quality to the garden. Grasses also offer a diverse range of colors and textures that persist through multiple seasons, adding structural depth and year-round beauty.

138. (B) Portulaca grandiflora
Portulaca grandiflora is a highly drought-tolerant summer annual that thrives in sunny beds and rock gardens. Often called Moss Rose, it features succulent leaves and vibrant, jewel-toned flowers that open in response to bright sunlight. Its ability to withstand intense heat and poor soil with minimal water makes it an excellent choice for low-maintenance landscaping in hot climates where other annuals might struggle to survive.

139. (A) Complementary scheme
Planting a drift of yellow Marigolds next to blue Salvias creates a complementary color scheme, as yellow and blue (specifically violet-blue) are opposite each other on the color wheel. This combination produces a vibrant, high-contrast effect that is visually exciting and draws immediate attention. Complementary schemes are a powerful tool for designers to create energetic and memorable displays within flowering beds and borders.

140. (C) Planting in overlapping drifts or irregular groupings
To avoid a rigid and unnatural look in a mixed flower border, it is essential to plant in overlapping drifts or irregular groupings. This technique mimics the way plants grow in nature, where species intermingle rather than following

122. (B) Dibbling / Sprigging
Dibbling or sprigging is a common method for establishing a lawn by planting small pieces of grass roots or stems, known as sprigs, into the soil. This technique is more cost-effective than laying sod and allows for relatively rapid coverage compared to seeding. It is particularly useful for stoloniferous grasses that spread horizontally, helping to create a dense, uniform turf over time with proper irrigation.

123. (A) St. Augustine grass (Stenotaphrum secundatum)
St. Augustine grass is considered one of the best turfgrass options for heavily shaded areas in tropical and subtropical regions. Unlike many other tropical grasses that require full sun, it possesses a high tolerance for low light levels while maintaining a lush, green appearance. Its coarse texture and ability to form a thick carpet help it suppress weeds even in less-than-ideal sunlight conditions.

124. (C) To level uneven surfaces and improve soil structure
Top dressing involves applying a thin layer of a soil mixture, often sand and organic matter, over the surface of an established lawn. This operation primarily aims to level out small depressions and uneven surfaces that develop over time. Additionally, top dressing helps improve the overall soil structure, enhances nutrient availability, and encourages the breakdown of thatch, leading to a healthier and smoother turf.

125. (D) High clipping tolerance
Carpet beds are specialized garden features where plants are arranged in intricate, low-growing patterns to resemble a woven carpet. To maintain these precise designs, the plants must have a high clipping tolerance, allowing them to be frequently sheared without losing their health or visual appeal. These species are typically chosen for their compact growth habit and vibrant, contrasting foliage colors, enabling the creation of complex motifs.

126. (C) Aeration / Spiking
Aeration or spiking is a vital operation performed to relieve soil compaction in established lawns. Compaction restricts the flow of air, water, and nutrients to the grass roots, leading to poor growth and thinning. By creating small holes in the soil, aeration improves air exchange and encourages deeper root development. This process revitalizes the turf, making it more resilient to environmental stresses and heavy use.

127. (B) 6.0 - 7.0
The ideal soil pH range for most common turfgrasses is between 6.0 and 7.0, which is slightly acidic to neutral. In this range, essential nutrients are most readily available for uptake by the grass roots. Maintaining the proper pH ensures vigorous growth, deep color, and improved resistance to diseases and pests. Soil testing is recommended to determine if amendments like lime or sulfur are needed to reach this target.

128. (D) Brown patch (Rhizoctonia)
Brown patch, caused by the fungus Rhizoctonia, is a common turfgrass disease characterized by the appearance of circular patches of dead or dying grass. This disease is often exacerbated by high humidity, warm temperatures, and excessive nitrogen fertilization. Managing water levels, ensuring proper air circulation, and avoiding late-evening irrigation are key strategies to prevent and control the spread of this unsightly fungal problem in lawns.

129. (A) Alternanthera
Alternanthera is a genus of foliage plants frequently utilized for creating intricate designs in carpet bedding. These plants are prized for their compact, low-growing habit and their wide range of vibrant foliage colors, including red, purple, and yellow. Because they respond exceptionally well to frequent clipping, they can be maintained in very precise shapes, making them ideal for the detailed motifs typical of formal carpet beds.

130. (C) Turfing (laying sod)
Turfing, also known as laying sod, is the quickest method for establishing a high-quality lawn instantly. It involves laying pre-grown mats of grass along with a thin layer of soil directly onto a prepared site. While it is more expensive than seeding or dibbling, it provides immediate visual results and erosion control. Turfing is often preferred for high-profile landscapes where an established appearance is needed without delay.

131. (C) Shortest in front, tallest in back
In a classic herbaceous border, plants are traditionally arranged by height, with the

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

167. (D) To bend and guide branches into desired structural shapes
Copper or anodized aluminum wire is used in Bonsai training to bend and guide branches into desired structural shapes. By carefully wrapping the wire around a branch, the artist can reposition it to create a more balanced or aged appearance. Once the branch has set in its new position through lignification, the wire is removed. This technique is essential for achieving the specific stylistic goals of various Bonsai forms.

168. (A) Ficus retusa (Ginseng Ficus)
Ficus retusa, often called Ginseng Ficus, is renowned globally for its suitability as an indoor Bonsai. This is due to its exceptional tolerance for the lower light levels and reduced humidity typically found inside homes. Unlike many traditional outdoor species like pine or maple, the Ficus is a resilient tropical plant that can thrive in a controlled indoor environment, making it an excellent choice for beginners and urban Bonsai enthusiasts.

169. (B) To force a second flush of growth with smaller leaves
The practice of defoliation in deciduous Bonsai involves removing all the leaves during the growing season. This forces the tree to produce a second flush of growth, which typically results in smaller leaves and finer ramification of the branches. This technique is used to improve the overall scale and refinement of the miniature tree, making it look more like a mature specimen with proportionately small foliage.

170. (B) Excellent drainage and aeration
Excellent drainage and aeration are the most critical characteristics of a Bonsai growing medium. Because Bonsai are grown in small, shallow pots, the soil must allow water to flow through quickly while maintaining enough air space for the roots to breathe. A mix that remains too wet can lead to root rot, while a mix that is too dense will restrict growth and health. Porous materials like akadama or lava rock are commonly used.

171. (A) Slanting at an angle
The Shakan style in Bonsai terminology refers to a tree with a trunk that is slanting at a distinct angle. This style is intended to mimic a tree in nature that has grown toward the light or has been influenced by prevailing winds. The slant can range from slight to dramatic, and the branch arrangement must be carefully balanced to ensure the miniature tree feels stable and aesthetically pleasing despite its tilted posture.

172. (C) Slightly off-center
When potting a Bonsai in a rectangular or oval pot, the tree is typically placed slightly off-center to achieve aesthetic balance. This practice follows the Japanese design principle of asymmetry, which avoids the static feel of dead-center placement. By positioning the tree to one side, the designer creates a more dynamic composition, allowing the space within the pot to suggest a larger landscape and enhancing the miniature tree's naturalistic appearance.

173. (D) Creating artificial deadwood
The practice of Jin in Bonsai aesthetics involves creating artificial deadwood by stripping the bark from a living branch. This technique is used to simulate the effects of age, lightning strikes, or harsh weather, making the miniature tree look more ancient and resilient. When paired with Shari (deadwood on the trunk), Jin adds a powerful sense of character and survival, reflecting the struggle and beauty of trees in wild, rugged environments.

NODIA

174. (C) Bark mulch or stepping stones
Bark mulch or stepping stones provide the most naturalistic aesthetic for a woodland pathway. These materials blend seamlessly with the forest floor, maintaining the organic and informal feel of the woodland setting. Unlike rigid concrete or asphalt, mulch and stone allow for a soft, permeable surface that cushions the stride and encourages a slower, more mindful exploration of the natural environment while protecting the underlying soil and roots.

175. (B) A safe and comfortable stride
When designing garden steps, the relationship between the tread (horizontal) and the riser (vertical) must ensure a safe and comfortable stride. A common rule is that twice the riser height plus the tread width should equal approximately 26 inches. Proper proportions prevent tripping and excessive physical strain. The steps should also be non-slippery and well-lit to ensure safety in all weather conditions and times of day.

straight lines. By blending different groups, the designer creates a more organic, fluid transition between colors and textures, resulting in a lush and visually rich landscape.

141. (D) Bushier growth and more lateral branching
The technique of pinching involves removing the growing tip of a young plant. This action breaks apical dominance and encourages the development of lateral buds. For many annuals and perennials, this results in bushier growth, more lateral branching, and ultimately a greater number of flowers. Pinching is a simple but effective maintenance practice for creating full, well-shaped plants in both garden beds and containers.

142. (C) An arch spans a walkway; a pergola is a passageway.
The primary functional difference between an arch and a pergola lies in their scale and spatial role. An arch is a single, relatively narrow structure that spans a walkway, often marking an entrance or transition between garden rooms. A pergola is an extended structure consisting of a series of connected arches, forming a shaded passageway or a larger overhead frame for an outdoor living area.

143. (A) 2, 1, 4, 3
Establishing a climber begins with selecting an appropriate species for the site. Next, a planting pit is dug near the support pillar. After planting, a temporary support, such as a bamboo stake, is provided to help the young plant reach the main structure. Finally, as the plant grows, its main shoots are trained and tied to the overhead framework to ensure it covers the pergola as intended.

144. (D) Bougainvillea glabra
Bougainvillea glabra is a heavy, woody climber, often referred to as a liana, that requires robust structural support due to its massive weight and vigorous growth. Its sprawling stems can cover large areas, producing vibrant bracts in a wide range of colors. Because of its strength and thorns, it is ideal for covering large walls or sturdy pergolas, providing a dramatic and long-lasting floral display in tropical landscapes.

145. (A) Wrapping their main stems spirally around a support
Plants categorized as twiners climb by wrapping their main stems spirally around a vertical support, such as a pole, wire, or another plant. This movement, known as circumnutation, allows the plant to gain height without the need for specialized organs like tendrils or aerial roots. Familiar examples of twiners include Honeysuckle and Jasmine, which are valued for their ability to quickly cover upright structures and provide vertical interest.

NODIA

146. (C) Pyrostegia venusta
Pyrostegia venusta, commonly known as Flame Vine, is famous for its vibrant orange tubular flowers that bloom profusely during the winter months. This vigorous climber is prized for its ability to cover large fences, walls, or arches with a dense curtain of color. Its spectacular floral display provides a striking contrast to the winter landscape, making it a highly desirable species for tropical and subtropical garden designs.

147. (A) Spreads horizontally and roots at nodes
A creeper is botanically distinct from a climber because it primarily spreads horizontally across the ground rather than growing vertically. Creepers often have the ability to root at their nodes, where the stem touches the soil, allowing them to form a dense mat. While some climbers can be trained as creepers, true creepers are naturally adapted for horizontal expansion, making them excellent choices for ground cover and soil stabilization.

148. (D) Ficus repens (Ficus pumila)
Ficus repens, also known as Creeping Fig, is highly suitable for covering unsightly brick or stone walls because of its specialized aerial roots that secrete a natural adhesive. These roots allow the plant to cling tightly to vertical surfaces without the need for additional support like wires or trellises. Its small, heart-shaped leaves eventually form a dense green carpet, transforming a plain wall into a living vertical element.

149. (B) Control erosion and suppress weeds
Ground covers are functionally utilized in landscaping primarily to control soil erosion and suppress weed growth. By forming a dense, low-growing mat of foliage, these plants protect the soil surface from the impact of rain and wind.

or indirect. Successful landscape designers study these patterns to ensure that new pathways are located where users actually want to walk, improving both functionality and user experience.

113. (A) Providing clear lines of sight at intersections and reversing areas
A crucial safety consideration when designing vehicular circulation is providing clear lines of sight at intersections and reversing areas. This ensures that drivers can see pedestrians, other vehicles, and obstacles, minimizing the risk of accidents. Proper visibility is achieved through the strategic placement of plantings and structures, as well as the use of appropriate driveway widths and turning radii that accommodate safe vehicle movement.

114. (C) Panorama
A landscape view that is unconstrained and allows the viewer's eye to sweep across a wide, expansive horizon is called a panorama. Unlike a narrow vista, a panorama offers a broad, open field of vision, often from an elevated vantage point. It provides a sense of freedom and grandeur, allowing the viewer to appreciate the full scale and diversity of the surrounding environment.

115. (A) Hedges, screens, and fencing
Spatial organization often involves creating outdoor rooms, and hedges, screens, and fencing are primarily used to define the walls of these spaces. These vertical elements provide privacy, block wind, and create a sense of enclosure. By varying the height and density of these walls, designers can create a diverse sequence of intimate or expansive spaces, each with its own unique character and function.

116. (D) Concealment and reveal
Concealment and reveal is a landscape technique where a specific view or garden feature is deliberately hidden behind a screen or around a corner until the viewer reaches a certain point. This creates a sense of surprise and mystery, encouraging movement and exploration. By controlling the sequence of visual experiences, designers can make a garden feel more dynamic and engaging for the visitor.

117. (B) Width
The width of a pathway is the fundamental dimension that dictates its social function. A narrow path typically encourages single-file strolling and intimate movement. Conversely, a wider path allows two or more people to walk side-by-side comfortably, facilitating social interaction. Designers select path widths based on the intended volume of traffic and the desired atmospheric quality of the specific garden area.

118. (C) Widen the path and change its texture
To slow down pedestrian movement and encourage pausing, a designer might widen the path and change its texture, perhaps using rougher stones or gravel. This physical change signals to the brain that the area is intended for lingering rather than just passing through. Incorporating seating or interesting focal points near these wider areas further enhances the invitation for visitors to stop and enjoy the landscape.

119. (D) A feature at the end of a vista or axis
A terminus in landscape architecture refers to a significant feature, such as a statue, fountain, or pavilion, located at the end of a vista or axial pathway. It serves as a visual goal, drawing the viewer through the space and providing a clear conclusion to the sightline. A well-placed terminus reinforces the garden's organizational structure and provides a satisfying focal point for the eye.

120. (A) Cynodon dactylon
Cynodon dactylon, commonly known as Bermuda grass or Doob, is the most versatile and widely used grass species for lawns in the plains of India. It is highly valued for its exceptional drought tolerance, rapid growth, and ability to withstand heavy foot traffic. Its fine texture and vibrant green color make it ideal for both residential gardens and large-scale public landscapes in tropical climates.

121. (B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
Maintaining the correct mowing height is essential for promoting turf density and preventing weeds. While Cynodon dactylon is recognized for its high drought tolerance, this physiological trait does not explain the mechanical necessity of proper mowing heights. Both statements are factually accurate regarding turf management and species characteristics, but they describe distinct aspects of lawn maintenance and plant stress physiology.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

plants is their specialized water-storing tissues. These plants have thickened, fleshy leaves, stems, or roots that allow them to survive in arid conditions by hoarding moisture during periods of rainfall. This adaptation enables succulents to withstand prolonged droughts, making them ideal choices for low-water landscaping and xeriscaping in regions with limited water resources or intense sun.

159. (B) Poorly aerated, waterlogged soil
Poorly aerated, waterlogged soil is the condition most likely to cause fatal rot in a cacti collection. Cacti have evolved in well-drained, sandy environments and their roots quickly succumb to fungal diseases when deprived of oxygen by stagnant water. Ensuring that the planting site has excellent drainage and using a porous potting mix are essential preventative measures. Overwatering is often a more significant threat to cacti than heat or intense sunlight.

160. (D) Ensuring mature canopy spacing
A key design feature when laying out an arboretum is ensuring that trees are planted with adequate mature canopy spacing. Because arboreta are long-term scientific collections, it is vital to account for the eventual full size of each species. Proper spacing prevents overcrowding, allows for healthy root and branch development, and ensures that each tree can be viewed as a distinct specimen, fulfilling the arboretum's goals of research and display.

161. (A) A waterfall or misting system
In a fernery, a waterfall or misting system is often incorporated to maintain the high microclimate humidity that ferns require. These features provide a constant source of moisture in the air, preventing the delicate fronds from drying out. In addition to their functional role, these water elements enhance the aesthetic appeal of the fernery, creating a lush, cool, and tranquil atmosphere that mimics a natural shaded woodland or tropical gully.

162. (C) Arranged for year-round interest
Shrub borders are most aesthetically pleasing when they are arranged for year-round interest. This involves selecting a mix of species with different flowering times, interesting bark textures, berries, and varying foliage colors. By carefully planning the composition, the designer ensures that the border remains a dynamic and attractive feature in every season, providing structure and beauty even when the primary flowering period for one species has passed.

163. (A) China
The art of Bonsai originated in China, where it was known as Penjing, before being introduced to Japan where it was refined and popularized. Chinese Penjing often emphasizes more naturalistic and landscape-inspired forms, while Japanese Bonsai focuses on more stylized and formalized individual tree shapes. Understanding this historical origin highlights the long tradition of miniature tree cultivation as a sophisticated form of living art across East Asian cultures.

NODIA

164. (D) Formal upright trunk
The defining characteristic of the Chokkan style of Bonsai is a formal upright trunk. In this style, the trunk must be perfectly straight and taper gradually from the base to the apex. The branches are arranged in a balanced, symmetrical pattern that suggests a majestic tree growing in a sheltered environment. Chokkan is considered one of the most challenging styles to master because it requires absolute precision and balance.

165. (A) I and II
Kengai is a dramatic Bonsai style representing a tree growing on a steep cliff, where the trunk cascades below the level of the pot's base. Moyogi is the informal upright style, featuring a gracefully curving trunk while keeping the apex directly over the base. Hokidachi, however, is the broom style, characterized by a straight trunk with a wide, rounded canopy, while Shakan is the actual term for the slanting style.

166. (C) Restricting root and growth nutrition
The physiological dwarfing of a Bonsai tree is primarily achieved through the deliberate restriction of root space and careful management of nutrition. By growing the tree in a small container and regularly pruning its roots, the designer limits the resources available for growth. This process, combined with precise top pruning and wiring, maintains the tree's miniature scale while allowing it to develop the characteristics of a mature, full-sized specimen.

They also compete with weeds for light and nutrients, significantly reducing the need for manual weeding and herbicides. Ground covers are essential for maintaining tidy and ecologically stable landscape areas.

150. (C) Ophiopogon japonicus
Ophiopogon japonicus, commonly known as Mondo Grass, is a shade-loving ground cover frequently used under large trees where traditional grass fails to thrive due to low light levels. It features dark green, grass-like foliage that stays attractive year-round. Its slow-growing, clump-forming habit and tolerance for root competition make it an excellent choice for creating a lush, low-maintenance green carpet in the most challenging shaded parts of a garden.

151. (D) Selective thinning for flowering shoots
Selective thinning is a vital pruning technique for maintaining the aesthetic appeal and health of a flowering climber on an arch. This involves removing older, less productive wood and thinning out congested stems to improve air circulation and light penetration. By encouraging the growth of vigorous new shoots, selective thinning ensures a profusion of flowers and prevents the plant from becoming a tangled, unattractive mass over the structure.

152. (A) Arboretum
An arboretum is a specialized botanical garden focused exclusively on the collection, cultivation, and display of a wide variety of tree species. These living museums serve multiple purposes, including scientific research, conservation, and public education. Arboreta are designed to showcase trees in a semi-natural setting, allowing visitors to appreciate their diverse forms, textures, and seasonal changes while providing a vital genetic resource for forestry and horticulture.

153. (B) Drained soils and frost-free conditions
A Palmatum, which is a collection of palms, requires specific environmental conditions, primarily well-drained soils and frost-free or warm climates. Most palm species are native to tropical and subtropical regions and are highly sensitive to freezing temperatures. Proper drainage is essential to prevent root rot, while consistent warmth supports their characteristic growth. Designing a Palmatum involves creating a microclimate that mimics these lush, humid, and frost-protected natural habitats.

154. (A) 2, 3, 4, 1
Establishing a fernery begins with selecting a site that offers dappled shade and protection from drying winds. Next, the soil is improved by incorporating high amounts of organic leaf mold to mimic a forest floor. Once the site is prepared, fern species are planted with adequate spacing. Finally, the area must be managed to maintain the consistent high humidity and soil moisture that ferns require to flourish.

155. (A) Cacti and succulent collection
Cacti and succulent collections require excellent soil drainage and highly porous growing media to survive. These plants are adapted to arid environments and are extremely susceptible to root rot if the soil remains waterlogged. Amending the soil with coarse sand, grit, or perlite ensures that excess water drains away quickly. Providing this well-aerated and lean environment is the most critical factor in successfully maintaining a healthy desert-inspired botanical collection.

156. (C) Create border and screen transitions
A shrubbery is primarily used in landscape design to create functional borders and visual screen transitions. By grouping diverse shrubs of varying heights and densities, designers can define garden boundaries, hide unsightly views, and provide privacy. Shrubberies also offer seasonal interest through flowers, berries, and foliage color, acting as a structural bridge between the horizontal lawn and the vertical canopy of large trees.

157. (D) Allowing unchecked rhizome growth
Allowing unchecked rhizome growth is a management practice that is highly discouraged in a bamboo grove. Many bamboo species are vigorous and invasive, spreading rapidly through underground rhizomes that can quickly overwhelm other garden areas. To maintain a healthy and controlled grove, it is essential to install root barriers or regularly prune the rhizomes. This ensures the bamboo remains an attractive feature rather than becoming an unmanageable nuisance.

158. (C) Specialized water-storing tissues
The primary physiological adaptation that differentiates succulents from other ornamental

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

176. (A) I, III and IV
Ramps are essential for ensuring accessibility for wheeled equipment and individuals with mobility challenges. Paving materials must be selected for their ability to provide traction in wet conditions to ensure safety. Garden gates should aesthetically complement surrounding fences or walls. Contrary to some beliefs, fencing serves both functional roles like security and privacy as well as aesthetic purposes within the landscape.

177. (D) 1:12 (approx. 8%)
The gradient of a wheelchair-accessible garden ramp should ideally not exceed 1:12, which means for every 1 unit of vertical rise, there should be 12 units of horizontal run. Maintaining this standard is a critical aspect of universal design, making the landscape inclusive and accessible for all users regardless of their physical abilities.

178. (C) Interlocking gravel pavers
Interlocking gravel pavers are considered a permeable paving material because they allow rainwater to infiltrate the soil below. These systems consist of a grid that holds gravel or soil, preventing compaction while maintaining a stable surface for walking or driving. By reducing surface runoff, permeable paving helps manage stormwater, recharges groundwater, and minimizes the risk of local flooding, making it an environmentally sustainable choice for modern landscape design.

179. (A) Holding back soil on sloped land
In hardscape design, a retaining wall is primarily used for holding back soil on sloped land. These structures allow for the creation of level terraces, providing more usable space for gardening or living areas. Retaining walls must be structurally sound and include proper drainage to prevent the buildup of hydrostatic pressure, which could lead to wall failure. They can be built from various materials, including stone, brick, or timber.

180. (D) Hidden wall and seamless view
A Ha-ha is a unique type of hardscape feature that functions as a hidden wall. It consists of a vertical masonry face set within a deep ditch, creating a barrier that is invisible from the house. This allows for a seamless, unobstructed view of the broader landscape while still keeping livestock out of the formal garden area. It was a revolutionary development in 18th-century English landscape design, merging boundaries with naturalistic vistas.

181. (B) Make the space feel smaller and enclosed
When selecting fencing for a small garden, a solid, high wall will psychologically make the space feel smaller and more enclosed. Solid barriers block the view beyond the property lines and cast shadows, which can create a claustrophobic atmosphere. To make a small area feel more expansive, designers often use open-style fencing or incorporate mirrors and vertical plantings to soften the boundary and create an illusion of greater depth.

182. (C) Compacted base of aggregate
To prevent frost heaving and settling, paved garden patios must be built upon a stable, compacted base of aggregate, such as crushed stone or gravel. This base provides a solid foundation that distributes weight evenly and allows for proper drainage. Without a well-prepared base, the paving units can shift, crack, or become uneven over time due to temperature fluctuations and soil movement, significantly compromising the durability and safety of the patio.

183. (D) Heavy concrete pavers
Heavy concrete pavers are structurally best suited for a durable, load-bearing garden driveway. These pavers are manufactured to withstand the weight and repetitive stress of vehicular traffic without cracking or deforming. They also offer a wide variety of colors and patterns, allowing the driveway to complement the overall landscape design. Proper installation over a reinforced base is essential to ensure long-term stability and to prevent the pavers from shifting or settling.

184. (A) Hardscape lines are softened by overlapping or spilling plants
The integration of hardscape and softscape is most successful when the rigid lines of structures are softened by overlapping or spilling plants. For example, allowing ground covers to grow over the edge of a path or using climbers to cover a wall creates a more organic and unified look. this blending of living and non-living elements prevents the garden from feeling stark and emphasizes the harmonious relationship between architecture and nature.

NODIA

185. (B) Japanese
A garden lantern, or Toro, placed near a water basin is an essential adornment in the Japanese style of gardening. These lanterns were originally used to light the way for participants in the evening tea ceremony. Today, they are prized for their aesthetic form and the sense of history and spiritual tranquility they bring to the landscape. Their placement near water creates beautiful reflections and enhances the meditative quality of the garden.

186. (B) A cascading waterfall
A cascading waterfall is a garden adornment that serves the dual purpose of providing kinetic movement and acoustic soothing. The sight of flowing water adds dynamic energy to the landscape, while the sound of the cascade helps mask unwanted city noise and creates a peaceful atmosphere. Waterfalls also provide ecological benefits, such as aerating the water and providing a source of moisture for birds and other local wildlife.

187. (A) I and V only
Fountains play a functional role by aerating water and preventing stagnation. Swings are traditionally associated with informal, romantic garden settings. Birdbaths require clean, fresh water to prevent disease rather than stagnant water. Sculptures should harmonize with the overall garden theme, and stone lanterns originated for nighttime illumination and ritual use rather than being restricted purely to daytime aesthetic purposes within a Zen landscape.

188. (C) At the intersection of axes
In formal gardens, a sculpture or statue is most effectively placed at the intersection of major axes or at the end of a vista. This strategic positioning reinforces the garden's geometric structure and provides a clear focal point for the viewer. By placing the adornment in a prominent, centered location, the designer emphasizes the balance and symmetry that are fundamental to the formal style, creating a sense of dignity and order.

189. (D) Roofed resting place structure
A Gazebo is a roofed resting place structure, typically open on all sides, that provides a shaded area for enjoying the garden. Often octagonal or circular in shape, gazebos are popular features in both formal and informal landscapes. They serve as a functional outdoor room and a visual focal point, offering panoramic views of the surrounding greenery while protecting visitors from the sun and light rain.

190. (C) Shallow sloping sides with a rough texture for grip
When designing a bird bath, it is crucial to provide shallow, sloping sides with a rough texture for grip. This ensures that birds can safely enter and exit the water without slipping or drowning. The water should be no more than two inches deep in the center. Providing a safe and accessible water source encourages local bird populations to visit the garden, adding life, movement, and natural pest control.

191. (B) Adornments must be in proportion
The scale of garden adornments must be in proportion to the overall size of the garden and its surrounding features. A massive statue in a tiny courtyard can feel overwhelming and claustrophobic, while a small fountain in a vast park may go unnoticed. Proper proportion ensures that adornments enhance rather than distract from the design, creating a harmonious visual balance that feels comfortable and intentional for the viewer.

192. (D) Tsukubai
A Tsukubai is a stone water basin specifically designed for ritual cleansing before entering a Japanese tea ceremony. It is typically set low to the ground, requiring the guest to crouch down as a sign of humility. A bamboo ladle is provided for pouring water over the hands. The presence of a Tsukubai reinforces the spiritual preparation and mindfulness that are central to the tea ceremony and the overall garden experience.

193. (A) Providing enclosure and a view
A primary consideration when placing permanent seating in a landscape is providing both a sense of enclosure and a pleasant view. People naturally feel more comfortable sitting in a place that feels protected from behind, often called the prospect-refuge theory. Strategic placement ensures that the user can relax while enjoying a framed vista, a focal point, or a tranquil water feature, making the seating area a truly functional and enjoyable part of the garden.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

194. (C) Sheet falls or simple geometry
In contemporary minimalist gardens, water features typically emphasize simple geometry and clean lines, such as sheet falls or still reflecting pools. These designs focus on the elemental qualities of water, such as its movement, sound, and ability to reflect the sky. By avoiding ornate or overly complex structures, minimalist water features contribute to a sense of calm, clarity, and modern elegance, aligning with the overall architectural aesthetic of the space.

195. (A) Uplighting
Uplighting involves directing light upward into the canopy of a tree or onto the surface of a wall to create a dramatic and sculptural effect. This technique highlights the texture of the bark and the structure of the branches, which might otherwise be lost in the dark. Uplighting adds depth and nighttime interest to the landscape, transforming ordinary plants into stunning focal points after sunset and extending the garden's use into the evening.

196. (D) Assessing load and waterproofing
The most critical structural prerequisite before installing a roof garden is assessing the load-bearing capacity of the roof and ensuring it is perfectly waterproofed. Wet soil and plants are extremely heavy, and any leakage can cause severe damage to the building below. Consulting with a structural engineer and using high-quality waterproofing membranes are essential steps to ensure the safety and longevity of a roof garden project, regardless of its design.

197. (B) Lightweight drained media
Lightweight, well-drained growing media are essential for roof and terrace gardens to minimize the structural load on the building. Traditional garden soil is too heavy, especially when wet, and can compact over time. Specialized mixes using materials like perlite, vermiculite, or expanded clay provide the necessary aeration and water-holding capacity while remaining relatively light. These media support healthy plant growth while ensuring the building's structural integrity remains uncompromised.

198. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Vertical gardens typically utilize small volumes of growing media that are highly susceptible to rapid drying. Gravity causes water to drain quickly, while increased exposure to air accelerates evaporation. Consequently, automated drip irrigation systems are mandatory to provide consistent moisture. The limited soil buffer in these systems makes precise and frequent watering essential for maintaining plant health and preventing systemic failure in these specialized vertical environments.

199. (D) Provides thermal insulation and improves local air quality
A green wall or vertical garden attached to a building exterior provides significant environmental benefits, including thermal insulation and improved local air quality. The plants act as a living barrier that reduces heat absorption in summer and retains warmth in winter, leading to lower energy costs. Additionally, vegetation filters pollutants and produces oxygen, contributing to a healthier urban environment and mitigating the heat island effect in densely populated cities.

200. (A) Less than 15 cm (6 inches)
In an extensive green roof system, the typical depth of the growing medium is less than 15 centimeters. These systems are designed to be lightweight and low-maintenance, utilizing shallow-rooted, hardy plants like sedums and mosses. Because of their limited depth, extensive roofs are suitable for a wide range of buildings where structural capacity is limited. They provide important ecological benefits such as stormwater management and insulation with minimal additional weight.

NODIA

201. (B) Sedum species
Sedum species are highly favored for extensive green roofs due to their shallow root systems and exceptional drought tolerance. These succulent plants are adapted to survive in harsh, exposed conditions with minimal water and nutrients. They form a dense, colorful mat that provides effective ground cover, protecting the roof membrane from UV radiation and extreme temperatures while requiring very little maintenance, making them ideal for large-scale urban greening projects.

202. (B) To channel excess water away
The primary function of the drainage layer in a green roof profile is to channel excess water away from the plants and the roof structure. This prevents the growing medium from becoming

waterlogged, which can lead to root rot and increased structural weight. The drainage layer ensures that while the plants receive necessary moisture, the surplus is efficiently directed to the building's drainage system, maintaining a healthy and safe environment for the roof garden.

203. (A) High velocities can uproot plants
Wind management is critical in high-rise terrace landscaping because high wind velocities can easily uproot plants or cause severe structural damage. On elevated terraces, wind speeds are significantly higher than at ground level. Designers must select wind-tolerant species, use sturdy containers, and install windbreaks or screens to protect the vegetation. Secure anchoring of all landscape elements is essential to prevent them from being blown off the building during storms.

204. (C) Photosynthetic light
For vertical gardens indoors, the most significant limiting factor for plant growth is often the lack of adequate photosynthetic light. Most indoor environments do not provide the intensity or spectrum of light required for healthy plant development. Consequently, artificial grow lights must be supplemented to ensure the plants can photosynthesize effectively. Without proper lighting, indoor vertical gardens will quickly become spindly, lose their vibrant color, and eventually fail to survive.

205. (D) Patrick Blanc system
The Patrick Blanc system is a famous vertical garden technique that utilizes a multi-layered felt or fabric backing rather than rigid plastic pots. The plants' roots grow directly into the felt, which is kept moist by an automated nutrient-rich irrigation system. This hydroponic approach allows for incredible design flexibility and weight reduction, enabling the creation of lush, wall-covering botanical tapestries that appear to grow directly from the building's surface.

206. (C) Rain garden (Sunken/Bog adaptation)
A rain garden is specifically designed to utilize natural topographic depressions to collect and manage rainwater runoff. These gardens are planted with species that can tolerate temporary flooding as well as periods of dryness. By intercepting stormwater from roofs and driveways, rain gardens allow water to slowly percolate into the ground, filtering out pollutants and recharging groundwater. They are a beautiful and functional tool for sustainable urban stormwater management.

207. (B) Caltha palustris (Marsh Marigold)
Caltha palustris, commonly known as Marsh Marigold, is a plant that thrives in the constantly moist, saturated soil of a bog garden. It is naturally adapted to wetland environments where its roots are frequently submerged. Its bright yellow flowers and attractive foliage make it a popular choice for water garden margins and boggy areas, where it provides early spring color and contributes to the ecological diversity of the landscape.

208. (D) Buried partially into the slope
To create a naturalistic rock garden, the stones should be buried partially into the slope, typically with at least one-third to one-half of the rock underground. This mimics the appearance of a natural rock outcrop weathered over time. The stones should be placed with their widest face down and slightly tilted backward into the slope for stability. This technique ensures the rocks look like an integral part of the landscape rather than an after-thought.

209. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Specialized gardens are designed to accommodate specific plant needs and aesthetic themes. Water gardens focus on aquatic species like lilies and lotus. Sunken gardens are built below ground level to provide microclimate protection. Shade gardens utilize plants like ferns that thrive under canopies. Rock gardens simulate alpine environments using stones and grit. These distinct styles allow for high biodiversity and year-round visual interest in diverse landscape settings.

210. (C) Hydrozoning
Hydrozoning is an ecological design concept that involves grouping plants with similar water, soil, and sunlight requirements together. By creating these zones, a designer can tailor the irrigation system to meet the specific needs of each group, significantly reducing water waste. Hydrozoning also promotes healthier plant growth by ensuring that species are not over-watered or under-watered, making it a cornerstone of sustainable and water-efficient landscape management and planning.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

211. (A) Protection and warmer pockets
A sunken garden offers the microclimatic advantage of protection from strong winds and the creation of warmer pockets of air. By being located below the general ground level, these gardens are sheltered, which can reduce evaporation and prevent frost damage in some regions. This sheltered environment allows for the cultivation of more delicate species that might struggle in an exposed site, providing a tranquil and intimate space for visitors.

212. (D) Foliage texture and varying shades of green
In a shade garden, where bright, sun-loving flowers are scarce, the visual element of foliage texture and varying shades of green becomes predominant. Designers utilize the contrast between broad, hosta-like leaves and fine, feathery ferns to create visual interest. By layering different textures and using plants with variegated or light-colored foliage, a shade garden can feel lush and sophisticated, providing a cool and restful retreat throughout the year.

213. (B) Increasing local biodiversity
The primary ecological benefit of incorporating a bog or water garden into a landscape is the significant increase in local biodiversity. These features provide essential habitats and water sources for a wide range of wildlife, including birds, beneficial insects, and amphibians. By supporting a diverse array of aquatic and semi-aquatic plants, water gardens contribute to a healthier and more resilient ecosystem, enriching the natural environment within an urban or residential setting.

214. (C) Limestone or sandstone
Limestone and sandstone are traditionally considered the most aesthetically pleasing and functional stones for rock gardens. Their naturally weathered appearance and porous nature allow them to blend seamlessly with the environment. Porous rocks can also absorb and retain moisture, which is beneficial for the specialized alpine and rock plants that grow in the crevices. These materials provide a stable and attractive framework that mimics natural geological formations and outcrops.

215. (D) Marginal, submerged, floating, deep-water emergent
Aquatic plants are generally classified into functional categories based on their relationship with water depth: marginal (growing at the edges), submerged (growing entirely underwater), floating (on the surface), and deep-water emergent (rooting in the bottom with leaves above). Each category plays a unique role in the pond's ecosystem, and a successful water garden incorporates a mix of these types to ensure ecological balance, water clarity, and visual diversity.

216. (A) Oxygenates water and curbs algae
Submerged aquatic plants like Hydrilla are vital in a water garden because they oxygenate the water through photosynthesis. By releasing oxygen directly into the pond, they support fish and beneficial bacteria. These plants also compete with algae for nutrients, helping to keep the water clear and preventing unsightly blooms. Their underwater foliage provides essential hiding places and breeding grounds for various aquatic organisms, contributing to a balanced and healthy ecosystem.

217. (B) Calm, healing, and stress reduction
When designing the landscape for a hospital, the primary aim should be to induce a psychological effect of calm, healing, and stress reduction. These "healing gardens" utilize soothing colors, soft textures, and the gentle sound of water to create a restorative environment. Research shows that access to nature can significantly improve patient outcomes, reduce anxiety for families, and lower stress levels for healthcare staff, making landscaping a vital therapeutic tool.

218. (B) Toxic leaves, berries, or thorns
In a pediatric hospital landscape, plants with toxic leaves, berries, or sharp thorns must be strictly avoided. Children are naturally curious and may touch or ingest part of a plant. Ensuring a safe environment means selecting non-toxic, thornless species that offer sensory engagement through safe textures and bright, friendly colors. This allows children to explore the garden freely, supporting their physical and emotional well-being during their recovery.

219. (A) Low-maintenance corporate aesthetics
Landscaping in modern IT and SEZ parks often prioritizes low-maintenance corporate aesthetics. This involves using hardy, drought-tolerant plants and clean hardscape lines that look professional year-round with minimal daily upkeep. These designs often feature large plazas,

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

270. (C) Utility, ecology, and visual beauty
Modern landscape architecture must balance utility, ecology, and visual beauty to be truly successful. A well-designed space must be functional (utility), supporting the activities of its users. It must also be environmentally responsible (ecology), promoting biodiversity and resource conservation. Finally, it must be aesthetically pleasing (visual beauty), providing a sensory experience that enhances the quality of life. This holistic approach ensures that landscapes are sustainable, enjoyable, and beneficial for both people and the planet.

****

NODIA

softscape elements like planters and shade trees, creating a vibrant and welcoming urban hub.

228. (D) Safety, visibility, and durable, non-toxic planting
Designing a public children's park requires prioritizing safety, visibility, and the use of durable, non-toxic planting. The layout must allow for easy supervision by parents and caregivers, with clear lines of sight across play areas. Plants should be resilient enough to handle physical play and must be free from thorns or poisonous parts. Prioritizing these factors ensures a secure and enjoyable environment where children can play and learn safely in nature.

229. (B) Enhance aesthetics without blocking views
Landscaping a traffic island primarily aims to enhance the aesthetic quality of the roadway while ensuring it does not block the views of drivers. Low-growing shrubs and ground covers are typically used to maintain clear sightlines at intersections. This approach improves the visual experience for motorists and contributes to the city's green infrastructure without compromising road safety. Proper plant selection and regular maintenance are essential for keeping traffic islands functional and attractive.

230. (C) Provide a high, clear shade canopy
Roadside landscaping, or avenue planting, ideally utilizes trees that provide a high, clear shade canopy. These trees should have strong branch structures and a relatively high branching habit to ensure they do not obstruct vehicular or pedestrian movement. Providing shade along roads and sidewalks makes urban environments more comfortable for pedestrians and reduces the urban heat island effect, while the high canopy maintains clear visibility for drivers and streetlights.

231. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Urban landscaping locations present unique constraints and requirements. Airports must avoid bird-attracting trees to prevent strikes. Railway environments require plants tolerant of vibrations and heavy dust. Traffic islands prioritize clear driver visibility to ensure safety. Roadside avenues require trees with high canopies and non-destructive root systems. Proper plant selection for these areas balances aesthetic goals with critical functional and safety considerations in modern urban planning.

232. (A) They attract birds and risk strikes
Plants that produce large amounts of berries, seeds, or nectar are avoided near airport runways because they attract birds, which pose a significant risk of bird strikes to aircraft. Maintaining bird-free zones is a critical safety requirement for aviation. Instead, designers use species that are less attractive to wildlife, such as certain turfgrasses or non-fruiting evergreens, ensuring that the airport landscaping contributes to aesthetics without compromising the safety of flight operations.

233. (B) Tree population care in city settings
The concept of urban forestry primarily involves the management and care of the entire tree population within city settings. This includes trees in parks, along streets, and on private properties. Urban forestry focuses on maximizing the environmental, social, and economic benefits of trees, such as cooling air temperatures, managing stormwater, and improving mental health. It is a vital component of sustainable city planning, requiring long-term strategies for planting, maintenance, and preservation.

234. (B) Large, mobile concrete or ceramic planters
Plants selected for railway station platforms in India are typically grown in large, mobile concrete or ceramic planters. This allows for flexibility in platform organization and maintenance. Planters can be easily moved for cleaning or structural repairs. Using containers also protects the plants from the harsh, compacted ground and allows for better control over soil quality and irrigation in a challenging environment characterized by heavy foot traffic and environmental dust.

235. (A) Alstonia scholaris
Alstonia scholaris, commonly known as the Saptaparni or Scholar Tree, is widely planted in Indian cities for its excellent shade and pollution tolerance. It features a distinctive whorled leaf arrangement and a tall, straight trunk. Its ability to thrive in urban conditions with minimal maintenance makes it a popular choice for avenue planting. During the blooming season, its fragrant flowers add a unique character to the urban night air.

236. (C) Dense, medium-height evergreen shrubs
To reduce the glare from oncoming headlights on a divided highway, dense, medium-height evergreen shrubs are typically planted in the

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

adjust watering schedules. Together, these practices support sustainable landscaping by significantly reducing water consumption and improving the efficiency of resource utilization in diverse garden environments.

254. (C) Limited to functional use areas where their benefits are utilized
When designing a landscape for water conservation, lawn areas should ideally be limited to functional use areas where their benefits, such as for recreation or cooling, are actually utilized. Large expanses of purely decorative turf are often the most water-demanding part of a landscape. By replacing unnecessary lawn with drought-tolerant ground covers or mulched beds, designers can drastically reduce water consumption while maintaining the garden's aesthetic and functional value.

255. (B) Increasing soil temperature fluctuations
In a xeriscape design, the application of organic mulch achieves several benefits, but it does not increase soil temperature fluctuations; it actually reduces them. Mulch acts as an insulating layer that keeps the soil cooler in the summer and warmer in the winter. This stability protects plant roots from extreme temperatures. Mulch also retains moisture, suppresses weeds, and eventually breaks down to improve the soil's organic content and structure.

256. (D) Functional integration of water bodies
Waterscaping refers broadly to the functional and aesthetic integration of water bodies into the landscape. This includes features like ponds, streams, fountains, and wetlands. A well-designed waterscape does more than just look beautiful; it can also help manage stormwater, improve local air quality through cooling, and provide vital habitats for wildlife. Waterscaping requires a careful balance between engineering, ecology, and artistic design to ensure the water remains healthy and attractive.

257. (A) Species and microclimate traits
The Plant Factor (PF) used in calculating landscape water requirements is heavily influenced by the specific plant species and the microclimate traits of the site. Different plants have varying natural water needs, and environmental factors like shade, wind, and humidity affect how much water they lose. By combining the species' physiological needs with the local environmental conditions, designers can accurately estimate the volume of water required for healthy plant growth.

NODIA

258. (C) Sodium and Boron
To safely use greywater for irrigation, it is essential to avoid using household soaps and detergents that are high in sodium and boron. Over time, these elements can build up in the soil, damaging its structure and becoming toxic to many plant species. Selecting biocompatible, low-sodium, and boron-free products ensures that the greywater remains a beneficial resource for the landscape without compromising the long-term health of the soil and plants.

259. (A) Bioswale / Bioretention basin
A bioswale or bioretention basin is a landscape feature designed to capture rainwater runoff, temporarily hold it, and allow it to slowly percolate into the ground. These features are often planted with native vegetation that helps filter out pollutants and sediment. By managing stormwater on-site, bioswales reduce the load on municipal sewer systems, prevent local flooding, and help recharge local groundwater, making them essential tools for sustainable urban design.

260. (D) Systematic ornamental town planting
The concept of bio-aesthetic planning in India, championed by M.S. Randhawa, emphasizes the systematic planting of ornamental trees and flowering plants in urban centers. This approach goes beyond simple decoration, aiming to integrate nature into town planning to improve the environmental quality and aesthetic appeal of cities. Bio-aesthetic planning considers the seasonal blooming patterns of trees to create vibrant, colorful urban landscapes that provide shade, reduce pollution, and enhance human well-being.

261. (B) Seamless environmental integration
Eco-tourism landscaping strongly advocates for the seamless environmental integration of human structures into the natural landscape. This involves using local materials, preserving existing vegetation, and minimizing the physical footprint of developments. The goal is to create a tourism experience that respects and celebrates the natural world. By following these principles, designers ensure that eco-resorts are ecologically sustainable, culturally appropriate, and offer guests a true sense of place in nature.

245. (B) Site conservation / Minimal impact design
When landscaping large natural sites, the preservation of existing mature trees and natural topography is referred to as site conservation or minimal impact design. This approach prioritizes the protection of the existing ecosystem and geological features, integrating new structures seamlessly into the landscape. By minimizing disturbance, designers can maintain the site's ecological integrity, reduce construction costs, and create a more authentic and sustainable environment that celebrates the land's inherent character.

246. (C) A wire rock-filled flexible cage
A gabion is a wire rock-filled flexible cage or basket used in large-scale site stabilization and erosion control. Gabions are stacked to form retaining walls, channel linings, and bank protection. They are highly durable, permeable, and can accommodate ground movement without failing. Over time, vegetation can grow within the gaps between the rocks, further stabilizing the structure and helping it blend into the natural landscape.

247. (D) Intercept downward water flow
Planting vegetation along contour lines on a sloped site primarily aims to intercept downward water flow. These horizontal rows of plants act as natural barriers that slow down surface runoff, allowing more water to infiltrate the soil. This reduces the velocity of the water and its ability to carry away soil particles, significantly decreasing erosion. Contour planting is a fundamental technique in sustainable land management and agricultural landscaping.

248. (A) Restoring soil health and planting pioneer native species
Ecological restoration of a degraded large-scale site begins with restoring soil health and planting pioneer native species. These hardy "pioneer" plants are adapted to harsh, nutrient-poor conditions and help stabilize the soil, improve its organic matter, and create a more favorable microclimate. Once these species are established, they pave the way for a more diverse array of plants, eventually leading to a self-sustaining and resilient ecosystem.

249. (B) Reference Evapotranspiration
In calculating landscape water requirements, ET_0 stands for Reference Evapotranspiration. This value represents the amount of water lost through evaporation from the soil and transpiration from a standardized grass surface under specific local weather conditions. Landscape designers use ET_0 as a baseline, adjusting it with plant factors and irrigation efficiency to determine the precise amount of water needed to maintain a healthy garden.

250. (B) Irrigation reduction design
The core philosophy of Xeriscaping is based on irrigation reduction through careful design and plant selection. It is not just about using cacti, but about grouping plants by their water needs (hydrozoning), improving soil quality, using mulches, and limiting lawn areas. Xeriscaping aims to create beautiful, sustainable landscapes that thrive in the local climate with minimal supplemental water, making it essential for water conservation in arid regions.

251. (A) Drip irrigation
Drip irrigation is considered the most water-efficient method for watering shrub beds and trees. It delivers water slowly and directly to the root zone through a network of tubes and emitters, minimizing evaporation and runoff. Because water is applied only where needed, drip systems can reduce water use by up to 50% compared to traditional sprinklers. This precision also helps reduce weed growth by keeping the surrounding soil dry.

252. (C) Bathroom sinks, showers, and washing machines
Greywater used for landscape irrigation typically originates from household sources such as bathroom sinks, showers, and washing machines. It does not include water from toilets or kitchen sinks, which is classified as blackwater. When properly managed, greywater is a valuable resource for watering ornamental plants and trees, significantly reducing the demand for potable water and contributing to a more sustainable and water-wise residential landscape.

253. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
Efficient water management involves several integrated techniques. Mulching reduces surface evaporation, while rain gardens function as bioretention basins for stormwater. Hydrozoning involves grouping plants according to their specific water needs to optimize irrigation. Smart controllers utilize weather data to automatically

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

manicured lawns, and structural trees that provide shade and visual organization. The goal is to create an attractive, orderly environment that enhances the corporate image while being cost-effective to manage and maintain over time.

220. (C) A is true but R is false.
Industrial landscapes frequently utilize dense belts of evergreen trees to serve as functional buffers. These green belts help mitigate noise, trap dust, and absorb atmospheric pollutants generated by factory operations. However, the primary purpose of these trees is environmental protection and aesthetic screening rather than serving as a source of timber for manufacturing. Therefore, the reason provided is factually incorrect regarding the fundamental intent of industrial greening.

221. (D) Reduce noise, dust, and pollution
In industrial landscaping, a green belt is functionally designed to reduce noise, dust, and atmospheric pollution. These dense plantings of trees and shrubs act as a physical filter and sound barrier between the factory and the surrounding areas. By trapping particulate matter and absorbing sound waves, green belts significantly improve the environmental quality of the industrial site and the neighboring communities, fulfilling a critical role in sustainable industrial planning.

222. (C) Productive agricultural landscaping
Farmhouse landscaping typically blends decorative gardening with productive agricultural elements. This approach, often called "edimental" landscaping, integrates fruit trees, vegetable beds, and herb gardens with traditional ornamental plants. The design reflects the rural character of the site while providing a functional source of food. It emphasizes self-sufficiency and a close connection to the land, creating a landscape that is both beautiful and highly productive for the residents.

223. (B) High-volume pedestrian circulation and durable hardscaping
Institutional landscaping for a university campus must heavily account for high-volume pedestrian circulation and the need for durable hardscaping. Students and staff move between buildings constantly, necessitating wide, direct pathways and robust materials that can withstand heavy use. The design must also provide diverse social spaces, such as lawns for relaxation and plazas for gatherings, all while maintaining a cohesive and attractive campus identity that supports the educational mission.

224. (D) A deciduous tree for summer shade
A deciduous tree is ideal for planting near a corporate office in a hot climate because it provides dense summer shade, significantly reducing cooling costs. In the winter, when the tree sheds its leaves, it allows sunlight to penetrate the building, providing natural warmth. This seasonal adaptation improves energy efficiency and provides a dynamic visual element that changes with the year, enhancing the comfort and aesthetic quality of the workplace.

225. (A) A higher degree of personal privacy and intimacy
A key requirement for residential landscaping compared to commercial projects is the need for a higher degree of personal privacy and intimacy. Residential gardens are private sanctuaries designed for the specific needs and tastes of the family. This involves using screens, hedges, and "outdoor rooms" to create secluded spaces. In contrast, commercial landscaping is often more open and public, focusing on branding, accessibility, and high-volume movement for many visitors.

226. (C) Hardy, pollution-tolerant, dense tall trees
For the outermost boundary of a factory landscape, hardy, pollution-tolerant, and dense tall trees are preferred. These species are selected for their ability to thrive in potentially harsh industrial environments while providing a robust physical and visual barrier. They act as a green belt that filters dust, reduces noise, and screens the industrial structures from public view. Selecting resilient, long-lived species ensures a permanent and effective environmental buffer for the site.

NODIA

227. (A) Open area for public gatherings
In corporate and urban landscaping, a plaza is fundamentally an open, paved area designed for public gatherings and social interaction. Plazas often serve as the heart of a development, featuring seating, water features, and public art. They provide a space for employees and visitors to congregate, eat, and relax. A well-designed plaza balances hardscape functionality with

262. (C) Immersive narrative environments
A theme park landscape is uniquely characterized by its need to create immersive narrative environments. Unlike traditional parks, every element—from the choice of plants to the texture of the pathways—is designed to support a specific story or theme. This often involves the use of specialized topiary, artificial rockwork, and carefully selected botanical specimens that evoke a particular time, place, or fantasy world, providing visitors with a fully cohesive and engaging experience.

263. (D) Sensory-soothing recovery environments
Therapeutic or healing gardens in healthcare facilities are specifically designed to be sensory-soothing recovery environments. These spaces prioritize quiet, privacy, and accessibility. By incorporating features like fragrant flowers, gentle water sounds, and comfortable seating, these gardens provide a restful retreat from the clinical hospital environment. Exposure to these natural elements has been scientifically shown to reduce patient stress, lower blood pressure, and speed up the overall healing and recovery process.

264. (A) Textures, scents, and acoustic water
An essential element in a garden designed for visually impaired individuals is the use of textures, scents, and acoustic water features. These sensory elements provide non-visual cues that help users navigate and enjoy the space. For example, using different paving textures can signal a change in direction, while fragrant plants and the sound of a fountain create a rich and engaging environment. These gardens promote independence and provide a meaningful experience for all senses.

265. (B) Gulmohar (Delonix regia)
Bio-aesthetic planning recognizes the Gulmohar tree as ideal for creating a striking visual impact during the hot Indian summer. Its brilliant orange-red flowers bloom when the tree is nearly leafless, creating a spectacular canopy of color. The Gulmohar's rapid growth and umbrella-like shade make it a popular choice for avenue planting in Indian towns, fulfilling the goals of bio-aesthetic planning by providing both beauty and functional relief from the intense seasonal heat.

266. (B) Interactive engagement of all five senses
A sensory garden is a specialized landscape designed for the interactive engagement of all five senses: sight, sound, smell, touch, and even taste. This strategy involves selecting plants with diverse textures, fragrant blossoms, and edible parts, as well as incorporating features like wind chimes or bubbling fountains. Sensory gardens are particularly beneficial in therapeutic settings, providing a stimulating and educational experience that encourages mindfulness and deepens the visitor's connection with the natural world.

267. (A) Preserve dark skies and wildlife
In eco-tourism resorts, artificial night lighting is often restricted or kept low to the ground primarily to preserve dark skies and minimize disturbance to local wildlife. Many animals are highly sensitive to light pollution, which can disrupt their natural behaviors and migration patterns. By using minimal, shielded lighting, designers can ensure guest safety while protecting the ecological integrity of the natural environment and providing visitors with a better view of the stars.

268. (C) Motif-based topiary characters
Motif-based topiary characters are a classic example of a theme park landscaping technique. These living sculptures are pruned and trained into specific shapes, such as animals or fictional characters, to support the park's immersive theme. This highly controlled and artistic use of plants adds a sense of whimsy and wonder, creating memorable visual anchors that contribute to the park's narrative and provide unique photo opportunities for visitors of all ages.

269. (D) Engaging restful 'soft fascination'
Restorative environment theory suggests that nature aids recovery by engaging a restful state known as "soft fascination." Unlike the "directed attention" required for complex tasks, soft fascination is effortlessly captured by elements like clouds, moving water, or swaying trees. This allows the brain's cognitive resources to rest and recharge. Therapeutic gardens are specifically designed to provide these gentle, non-taxing stimuli, making them effective spaces for reducing mental fatigue and promoting overall psychological recovery.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

central median. These plants act as a visual screen that blocks light without obstructing the driver's view of the road ahead. Evergreens are preferred because they provide year-round shielding. This simple landscaping solution significantly improves nighttime driving safety and reduces driver fatigue on high-speed roads and expressways.

237. (D) Expanding green infrastructure
The urban heat island effect is most effectively mitigated by expanding green infrastructure, such as planting more trees, creating parks, and installing green roofs. Vegetation provides natural cooling through shade and evapotranspiration. By replacing heat-absorbing asphalt and concrete with living greenery, city planners can significantly lower ambient temperatures, improve air quality, and enhance the overall comfort and health of urban residents in increasingly warm climates.

238. (C) Impact-absorbing material
In children's park design, the surface material under play equipment should ideally be made of impact-absorbing material, such as rubber mats, specialized wood chips, or sand. These materials are designed to cushion falls and reduce the risk of serious injuries. Ensuring a safe landing surface is a critical safety standard for public playgrounds, providing peace of mind for parents and allowing children to engage in active physical play with confidence.

239. (B) Riparian buffering / Bioengineering
Ecological stabilization of river banks through landscaping is known as riparian buffering or bioengineering. This approach uses native vegetation, such as deep-rooted grasses and trees, to reinforce the soil and prevent erosion. Riparian zones also act as natural filters for runoff and provide vital habitats for wildlife. Bioengineering techniques are more sustainable and ecologically friendly than hard engineering solutions like concrete walls, supporting the long-term health of the river ecosystem.

240. (D) A deep, extensive, and fibrous root system
A deep, extensive, and fibrous root system is the most valuable plant characteristic for stabilizing steep dam sites or river banks. These roots act like a natural mesh, binding the soil particles together and increasing the soil's shear strength. This significantly reduces the risk of landslides and water-induced erosion. Grasses like Vetiver and certain native shrubs are often selected for bioengineering projects specifically for their superior soil-binding capabilities.

241. (A) Live cutting bundles for rooting
In bioengineering for slope stabilization, fascines are bundles of live woody cuttings that are tied together and buried in shallow trenches along the contour of a slope. These cuttings eventually take root and grow into a dense row of vegetation. Fascines provide immediate mechanical protection against erosion and, as they grow, offer long-term biological stabilization by reinforcing the soil and intercepting surface water runoff.

242. (D) A is false but R is true
Landscaping for large-scale dam sites should prioritize functional stability and ecological resilience. Native tree and shrub species are ideal because they are well-adapted to local climatic stresses and require minimal long-term maintenance. In contrast, delicate exotic annuals are unsuitable for these harsh environments due to their high maintenance needs and poor survivability. Utilizing native flora ensures effective erosion control and site stabilization in these critical infrastructure areas.

243. (A) Runoff, sediment, and pollutants
Riparian zones act as a critical natural filter, primarily removing runoff, sediment, and chemical pollutants from the land before they reach the river water. The transition zone's dense vegetation and soil microbes trap particulate matter and break down harmful substances like fertilizers and pesticides. By maintaining healthy riparian buffers, planners can significantly protect water quality, prevent siltation of the riverbed, and support a diverse and thriving aquatic ecosystem.

NODIA

244. (D) Vetiver grass (Chrysopogon zizanioides)
Vetiver grass is extensively used in tropical regions for severe slope stabilization and erosion control due to its massive, deep root network. Unlike many grasses, Vetiver's roots grow vertically downward, often reaching depths of three to four meters. This creates an underground wall that anchors the soil and withstands high-velocity water flows. It is a low-cost, sustainable, and highly effective bioengineering tool for protecting embankments, roadsides, and riverbanks.

CHAPTER 06
Protected Cultivation of Flower Crops

2002

1. Which state in India has the highest area under protected cultivation of floricultural crops?
(A) Karnataka
(B) Maharashtra
(C) Tamil Nadu
(D) Kerala

2011

2. A greenhouse designed with semi-circular arches and no ridge is classified under which shape category?
(A) Gable
(B) Saw-tooth
(C) Gothic arch
(D) Quonset

2012

3. What is the primary purpose of an orchidarium in protected floriculture?
(A) To simulate a natural forest canopy with regulated shade and high humidity
(B) To provide high temperature and low humidity for terrestrial orchids
(C) To strictly exclude all ultraviolet radiation for bulbous growth
(D) To maintain a continuous photoperiod for epiphytic root development

2022

4. Which cladding material exhibits the highest photosynthetically active radiation (PAR) transmittance over a lifespan of twenty years?
(A) UV-stabilized polyethylene
(B) Polycarbonate rigid sheets
(C) Glass
(D) Fiberglass reinforced plastic

2023

5. In the northern hemisphere, what is the ideal orientation for a single-span greenhouse located above 40 degrees latitude to maximize winter light interception?
(A) East-West
(B) North-South
(C) Northeast-Southwest
(D) Northwest-Southeast

2014

6. Which combination of properties best describes horticultural grade perlite?
(A) High cation exchange capacity and high water holding capacity
(B) Low cation exchange capacity and high bulk density
(C) High bulk density and low porosity
(D) Low cation exchange capacity and high porosity

2010

7. What is the standard temperature and duration required for effective soil pasteurization using aerated steam to eliminate most plant pathogens while preserving beneficial thermophilic bacteria?
(A) 60 degrees Celsius for 30 minutes
(B) 71 degrees Celsius for 30 minutes
(C) 82 degrees Celsius for 60 minutes
(D) 100 degrees Celsius for 15 minutes

2011

8. In a fan and pad cooling system, which factor is most critical for maximizing the cooling efficiency in a greenhouse?
(A) High internal relative humidity
(B) Low external wind velocity
(C) High external wet-bulb depression
(D) High external vapor pressure

2018

9. In naturally ventilated greenhouses, what is the recommended ratio of total ventilator area to the greenhouse floor area to ensure adequate air exchange?
(A) 5 to 10 percent
(B) 10 to 15 percent
(C) 15 to 20 percent
(D) 25 to 30 percent

2013

10. Consider the following statements regarding supplementary lighting in greenhouses:
I. Red and blue LEDs provide optimal wavelengths for photosynthesis.
II. Far-red light is typically used to inhibit stem elongation in cut flowers.
III. Incandescent lamps are highly energy-

(C) Encarsia formosa
(D) Bacillus thuringiensis

2021

68. Scape bending (or stem topple) in gerbera is a physiological disorder primarily associated with a deficiency of which nutrient, leading to weak sclerenchyma tissues?
(A) Nitrogen
(B) Phosphorus
(C) Calcium
(D) Molybdenum

2017

69. Solar-integrated greenhouses utilize photovoltaic panels primarily to:
(A) Generate electricity for operating internal automated systems while providing partial shade
(B) Increase the intensity of PAR reaching the plants
(C) Heat the greenhouse directly through thermal radiation
(D) Cool the greenhouse by absorbing humidity

2014

70. Consider the following statements regarding flower labels and export standards:
I. MPS (Milieu Programma Sierteelt) is a prominent environmental certification for floriculture.
II. Fairtrade labels ensure minimum prices and social premiums for farm workers.
III. Export standard flowers tolerate a high percentage of pest damage.
Which of the above statements is/are correct?
(A) I and III
(B) I and II
(C) II and III
(D) I, II and III

2022

71. The bending technique in greenhouse roses involves bending weaker shoots downwards into the aisle. What is the physiological benefit?
(A) Acts as an assimilate sink for floral buds
(B) Bent leaves support new basal shoot growth
(C) Increases fungal incidence via soil shade
(D) Restricts root development to save water

2015

72. Chrysanthemum relies on short days for flowering. What critical night length is typically required to induce uniform floral initiation?
(A) Less than 8 hours
(B) 10 hours
(C) 12 to 14 hours depending on the cultivar
(D) Greater than 18 hours

2015

73. Which substrate parameter is crucial for carnation cultivation in grow bags to prevent root asphyxiation and soil-borne diseases like Fusarium wilt?
(A) High pH (above 8.0)
(B) High water-holding capacity with poor drainage
(C) High porosity and excellent drainage (15-20% AFP)
(D) Maximum compaction of the growth media

2015

74. Anthurium cultivation under protection requires which specific microclimate management strategy?
(A) Low humidity combined with full sunlight
(B) Moderate shade and high relative humidity
(C) High temperatures and dry soil conditions
(D) Complete darkness prior to crop harvesting

2021

75. The following question consists of two statements—Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Alstroemeria requires soil cooling systems during greenhouse cultivation in warm regions.
Reason (R): High soil temperatures (above 20°C) inhibit rhizome sprouting and shift the plant from generative to vegetative growth.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2019

76. Lisianthus (Eustoma grandiflorum) requires distinct temperature management during its seedling stage to prevent which undesirable growth habit?
(A) Rapid flowering
(B) Rosetting
(C) Tuberization
(D) Fasciation

2003

77. Which economic metric is most vital for evaluating the profitability of a commercial high-tech greenhouse project in India?

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2023

20. Consider the following statements regarding floriculture export compliance:

I. APEDA regulates the maximum residue limits for exported cut flowers.

II. Phytosanitary certificates are only required for bulbous crops, not cut flowers.

III. GAP certification focuses on sustainable and safe agricultural practices.

IV. The EXIM policy restricts the import of all foreign orchid flasks into India.

Which of the above statements are incorrect?

(A) I and III

(B) II and IV

(C) I, II and IV

(D) II, III and IV

2008

21. Which rootstock is most widely utilized for greenhouse rose cultivation in India due to its tolerance to high temperatures and nematode resistance?

(A) Rosa indica var. odorata

(B) Rosa chinensis var. spontanea

(C) Rosa multiflora var. cathayensis

(D) Rosa rubiginosa var. sphaerica

2007

22. When planting Gerbera under protected cultivation, what is the critical requirement regarding the placement of the crown?

(A) Crown must be buried 2 cm below the soil surface to ensure root stability

(B) Crown should be horizontally aligned completely covered by mulch

(C) Crown placement depth does not affect crop survival if treated with fungicides

(D) Crown must be elevated 1 to 2 cm above the soil surface to prevent crown rot

2025

23. Which shading percentage is generally considered optimum for the commercial cultivation of Dendrobium orchids in tropical regions?

(A) 25 to 30 percent

(B) 50 to 60 percent

(C) 75 to 80 percent

(D) 90 to 95 percent

2007

24. Forcing of Lilium for year-round production primarily relies on manipulating which physiological process through cold treatment?

(A) Stratification

(B) Scarification

(C) Vernalization

(D) Epinasty

NODIA

2006

25. Match the specialty cut flowers with their respective characteristics:

List I: Specialty cut flowers

P. Limonium

Q. Lisianthus

R. Heliconia

S. Alstroemeria

List II: Characteristics

1. Tropical bracts
2. Rhizomatous geophyte
3. Rosette forming before bolting
4. Calyx persists as papery structure

(A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2

(B) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1

(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

2004

26. The economic viability of high-tech greenhouses in India is severely constrained by which of the following factors?

(A) Excessive initial capital investment and operational energy costs

(B) Non-availability of domestic sunlight

(C) Lack of demand for premium flowers in international markets

(D) Prohibition of polyhouse structures by the government

2005

27. How are low-cost greenhouses typically distinguished from medium-cost greenhouses?

(A) Implementation of fully automated and computerized climate control systems

(B) Reliance on natural ventilation and local materials like bamboo

(C) Integration of automated fan and pad evaporative cooling mechanisms

(D) Use of rigid glass panels instead of standard polyethylene films

2025

28. Which specialized structure is specifically designed for the hardening of tissue-cultured plants under high humidity and diffused light?

(A) Lath house

(B) Humidity-controlled hardening chamber

(C) Shade net house

(D) Fernery

2009

48. Epiphytic orchids like Phalaenopsis are commercially cultivated in which of the following media combinations?
(A) Silt and clay mixture
(B) Pure garden soil
(C) Pine bark, charcoal, and moss
(D) Fine sand and compost

2005

49. Which of the following is the standard post-harvest practice for specialty cut flower Heliconia?
(A) Storage at 2-4 degrees Celsius
(B) Storage at 13-15 degrees Celsius to prevent chilling injury
(C) Pulsing with high concentrations of silver thiosulfate
(D) Complete desiccation before packing

2024

50. Consider the following statements about bulb forcing in Calla lily (Zantedeschia spp.):
I. Gibberellic acid dips are widely used before planting to increase flower yield.
II. Tubers require a period of dormancy in warm, moist conditions before forcing.
III. Erwinia soft rot is a major pathological constraint during forcing.
IV. They strictly require long-day conditions for flower initiation.
Which of the above statements is/are correct?
(A) I and III
(B) II and IV
(C) I, II and III
(D) I, III and IV

2005

51. The geographical mapping of protected floriculture in India shows a concentration around Pune and Bengaluru primarily due to:
(A) Favorable mild climate and proximity to export hubs
(B) High incidence of natural rainfall year-round
(C) Availability of vast tracts of highly saline soils
(D) Government bans on field cultivation in these areas

2003

52. Based on utility, a greenhouse designed primarily for commercial off-season cut flower production utilizing partially controlled climate devices is a:
(A) High-cost, fully automated active greenhouse
(B) Low-cost, naturally ventilated polyhouse
(C) Partially controlled greenhouse
(D) Net house

2008

53. A lath house provides protection to shade-loving floricultural crops by utilizing which structural design?
(A) Spaced wooden or metal slats arrayed to provide partial shade
(B) Transparent glass panels on a metal frame
(C) Double inflated polyethylene films
(D) Opaque fiberglass walls

2022

54. The physical property of polyethylene film that causes it to degrade rapidly under intense sunlight if not chemically treated is:
(A) High thermal transmittance
(B) High tensile strength
(C) Resistance to infrared radiation
(D) Susceptibility to ultraviolet (UV) radiation

2010

55. Match the greenhouse structural components with their primary functions:
List I: Structural components
P. Ridge
Q. Purlin
R. Gutter
S. Truss
List II: Functions
1. Collects and channels rainwater
2. Highest longitudinal structural member
3. Provides structural support across the roof span
4. Longitudinal member connecting trusses
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

2010

56. Rockwool, a common soilless substrate, is manufactured by:
(A) Composting organic forestry waste
(B) Expanding mica minerals under high heat
(C) Melting basalt rock and spinning it into fibers
(D) Heating volcanic glass to expand it

2002

57. Which chemical fumigant, previously widely used for greenhouse soil decontamination, has been phased out globally due to its severe ozone-depleting properties?
(A) Formaldehyde
(B) Dazomet

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

irrigation phase
(C) The pH of the irrigation water remains entirely unchanged
(D) Constant stock volume is injected per unit of water volume

2006

39. Which greenhouse cut flower relies heavily on a multi-tier nylon mesh support system that must be progressively raised as the crop grows?
(A) Anthurium
(B) Carnation
(C) Gerbera
(D) Orchid

2022

40. Consider the following statements regarding canopy management in protected floriculture:
I. Disbudding in standard carnations involves removing lateral buds to promote a single large terminal flower.
II. Pinching in roses delays the flush but increases the number of flowering shoots.
III. Deblossoming is utilized to enhance early reproductive growth.
Which of the above statements is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) I and III
(C) II and III
(D) I, II and III

2012

41. Which chemical is predominantly used to induce flowering in bromeliads and some ornamental geophytes grown under protection?
(A) Ancymidol
(B) Indole-3-butyric acid
(C) Paclobutrazol
(D) Ethylene (Ethephon)

2001

42. Integrated Nematode Management in protected roses often utilizes the incorporation of which organic amendment known for its nematicidal properties?
(A) Neem cake
(B) Sphagnum peat
(C) Rice husk
(D) Pine bark

2007

43. Bent neck in cut roses post-harvest is a physiological disorder primarily attributed to:
(A) Presence of excessive boron and micronutrients
(B) Premature harvest and vascular occlusion
(C) Elevated calcium levels within the pedicel
(D) Low greenhouse temperatures during growth

2018

44. A smart greenhouse utilizes micro-controllers primarily to perform which function?
(A) Synthesize fertilizers and nutrient mixes autonomously
(B) Actuate climate devices based on sensor algorithms
(C) Directly alter genetic expression of cultivated crops
(D) Eliminate the need for any human inspection of crops

NODIA

2005

45. The following question consists of two statements—Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Non-tariff barriers pose a significant challenge to the export of Indian floricultural products.
Reason (R): Importing countries impose strict phytosanitary regulations to prevent the introduction of alien pests and diseases.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2011

46. Year-round photoperiodic scheduling in Chrysanthemum relies on the fact that it is a:
(A) Quantitative long-day plant for floral initiation
(B) Day-neutral plant requiring cold temperatures
(C) Obligate short-day plant for flowering
(D) Plant requiring long days for floral development

2014

47. Selective leaf pruning in Gerbera cultivation is a cultural practice aimed at:
(A) Inducing dormancy during hot summers
(B) Decreasing the size of the inflorescence
(C) Increasing the length of the root system
(D) Improving light penetration to stimulate crown shoots

efficient for PAR supplementation.

Which of the above statements is/are correct?

(A) I only
(B) I and II
(C) II and III
(D) I and III

2005

11. What is the optimal Vapor Pressure Deficit (VPD) range for most greenhouse floricultural crops to maintain active transpiration without causing water stress?

(A) 0.1 to 0.4 kPa
(B) 0.5 to 1.2 kPa
(C) 1.5 to 2.5 kPa
(D) 2.5 to 3.5 kPa

2017

12. Which parameter dictates the selection of pressure-compensating drippers in a greenhouse drip irrigation system?

(A) Constant discharge regardless of varying line pressure
(B) Uniform discharge across varying elevations or lengths
(C) Large delivery volumes at low operational pressures
(D) Total filtration of physical impurities from sources

2011

13. Which two fertilizers are strictly incompatible and must be kept in separate stock solution tanks during fertigation to prevent precipitation?

(A) Calcium nitrate and magnesium sulfate
(B) Potassium nitrate and ammonium sulfate
(C) Magnesium nitrate and potassium dihydrogen phosphate
(D) Urea and potassium chloride

2009

14. What is the standard mesh size commonly used for the first layer of netting in carnation crop support systems?

(A) 5 cm × 5 cm
(B) 7.5 cm × 7.5 cm
(C) 10 cm × 10 cm
(D) 15 cm × 15 cm

2018

15. The following question consists of two statements—Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.

Assertion (A): Bending in roses improves the quality of harvestable stems.

Reason (R): Bending suppresses apical dominance and redirects assimilates to the newly developing basal shoots.

(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2005

16. The development of Botrytis cinerea in greenhouse crops is most effectively suppressed by managing which environmental parameter?

(A) Maintaining ambient temperatures strictly above 35 degrees Celsius
(B) Keeping relative humidity below 85 percent and preventing leaf wetness
(C) Increasing atmospheric CO_2 concentration levels well above 1000 ppm
(D) Reducing the overall levels of photosynthetically active radiation

2025

17. The application of which plant growth regulator is standard practice for controlling internode elongation in potted chrysanthemum?

(A) Gibberellic acid
(B) Benzyladenine
(C) Daminozide
(D) Ethrel

2011

18. Which physiological disorder in carnations is primarily caused by extreme diurnal temperature fluctuations and improper boron levels?

(A) Bent neck
(B) Grassiness
(C) Sleepiness
(D) Calyx splitting

2022

19. Retractable roof greenhouses offer which distinct advantage over standard fixed-roof naturally ventilated greenhouses?

(A) Hardening plants by exposure to ambient outdoor conditions
(B) Complete elimination of all potential airborne pest entry
(C) Superior insulation during periods of severe freezing weather
(D) Enhanced retention and stabilization of enriched carbon dioxide

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) Metam sodium
(D) Methyl bromide

2004

58. Fogging systems regulate greenhouse temperatures based on the principle of:
(A) Evaporative cooling by atomizing water droplets
(B) Sensible heat exchange
(C) Convective heat transfer
(D) Radiant heat emission

2016

59. Active air exchange calculations for exhaust fans in a greenhouse are primarily based on determining the:
(A) Total floor area of the greenhouse regardless of height
(B) Total volume of the greenhouse to achieve a desired air exchange rate per minute
(C) Thickness of the cladding material
(D) Substrate moisture content

2025

60. Consider the following statements regarding blackout curtains in greenhouses:
I. They are used to simulate long-day conditions.
II. They restrict light to induce flowering in obligate short-day plants like Chrysanthemum.
III. They can also provide thermal insulation during cold nights.
IV. They are highly transmissive to far-red light.
V. They are primarily used to shade terrestrial orchids during noon.
Which of the above statements are incorrect?
(A) I, IV and V
(B) II, III and V
(C) I, II and IV
(D) III, IV and V

2009

61. At what ambient concentration does carbon dioxide naturally occur, and what is the typical target concentration for greenhouse enrichment?
(A) Ambient: ~100 ppm; Target: 300-400 ppm
(B) Ambient: ~200 ppm; Target: 400-500 ppm
(C) Ambient: ~400 ppm; Target: 800-1000 ppm
(D) Ambient: ~800 ppm; Target: 1500-2000 ppm

2013

62. Emission uniformity in a drip irrigation system evaluates:
(A) The filtration capacity of the sand filter
(B) The speed at which water moves through the main line
(C) The consistency of water discharge across all emitters in the system
(D) The uniformity of fertilizer dissolving in the stock tank

2003

63. Continuous Electrical Conductivity (EC) monitoring during fertigation provides an estimate of:
(A) The pH level of the root zone
(B) The specific concentration of nitrate ions
(C) The biological oxygen demand of the water
(D) The total dissolved salts/nutrients in the fertigation solution

NODIA

2021

64. Trellising is an essential structural crop support technique predominantly utilized for managing the growth habit of which floricultural crop?
(A) Potted poinsettias
(B) Trailing orchids
(C) Indeterminate standard cut flowers and climbers
(D) Rosette-forming succulents

2015

65. Arrange the following canopy management operations in the chronological sequence they are typically performed for a standard carnation crop:
I. Harvesting
II. First Pinching
III. Planting
IV. Disbudding
(A) III, II, IV, I
(B) III, IV, II, I
(C) II, III, IV, I
(D) III, II, I, IV

2005

66. The chemical regulation of plant growth via Gibberellins is targeted to overcome which specific requirement in certain bulbous crops?
(A) Short-day photoperiod
(B) Excess nitrogen toxicity
(C) Waterlogging stress
(D) Vernalization requirement

2018

67. Which biological control agent is highly effective and widely released in greenhouses for the management of the two-spotted spider mite (Tetranychus urticae)?
(A) Phytoseiulus persimilis
(B) Trichoderma viride

(C) Low temperature, low humidity
(D) Moderate temperature, high wind speed

2010

88. In rooftop water harvesting from a polyhouse, which component is primarily responsible for preventing coarse debris from entering the storage tank?
(A) Dosing pump
(B) Sand media filter
(C) Leaf screen or first-flush diverter
(D) Reverse osmosis membrane

2022

89. Which property is critical to monitor continuously in a fertigation system to ensure nutrients remain available for plant uptake without causing phytotoxicity?
(A) Turbidity
(B) Dissolved oxygen
(C) Flow rate of the primary pump
(D) pH and Electrical Conductivity (EC)

2001

90. Consider the following statements regarding support systems in greenhouse floriculture:
I. Chrysanthemums are typically supported by multiple layers of horizontal mesh.
II. Staking is not required for tall indeterminate crops like climbing roses.
III. Netting mesh sizes remain constant regardless of the crop being grown.
IV. The support structure must withstand the tension of vegetative growth.
V. Carnation wire grids help maintain straight stems essential for cut flower quality.
Which of the above statements are incorrect?
(A) II and III
(B) I and IV
(C) II, III and V
(D) I, IV and V

2022

91. Deshooting in cut flower crops like standard chrysanthemums involves:
(A) Removal of the terminal bud
(B) Removal of lateral vegetative shoots to channel energy to the main stem
(C) Complete defoliation of the lower stem
(D) Pinching of the apical meristem

2008

92. The application of chemical plant growth regulators to synchronize flowering under protected cover most commonly involves the use of:
(A) Auxins for root initiation
(B) Gibberellic acid or its inhibitors depending on the crop's chilling/photoperiod requirement
(C) Cytokinins to induce senescence
(D) Abscisic acid to force stomatal opening

2014

93. Western flower thrips (Frankliniella occidentalis) is a severe pest in greenhouse floriculture because it:
(A) Vectors the Tomato Spotted Wilt Virus (TSWV)
(B) Feeds exclusively on the roots
(C) Bores directly into the wooden greenhouse frames
(D) Cannot be controlled by any known chemical

2009

94. Bud drop in sweet peas and certain orchids cultivated in greenhouses is most strongly correlated with:
(A) Adequate soil moisture and high light
(B) Optimal fertigation management
(C) Ethylene buildup or sudden temperature drops
(D) Over-pruning of mature leaves

2021

95. What is the fundamental difference between a basic timer-based irrigation controller and an environmental micro-controller in a smart greenhouse?
(A) Micro-controllers rely entirely on manual human input
(B) Timer-based controllers measure VPD to calculate water need
(C) Micro-controllers can only operate ventilation systems, not irrigation
(D) Micro-controllers integrate real-time sensor feedback (e.g., radiation, soil moisture) to trigger irrigation

2022

96. Phytosanitary certificates for export floriculture shipments are issued to guarantee that:
(A) The flowers are of premium aesthetic quality
(B) The grower has received a fair price
(C) The shipment is free from quarantine pests and diseases
(D) The flowers were grown without any chemical fertilizers

2002

97. Which operation is vital in managing the microclimate of a greenhouse rose crop during the intense summer months in Indian plains?

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

(A) Benefit-Cost Ratio (BCR) and Internal Rate of Return (IRR)
(B) Total leaf area index of the crop
(C) Number of vents installed per square meter
(D) Total rainfall received annually

2016

78. A structure with an asymmetrical roof, where the steeper slope faces the winter sun for maximum light interception, is termed a:
(A) Quonset
(B) Lean-to
(C) Uneven span
(D) Saw-tooth

2001

79. The design of a mist chamber relies heavily on maintaining a high ambient humidity. What is the standard relative humidity target for this structure?
(A) 40-50%
(B) 60-70%
(C) 80-95%
(D) 100% continuous flooding

2017

80. Consider the following statements concerning polycarbonate as a cladding material:
I. Multi-wall polycarbonate provides superior thermal insulation compared to single-layer polyethylene.
II. It has a high initial cost but a longer lifespan than standard LDPE films.
III. It transmits 100% of UV radiation to enhance crop coloration.
IV. It is highly susceptible to shattering upon impact.
Which of the above statements is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and IV
(C) I, II and III
(D) I, III and IV

2011

81. In greenhouse structural design, the calculation of the dead load must explicitly include the weight of:
(A) Wind and snow
(B) The framing material and glazing
(C) Maintenance workers on the roof
(D) Hanging flower baskets and trellises

2013

82. Vermiculite used in soilless culture is structurally a:
(A) Calcined clay with zero CEC
(B) Volcanic glass with high bulk density
(C) Organic peat alternative
(D) High CEC magnesium aluminum silicate

2012

83. The chemical fumigant dazomet sterilizes soil primarily by converting into which active volatile compound in the presence of soil moisture?
(A) Methyl isothiocyanate (MITC)
(B) Hydrogen cyanide gas
(C) Chloropicrin liquid
(D) Phosphine gas

2001

84. Which boiler type is typically favored for large-scale greenhouse heating systems due to its high efficiency and continuous hot water output?
(A) Electric resistance boiler
(B) Open-flame kerosene burner
(C) Biomass-fired hot water boiler
(D) Solar thermal passive collector

2021

85. Match the ventilation component/concept with its description:
List I: Ventilation components
P. Ridge vent
Q. Pad and fan
R. Roll-up side vent
S. Buoyancy
List II: Descriptions
1. Active evaporative cooling
2. Passive side air intake
3. Passive top air exhaust
4. Natural tendency of warm air to rise
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

2018

86. Which wavelength of light is primarily responsible for mediating photoperiodic responses in floriculture crops via the phytochrome system?
(A) Ultraviolet and Green
(B) Blue and Yellow
(C) Infrared and Microwaves
(D) Red and Far-red

2004

87. Under what greenhouse conditions does Vapor Pressure Deficit (VPD) approach zero, potentially leading to fungal disease outbreaks and reduced calcium transport?
(A) High temperature, low humidity
(B) High temperature, 100% relative humidity

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2010

29. Acrylic used as a greenhouse cladding material is noted for which specific advantage over polycarbonate?
(A) High light transmission and weathering resistance
(B) Enhanced resistance to heavy impact and hail
(C) Maximum flexibility for bending over roof arches
(D) Exceptionally low material cost per square meter

2012

30. Consider the following statements regarding greenhouse wind and snow loads:
I. Wind load exerts positive pressure on the windward side and negative pressure on the leeward side.
II. Snow load calculation is irrelevant for greenhouses located in the tropical plains of India.
III. Dead load includes the weight of the structure, cladding, and fixed equipment.
IV. Live loads account for the weight of crop support systems.
V. Wind load is uniform across all angles of a gothic arch roof.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II and III
(B) I, III and IV
(C) II, III and V
(D) I, IV and V

2005

31. Which physicochemical property is characteristic of cocopeat, making it an excellent component of soilless media?
(A) Low water holding capacity
(B) Extreme acidity ($pH < 4.0$)
(C) High bulk density
(D) High CEC and lignin content

2013

32. During soil solarization, the efficacy of heat accumulation is maximized by using which type of material?
(A) Black opaque polyethylene
(B) Woven shade net
(C) Transparent thin polyethylene
(D) White reflective polyethylene

2005

33. The principle of radiant heaters in greenhouse heating involves:
(A) Warming internal air directly via natural convection currents
(B) Infrared emission heating plant surfaces without warming air
(C) Circulating boiling water through various sub-surface pipes
(D) Pumping heated air through large perforated polyethylene tubes

2006

34. Which passive ventilation design utilizes the principle of thermal buoyancy most effectively?
(A) Roll-up side vents
(B) Gable end louvers
(C) Exhaust fans
(D) Ridge vents

NODIA

2001

35. Arrange the following artificial lighting sources in increasing order of their energy efficiency (Photosynthetic Photon Efficacy):
I. Incandescent bulbs
II. Light Emitting Diodes (LED)
III. High-Pressure Sodium (HPS) lamps
IV. Fluorescent tubes
(A) I, IV, III, II
(B) IV, I, III, II
(C) I, III, IV, II
(D) I, IV, II, III

2008

36. Carbon dioxide enrichment in greenhouses is most effective under which specific environmental conditions?
(A) Low light intensity and high temperatures
(B) Nighttime during active plant respiration
(C) High light intensity and optimal temperatures with closed vents
(D) Midday with vents completely open for air exchange

2019

37. In a greenhouse water harvesting system, the calculation of potential harvested volume depends directly on the rainfall amount and which other parameter?
(A) Greenhouse floor area
(B) Roof material thickness
(C) Ridge height
(D) Internal humidity

2007

38. The use of a proportional dosing pump in greenhouse fertigation ensures that:
(A) Nutrient delivery varies based on fluctuating water pressure
(B) Fertilizer is injected only during the final

(A) Application of heavy shade nets (75%) and continuous fogging
(B) Closure of all side and ridge vents to retain humidity
(C) Complete stoppage of fertigation to enforce dormancy
(D) Heating the soil using sub-surface pipes

2016

98. Chrysanthemum cultivars are classified into "response groups" (e.g., 8-week, 10-week). What does this specific timeframe refer to?
(A) The time from planting to the first pinch
(B) The shelf life of the cut flower
(C) The duration of vernalization required
(D) The number of weeks of short days required from floral induction to anthesis

2025

99. The ideal planting substrate for Gerbera cultivation should possess:
(A) High porosity (ideally using cocopeat, perlite, and rice husk) to prevent root rot
(B) High bulk density and low organic matter
(C) Extreme moisture retention with no aeration
(D) A highly alkaline pH greater than 8.5

2002

100. Consider the following statements regarding orchids:
I. Sympodial orchids like Dendrobium grow continuously from a single apical meristem.
II. Monopodial orchids like Phalaenopsis lack pseudobulbs.
III. High humidity and excellent root aeration are prerequisites for epiphytic orchids.
Which of the above statements is incorrect?
(A) I only
(B) II only
(C) I and III
(D) II and III

2014

101. Which physiological parameter dictates the optimal harvest stage for standard Carnations intended for distant markets?
(A) Paint-brush or cross stage with petals straight up
(B) Fully open flower with reflexed petals
(C) Tight bud stage with no color visible
(D) Senescing outer petals

2021

102. The cold treatment or vernalization required for forced flowering in Lilium bulbs is typically administered at what temperature range?
(A) -10 to -5 degrees Celsius
(B) 2 to 5 degrees Celsius
(C) 15 to 18 degrees Celsius
(D) 25 to 30 degrees Celsius

2012

103. Which of the following is an advantage of cultivating Limonium (Statice) as a specialty cut flower under protected structures?
(A) It requires a continuous misting system to prevent desiccation
(B) It functions excellently as a dried flower due to its papery calyx
(C) It thrives exclusively in highly acidic peat soils
(D) It requires deep shade for optimal stem elongation

2005

104. Which state is NOT historically recognized as a major hub for protected floriculture export zones in India?
(A) Maharashtra
(B) Karnataka
(C) Chhattisgarh
(D) Tamil Nadu

2022

105. The following question consists of two statements—Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Glasshouses are the preferred protective structures in temperate regions.
Reason (R): Glass has higher heat retention (greenhouse effect) and greater light transmission than standard polyethylene.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2012

106. Ferneries are specialized structures designed to maintain:
(A) Deep shade, high moisture, and moderate temperatures
(B) High light intensity and low humidity
(C) Freezing temperatures for stratification
(D) CO_2 deprivation environments

2001

107. Which optical property refers to the ability of a cladding material to scatter incoming direct

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

2023

126. Why is proper planting depth strictly emphasized for Gerbera plugs in soil beds?
(A) Shallow planting exposes the root tips to UV damage
(B) Crown depth directly determines the flower color
(C) Deep planting leads to Phytophthora root and crown rot
(D) Shallow planting prevents the uptake of immobile nutrients

2010

127. Which condition is most likely to induce leaf abscission and pseudobulb shriveling in epiphytic orchids like Dendrobium?
(A) High relative humidity (80%)
(B) Prolonged severe water deficit and low humidity
(C) Shading of 50%
(D) Balanced fertigation

2018

128. Alstroemeria plants exhibit a unique dimorphic shoot system consisting of:
(A) Aerial pseudobulbs and subterranean runners
(B) Stolons and specialized aerial tubers
(C) Vegetative shoots with inverted leaves and generative flowering shoots
(D) Epiphytic roots and terrestrial stems

2006

129. The post-harvest treatment of cut Lisianthus often includes pulsing with sucrose and an anti-ethylene agent. Which chemical is the standard anti-ethylene pulsing compound?
(A) Potassium nitrate
(B) Silver thiosulfate (STS)
(C) Citric acid
(D) Calcium chloride

2024

130. Consider the following statements regarding the economic potential of protected floriculture:
I. It yields a higher return per unit area compared to open-field agriculture.
II. It allows for the off-season production of high-value crops.
III. It requires minimal initial capital investment.
Which of the above statements is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I and III
(D) I, II and III

2007

131. A "lean-to" greenhouse is most accurately defined as:
(A) A structure attached to a pre-existing building, sharing one of its walls
(B) A standalone structure with equal roof spans
(C) A structure composed of multiple connected quonset arches
(D) A greenhouse designed with a retractable roof

2003

132. What is the primary operational advantage of a mist chamber over a standard polyhouse?
(A) It generates high internal heat for seed germination
(B) It provides total darkness for etiolation
(C) It maintains a leaf water film to reduce cutting transpiration
(D) It actively enriches the air with carbon dioxide

2007

133. When comparing standard LDPE films and UV-stabilized LDPE films for greenhouse cladding, the UV stabilization additive prevents:
(A) Photo-oxidative degradation and premature yellowing
(B) The passage of all photosynthetically active light
(C) The accumulation of dust on the outer surface
(D) Internal condensation of water droplets

2022

134. During the site selection for a commercial greenhouse, a location with a consistent wind speed exceeding 120 km/hr would require:
(A) Standard low-cost bamboo structures
(B) Heavily reinforced framing to withstand wind loads
(C) Complete elimination of ventilation systems
(D) Flat-roof structural designs

2001

135. The following question consists of two statements—Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Cation Exchange Capacity (CEC) is a critical parameter when selecting a soilless substrate for fertigation.
Reason (R): Substrates with zero CEC, like rockwool, require highly precise and frequent fertigation because they cannot buffer or store nutrients.

NODIA

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

(D) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1

2022

116. A continuous monitoring system in a fertigation unit shuts down the irrigation cycle if the EC exceeds 3.5 dS/m. What is the most likely reason for this safety protocol?
(A) To prevent root burn and osmotic stress caused by excessive salinity
(B) To save electricity during peak tariff hours
(C) To ensure the water is cold enough for the plants
(D) To trigger a flowering response in the crop

2021

117. What is the fundamental difference between staking and trellising?
(A) Staking involves individual rigid supports per plant; trellising uses a continuous framework of wires or strings for multiple plants
(B) Staking is only used for trailing plants; trellising is for rosette plants
(C) Staking uses plastic nets; trellising uses wooden posts exclusively
(D) There is no structural difference between the two

2025

118. Pinching in carnation cultivation is strategically done to:
(A) Eliminate all vegetative growth
(B) Induce the formation of a single terminal flower
(C) Reduce the overall height to less than 10 cm
(D) Break apical dominance and encourage lateral branching

2021

119. Paclobutrazol acts as a growth retardant in potted floriculture crops by inhibiting the biosynthesis of which endogenous hormone?
(A) Auxin
(B) Gibberellin
(C) Cytokinin
(D) Ethylene

2023

120. Which greenhouse pest is notorious for causing characteristic stippling, webbing, and bronzing on the leaves of floricultural crops during hot and dry conditions?
(A) Aphids
(B) Whiteflies
(C) Two-spotted spider mite
(D) Fungus gnats

2019

121. Calyx splitting in standard carnations significantly reduces market value. Which of the following is NOT a recommended management practice to mitigate this disorder?
(A) Maintaining steady day and night temperatures without extreme fluctuations
(B) Ensuring adequate boron and calcium nutrition
(C) Applying rubber bands or calyx rings around the flower buds
(D) Subjecting the plants to severe water stress during bud development

2016

122. In the context of smart greenhouses, what does the acronym "PAR" stand for?
(A) Photosynthetically Active Radiation
(B) Photoperiodic Active Radiation
(C) Passive Aeration Rate
(D) Positive Airflow Resistance

2015

123. Which non-tariff barrier frequently restricts the export of Indian roses to the European Union or Japan?
(A) Extremely low import duties
(B) Strict phytosanitary detections of quarantine pests like thrips or Spodoptera
(C) High domestic demand in India
(D) The lack of suitable packaging materials

2021

124. The bending of stems in greenhouse rose cultivation results in a dense lower canopy that primarily serves to:
(A) Provide a habitat for beneficial insects exclusively
(B) Generate photoassimilates to support harvestable basal shoots
(C) Protect the rootstock union from freezing temperatures
(D) Block weed growth by physically covering the soil

2006

125. Arrange the following substrate components in order of highest to lowest typical water-holding capacity:
I. Coarse perlite
II. Sphagnum peat moss
III. Fine cocopeat
(A) II, III, I
(B) I, II, III
(C) III, I, II
(D) II, I, III

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

sunlight, reducing shadows and improving light penetration into the crop canopy?
(A) Transmittance
(B) Diffusion
(C) Reflection
(D) Absorption

2016

108. The site selection for a commercial greenhouse project should prioritize which essential infrastructural parameter above all else?
(A) Proximity to a forest reserve
(B) Availability of good quality irrigation water and reliable electricity
(C) Placement at the bottom of a steep valley to block wind
(D) High natural soil fertility (if using soilless media)

2011

109. What is a primary disadvantage of using raw, untreated cocopeat as a growing medium?
(A) It contains high levels of naturally occurring sodium and chloride ions that require buffering/washing
(B) It has an exceptionally low water holding capacity
(C) It degrades completely within two weeks of use
(D) It actively repels water when dry

2008

110. Consider the following statements regarding soil pasteurization:
I. It is preferred over complete sterilization because it leaves beneficial antagonistic microflora intact.
II. Chemical fumigation leaves zero residues and has no waiting period.
III. Solarization requires at least 4-6 weeks during the hottest summer months.
IV. Steam pasteurization is highly energy-intensive.
Which of the above statements is/are correct?
(A) I, II and III
(B) I, III and IV
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, II and IV

2010

111. Which factor defines the "wet-bulb depression," a critical metric for the efficiency of evaporative cooling systems in greenhouses?
(A) The sum of internal and external humidity
(B) The pressure drop across the cooling pad
(C) The temperature drop of the water in the storage tank
(D) The difference between the dry-bulb and wet-bulb temperatures of the outside air

2018

112. Passive ventilation relies heavily on the "chimney effect." This effect is maximized when:
(A) The greenhouse roof is completely flat
(B) The ridge vents are placed at ground level
(C) The height difference between the side intake vents and the ridge exhaust vents is maximized
(D) The greenhouse is completely sealed

2019

113. Supplementary lighting in commercial chrysanthemum propagation is primarily used to:
(A) Induce early flowering in the cutting beds
(B) Maintain vegetative growth by breaking the long dark period
(C) Increase the ambient temperature of the rooting media
(D) Suppress root formation

2012

114. Carbon dioxide levels in a densely planted, unventilated greenhouse on a sunny morning will typically:
(A) Remain stable at 400 ppm
(B) Rise sharply due to plant respiration
(C) Fluctuate randomly regardless of light
(D) Drop significantly below ambient levels as photosynthesis depletes the available CO_2

2004

115. Match the irrigation/fertigation component with its primary function:

List I: Irrigation components
P. Sand filter
Q. Venturi injector
R. Pressure gauge
S. Emitter

List II: Functions
1. Delivers water drop by drop to the root zone
2. Introduces fertilizer into the irrigation line via suction
3. Removes physical suspended particles from raw water
4. Monitors the hydraulic pressure in the main line

(A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(B) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2

NODIA

(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2010

136. Chemical fumigation protocols for protected cultivation mandate a "waiting period" after application and before planting. What is the purpose of this period?
(A) To allow the soil to cool down from the heat of application
(B) To allow weed seeds to germinate
(C) To permit the dissipation of phytotoxic gases from soil
(D) To increase the organic matter content of the soil

2011

137. Which greenhouse heating system involves pumping heated water through pipes laid under or within the growing benches?
(A) Forced-air heaters
(B) Direct-fired gas heaters
(C) Infrared radiant lamps
(D) Radiant hot-water pipe heating

2008

138. Natural ventilation efficiency in a gothic arch greenhouse is determined primarily by:
(A) The size and placement of the ridge and side vents
(B) The thickness of the foundation concrete
(C) The color of the flooring material
(D) The installation of high-capacity exhaust fans

2010

139. In photoperiodic manipulation, standard blackout curtains are drawn over the crop typically during which hours to enforce short-day conditions?
(A) From 10:00 AM to 2:00 PM
(B) From 5:00 PM to 8:00 AM
(C) From midnight to 4:00 AM
(D) Continuously for 24 hours a day

2013

140. Consider the following statements regarding CO_2 enrichment:
I. Enrichment to 800-1000 ppm generally increases photosynthetic rates.
II. Enrichment is most effective when greenhouse vents are fully open.
III. Burning low-sulfur natural gas is a common method of generating CO_2.
IV. Liquid CO_2 can be distributed via perforated tubing directly in the canopy.
Which of the above statements is/are correct?
(A) I, II and III
(B) I, III and IV
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, II and IV

2014

141. The layout of a greenhouse drip irrigation system typically includes a main line, sub-main, and laterals. Where are the emitters (drippers) physically located?
(A) Inserted into or integrated within the laterals
(B) On the main line
(C) On the sub-main line
(D) Only inside the water storage tank

2013

142. In fertigation, mixing calcium nitrate with phosphoric acid in concentrated stock solutions will directly result in:
(A) An explosive exothermic reaction
(B) A rapid increase in the pH to above 10.0
(C) The precipitation of insoluble calcium phosphate
(D) Enhanced absorption of both nutrients

2013

143. Which cut flower crop requires rigid staking or a robust netting system because its heavy floral spike is prone to bending or lodging under its own weight?
(A) Marigold
(B) Portulaca
(C) Pansy
(D) Gladiolus

2003

144. Disbudding in standard Chrysanthemum is carried out to achieve which specific morphological outcome?
(A) Multiple small flowers on a single stem (spray type)
(B) Increased leaf area index
(C) A single, exceptionally large terminal inflorescence
(D) Enhanced root proliferation

2005

145. Match the physiological disorder with its primary susceptible crop in greenhouse cultivation:
List I: Physiological disorders
P. Calyx splitting

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

2007

187. Chemical soil fumigation using Metam sodium is effective against which spectrum of soil-borne pests?
(A) Only nematodes
(B) Broad-spectrum: nematodes, fungi, and weed seeds
(C) Only fungal pathogens
(D) Only broadleaf weeds

2009

188. In radiant heating systems, the heat is transferred primarily via:
(A) Blowing hot air through polyethylene tubes
(B) Electromagnetic waves in the infrared spectrum directly warming objects
(C) The physical mixing of hot and cold air masses
(D) Evaporation of water from the soil surface

2006

189. To prevent insect ingress while allowing passive ventilation, vents are often covered with insect-proof screens. What is a negative consequence of using very fine mesh screens?
(A) They increase the light transmission
(B) Restricting airflow and increasing internal temperatures
(C) They decrease the internal humidity to dangerously low levels
(D) They allow birds to enter

2012

190. Shading systems in greenhouses are often mechanized. What is a "thermal screen" used for during winter nights?
(A) To block moonlight from entering
(B) To increase the ambient carbon dioxide level
(C) Insulating ceiling to reduce conductive and radiative heat loss
(D) To cool the plants by reflecting infrared heat downwards

2018

191. For standard greenhouse cut flowers, carbon dioxide enrichment is generally turned off during which period?
(A) Mid-morning when photosynthesis is peaking
(B) Cloudy days with low light levels
(C) The entire vegetative growth phase
(D) Nighttime, because plants are producing CO_2 through respiration

2022

192. Which irrigation method is virtually mandatory in high-tech protected floriculture due to its high water use efficiency and ability to facilitate precise fertigation?
(A) Overhead impact sprinklers
(B) Furrow irrigation
(C) Drip/Trickle irrigation
(D) Flood irrigation

2003

193. If a greenhouse crop requires 200 ppm of Nitrogen, this concentration is equivalent to how many milligrams of Nitrogen per liter of irrigation water?
(A) 2 mg/L
(B) 20 mg/L
(C) 200 mg/L
(D) 2000 mg/L

NODIA

2016

194. Which cut flower utilizes a specialized support system consisting of heavy-duty stakes and a single rigid horizontal wire to prevent the large terminal flower from snapping?
(A) Gerbera
(B) Gladiolus
(C) Sweet pea
(D) Standard Chrysanthemum

2011

195. The following question consists of two statements—Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Deshooting is a critical canopy management practice in the production of standard single-bloom cut flowers.
Reason (R): Deshooting diverts photoassimilates to the terminal bud, enhancing the final size and quality of the flower.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2019

196. The application of Ethephon in the protected cultivation of certain bulbous crops is used to:
(A) Drastically increase stem length
(B) Eradicate root-knot nematodes
(C) Induce flowering and reduce vegetative growth
(D) Increase resistance to frost

2022

155. Arrange the following steps for establishing a commercial high-tech greenhouse project in the correct chronological sequence:
I. Erection of structural frames and cladding
II. Site selection and leveling
III. Installation of micro-irrigation and climate control automation
IV. Market analysis and crop selection
(A) IV, II, I, III
(B) II, IV, I, III
(C) IV, I, II, III
(D) II, I, III, IV

2012

156. In classification by shape, what characterizes a "saw-tooth" greenhouse?
(A) A symmetrical triangular roof
(B) Vertical roof sections equipped with wind-capture vents
(C) A curved, tunnel-like appearance
(D) A roof made entirely of flat, horizontal panels

2004

157. What specific microclimate condition is a shade net house primarily designed to provide?
(A) Reduction of solar radiation intensity and ambient temperature modulation
(B) Total exclusion of rainwater and winter frost
(C) Complete sterilization of the internal air
(D) Enrichment of carbon dioxide

2017

158. The property of a greenhouse covering material to trap long-wave infrared radiation emitted from inside the greenhouse, thereby retaining heat during the night, is known as:
(A) The Albedo effect
(B) The Transpiration pull
(C) The Thermic effect
(D) The Phototropic effect

2014

159. Which physical force is the primary component of "live load" considered during the structural engineering of a greenhouse?
(A) The permanent weight of the steel framing
(B) The wind pressure on the leeward side
(C) The seismic forces from an earthquake
(D) Temporary weights like snow, crops, and equipment

2019

160. What is the primary advantage of adding perlite to a peat-based soilless mix?
(A) It dramatically increases the cation exchange capacity
(B) It lowers the pH of the medium
(C) Improved aeration via increased macroporosity
(D) It provides a slow-release source of nitrogen

2015

161. During pasteurization of greenhouse soil using the solarization technique, what is the optimal soil moisture state prior to laying the plastic mulch?
(A) Completely bone dry
(B) Irrigated near field capacity to sensitize spores
(C) Flooded with standing water
(D) Frozen

2019

162. Active cooling in greenhouses via a fan and pad system requires the exhaust fans to be placed:
(A) On the same wall as the cooling pads
(B) On the roof, pointing downwards
(C) Buried underground
(D) On the opposite wall to draw air across the canopy

NODIA

2022

163. The use of side vents alone in a greenhouse without top (ridge) ventilation generally results in:
(A) Stagnant hot air accumulating in the roof peak (stratification)
(B) Excellent air mixing and uniform cooling
(C) Increased carbon dioxide accumulation
(D) Freezing of the crop

2017

164. In naturally ventilated greenhouses, "leeward side ventilation" refers to:
(A) Opening vents on the side facing the oncoming wind
(B) Closing all vents permanently
(C) Sheltered vent openings creating hot air extraction
(D) Pumping air directly into the root zone

2022

165. The following question consists of two statements—Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Vapor Pressure Deficit (VPD) is a more reliable indicator for greenhouse climate management than Relative Humidity (RH).
Reason (R): VPD integrates both temperature

Q. Bent neck
R. Scape bending
S. Bud drop

List II: Crops

1. Rose
2. Gerbera
3. Carnation
4. Sweet Pea

(A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1

2021

146. Which of the following is an effective cultural practice for Integrated Disease Management (IDM) of powdery mildew in greenhouse roses?
(A) Misting the foliage continuously overnight
(B) Applying heavy doses of nitrogen fertilizers
(C) Shading the crop completely
(D) Reducing humidity and increasing air circulation within the canopy

2012

147. Nematodes in protected cultivation are notoriously difficult to manage. Which genus is the most economically damaging root-knot nematode in greenhouse soils?
(A) Meloidogyne
(B) Radopholus
(C) Heterodera
(D) Pratylenchus

2015

148. Automation using environmental sensors in a greenhouse enables the precise control of the Vapor Pressure Deficit (VPD). If the VPD is too high, the micro-controller will likely actuate:
(A) The heating system
(B) The exhaust fans to remove humidity
(C) The fogging/misting system to increase humidity
(D) The supplementary lighting

2014

149. GLOBALG.A.P. certification focuses on which of the following core philosophies?
(A) Ensuring good agricultural practices, traceability, environmental sustainability, and worker welfare
(B) Maximizing chemical pesticide use for perfect aesthetics
(C) Promoting strictly hydroponic systems over soil-based systems
(D) Ensuring flowers are genetically modified for longer shelf life

2021

150. In the year-round cultivation of greenhouse roses, why is grafting on a suitable rootstock preferred over rooted cuttings in India?
(A) Grafted plants are cheaper to produce
(B) Grafted plants never produce suckers
(C) Rooted cuttings cannot be grown in polyhouses
(D) Enhanced vigor, nematode tolerance, and pH adaptability

2016

151. Carnation crops require strict photoperiodic management for timing peak production. Generally, what is their photoperiodic classification?
(A) Obligate short-day plants
(B) Quantitative long-day plants
(C) Day-neutral plants
(D) Short-long day plants

2008

152. Terrestrial orchids, such as Cymbidium, require a potting medium that differs from epiphytic orchids primarily in its:
(A) Ability to retain zero moisture
(B) Exclusive reliance on bare tree bark
(C) Higher capacity for moisture retention and inclusion of loam or peat
(D) Absolute exclusion of any organic matter

2001

153. Apart from direct feeding damage, why are aphids a critical concern in Lilium cultivation?
(A) They feed on the underground bulbs, causing rot
(B) They cause mechanical bending of the stem
(C) They secrete a chemical that prevents bulb vernalization
(D) Efficiency as vectors for Lily Symptomless Virus

2002

154. The harvest index for specialty cut flower Heliconia dictates that the inflorescence should be harvested when:
(A) 1 to 2 bracts are open, as they do not open well post-harvest
(B) It is in the tight bud stage and shows no color
(C) It is completely dry and brown
(D) The true flowers inside the bracts have gone to seed

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

1. Tissue culture (meristem cloning)
2. Rhizome division
3. Terminal stem cuttings
4. Budding/Grafting on rootstock

(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

2001

176. Which pruning technique is specifically employed in greenhouse roses to rejuvenate an aging crop and bring the bush back to a manageable height?
(A) Soft pinching
(B) Bending
(C) Hard pruning (cutting back into mature wood)
(D) Disbudding

2021

177. The optimum daytime temperature for standard carnation production in a greenhouse is typically maintained within which range to ensure strong stems and large flowers?
(A) 10-15 degrees Celsius
(B) 18-24 degrees Celsius
(C) 28-32 degrees Celsius
(D) 35-40 degrees Celsius

2001

178. What is the recommended percentage of shade for the commercial cultivation of Anthurium in tropical plains to avoid leaf scorch while ensuring adequate flowering?
(A) 10-20%
(B) 30-40%
(C) 70-80%
(D) 95-100%

2021

179. Cold treatment of Lilium bulbs (vernalization) is essential for:
(A) Breaking dormancy and initiating the floral axis
(B) Promoting strictly vegetative leaf growth
(C) Inhibiting root formation
(D) Increasing bulb division

2015

180. The specialty cut flower Lisianthus is highly sensitive to root disturbance. What is the best practice for transplanting seedlings?
(A) Bare-rooting the seedlings before planting
(B) Transplanting plugs without disturbing the root ball
(C) Pruning the taproot by 50% before planting
(D) Soaking the roots in hot water

2012

181. In the context of economic potential, which apex body promotes high-tech horticulture in India?
(A) National Horticulture Board (NHB)
(B) Ministry of Earth Sciences
(C) Bureau of Indian Standards (BIS)
(D) Ministry of Mines

2014

182. A structure lacking active climate control mechanisms but possessing a metal frame and poly covering is best classified as a:
(A) High-cost greenhouse
(B) Phytotron
(C) Fully automated glasshouse
(D) Natural-ventilation poly-structure

2014

183. What specific microclimate condition is a structure clad in permeable, woven synthetic fabric primarily designed to provide?
(A) Reduction of solar radiation intensity and ambient temperature modulation
(B) Total exclusion of rainwater and winter frost
(C) Complete sterilization of the internal air
(D) Enrichment of carbon dioxide

NODIA

2010

184. The light transmission of standard commercial greenhouse glass is approximately:
(A) 50-60%
(B) 70-75%
(C) 88-93%
(D) 99-100%

2005

185. In the calculation of structural loads, the force exerted by accumulated snow on a greenhouse roof is considered a:
(A) Horizontal dynamic load
(B) Thermal load
(C) Uplift wind load
(D) Vertical gravity load

2008

186. Which substrate property represents the total amount of exchangeable cations a medium can hold, crucial for nutrient buffering capacity?
(A) Cation Exchange Capacity (CEC)
(B) Bulk density
(C) Electrical Conductivity (EC)
(D) Air-filled porosity

and humidity to provide an absolute measure of the driving force for plant transpiration.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2001

166. Which type of emitter is strictly necessary in a drip irrigation system deployed on sloped greenhouse terrain to ensure uniform water delivery?
(A) Non-pressure compensating drippers
(B) Micro-sprinklers
(C) Perforated lay-flat tubes
(D) Pressure compensating (PC) drippers

2010

167. Fertigation dosing systems often use stock solutions designated as Tank A and Tank B. The primary reason for this separation is to prevent the precipitation of:
(A) Potassium and Nitrogen
(B) Calcium and Sulfates/Phosphates
(C) Micronutrients and Chelates
(D) Urea and Ammonium

2014

168. In greenhouse tomato or indeterminate cut flowers, "lowering and leaning" is a canopy management technique enabled by which support structure?
(A) Rigid bamboo stakes
(B) Horizontal wire meshes
(C) Suspension roller hooks with overhead support twine
(D) Concrete pillars

2012

169. What is the physiological goal of "pinching" in the commercial cultivation of branched cut flowers or potted plants?
(A) To induce root rot and force early flowering
(B) To strip the stem of all leaves
(C) To apply chemical hormones to the terminal bud
(D) Apical removal to encourage lateral shoot growth

2022

170. Which chemical PGR is applied to regulate flower synchrony and induce early blooming in greenhouse-grown orchids like Phalaenopsis?
(A) Benzyladenine (BA)
(B) Maleic hydrazide
(C) Glyphosate
(D) Paraquat

2001

171. A major microclimate-driven disease in greenhouse carnations caused by high humidity and poor ventilation, characterized by grayish-brown spore masses on petals, is:
(A) Fusarium wilt
(B) Botrytis blight (Gray mold)
(C) Rhizoctonia root rot
(D) Alternaria leaf spot

2023

172. "Grassiness" in gerbera, where plants produce excessive vegetative shoots with narrow leaves and very few flowers, is typically a genetic anomaly but can be exacerbated by:
(A) High light and high potassium
(B) Low light and excessive nitrogen
(C) Severe water deficit
(D) High calcium levels

2022

173. What role does a weather station play in the operation of a fully automated smart greenhouse?
(A) Monitors external parameters to preemptively adjust internal climate
(B) Predicts global climate change trends
(C) Monitors the nutrient uptake of the root zone
(D) Replaces the need for internal temperature sensors

2016

174. According to export regulations, what is the mandatory treatment for cut flowers suspected of harboring quarantine pests prior to international shipment?
(A) Immediate incineration of the shipment
(B) Washing with regular tap water
(C) Fumigation with methyl bromide or approved alternatives
(D) Freezing at -20 degrees Celsius

2018

175. Match the following floriculture crops with their preferred propagation method for commercial greenhouse cultivation:
List I: Crops
P. Chrysanthemum
Q. Rose
R. Orchid (Phalaenopsis)
S. Alstroemeria
List II: Propagation methods

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

2022

197. Integrated Pest Management (IPM) in greenhouses advocates the use of yellow sticky traps. These are primarily used for monitoring and mass trapping of:
(A) Whiteflies, aphids, and fungus gnats
(B) Spider mites and caterpillars
(C) Nematodes and soil grubs
(D) Snails and slugs

2013

198. "Sleepiness" in carnation flowers, characterized by inward curling and failure of petals to open fully, is most frequently caused by exposure to:
(A) High carbon dioxide concentrations
(B) Excessive blue light
(C) Severe magnesium deficiency
(D) High levels of ambient ethylene gas

2006

199. What is a defining feature of a "retractable roof greenhouse"?
(A) The structural frame can be dismantled and moved manually
(B) Mechanical roof cladding that rolls away for ambient exposure
(C) The roof automatically lowers to ground level during storms
(D) It uses rigid glass panels that cannot be opened

2013

200. Under India's EXIM policy, most floriculture products fall under which category for export purposes?
(A) Restricted items requiring special quotas
(B) Prohibited items
(C) Freely exportable items
(D) State Trading Enterprise exclusives

2007

201. Which operation ensures continuous production in greenhouse roses throughout the year?
(A) Withholding water for three months
(B) Complete defoliation every alternate month
(C) Exposing plants to sub-zero temperatures
(D) Staggered pruning and bending

2019

202. Gerbera propagates vegetatively through which anatomical structure for commercial greenhouse cultivation?
(A) Rhizomatous division
(B) Terminal stem cuttings
(C) Leaf cuttings
(D) Aerial bulbils

2024

203. Phalaenopsis orchids require a specific environmental trigger to initiate flower spikes. What is this trigger?
(A) A prolonged period of extreme heat (above 35°C)
(B) A drop in day/night temperatures (chilling treatment around 18-20°C for a few weeks)
(C) Strict short-day conditions
(D) Application of heavy nitrogen fertilizers

2010

204. In bulb forcing, what does the term "programming" refer to?
(A) Writing software for the greenhouse computer
(B) The precise sequence of temperature treatments applied to the bulb to control floral development and timing
(C) The genetic modification of the bulb
(D) The scheduling of fertilizer applications only

2024

205. Match the specialty cut flower with its defining environmental or cultivation requirement:
List I: Specialty cut flowers
P. Limonium (Statice)
Q. Heliconia
R. Calla Lily (Zantedeschia)
S. Lisianthus
List II: Requirements
1. Requires warm, tropical, high-humidity conditions
2. Often requires vernalization; prone to rosetting if grown too warm
3. Requires well-drained media; sensitive to high soluble salts
4. Requires a distinct dry/dormant period for the rhizome/tuber before forcing
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

NODIA

2003

206. Which country is currently the largest importer of Indian floricultural products?
(A) United States
(B) Australia
(C) United Arab Emirates (UAE)
(D) Russia

2011

207. Which material is most commonly used for the manufacture of cooling pads in fan and pad systems due to its high evaporative surface area?

(A) Cross-linked cellulose
(B) Expanded polystyrene
(C) Perforated aluminum
(D) Woven polyethylene

2024

208. Which structure is specifically utilized to house and evaluate germplasm collections of pteridophytes?
(A) Orchidarium
(B) Lath house
(C) Fernery
(D) Mist chamber

2008

209. The anti-drip property in advanced polyethylene greenhouse films serves to:
(A) Prevent rain from entering the greenhouse
(B) Prevent internal drip by altering film surface tension
(C) Stop the irrigation drippers from leaking
(D) Reflect ultraviolet light away from the plants

2008

210. Which statement is incorrect regarding site selection for a greenhouse?
(A) The site must have unhindered access to sunlight.
(B) Good drainage and a relatively level topography are essential.
(C) Proximity to reliable transport infrastructure is critical for cut flowers.
(D) The site should ideally be waterlogged to ensure high humidity.

2017

211. Which inert, highly porous volcanic rock is widely used in hydroponics and soilless media to increase aeration without holding significant amounts of water?
(A) Perlite
(B) Peat moss
(C) Cocopeat
(D) Vermiculite

2017

212. During chemical fumigation of greenhouse soil, ensuring the soil is covered with a plastic tarp is critical to:
(A) Prevent the sun from degrading the chemical
(B) Keep the soil completely dry
(C) Retain volatile toxic gases within the soil profile
(D) Prevent beneficial insects from escaping

2013

213. In heating systems, a lower U-value (overall heat transfer coefficient) indicates:
(A) Better insulation and lower heat loss
(B) Worse insulation and higher heat loss
(C) Higher light transmission
(D) Lower structural strength

2025

214. To maximize ventilation in a passively ventilated greenhouse, the ridge vents should ideally open:
(A) Directly into the prevailing wind
(B) Upwards perpendicularly
(C) At a 45-degree angle to the ground
(D) Away from the prevailing wind direction

2006

215. Light Emitting Diodes (LEDs) are preferred over High-Pressure Sodium (HPS) lamps in modern greenhouses because LEDs:
(A) Emit massive amounts of radiant heat
(B) Can be tuned to specific PAR wavelengths and have a higher energy efficiency
(C) Produce light exclusively in the green spectrum
(D) Require no electricity to operate

2006

216. Which parameter must be closely monitored when enriching a greenhouse with CO_2 using combustion generators?
(A) The rapid freezing of the greenhouse air
(B) The depletion of atmospheric nitrogen
(C) Buildup of toxic by-products like ethylene or CO
(D) The increase in UV radiation

2012

217. In a rooftop rainwater harvesting system for a 1000 square meter greenhouse receiving 500 mm of rainfall annually, what is the maximum theoretical volume of water that can be harvested?
(A) 50,000 liters
(B) 500,000 liters
(C) 5,000 liters
(D) 100,000 liters

2024

218. When preparing stock solutions for fertigation, why is it critical to know the purity and solubility limit of the fertilizers?
(A) To prevent sediment formation and dripper blockages
(B) To ensure the solution changes color appropriately

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) To determine the photoperiod requirement of the crop
(D) To increase the ambient humidity

2006

219. What happens if the end posts of the support beds for standard carnations are not securely anchored?
(A) The nets will rust rapidly
(B) Tension causes post collapse and crooked stems
(C) The roots of the plants will rot
(D) The flowers will change color

2018

220. Consider the following statements regarding canopy management in roses:
I. "Blind shoots" are vegetative shoots that fail to develop a terminal flower bud.
II. Bending blind shoots into the canopy helps utilize them as a source of photoassimilates.
III. Hard pruning is done continuously throughout the peak flowering season.
Which of the above statements is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) I and III
(C) II and III
(D) I, II and III

2009

221. Which growth regulator is commonly utilized as a foliar spray to increase the scape length in greenhouse Gerbera?
(A) Gibberellic Acid (GA3)
(B) Ethephon
(C) Daminozide
(D) Ancymidol

2023

222. The deployment of predatory mites in a greenhouse is a classic example of:
(A) Chemical control
(B) Cultural control
(C) Biological control
(D) Physical/Mechanical control

2002

223. A physiological disorder in greenhouse tomatoes and certain cut flowers caused by localized calcium deficiency under conditions of high VPD is:
(A) Powdery mildew
(B) Iron chlorosis
(C) Boron toxicity
(D) Blossom End Rot / Tipburn

2016

224. Smart greenhouses utilize algorithm-based control, which means the climate computer makes decisions based on:
(A) A simple static timer
(B) Random generation of on/off cycles
(C) Models integrating multiple sensor variables
(D) The physical presence of a grower pressing buttons

2018

225. What is the fundamental requirement for obtaining a Phytosanitary Certificate for exporting fresh cut flowers from India?
(A) The flowers must be organically certified
(B) NPPO inspection confirming freedom from pests
(C) The flowers must be dyed unnatural colors
(D) The farm must use only imported fertilizers

2017

226. In the cultivation of greenhouse roses, the choice of rootstock 'Natal Briar' over 'Rosa indica' is typically driven by its superior performance under which condition?
(A) Severe waterlogging
(B) Extreme salinity
(C) Complete darkness
(D) Winter flower yield and soil-less culture vigor

2019

227. Gerbera flowers are harvested by:
(A) Pulling or twisting the stalk directly from the crown
(B) Cutting the stem with sterilized secateurs leaving 5 cm on the plant
(C) Snipping only the flower head
(D) Uprooting the entire plant

NODIA

2007

228. Which essential cultural practice in Dendrobium orchid cultivation involves providing adequate support to the developing pseudobulbs and inflorescences?
(A) Heavy pruning of the roots
(B) Bending the leaves horizontally
(C) Staking using thin bamboo or galvanized wire
(D) Defoliation before flowering

2013

229. The media requirement for cultivating Alstroemeria in protected structures prioritizes which characteristic above all others?
(A) Excellent drainage, aeration, and organic

nutrient levels, particularly boron. These conditions cause the flower petals to expand faster than the surrounding calyx, leading it to split. This reduces the marketability of the blooms, although management involves maintaining steady temperatures and ensuring balanced micro-nutrition during development.

19. (A) Hardening plants by exposure to ambient outdoor conditions
Retractable roof greenhouses allow for the gradual exposure of crops to ambient outdoor conditions, which is essential for the hardening process. By opening the roof during favorable weather, plants can adapt to higher light intensities and natural air movement. This produces sturdier plants with thicker cuticles, making them better prepared for transplanting or sale in less controlled outdoor environments.

20. (B) II and IV
Phytosanitary certificates are mandatory for almost all exported plant materials, including cut flowers, to ensure they are free from quarantine pests. Additionally, the import of orchid flasks is generally allowed under specific regulations to support the domestic floriculture industry. Incorrect assumptions about these regulations can lead to significant trade barriers and legal complications in the international flower market.

21. (A) Rosa indica var. odorata
Rosa indica var. odorata is the most widely utilized rootstock for greenhouse roses in India. It is highly valued for its tolerance to high temperatures and its natural resistance to nematodes, which are common soil-borne challenges. This rootstock provides the necessary vigor and adaptability to various soil types, ensuring the long-term productivity and health of commercial rose plantations.

22. (D) Crown must be elevated 1 to 2 cm above the soil surface to prevent crown rot
Proper planting depth is critical for Gerbera cultivation; the crown must be positioned slightly above the soil surface. This specific placement prevents water from accumulating around the sensitive crown area, which significantly reduces the risk of crown rot caused by pathogens like Phytophthora. Ensuring good aeration at the base of the plant is essential for survival and long-term health.

23. (B) 50 to 60 percent
Commercial cultivation of Dendrobium orchids in tropical regions typically requires 50 to 60 percent shading. This level of light attenuation prevents leaf scorch caused by intense direct sunlight while providing enough photosynthetically active radiation for vigorous growth and flowering. Achieving this balance is essential for maintaining high-quality production in orchid farms located in warm and sunny tropical climates.

24. (C) Vernalization
Year-round production of Lilium relies on vernalization, which is the use of cold treatment to initiate flowering. Bulbs are subjected to specific low temperatures for a precise duration to break dormancy and trigger the development of the floral axis. This physiological manipulation allows growers to schedule harvests throughout the year, meeting market demand regardless of the natural seasonal cycles.

25. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
Specialty cut flowers exhibit unique morphological traits tailored for specific markets. Limonium is known for persistent papery calyxes, while Lisianthus initially forms a rosette before bolting. Heliconia produces vibrant tropical bracts, and Alstroemeria is a rhizomatous geophyte. Understanding these characteristics is essential for managing growth cycles and post-harvest quality in protected floriculture, ensuring each crop meets specific professional industry standards.

26. (A) Excessive initial capital investment and operational energy costs
High-tech greenhouses in India face economic challenges primarily due to the massive initial capital investment required for structural and automation components. Additionally, the high energy costs associated with active climate control systems like cooling and heating impact long-term profitability. These financial barriers often limit the widespread adoption of advanced protected cultivation technologies despite their potential for producing high-quality floral yields.

27. (B) Reliance on natural ventilation and local materials like bamboo
Low-cost greenhouses are distinguished by their simple design and use of locally available materials such as bamboo or timber. They

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

(D) Cyclic lighting can be effective for saving energy.

2016

241. What is the typical set-point for turning on the CO_2 enrichment system in a computerized greenhouse?
(A) Only during the night hours
(B) During the day when light intensity is high and vents are closed
(C) Continuously 24 hours a day
(D) When the internal temperature exceeds 40°C

2014

242. The choice between using a micro-sprinkler and a pressure-compensating dripper in a greenhouse depends primarily on:
(A) The color of the pipe
(B) The type of greenhouse cladding
(C) The geographic latitude of the site
(D) The root architecture and planting density

2018

243. If the pH of the root zone substrate rises significantly above 7.0, which nutritional disorder is most likely to visually manifest first on new growth?
(A) Iron deficiency chlorosis
(B) Nitrogen deficiency
(C) Phosphorus toxicity
(D) Calcium deficiency

2014

244. Structural crop support in standard carnation cultivation typically utilizes netting made of:
(A) Rust-prone iron wire
(B) Biodegradable cotton string
(C) Extruded nylon or galvanized iron wire grids
(D) Thick manila ropes

2003

245. The following question consists of two statements—Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): De-blossoming is practiced in the initial stages of planting a perennial greenhouse crop like gerbera or rose.
Reason (R): Removing early flower buds prevents the diversion of energy into reproduction, allowing the plant to build a robust vegetative framework and root system first.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2015

246. Which class of chemical plant growth regulators is predominantly used to promote lateral branching in potted floriculture crops?
(A) Auxins
(B) Anti-gibberellins
(C) Ethylene blockers
(D) Cytokinins

2015

247. A microclimate characterized by high relative humidity, free moisture on leaves, and poor air circulation is the epidemiological trigger for which greenhouse disease?
(A) Fusarium wilt
(B) Downy mildew
(C) Root-knot nematodes
(D) Viral mosaic

2015

248. The physiological disorder "bud drop" in greenhouse crops can be effectively managed by:
(A) Inducing severe water stress
(B) Increasing nitrogen application before flowering
(C) Ensuring optimum light levels, avoiding sudden temperature drops, and venting out ethylene gas
(D) Spraying the buds with concentrated salt solutions

2003

249. Which greenhouse technology integrates solar energy harvesting without completely blocking light from the crop below?
(A) Solid black monocrystalline silicon panels covering the entire roof
(B) Wind turbines placed inside the greenhouse
(C) Diesel generators
(D) Semi-transparent organic photovoltaic (OPV) panels on the roof

2014

250. Consider the following statements regarding GAP (Good Agricultural Practices) certification:
I. It mandates the absolute zero use of synthetic pesticides.
II. It requires meticulous record-keeping of all chemical applications.
III. It emphasizes water use efficiency and waste management.
IV. It is completely voluntary but often required by major international retailers.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

matter
(B) Extreme compaction
(C) High pH (> 8.0)
(D) Zero cation exchange capacity

2013

230. The post-harvest longevity of specialty cut flower Limonium (Statice) is exceptionally long primarily because:
(A) It has a highly lignified stem that never blocks
(B) It continues to photosynthesize rapidly in the dark
(C) It absorbs moisture directly from the air
(D) Papery calyxes retain structure when dehydrated

2010

231. A high-tech greenhouse can typically increase the yield of rose stems per square meter by what factor compared to open field cultivation?
(A) 1 to 2 times
(B) 4 to 6 times
(C) 20 to 30 times
(D) 50 to 100 times

2023

232. Based on cost classification, a high-cost greenhouse is typically characterized by:
(A) Bamboo framing and manual venting
(B) Wood framing and no heating
(C) Galvanized steel framing, polycarbonate cladding, and fully automated computer climate control
(D) Temporary shade netting

2001

233. The design of a standard lath house optimally aligns the roof slats in which direction to provide shifting shade patterns?
(A) East-West
(B) Vertically downwards
(C) Concentric circles
(D) North-South

2017

234. Polycarbonate is preferred over standard fiberglass reinforced plastic (FRP) in modern greenhouses because polycarbonate:
(A) Resists UV-induced yellowing and degradation
(B) Is cheaper to manufacture
(C) Blocks 100% of visible light
(D) Is completely fireproof

NODIA

2004

235. During calculations for structural framing in a region prone to severe cyclonic winds, the engineer must prioritize reinforcing against:
(A) Downward gravity loads
(B) Uplift and lateral wind pressures
(C) Thermal expansion
(D) Snow accumulation

2025

236. What is the standard pH range for high-quality horticultural peat moss before any buffering agents are added?
(A) Highly acidic (pH 3.5 to 4.5)
(B) Neutral (pH 6.5 to 7.0)
(C) Alkaline (pH 7.5 to 8.5)
(D) Highly alkaline (ph > 9.0)

2011

237. Which decontamination technique involves treating the soil with superheated steam introduced through buried perforated pipes?
(A) Sub-surface steam injection
(B) Sheet steaming
(C) Solarization
(D) Fumigation with MITC

2019

238. In a fan and pad cooling system, which maintenance issue drastically reduces cooling efficiency?
(A) The fans spinning too fast
(B) The water being too cold
(C) Algae and scale blocking the cellulose pad flutes
(D) Excessive opening of the ridge vents

2003

239. The formula for calculating the required ventilation rate for temperature control in a greenhouse primarily incorporates:
(A) The exact number of plants
(B) The pH of the irrigation water
(C) The color of the structural frame
(D) Solar heat load and allowable temperature rise

2004

240. Which statement is incorrect regarding photoperiodic manipulation in greenhouses?
(A) Blackout curtains must provide near 100% light exclusion.
(B) Incandescent bulbs are ideal for night-break lighting.
(C) Photoperiodic lighting requires the same high intensity as supplementary lighting.

2015

261. What is the main drawback regarding the disposal of rockwool substrates?
(A) Non-biodegradability creates environmental management challenges
(B) It catches fire easily
(C) It is highly biodegradable and rots within a week
(D) It dissolves completely in water

2004

262. During soil pasteurization using steam, excessive steaming can lead to which of the following?
(A) Enhanced beneficial microbial activity
(B) Manganese toxicity and structural soil damage
(C) Improved cation exchange capacity
(D) Immediate flowering of subsequent crops

2017

263. The efficiency of a boiler heating system in a greenhouse is typically measured by its ability to convert fuel energy into:
(A) Electrical energy
(B) Sensible heat transferred to the greenhouse air or water pipes
(C) Light energy
(D) Kinetic energy

2019

264. In naturally ventilated greenhouses, "leeward side ventilation" refers to:
(A) Opening vents on the side facing the oncoming wind
(B) Closing all vents permanently
(C) Sheltered vent openings creating hot air extraction
(D) Pumping air directly into the root zone

2012

265. Which unit is the correct scientific measurement for PAR light intensity at the crop level?
(A) Lux
(B) Foot-candles
(C) Watts per hour
(D) Micromoles of photons per square meter per second ($\mu mol \cdot m^{-2} \cdot s^{-1}$)

2023

266. Carbon dioxide enrichment is typically unviable in naturally ventilated polyhouses in India because:
(A) High temperatures necessitate continuous ventilation, which would exhaust the added CO_2
(B) The plants do not photosynthesize in India
(C) CO_2 gas is highly flammable
(D) The plastic film absorbs all the CO_2

2008

267. In high-tech protected cultivation, emission uniformity must ideally be above what percentage to be considered acceptable?
(A) 50%
(B) 65%
(C) 90%
(D) 100% only

2017

268. The primary purpose of using a dosing pump in fertigation is to:
(A) Inject air into the irrigation lines
(B) Inject a precise, proportional volume of concentrated fertilizer stock into the irrigation water flow
(C) Filter out large sand particles
(D) Measure the exact moisture content of the soil

2022

269. Staking in potted Phalaenopsis orchids serves to:
(A) Support delicate, arching spikes for presentation
(B) Keep the vegetative leaves perfectly horizontal
(C) Stop the roots from escaping the pot
(D) Measure the height of the plant automatically

2013

270. Canopy management via bending in greenhouse roses exploits which physiological principle to maximize yield?
(A) Bending induces complete plant dormancy
(B) Bending kills the rootstock
(C) Basal bud formation from broken apical dominance
(D) Bending prevents the uptake of water from the soil

****

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

Which of the above statements is/are correct?
(A) II, III and IV
(B) I, II and III
(C) I, III and IV
(D) I, II and IV

2014

251. In the photoperiodic scheduling of Chrysanthemums for year-round harvest, how is the "long day" vegetative phase maintained during short winter days?
(A) By covering the plants with black cloth
(B) By providing artificial supplementary light to break the night into two short dark periods
(C) By lowering the greenhouse temperature
(D) By applying gibberellic acid sprays weekly

2025

252. The crown in Gerbera is defined morphologically as:
(A) The terminal flower bud
(B) The highly compressed stem structure at the soil surface from which leaves and roots originate
(C) The deepest part of the taproot
(D) The brightly colored ray florets

2017

253. Which environmental parameter is strictly modulated using shade nets in the cultivation of Anthuriums to ensure optimal leaf development?
(A) Substrate pH
(B) Carbon dioxide concentration
(C) Light intensity (PAR)
(D) Day length (photoperiod)

2011

254. The process of bulb forcing in tulips and lilies relies on the perception of cold temperatures by the bulb. This physiological response is termed:
(A) Phototropism
(B) Thermoperiodism
(C) Vernalization
(D) Thigmotropism

2018

255. The harvest index for Alstroemeria dictates cutting the stems when:
(A) The flowers are completely dead and dropping seeds
(B) The stem is less than 10 cm long
(C) The plant is completely dormant
(D) The primary flowers have opened and the secondary buds are just showing color

2014

256. What is meant by the "gestation period" of crops in protected floriculture?
(A) The time it takes for the greenhouse plastic to degrade
(B) The time required to get an export license
(C) The time from planting the crop to the first commercial harvest
(D) The duration of the cold storage post-harvest

2012

257. In a medium-cost greenhouse, what is the primary mode of environmental control compared to a high-cost greenhouse?
(A) Computerized HVAC systems
(B) Passive/natural ventilation and semi-automatic shading/misting
(C) Sole reliance on open roofs with no sidewalls
(D) Total absence of any irrigation systems

2018

258. What is the purpose of the weaning area in a mist chamber?
(A) To expose freshly rooted cuttings to extreme heat to kill weak plants
(B) To apply concentrated chemical defoliants
(C) To store the final harvested flowers
(D) To gradually reduce the humidity and increase light exposure to harden off rooted cuttings

2019

259. Glass as a greenhouse cladding material requires a specialized framing structure primarily because it:
(A) Is extremely heavy and requires a rigid, high-load-bearing structural skeleton
(B) Expands massively in the heat
(C) Is highly susceptible to UV degradation
(D) Is completely flexible

2017

260. Consider the following statements regarding framing structures for greenhouses:
I. Galvanized Iron (GI) pipes are preferred over standard iron due to rust resistance.
II. Aluminum extrusions are lightweight and rust-proof but generally more expensive.
III. Wood is the preferred material for high-tech, 20-year lifespan greenhouses.
Which of the above statements is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I and III
(D) I, II and III

NODIA

9. (C) 15 to 20 percent
For effective natural ventilation in greenhouses, the total ventilator area should ideally represent 15 to 20 percent of the total floor area. This ratio ensures sufficient air exchange rates to regulate internal temperature and humidity levels. Proper vent sizing, including both side and ridge vents, utilizes wind and thermal buoyancy to maintain a healthy and productive growing environment.

10. (A) I only
Red and blue wavelengths are the most efficient for driving photosynthesis, making targeted LED systems highly effective. While far-red light influences photomorphogenesis, it often promotes rather than inhibits stem elongation. Incandescent lamps are generally avoided for photosynthetically active radiation supplementation due to their low energy efficiency and high heat emission, which can negatively affect the greenhouse plant microclimate.

11. (B) 0.5 to 1.2 kPa
The optimal Vapor Pressure Deficit range for most greenhouse floricultural crops is between 0.5 and 1.2 kPa. This range ensures active transpiration, which facilitates the uptake of water and essential nutrients like calcium. Maintaining this specific deficit prevents excessive water stress caused by high evaporation while also avoiding the high humidity conditions that often lead to fungal disease.

12. (B) Uniform discharge across varying elevations or lengths
Pressure-compensating drippers are essential in greenhouses to ensure uniform water and nutrient delivery regardless of fluctuations in line pressure. They are particularly critical when irrigation lines are installed on sloped terrain or over very long distances. By maintaining a constant discharge rate, these emitters prevent over-watering or under-watering of plants, promoting consistent crop growth and development.

13. (A) Calcium nitrate and magnesium sulfate
Calcium nitrate and magnesium sulfate are incompatible in concentrated stock solutions and must be kept in separate tanks. Mixing them causes a chemical reaction that results in the precipitation of insoluble calcium sulfate. This sediment can clog emitters and filters, reducing the efficiency of the fertigation system and leading to nutrient deficiencies in the cultivated floricultural crops.

14. (C) 10 cm × 10 cm
The standard mesh size for the first layer of support netting in carnation crops is 10 cm × 10 cm. This grid provides a stable framework that keeps stems upright and prevents lodging as the plants grow. Proper support is crucial for producing high-quality straight stems, which are a primary requirement for the commercial marketing and export of cut flowers.

15. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Bending in greenhouse rose cultivation involves curving weaker shoots toward the ground. This technique effectively suppresses apical dominance in those specific stems, redirecting energy and essential assimilates toward the base of the plant. Consequently, this promotes the vigorous development of high-quality basal shoots, which eventually become the premium-grade flowering stems required for the competitive commercial cut flower markets.

16. (C) Daminozide
Daminozide is a standard plant growth regulator used to control the height of potted chrysanthemums by inhibiting internode elongation. This chemical application ensures a compact and aesthetically pleasing plant form, which is highly valued in the ornamental market. By reducing vegetative stretch, it helps growers produce uniform pots that are easier to transport and much more appealing to consumers.

17. (B) Keeping relative humidity below 85 percent and preventing leaf wetness
Botrytis cinerea, or gray mold, thrives in high-humidity environments with free moisture on plant surfaces. Managing the greenhouse environment to keep relative humidity below 85 percent is the most effective way to suppress this fungal pathogen. Preventing leaf wetness through proper ventilation and irrigation practices significantly reduces the risk of infection, protecting the aesthetic quality of delicate floricultural crops.

18. (D) Calyx splitting
Calyx splitting in carnations is a significant physiological disorder triggered by extreme diurnal temperature fluctuations and improper

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

ANSWERS

1. (B) Maharashtra
Maharashtra leads India in protected cultivation of floricultural crops due to favorable climatic conditions and infrastructure. The state has significant clusters around Pune and Nashik, supported by government schemes and export-oriented units. This leadership in high-value flower production involves crops like roses, gerberas, and carnations, utilizing modern greenhouse technologies for year-round quality output and significant export revenue.

2. (D) Quonset
The Quonset greenhouse structure is characterized by its semi-circular arch design without a central ridge. This shape is highly efficient for uniform light distribution and structural stability against wind. Its streamlined form allows for easy installation using galvanized pipes or bamboo, making it a popular choice for low to medium-cost protected cultivation projects across various agricultural and floricultural regions.

3. (A) To simulate a natural forest canopy with regulated shade and high humidity
An orchidarium serves as a specialized protective structure designed to mimic the natural habitats of orchids, typically providing a forest-like environment. It maintains regulated shade, high relative humidity, and specific temperature ranges essential for the growth of diverse orchid species. This controlled microclimate ensures optimal development for both epiphytic and terrestrial orchids by replicating canopy-filtered light and moisture conditions.

4. (C) Glass
Glass remains the superior cladding material regarding photosynthetically active radiation transmittance over a long lifespan. Unlike plastic films that degrade due to ultraviolet exposure and environmental weathering, glass maintains its clarity and optical properties for decades. Its high light transmission efficiency and resistance to structural aging make it the preferred choice for permanent high-tech greenhouse structures in temperate global zones.

5. (A) East-West
Above 40 degrees latitude, an East-West orientation is ideal for single-span greenhouses to maximize solar energy interception during winter months. This alignment ensures the long side of the structure faces the low-angled winter sun, facilitating better light penetration. Optimizing light availability is critical at higher latitudes where shorter day lengths and lower solar altitudes significantly limit plant photosynthetic activity.

6. (D) Low cation exchange capacity and high porosity
Horticultural grade perlite is an inorganic substrate valued for its high total porosity and exceptional aeration properties. It has a very low cation exchange capacity, meaning it does not interfere significantly with nutrient solutions. Its lightweight nature and ability to improve drainage make it an excellent component for soilless potting mixes, particularly when used in combination with moisture-retaining materials.

NODIA

7. (A) 60 degrees Celsius for 30 minutes
Aerated steam at 60 degrees Celsius for 30 minutes is the standard requirement for effective soil pasteurization. This specific temperature-time combination is sufficient to kill most harmful plant pathogens, including fungi, bacteria, and nematodes. Simultaneously, it allows beneficial thermophilic microorganisms to survive, preventing a biological vacuum and reducing the risk of rapid re-infestation by opportunistic and invasive soil-borne diseases.

8. (C) High external wet-bulb depression
Evaporative cooling efficiency in greenhouses depends primarily on the wet-bulb depression of the outside air. A high difference between dry-bulb and wet-bulb temperatures indicates lower external humidity, allowing for greater water evaporation from the cooling pads. This process absorbs heat from the incoming air, effectively lowering the internal greenhouse temperature compared to ambient conditions in dry and warm climates.

rely exclusively on natural ventilation through side and ridge openings rather than expensive mechanical systems. These structures provide a basic level of protection from rain and wind, making them accessible to small-scale growers who cannot afford high-tech automation.

28. (B) Humidity-controlled hardening chamber
Tissue-cultured plants are extremely delicate and require a gradual transition to outdoor environments. A humidity-controlled hardening chamber provides the necessary high humidity and diffused light to prevent excessive transpiration during this critical phase. By carefully regulating moisture and light, the chamber allows plantlets to develop a functional cuticle and robust root system before they are moved to standard greenhouses.

29. (A) High light transmission and weathering resistance
Acrylic cladding offers superior light transmission and excellent resistance to weathering compared to polycarbonate. It does not yellow or degrade as quickly when exposed to intense ultraviolet radiation over several years. While more brittle than polycarbonate, its optical clarity and long-term durability make it a high-performance choice for specialized greenhouse structures where maximizing photosynthetically active radiation is the priority.

30. (A) I, II and III
Greenhouse structural design must account for various loads to ensure safety and durability. Wind load exerts different pressures on the windward and leeward sides, while the dead load represents the permanent weight of the structure itself. In tropical plains, snow load is generally irrelevant. Understanding these forces allows engineers to design frames that can withstand environmental stresses without collapse.

31. (D) High CEC and lignin content
Cocopeat is a favored soilless medium due to its high cation exchange capacity and significant lignin content. These properties provide excellent nutrient buffering and structural stability over time. Its ability to retain moisture while maintaining adequate aeration makes it ideal for many floricultural crops. Additionally, its organic nature and high carbon-to-nitrogen ratio contribute to its longevity in various growing systems.

32. (C) Transparent thin polyethylene
Transparent thin polyethylene is the most effective material for soil solarization because it allows maximum solar radiation to reach the soil. This trapped energy generates high temperatures within the soil profile, killing pests and pathogens through the greenhouse effect. Using transparent film ensures that heat accumulation is maximized during the hottest months, which is essential for successful non-chemical soil sterilization.

33. (B) Infrared emission heating plant surfaces without warming air
Radiant heaters operate by emitting infrared radiation that directly warms the plants and other surfaces within the greenhouse. Unlike convective heating systems, they do not primarily warm the surrounding air, which reduces energy loss through ventilation. This method is highly efficient for maintaining specific plant temperatures and is often used to prevent frost damage or to stimulate growth in specific canopy zones.

34. (D) Ridge vents
Ridge vents are the most effective passive ventilation design for utilizing thermal buoyancy. As air inside the greenhouse warms, it naturally rises and escapes through the vents located at the highest point of the structure. This creates a chimney effect that draws cooler air in through side vents, facilitating continuous air exchange and helping to regulate internal temperatures without mechanical assistance.

35. (A) I, IV, III, II
Artificial lighting sources vary significantly in their photosynthetic photon efficacy. Incandescent bulbs are the least efficient, followed by fluorescent tubes and high-pressure sodium lamps. Light emitting diodes represent the most efficient technology, offering high light output for each watt of electricity consumed. Modern growers increasingly prioritize LEDs because they allow for precise wavelength control and significantly lower operational energy costs.

36. (C) High light intensity and optimal temperatures with closed vents
Carbon dioxide enrichment is most effective when plants are actively photosynthesizing under high light intensity and optimal temperatures. To prevent the added gas from escaping, greenhouse

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

108. (B) Availability of good quality irrigation water and reliable electricity
Site selection for a commercial greenhouse must prioritize the availability of high-quality irrigation water and a reliable electricity supply. These resources are essential for operating climate control systems, automated irrigation, and nutrient delivery. Without them, maintaining the precise environment required for high-value floricultural crops is impossible. Ensuring these infrastructural components are in place is the foundation for any successful large-scale protected cultivation project.

109. (A) It contains high levels of naturally occurring sodium and chloride ions that require buffering/ washing
Raw, untreated cocopeat often contains high levels of sodium and chloride ions, which can be toxic to sensitive floricultural crops. Before use, it must be thoroughly washed and buffered with calcium and magnesium to displace these harmful salts. This pretreatment is essential to ensure that the medium provides a safe and healthy environment for root development, preventing osmotic stress and nutrient imbalances.

110. (B) I, III and IV
Soil pasteurization is preferred over complete sterilization because it leaves beneficial antagonistic microflora intact, which helps prevent the rapid return of pathogens. Solarization is an effective non-chemical method but requires 4-6 weeks of hot summer weather. Steam pasteurization is also highly effective but is energy-intensive. These techniques are essential components of integrated pest management, providing a cleaner growing medium while maintaining biological balance.

111. (D) The difference between the dry-bulb and wet-bulb temperatures of the outside air
Wet-bulb depression is the difference between the dry-bulb and wet-bulb temperatures of the ambient air. This metric determines the potential for evaporative cooling; a larger depression indicates drier air and a greater cooling capacity. In a fan and pad system, the incoming air can be cooled to near the wet-bulb temperature, making this measurement critical for managing greenhouse temperatures in dry climates.

112. (C) The height difference between the side intake vents and the ridge exhaust vents is maximized
The chimney effect in passive ventilation is maximized when there is a significant height difference between the lower side intake vents and the upper ridge exhaust vents. As warm air rises and exits through the ridge, it creates a pressure deficit that draws cooler air in from the sides. This natural circulation is most efficient in tall structures, helping to regulate temperature and humidity.

NODIA

113. (B) Maintain vegetative growth by breaking the long dark period
In chrysanthemum propagation, supplementary lighting is used to break the long night and maintain the plants in a vegetative state. Because chrysanthemums flower under short-day conditions, providing extra light prevents premature budding in the cutting beds. This ensures that the cuttings develop a strong vegetative base before being moved to the final production area where flowering will be induced.

114. (D) Drop significantly below ambient levels as photosynthesis depletes the available CO_2
In a densely planted and unventilated greenhouse on a sunny morning, carbon dioxide levels can drop significantly below ambient concentrations. This happens because plants consume CO_2 rapidly during photosynthesis, depleting the limited supply within the closed environment. This depletion can become a limiting factor for growth, highlighting the importance of either ventilation or CO_2 enrichment to maintain optimal photosynthetic rates.

115. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
Modern irrigation and fertigation systems rely on several key components. Sand filters remove physical particles from the water, while Venturi injectors use suction to introduce fertilizer into the line. Pressure gauges monitor the hydraulic state of the system, and emitters deliver water directly to the plant's root zone. Each part must function correctly to ensure precise and efficient delivery of water and nutrients.

116. (A) To prevent root burn and osmotic stress caused by excessive salinity
Safety protocols that shut down fertigation when electrical conductivity exceeds a specific threshold are designed to protect the crop. High EC levels indicate excessive salt concentrations,

Meeting these high standards requires growers to implement rigorous pest management and quality control protocols, which can significantly impact the cost and feasibility of international trade.

46. (C) Obligate short-day plant for flowering
Chrysanthemums are obligate short-day plants, meaning they require a specific duration of darkness to initiate flowering. In commercial cultivation, growers manipulate the photoperiod using blackout curtains or supplementary lighting to control the timing of the harvest. By providing the correct night length, year-round production is possible, ensuring a steady supply of flowers regardless of the natural seasonal day length.

47. (D) Improving light penetration to stimulate crown shoots
Selective leaf pruning in Gerbera is practiced to improve light penetration into the center of the plant. This stimulates the development of new shoots from the crown, which leads to increased flower production. Removing older or crowded leaves also improves air circulation, which helps to reduce the incidence of fungal diseases and ensures a healthier microclimate around the sensitive crown.

48. (C) Pine bark, charcoal, and moss
Epiphytic orchids like Phalaenopsis require a highly aerated medium that mimics their natural growth on tree trunks. A combination of pine bark, charcoal, and moss provides the necessary drainage and air spaces for healthy root development. These materials retain enough moisture to support the plant while preventing the root rot that typically occurs in standard soil-based potting mixtures.

49. (B) Storage at 13-15 degrees Celsius to prevent chilling injury
Heliconia is a tropical cut flower that is highly sensitive to cold temperatures. To prevent chilling injury, which causes blackening and reduced vase life, it must be stored at 13 to 15 degrees Celsius. Unlike many temperate flowers that tolerate near-freezing storage, tropical species require these warmer conditions to maintain their vibrant color and structural integrity after being harvested.

NODIA

50. (A) I and III
Bulb forcing in Calla lilies involves the use of gibberellic acid dips to enhance flower yield and uniformity. However, the process is often limited by Erwinia soft rot, which is a major pathological constraint. Proper sanitation and environmental management are essential during forcing to prevent the spread of this bacterial disease, which can quickly devastate the crop if conditions become overly moist.

51. (A) Favorable mild climate and proximity to export hubs
The concentration of protected floriculture around Pune and Bengaluru is primarily due to their favorable mild climates and excellent infrastructure. These regions offer temperatures that are ideal for high-value flowers like roses and carnations year-round. Furthermore, proximity to international airports and established export hubs facilitates the rapid transport of perishable cut flowers to global markets, ensuring maximum freshness.

52. (C) Partially controlled greenhouse
A partially controlled greenhouse utilizes specific climate control devices, such as misting systems or natural ventilation, to produce off-season crops. While not fully automated, it allows for significant manipulation of the internal environment compared to a simple net house. This category of structure is common for commercial production where growers seek to balance technical efficiency with manageable initial capital and operational costs.

53. (A) Spaced wooden or metal slats arrayed to provide partial shade
A lath house is designed to provide partial shade using a framework of spaced wooden or metal slats. This structure reduces the intensity of direct sunlight and lowers the temperature, creating a suitable environment for shade-loving plants like ferns and certain nursery stock. The gaps between the slats allow for natural air movement, which helps to maintain a consistent and healthy microclimate.

54. (D) Susceptibility to ultraviolet (UV) radiation
Standard polyethylene film is highly susceptible to degradation from ultraviolet radiation, which causes it to become brittle and lose transparency. Under intense sunlight, the chemical bonds in the plastic break down, significantly shortening its

91. (B) Removal of lateral vegetative shoots to channel energy to the main stem
Deshooting in standard chrysanthemums involves the systematic removal of lateral vegetative shoots. This practice ensures that the plant's energy and nutrients are channeled into the main stem and its single terminal flower bud. By eliminating competition from side growth, growers can produce the large, high-quality blooms that are characteristic of standard varieties, which command a premium price in the cut flower market.

92. (B) Gibberellic acid or its inhibitors depending on the crop's chilling/photoperiod requirement
Gibberellic acid and its inhibitors are the most common growth regulators used to synchronize flowering in greenhouse crops. These chemicals can substitute for natural chilling requirements or manipulate stem length and floral development. By precisely applying these regulators, growers can overcome physiological barriers to flowering, allowing for more predictable production schedules and uniform crop quality across the entire greenhouse.

93. (A) Vectors the Tomato Spotted Wilt Virus (TSWV)
Western flower thrips are a major threat to greenhouse floriculture because they act as efficient vectors for the Tomato Spotted Wilt Virus. Beyond the direct damage caused by their feeding, the transmission of this virus can lead to severe stunting and death of infected plants. Controlling thrips is difficult due to their small size and rapid development of resistance to many common chemical insecticides.

94. (C) Ethylene buildup or sudden temperature drops
Bud drop is a frustrating disorder often caused by environmental stress, such as sudden temperature fluctuations or the accumulation of ethylene gas in the greenhouse. Ethylene, even at very low concentrations, can trigger the premature abscission of flower buds. Ensuring proper ventilation and maintaining stable temperatures are the most effective ways to manage this issue and protect the flowering potential of sensitive floricultural crops.

95. (D) Micro-controllers integrate real-time sensor feedback (e.g., radiation, soil moisture) to trigger irrigation
Unlike simple timer-based systems, environmental micro-controllers in smart greenhouses utilize real-time data from various sensors. They can trigger irrigation based on actual plant needs, such as solar radiation levels or soil moisture content. This responsive automation ensures that plants are never over-watered or underwatered, maximizing water use efficiency and promoting more consistent and healthy crop growth throughout the entire production cycle.

96. (C) The shipment is free from quarantine pests and diseases
A phytosanitary certificate is an official document that guarantees a shipment of plants or flowers meets the health requirements of the importing country. It confirms that the materials have been inspected and are free from specified quarantine pests and diseases. Obtaining this certificate is a mandatory step for international trade, as it prevents the global spread of agricultural pathogens and protects local ecosystems.

97. (A) Application of heavy shade nets (75%) and continuous fogging
During the intense summer months in the Indian plains, managing the microclimate for roses requires aggressive cooling strategies. Using heavy shade nets reduces the heat load from direct solar radiation, while continuous fogging provides evaporative cooling to lower internal temperatures and maintain humidity. These practices are essential for preventing heat stress and ensuring that the plants continue to produce high-quality blooms in extreme conditions.

98. (D) The number of weeks of short days required from floral induction to anthesis
The response group classification for chrysanthemums indicates the number of weeks of short-day treatment needed for the plant to flower. For example, an 8-week cultivar will bloom approximately eight weeks after the initiation of short photoperiods. This system allows growers to precisely plan their harvest dates by controlling the timing of light and darkness, facilitating consistent year-round production for the market.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

overall strength of the fertilizer mix, allowing growers to adjust the dosage to meet crop requirements. Maintaining the correct EC is vital for preventing root burn from high salinity or nutrient deficiencies from weak solutions.

64. (C) Indeterminate standard cut flowers and climbers
Trellising is an essential support technique used for indeterminate cut flowers and climbing plants that have a continuous growth habit. By providing a vertical framework, trellising keeps the plants upright, improves light exposure, and facilitates easier harvesting and maintenance. This method is particularly important for maximizing space efficiency and ensuring the production of high-quality, straight stems in greenhouse environments.

65. (A) III, II, IV, I
The cultivation of standard carnations follows a specific chronological sequence. After planting, the first pinching is performed to encourage lateral branching. As the flowers develop, disbudding is carried out to remove lateral buds and promote a single large terminal bloom. Finally, the mature flowers are harvested. Following this precise sequence is critical for achieving the desired flower quality and timing.

66. (D) Vernalization requirement
Gibberellins are often used in floriculture to substitute for the natural vernalization or cold treatment required by certain bulbous crops. By applying these growth regulators, growers can induce flowering without subjecting the plants to prolonged low temperatures. This technique provides greater flexibility in scheduling production and allows for the cultivation of various temperate bulb species in regions where natural chilling is insufficient.

67. (A) Phytoseiulus persimilis
Phytoseiulus persimilis is a highly effective predatory mite used globally for the biological control of the two-spotted spider mite. It is specifically adapted to greenhouse environments where it actively hunts and consumes all stages of the pest. Releasing these beneficial mites reduces the reliance on chemical acaricides, which often face resistance issues and can negatively impact the overall greenhouse ecosystem.

NODIA

68. (C) Calcium
Scape bending in Gerbera is a physiological disorder primarily caused by calcium deficiency. Calcium is essential for the development of strong cell walls and sclerenchyma tissues in the flower stalk. When levels are inadequate, particularly under conditions of rapid growth or low transpiration, the stem becomes weak and prone to toppling. Managing calcium nutrition is vital for ensuring the structural integrity of these flowers.

69. (A) Generate electricity for operating internal automated systems while providing partial shade
Solar-integrated greenhouses incorporate photovoltaic panels to generate electricity, which can be used to power automated systems like fans, pumps, and sensors. These panels are often designed to provide partial shade, which can be beneficial for certain crops in high-light regions. This integration promotes energy self-sufficiency and reduces the operational carbon footprint of high-tech protected cultivation facilities in modern agriculture.

70. (B) I and II
Environmental and social certifications like MPS and Fairtrade are increasingly important in the global floriculture industry. MPS focuses on environmental sustainability and pesticide reduction, while Fairtrade ensures fair wages and conditions for workers. Export standard flowers must be virtually free from pest damage, as importing countries have strict zero-tolerance policies for quarantine pests, making statement III incorrect in a commercial export context.

71. (B) Bent leaves support new basal shoot growth
Bending weaker rose shoots into the aisle creates a dense lower canopy that serves as a vital source of photoassimilates. These bent leaves continue to photosynthesize and provide energy that supports the vigorous growth of new basal shoots. This technique maximizes the plant's leaf area index and ensures that the harvestable stems receive enough energy for optimal development and high-quality floral production.

72. (C) 12 to 14 hours depending on the cultivar
Chrysanthemums are short-day plants that require a critical night length, typically between 12 and 14 hours, to initiate uniform flowering. In commercial greenhouses, this is managed by using blackout curtains to ensure the dark period

is sufficient. Precise control of the night length allows growers to schedule production cycles year-round, meeting market demand regardless of the natural seasonal variation in day length.

73. (C) High porosity and excellent drainage (15-20% AFP)
For carnation cultivation in grow bags, the substrate must have high porosity and excellent drainage to prevent root asphyxiation. An air-filled porosity of 15 to 20 percent ensures that the roots receive enough oxygen even when the medium is moist. This well-aerated environment also reduces the risk of soil-borne diseases like Fusarium wilt, which thrive in waterlogged and poorly drained conditions.

74. (B) Moderate shade and high relative humidity
Anthurium cultivation under protection requires a microclimate with moderate shade and high relative humidity. These tropical plants are sensitive to intense direct sunlight and dry air, which can cause leaf scorch and reduced flower quality. By providing 70 to 80 percent shade and maintaining humidity levels around 80 percent, growers can ensure vigorous growth and the production of vibrant, high-value inflorescences.

75. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Alstroemeria requires soil cooling in warm regions because high soil temperatures inhibit the sprouting of its rhizomes. If the substrate exceeds 20 degrees Celsius, the plant may shift from producing flowers to primarily vegetative growth. Implementing soil cooling systems, such as chilled water pipes, ensures that the root zone remains within the optimal range for continuous and high-quality commercial flower production.

76. (B) Rosetting
Lisianthus seedlings are highly sensitive to temperature; if exposed to high heat during the early stages, they may develop a rosetting growth habit. Rosetted plants fail to bolt and produce a flowering stem, rendering them unmarketable. Proper temperature management, including maintaining cooler conditions during the nursery phase, is essential to ensure that the plants develop normally and produce the long, high-quality stems required.

77. (A) Benefit-Cost Ratio (BCR) and Internal Rate of Return (IRR)
Assessing the profitability of high-tech greenhouse projects requires key financial metrics like the benefit-cost ratio and the internal rate of return. These indicators account for the high initial capital investment and operational costs against the projected revenues from premium flower sales. A positive BCR and high IRR demonstrate that the project is economically viable and capable of providing a sustainable return.

78. (C) Uneven span
An uneven span greenhouse features an asymmetrical roof where one slope is steeper or longer than the other. This design is often used on hillsides or oriented so that the steeper slope faces the winter sun to maximize light interception. This specialized structure is particularly useful in regions with low solar angles, where maximizing every bit of available light is critical for crop production.

79. (C) 80-95%
A mist chamber is designed to maintain a very high relative humidity, typically between 80 and 95 percent. This environment is essential for the propagation of cuttings, as it prevents excessive transpiration before roots have formed. By keeping a thin film of water on the leaves and maintaining high humidity, the chamber ensures that the delicate cuttings remain turgid and healthy throughout the rooting process.

80. (A) I and II
Polycarbonate is a popular greenhouse cladding because it offers superior thermal insulation and a longer lifespan than standard polyethylene films. Multi-wall polycarbonate sheets trap air, significantly reducing heat loss during cold periods. While it has a higher initial cost, its durability and impact resistance make it a cost-effective choice for long-term structures. It does not transmit 100 percent of UV radiation, which is often blocked.

81. (B) The framing material and glazing
In greenhouse engineering, the dead load represents the permanent and constant weight of the structure's components. This explicitly includes the weight of the steel or aluminum framing, as well as the cladding or glazing materials like glass or plastic. Accurately calculating the dead load is the first step in

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

ensuring that the foundation and structural members are strong enough to support the entire greenhouse.

82. (D) High CEC magnesium aluminum silicate
Vermiculite is a micaceous mineral that expands when heated, forming a lightweight and highly porous substrate. It is chemically a magnesium aluminum silicate with a high cation exchange capacity, allowing it to buffer and store essential nutrients for plant uptake. Its ability to retain both water and nutrients makes it an excellent component for soilless media, often used in combination with peat or perlite.

83. (A) Methyl isothiocyanate (MITC)
Dazomet is a granular soil fumigant that, upon contact with moist soil, breaks down into methyl isothiocyanate. This volatile gas is the active agent that kills a wide range of soil-borne pests, including fungi, nematodes, and germinating weed seeds. Proper soil moisture and effective sealing with plastic tarp are essential to ensure the MITC gas remains concentrated within the soil profile for effective decontamination.

84. (C) Biomass-fired hot water boiler
Large-scale greenhouse heating systems often favor biomass-fired hot water boilers due to their high efficiency and relatively low fuel costs. These systems provide a continuous and reliable source of hot water that can be circulated through pipes to maintain stable internal temperatures. Using biomass is also considered a more sustainable option compared to fossil fuel-based heating, reducing the overall environmental impact of the operation.

85. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
Greenhouse ventilation involves several components and principles. Ridge vents serve as passive top exhaust points, while roll-up side vents act as passive air intakes. Active cooling is achieved through fan and pad systems, and the underlying principle for many passive systems is buoyancy, the natural tendency of warm air to rise. Understanding these elements is essential for designing an effective climate control strategy.

86. (D) Red and Far-red
The phytochrome system in plants mediates photoperiodic responses by sensing the ratio of red to far-red light. This mechanism allows plants to detect day length and trigger critical processes like floral initiation or seed germination. In floriculture, manipulating these wavelengths using specific lamps allows growers to control when a crop flowers, ensuring that production meets market timing and specific high-value holiday demands.

NODIA

87. (B) High temperature, 100% relative humidity
When the relative humidity reaches 100 percent, the vapor pressure deficit approaches zero, meaning no transpiration can occur. In a high-temperature environment, this lack of water movement through the plant stops the transport of essential nutrients like calcium, leading to disorders like tipburn. Furthermore, stagnant high-humidity conditions create an ideal environment for the rapid outbreak and spread of fungal diseases like Botrytis.

88. (C) Leaf screen or first-flush diverter
In a rainwater harvesting system, a leaf screen or first-flush diverter is the first line of defense. These components prevent coarse debris, such as leaves and dust, from entering the main storage tank. By diverting the initial contaminated runoff from the roof, the system ensures that the harvested water remains relatively clean, which reduces the load on subsequent filtration systems and protects irrigation equipment.

89. (D) pH and Electrical Conductivity (EC)
Continuous monitoring of pH and electrical conductivity is critical in any fertigation system. The pH determines the availability of nutrients for plant uptake, while EC indicates the total concentration of dissolved salts. Maintaining these parameters within the optimal range prevents nutrient lock-out or phytotoxicity from high salinity. This precise control is essential for achieving the high yields and quality required in professional greenhouse floriculture.

90. (A) II and III
Support systems are vital in greenhouse floriculture; tall indeterminate crops like climbing roses certainly require staking or trellising to manage growth. Additionally, mesh sizes are not constant and must be selected based on the specific crop's architecture. The support structure must be strong enough to withstand the weight of the growing plants, ensuring that stems remain straight and high-quality for the cut flower market.

vents must be closed during the enrichment period. This allows the internal concentration to rise above ambient levels, significantly increasing the photosynthetic rate and resulting in faster growth and higher quality floricultural crop yields.

37. (A) Greenhouse floor area
The potential volume of harvested rainwater is directly proportional to the rainfall amount and the total greenhouse floor area, which serves as the collection surface. By calculating these parameters, growers can design storage systems that meet their annual irrigation needs. Efficient water harvesting is a sustainable practice that reduces reliance on external water sources and helps manage resources in water-scarce regions.

38. (D) Constant stock volume is injected per unit of water volume
A proportional dosing pump ensures that a precise volume of fertilizer stock solution is injected for every unit of water that passes through the system. This maintains a consistent nutrient concentration regardless of fluctuations in the water flow rate or pressure. This accuracy is vital for preventing nutrient deficiencies or toxicities, ensuring that crops receive the exact fertigation mix required.

39. (B) Carnation
Carnations require a multi-tier nylon mesh support system to maintain straight stems as they grow. As the crop increases in height, the layers of netting must be progressively raised to provide continuous support. This prevents the heavy flowering stems from lodging or bending, which is essential for ensuring the aesthetic quality and marketability of these popular and high-value cut flowers.

40. (A) I and II
Disbudding in standard carnations removes lateral buds to focus energy on a single terminal flower, while pinching in roses increases the number of flowering shoots. Both are essential canopy management practices for maximizing quality and yield. Conversely, deblossoming is typically used to remove early flowers to prioritize vegetative growth rather than enhancing reproductive growth, ensuring the plant establishes a strong framework.

41. (D) Ethylene (Ethephon)
Ethylene, often applied as Ethephon, is the primary chemical used to induce uniform flowering in bromeliads and certain ornamental geophytes. This plant growth regulator triggers the transition from vegetative to reproductive stages by simulating natural environmental cues. Precise application allows commercial growers to schedule flowering to meet specific market demands, ensuring that entire batches of plants are ready for sale simultaneously.

42. (A) Neem cake
Neem cake is widely used in integrated nematode management due to its natural nematicidal properties and ability to improve soil health. When incorporated into the soil of protected rose crops, it suppresses the population of harmful root-knot nematodes while providing slow-release nutrients. This organic amendment is a sustainable alternative to chemical fumigants, helping to maintain a healthy root environment.

43. (B) Premature harvest and vascular occlusion
Bent neck in cut roses is primarily caused by harvesting the flowers too early or by vascular occlusion that prevents water uptake. If the stem tissue is not sufficiently lignified, it cannot support the weight of the flower head. Additionally, air bubbles or microbial growth in the stem vessels can block water transport, leading to wilting and the characteristic drooping neck.

44. (B) Actuate climate devices based on sensor algorithms
Micro-controllers in smart greenhouses function as the brain of the system, processing data from various environmental sensors. They use specific algorithms to automatically actuate devices such as fans, heaters, and irrigation pumps. This real-time automation ensures that the internal climate remains within the optimal range for plant growth, reducing the need for constant manual intervention and improving resource efficiency.

45. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Non-tariff barriers, particularly strict phytosanitary regulations, are a major challenge for Indian floriculture exports. Importing countries enforce these rules to prevent the introduction of foreign pests and diseases that could threaten their local agriculture.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

99. (A) High porosity (ideally using cocopeat, perlite, and rice husk) to prevent root rot
Gerbera plants require a planting substrate with very high porosity to ensure adequate aeration around the root zone. A mix of cocopeat, perlite, and rice husk provides the necessary balance of moisture retention and drainage. This is critical for preventing root rot, which is a major challenge in Gerbera cultivation if the growing medium becomes too compacted or waterlogged during irrigation.

100. (A) I only
Sympodial orchids like Dendrobium do not grow continuously from a single meristem; instead, they produce new growth from the base of previous pseudobulbs. Monopodial orchids like Phalaenopsis grow vertically from a single point and lack pseudobulbs. Both types generally require high humidity and excellent root aeration. Understanding these growth habits is essential for providing the correct support and cultural care in commercial orchid production.

101. (A) Paint-brush or cross stage with petals straight up
For distant markets, standard carnations are harvested at the paint-brush or cross stage, where the petals are beginning to emerge and stand straight up. This stage ensures that the flowers are durable enough to withstand transport while still having the energy to open fully once they reach the consumer. Harvesting at this precise moment maximizes the post-harvest life and quality of the blooms.

102. (B) 2 to 5 degrees Celsius
The vernalization or cold treatment required to break dormancy in Lilium bulbs is typically administered at a temperature range of 2 to 5 degrees Celsius. This specific chilling period initiates the physiological changes necessary for the development of the floral axis. Proper temperature control during this phase is essential for ensuring uniform and timely flowering when the bulbs are later forced in the greenhouse.

103. (B) It functions excellently as a dried flower due to its papery calyx
Limonium, commonly known as Statice, is highly valued as a specialty cut flower because its papery calyxes retain their color and structure even after drying. This makes it an excellent choice for dried flower arrangements and everlasting bouquets. Its ability to serve both as a fresh and dried product provides growers with greater market flexibility and reduces waste during the commercial production cycle.

104. (C) Chhattisgarh
While Maharashtra, Karnataka, and Tamil Nadu have established themselves as major hubs for protected floriculture and export zones, Chhattisgarh is not historically recognized as such. These other states have developed significant infrastructure, including international airport proximity and specialized clusters, to support high-value flower production. Understanding the geographical distribution of the industry helps in identifying regional strengths and opportunities for further development and investment.

105. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Glasshouses are the preferred structures in temperate regions because glass offers superior heat retention and light transmission compared to polyethylene. The greenhouse effect is more pronounced in glass structures, helping to maintain warmer temperatures during cold winters. Additionally, the high transparency of glass ensures that plants receive maximum solar radiation, which is often a limiting factor for growth in higher latitude regions.

106. (A) Deep shade, high moisture, and moderate temperatures
Ferneries are specialized structures designed to maintain the specific microclimate required by ferns and other shade-loving plants. They provide deep shade, consistently high moisture levels, and moderate temperatures to mimic a natural forest understory. These conditions are essential for preventing the delicate fronds from drying out and ensuring vigorous growth, making ferneries indispensable for the conservation and commercial production of pteridophytes.

NODIA

107. (B) Diffusion
Diffusion is the optical property of a cladding material that enables it to scatter incoming direct sunlight. This scattering reduces the intensity of shadows and ensures that light reaches the lower leaves of the crop canopy. By improving light distribution, diffused cladding enhances the overall photosynthetic efficiency of the greenhouse, leading to more uniform growth and reducing the risk of localized leaf scorch.

lifespan. To prevent this, commercial greenhouse films are treated with UV stabilizers that absorb or reflect these harmful rays, extending the functional life of the cladding.

55. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Greenhouse structural design involves specialized components with distinct roles. The ridge is the highest longitudinal member, while purlins connect trusses along the length. Gutters are essential for collecting and channeling rainwater away from the structure, and trusses provide the primary support across the roof span. Each part is critical for maintaining the structural integrity and environmental functionality of the greenhouse system.

56. (C) Melting basalt rock and spinning it into fibers
Rockwool is a popular soilless substrate manufactured by melting basalt rock at extremely high temperatures and then spinning the molten material into fine fibers. These fibers are then pressed into slabs or blocks for plant cultivation. Rockwool is valued for its high water-holding capacity and excellent aeration, although its lack of cation exchange capacity requires precise and frequent nutrient management.

57. (D) Methyl bromide
Methyl bromide was once a widely used soil fumigant in greenhouses due to its broad-spectrum efficacy against pests and diseases. However, it has been phased out globally under the Montreal Protocol because it is a potent ozone-depleting substance. Growers now rely on alternative methods such as soil solarization, steam pasteurization, or other less harmful chemical fumigants to manage soil-borne pathogens.

58. (A) Evaporative cooling by atomizing water droplets
Fogging systems cool the greenhouse environment through the principle of evaporative cooling. By atomizing water into extremely fine droplets, the system increases the surface area for evaporation, which absorbs heat from the air. This process effectively lowers the internal temperature and increases humidity, making it an essential tool for managing microclimates in hot and dry regions where plants might otherwise suffer.

59. (B) Total volume of the greenhouse to achieve a desired air exchange rate per minute
Calculating the capacity for exhaust fans requires determining the total volume of the greenhouse. The goal is to achieve a specific number of air exchanges per minute, typically one full volume exchange, to effectively remove heat and humidity. Proper fan sizing is essential for maintaining a consistent environment, especially in high-tech structures where precise temperature and CO_2 control are necessary.

60. (A) I, IV and V
Blackout curtains are primarily used to induce flowering in short-day plants like Chrysanthemums by restricting light and creating long nights. They are not used to simulate long-day conditions nor are they designed to be transmissive to far-red light. Additionally, their primary function is photoperiodic control rather than shading terrestrial orchids, although they can provide significant thermal insulation during cold winter nights.

61. (C) Ambient: ~400 ppm; Target: 800-1000 ppm
Carbon dioxide naturally occurs at an ambient concentration of approximately 400 ppm. In protected cultivation, growers often enrich the greenhouse environment to a target level of 800-1000 ppm. This increased concentration significantly enhances the rate of photosynthesis, leading to improved plant growth, higher yields, and better flower quality, provided that light and temperature levels are also maintained at optimal ranges.

62. (C) The consistency of water discharge across all emitters in the system
Emission uniformity is a critical metric that evaluates how consistently water is discharged from every emitter in a drip irrigation system. High uniformity ensures that each plant receives the same amount of water and nutrients, preventing localized stress or over-watering. Maintaining a uniform system is essential for achieving a consistent crop and maximizing the efficiency of water and fertilizer usage.

63. (D) The total dissolved salts/nutrients in the fertigation solution
Continuous monitoring of electrical conductivity provides a reliable estimate of the total concentration of dissolved salts and nutrients in the fertigation solution. EC levels indicate the

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

which can cause severe root burn and osmotic stress. This prevents the plants from taking up water effectively and can lead to permanent damage or death. Monitoring EC is vital for maintaining a safe and productive nutrient environment.

117. (A) Staking involves individual rigid supports per plant; trellising uses a continuous framework of wires or strings for multiple plants
Staking and trellising are both methods of crop support but differ in their structural application. Staking provides individual support to each plant using a rigid rod or stake. Trellising involves a continuous system of wires, nets, or strings that support an entire row of plants. Choosing between them depends on the growth habit of the crop and the efficiency required in large-scale greenhouse operations.

118. (D) Break apical dominance and encourage lateral branching
Pinching is a fundamental canopy management practice in carnation cultivation used to break apical dominance. By removing the growing tip, the plant is encouraged to produce more lateral branches, which increases the number of flowering stems. This results in a fuller plant and a higher total yield, making it an essential technique for maximizing the productivity of each individual carnation plant.

119. (B) Gibberellin
Paclobutrazol is a growth retardant that works by inhibiting the biosynthesis of gibberellins, the hormones responsible for cell elongation. In potted floriculture, its application results in shorter internodes and a more compact plant form. This chemical control is essential for producing high-quality ornamental plants that meet market standards for size and aesthetics, making them easier to handle and more visually appealing.

120. (C) Two-spotted spider mite
The two-spotted spider mite is a notorious greenhouse pest that thrives in hot and dry conditions. It causes characteristic damage such as stippling on the leaves, the formation of fine webbing, and eventual bronzing. Because these mites reproduce rapidly, they can quickly devastate a floricultural crop if not managed. Integrated control strategies involving biological agents and humidity regulation are often necessary for their effective management.

121. (D) Subjecting the plants to severe water stress during bud development
Severe water stress during bud development is not a management practice for calyx splitting and can actually exacerbate the problem or cause other physiological issues. Instead, growers focus on maintaining stable diurnal temperatures and ensuring adequate levels of boron and calcium. Physical solutions, like applying rubber bands or calyx rings, are also used to keep the calyx intact as the flower petals expand.

122. (A) Photosynthetically Active Radiation
PAR stands for Photosynthetically Active Radiation, which refers to the specific wavelengths of light between 400 and 700 nanometers. This is the range of light that plants use for photosynthesis. In smart greenhouses, monitoring PAR levels is essential for managing supplementary lighting and shading systems, ensuring that crops receive the optimal amount of energy for growth without being subjected to light stress.

123. (B) Strict phytosanitary detections of quarantine pests like thrips or Spodoptera
Strict phytosanitary regulations in the European Union and Japan act as significant non-tariff barriers for Indian flower exports. Detections of quarantine pests such as thrips or Spodoptera larvae can lead to the immediate rejection or destruction of an entire shipment. Maintaining high pest management standards is therefore a critical requirement for any grower looking to participate in the international floriculture market successfully.

124. (B) Generate photoassimilates to support harvestable basal shoots
Bending stems in greenhouse roses creates a "living factory" of leaves in the lower canopy. These bent stems are not harvested but continue to photosynthesize, generating essential photoassimilates. This energy is then redirected to the developing basal shoots, which will become the high-quality, long-stemmed flowers for harvest. This technique significantly boosts the productivity and quality of the rose crop throughout the year.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

for achieving professional standards in the commercial production of carnations.

178. (C) 70-80%
Commercial Anthurium cultivation in tropical plains requires 70 to 80 percent shade to protect the plants from intense solar radiation. This level of shade prevents leaf scorch and ensures that the plants develop healthy, vibrant foliage and flowers. Because Anthuriums are natural understory plants, providing this specific shaded environment is essential for replicating their natural habitat and achieving successful production in hot, sunny regions.

179. (A) Breaking dormancy and initiating the floral axis
Cold treatment of Lilium bulbs is essential for breaking their natural dormancy and initiating the development of the floral axis. Without this vernalization period, the bulbs may not sprout uniformly or produce flowers. Growers use precise temperature scheduling to ensure that the bulbs are ready for forcing, allowing for year-round production of these popular and high-value lilies in greenhouse environments.

180. (B) Transplanting plugs without disturbing the root ball
Lisianthus seedlings are very sensitive to root disturbance, so the best practice is to transplant them as intact plugs. Any damage to the root ball during planting can cause severe stunting or death of the young plants. By carefully handling the plugs, growers can ensure a high survival rate and promote rapid establishment, which is critical for producing the uniform and high-quality stems required for the market.

181. (A) National Horticulture Board (NHB)
The National Horticulture Board is the apex body in India that promotes and supports high-tech horticulture, including protected floriculture. It provides financial assistance, technical guidance, and policy support to growers and entrepreneurs. The NHB plays a vital role in modernizing the Indian horticulture sector, helping to increase productivity and quality, and facilitating the adoption of advanced technologies for commercial success.

182. (D) Natural-ventilation poly-structure
A structure with a metal frame and polyethylene covering that lacks active climate control is a natural-ventilation poly-structure. These greenhouses rely on side and ridge vents for air exchange and temperature regulation. While simpler and less expensive than automated systems, they still provide significant protection from wind and rain, making them a common choice for many commercial growers in moderate climates.

183. (A) Reduction of solar radiation intensity and ambient temperature modulation
Structures clad in permeable, woven synthetic fabric, such as shade net houses, are designed to reduce solar radiation intensity. This helps to modulate the ambient temperature and protect plants from the damaging effects of intense direct sunlight. These structures are particularly useful in tropical and subtropical regions for growing shade-loving species and for providing a more suitable environment for nursery stock.

184. (C) 88-93%
Standard commercial greenhouse glass has a high light transmission rate, typically between 88 and 93 percent. This makes it an excellent cladding material for maximizing the amount of photosynthetically active radiation that reaches the plants. While it is heavier and more expensive than plastic films, its optical clarity and durability provide long-term benefits for high-tech greenhouse production in regions where light is a limiting factor.

NODIA

185. (D) Vertical gravity load
The force exerted by accumulated snow on a greenhouse roof is considered a vertical gravity load. In regions where snowfall is common, greenhouses must be engineered to support this weight without collapsing. This involves specifying stronger framing members and steeper roof angles to encourage snow to slide off. Accurately calculating the snow load is a critical step in ensuring the structural safety and longevity of the greenhouse.

186. (A) Cation Exchange Capacity (CEC)
Cation Exchange Capacity is a critical property of a substrate that represents its ability to hold and exchange cations, such as calcium, magnesium, and potassium. A higher CEC provides a nutrient buffer, helping to prevent rapid changes in nutrient availability and pH. Understanding the CEC of a medium allows growers to manage

covering for greenhouse structures in sunny agricultural regions.

134. (B) Heavily reinforced framing to withstand wind loads
In regions with very high wind speeds, greenhouses must be designed with heavily reinforced framing to prevent structural failure. Standard low-cost structures are not sufficient to withstand the intense lateral and uplift pressures generated by cyclonic winds. Engineers must specify stronger materials and more robust anchoring systems to ensure the safety of the crop and the longevity of the entire greenhouse facility.

135. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Cation Exchange Capacity is a vital parameter for selecting substrates because it determines the medium's ability to hold and buffer nutrients. Substrates like rockwool have zero CEC and cannot store nutrients, requiring highly precise and frequent fertigation to ensure the plants have a constant supply. Understanding the CEC of a substrate allows growers to tailor their fertilization strategies for maximum efficiency.

136. (C) To permit the dissipation of phytotoxic gases from soil
The waiting period after chemical soil fumigation is necessary to allow phytotoxic gases to dissipate completely before planting. If crops are introduced too soon, these residual gases can damage or kill the young plants. This safety period ensures that the soil environment is clean and safe for the new crop, maximizing the success rate of the planting and preventing costly losses.

137. (D) Radiant hot-water pipe heating
Radiant hot-water pipe heating involves circulating heated water through a network of pipes placed under benches or near the plant canopy. This system provides consistent and uniform heat directly to the root zone and the plants. It is highly efficient and common in large-scale greenhouses because it allows for precise temperature control while minimizing heat loss compared to forced-air heating systems.

138. (A) The size and placement of the ridge and side vents
Natural ventilation efficiency in any greenhouse is primarily determined by the strategic size and placement of its ridge and side vents. This configuration allows for the effective use of wind pressure and thermal buoyancy to exchange air. Properly designed vents ensure that hot air escapes through the top while cooler air is drawn in from the sides, maintaining a balanced internal climate.

139. (B) From 5:00 PM to 8:00 AM
Blackout curtains are typically drawn in the late afternoon and removed in the early morning to enforce short-day conditions. This schedule ensures that the plants receive a continuous and sufficiently long period of darkness, which is necessary for floral initiation in short-day crops like Chrysanthemums. This photoperiodic manipulation allows growers to induce flowering at any time of the year.

140. (B) I, III and IV
Carbon dioxide enrichment to 800-1000 ppm effectively increases photosynthetic rates in most greenhouse crops. Common methods include burning low-sulfur natural gas or distributing liquid CO_2 through perforated tubing. However, enrichment is not effective when vents are open, as the gas quickly escapes. Therefore, enrichment is typically timed for periods when the greenhouse is closed and light levels are high for maximum plant uptake.

141. (A) Inserted into or integrated within the laterals
Emitters, or drippers, are physically located on or within the irrigation laterals that run alongside the plant rows. They are designed to deliver a precise and slow flow of water and nutrients directly to the root zone of each plant. This localized delivery is the hallmark of drip irrigation, providing high water use efficiency and allowing for the precise management of soil moisture.

142. (C) The precipitation of insoluble calcium phosphate
Mixing calcium nitrate with phosphoric acid in a concentrated stock solution will lead to the formation of insoluble calcium phosphate. This precipitation can clog the entire irrigation system and make both nutrients unavailable to the plants. To avoid this, these chemicals must be kept in separate tanks and only mixed at their final, much lower concentration within the main irrigation line.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

143. (D) Gladiolus
Gladiolus produces a heavy and tall floral spike that is highly prone to bending or lodging, especially when grown in the protected environment of a greenhouse. To maintain the quality and straightness of these spikes, a robust netting system or individual staking is required. Proper support is essential for producing the high-value cut flowers that meet the strict professional standards of the floral industry.

144. (C) A single, exceptionally large terminal inflorescence
Disbudding in standard chrysanthemums is the practice of removing all lateral flower buds to ensure that the plant's resources are focused on the terminal bud. This results in a single, exceptionally large and high-quality flower on each stem. This technique is essential for meeting the market demand for standard-type blooms, which are valued for their impressive size and aesthetic perfection.

145. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
Different floricultural crops are susceptible to specific physiological disorders. Carnations are prone to calyx splitting, while roses often suffer from bent neck. Gerberas are known for scape bending, and sweet peas frequently experience bud drop under stress. Understanding these crop-specific issues allows growers to implement targeted management practices, such as nutrient adjustments and climate control, to ensure a high-quality harvest.

146. (D) Reducing humidity and increasing air circulation within the canopy
Managing powdery mildew in greenhouse roses involves reducing humidity and improving air circulation. This fungal disease thrives in stagnant, humid environments where it can quickly spread across foliage. By using fans to increase airflow and ensuring the humidity remains low, growers can create an environment that is less conducive to fungal growth, reducing the need for chemical fungicide applications and protecting plant health.

147. (A) Meloidogyne
Meloidogyne, the genus of root-knot nematodes, is the most economically damaging nematode in greenhouse soils. These microscopic pests cause galls on the roots, which interfere with water and nutrient uptake, leading to stunted growth and reduced yields. Managing these nematodes requires an integrated approach, including soil pasteurization, use of resistant rootstocks, and incorporation of organic amendments like neem cake.

NODIA

148. (C) The fogging/misting system to increase humidity
When the Vapor Pressure Deficit becomes too high, indicating that the air is too dry, a smart greenhouse micro-controller will actuate the fogging or misting system. By injecting fine water droplets into the air, the system increases the relative humidity and lowers the VPD back to the optimal range. This prevents plants from experiencing excessive water stress and ensures that transpiration remains efficient.

149. (A) Ensuring good agricultural practices, traceability, environmental sustainability, and worker welfare
GLOBALG.A.P. certification is a comprehensive standard that focuses on the entire production process. It ensures that farms follow good agricultural practices, provide traceability for their products, and maintain environmental sustainability. It also includes strict standards for worker health and safety. Achieving this certification is often a prerequisite for exporting floricultural products to major international retailers who demand high levels of safety and social responsibility.

150. (D) Enhanced vigor, nematode tolerance, and pH adaptability
Grafting roses on suitable rootstocks like Rosa indica is preferred in India because it provides enhanced plant vigor and better tolerance to soil-borne issues. These rootstocks offer natural resistance to nematodes and are more adaptable to varying soil pH levels. This ensures a more robust and longer-lasting crop in the greenhouse, which is essential for maintaining the high productivity required for commercial success.

151. (B) Quantitative long-day plants
Carnations are classified as quantitative long-day plants, meaning that while they will flower under various photoperiods, they flower much faster and more uniformly when subjected to longer days. Growers use this physiological trait to time their crops by providing supplementary lighting to extend the day length. This ensures that the peak production coincides with periods

of high market demand, such as holidays or specific seasons.

152. (C) Higher capacity for moisture retention and inclusion of loam or peat
Terrestrial orchids like Cymbidium require a potting medium that can retain more moisture than the bark-based mixes used for epiphytes. These media often include components like loam or peat to provide a more stable and moisture-rich environment for the roots. While they still require good drainage, terrestrial orchids do not tolerate the rapid drying out that epiphytic species are adapted to.

153. (D) Efficiency as vectors for Lily Symptomless Virus
Aphids are a major concern in Lilium cultivation primarily because they are efficient vectors for several viruses, including the Lily Symptomless Virus. Even a small population can quickly spread viral diseases across an entire greenhouse crop, leading to stunting and reduced flower quality. Effective management of aphids is therefore a critical component of integrated pest management to ensure the health and marketability of Lilium.

154. (A) 1 to 2 bracts are open, as they do not open well post-harvest
Heliconia inflorescences must be harvested when one to two bracts are already open. Unlike some other flowers, Heliconia bracts do not continue to open significantly after being cut from the plant. Harvesting too early results in a tight, unappealing bloom, while harvesting too late reduces the vase life. Proper timing is essential for delivering a high-quality tropical product to the florist and consumer.

155. (A) IV, II, I, III
Establishing a high-tech greenhouse project begins with a market analysis and crop selection to ensure economic viability. Once the target crop is chosen, site selection and leveling are performed. This is followed by the erection of the structural frames and cladding. Finally, the micro-irrigation and climate control automation are installed. This logical sequence ensures that the facility is perfectly tailored to the specific needs of the selected crop.

156. (B) Vertical roof sections equipped with wind-capture vents
A saw-tooth greenhouse is characterized by its asymmetrical roof design with vertical sections that look like the teeth of a saw. These vertical sections are equipped with vents that are designed to capture wind and provide highly efficient natural ventilation. This structure is particularly effective in large-scale multi-span greenhouses where maintaining air movement and temperature control can be challenging using standard ridge vents.

157. (A) Reduction of solar radiation intensity and ambient temperature modulation
A shade net house is primarily designed to reduce the intensity of solar radiation reaching the crop. By using synthetic netting of varying densities, growers can modulate the internal temperature and provide a more suitable environment for shade-loving plants. These structures are a cost-effective way to protect crops from intense sunlight and heat, making them popular for nursery production and the cultivation of certain ornamental plants.

158. (C) The Thermic effect
The thermic effect refers to the ability of a greenhouse cladding material to trap long-wave infrared radiation. During the day, the greenhouse absorbs energy from the sun, and at night, the internal surfaces emit this energy as heat. Thermic films or glass trap this radiation inside the structure, helping to maintain warmer temperatures and reducing the need for supplemental heating during cold nights.

159. (D) Temporary weights like snow, crops, and equipment
In greenhouse structural engineering, the live load represents the temporary weights that the structure must support. This includes factors such as accumulated snow, the weight of the growing plants on support systems, and any maintenance equipment or workers. Accurately accounting for live loads is essential for ensuring that the greenhouse frame and foundation are strong enough to handle these variable stresses safely.

160. (C) Improved aeration via increased macroporosity
Adding perlite to a peat-based soilless mix significantly improves aeration by increasing the

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

125. (A) II, III, I
Substrate components differ in their ability to hold water. Sphagnum peat moss has the highest water-holding capacity, followed by fine cocopeat. Coarse perlite has the lowest capacity because it is primarily used to improve aeration and drainage. Understanding these properties allows growers to create custom potting mixes that provide the perfect balance of moisture and air for specific greenhouse floricultural crops.

126. (C) Deep planting leads to Phytophthora root and crown rot
Planting Gerbera plugs too deeply is a common mistake that leads to severe issues with crown and root rot. When the crown is buried, it becomes a target for soil-borne pathogens like Phytophthora, especially in moist greenhouse conditions. Elevating the crown slightly above the soil surface ensures better aeration and reduces the likelihood of infection, which is vital for crop survival.

127. (B) Prolonged severe water deficit and low humidity
Epiphytic orchids like Dendrobium are adapted to humid environments and are sensitive to prolonged water deficit and low humidity. These conditions can cause leaf abscission and shriveling of the pseudobulbs, which serve as water storage organs. Maintaining consistent moisture and high relative humidity is essential for the health of these orchids, especially in commercial production where high quality is the main goal.

128. (C) Vegetative shoots with inverted leaves and generative flowering shoots
Alstroemeria plants possess a unique dimorphic shoot system consisting of both vegetative and generative shoots. Interestingly, the leaves on the vegetative shoots are resupinate, or inverted. Generative shoots are those that eventually produce the flowering terminal. Managing these two types of growth is essential for successful cultivation, as environmental conditions like soil temperature can influence which type of shoot the plant primarily produces.

129. (B) Silver thiosulfate (STS)
Silver thiosulfate is the standard anti-ethylene compound used in the post-harvest pulsing of sensitive flowers like Lisianthus. Ethylene gas can cause premature wilting and bud drop, significantly reducing the vase life of the cut flower. STS works by blocking ethylene action within the plant tissues, ensuring that the flowers remain fresh and vibrant for a longer period during transport and display.

130. (A) I and II
Protected floriculture offers a high return per unit area and allows for the off-season production of premium crops, making it economically attractive. However, the requirement for minimal initial capital investment is incorrect; these systems generally require significant upfront funding for structures and technology. Despite the high costs, the potential for year-round production of high-value flowers makes it a viable and profitable venture for many professional growers.

131. (A) A structure attached to a pre-existing building, sharing one of its walls
A lean-to greenhouse is a structural design where one side of the greenhouse is attached to the wall of a pre-existing building. This allows the greenhouse to share structural support and sometimes heat from the main building. This design is space-efficient and often used for small-scale production or hobbyist gardening, providing a protected environment while utilizing existing infrastructure to reduce construction costs.

NODIA

132. (C) It maintains a leaf water film to reduce cutting transpiration
The primary advantage of a mist chamber is its ability to maintain a continuous thin film of water on the leaves of unrooted cuttings. This significantly reduces transpiration, which is vital since the cuttings cannot yet take up water through roots. By keeping the leaf temperature low and the humidity high, the mist chamber ensures high survival rates during the propagation process.

133. (A) Photo-oxidative degradation and premature yellowing
UV stabilization in polyethylene films prevents photo-oxidative degradation, which would otherwise cause the film to become brittle and turn yellow. This treatment protects the chemical integrity of the plastic, extending its functional life under intense solar radiation. Stabilized films maintain their light transmission properties for several years, providing a consistent and durable

169. (D) Apical removal to encourage lateral shoot growth
Pinching is the removal of the apical meristem or growing tip of a plant to break apical dominance. This stimulates the development of lateral shoots, resulting in a more branched and fuller plant. In commercial floriculture, pinching is used to increase the number of flowers per plant and to control the overall shape and size, making it a vital technique for maximizing yield and aesthetic quality.

170. (A) Benzyladenine (BA)
Benzyladenine is a cytokinin used to induce early and uniform flowering in greenhouse orchids like Phalaenopsis. This growth regulator stimulates the initiation of flower spikes, allowing growers to time the bloom for specific market demands. Precise application of BA can overcome seasonal delays in flowering, ensuring that a high-quality crop is ready for sale when consumer interest is at its peak during the floral season.

171. (B) Botrytis blight (Gray mold)
Botrytis blight is a major disease in greenhouse carnations, triggered by high humidity and poor ventilation. It is characterized by the appearance of grayish-brown spore masses on the flower petals and foliage. To manage this disease, growers must focus on reducing humidity levels and improving air circulation. Proper sanitation and avoiding leaf wetness are also essential for preventing the outbreak and spread of this destructive fungus.

172. (B) Low light and excessive nitrogen
"Grassiness" in Gerbera is a disorder where plants produce many vegetative shoots but very few flowers. This condition can be exacerbated by environmental factors such as low light levels and excessive nitrogen fertilization. These conditions promote vegetative growth at the expense of reproduction. Managing the nutrient balance and ensuring adequate light exposure are key to preventing this issue and maintaining high flower production in Gerbera crops.

173. (A) Monitors external parameters to preemptively adjust internal climate
A weather station in a fully automated smart greenhouse monitors external conditions such as wind speed, solar radiation, and temperature. This data allows the climate computer to make preemptive adjustments to internal systems. For example, if the wind speed increases, the computer can automatically close the vents to protect the structure. This integration between external and internal environments ensures precise and proactive climate management.

174. (C) Fumigation with methyl bromide or approved alternatives
For export shipments suspected of harboring quarantine pests, fumigation with methyl bromide or other approved alternatives is a mandatory treatment. This process ensures that any potential pests are eliminated before the flowers enter a new region. Fumigation is a critical step in maintaining international phytosanitary standards and protecting global agriculture from the spread of invasive species and damaging plant diseases.

175. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Commercial greenhouse floriculture utilizes various propagation methods tailored to each crop. Chrysanthemums are typically grown from terminal stem cuttings, while roses are budded or grafted onto rootstocks. Phalaenopsis orchids are often produced via tissue culture to ensure clonal uniformity, and Alstroemeria is propagated through rhizome division. Selecting the correct method is essential for establishing a healthy, uniform, and productive commercial crop.

176. (C) Hard pruning (cutting back into mature wood)
Hard pruning involves cutting the rose plants back into mature wood to rejuvenate an aging crop. This technique encourages the development of fresh, vigorous shoots and brings the bushes back to a manageable height for greenhouse operations. While it temporarily halts flower production, hard pruning is essential for maintaining the long-term health and productivity of a commercial rose plantation over several years.

177. (B) 18-24 degrees Celsius
The optimum daytime temperature for greenhouse carnation production is generally maintained between 18 and 24 degrees Celsius. This range promotes strong stem development and large, high-quality flowers. Maintaining these temperatures requires a combination of ventilation and cooling systems, especially in warmer climates. Precise temperature management is one of the most critical factors

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

NODIA

macroporosity of the medium. Perlite particles create large air spaces that allow for rapid drainage and ensure that the roots have access to plenty of oxygen. This is particularly important for preventing root diseases and promoting healthy growth in greenhouse environments where irrigation is frequent and moisture levels are often high.

161. (B) Irrigated near field capacity to sensitize spores
Prior to laying the plastic mulch for soil solarization, the soil should be irrigated to near field capacity. This moisture sensitizes pathogen spores and weed seeds, making them more vulnerable to the high temperatures generated by the sun. Moist soil also conducts heat more efficiently than dry soil, ensuring that the solar energy reaches deeper into the soil profile for more effective decontamination and pest control.

162. (D) On the opposite wall to draw air across the canopy
In an active fan and pad cooling system, the exhaust fans are placed on the wall directly opposite the cooling pads. This configuration ensures that outside air is drawn through the wet pads, where it is cooled by evaporation, and then pulled across the entire length of the greenhouse. This cross-ventilation effectively lowers the temperature throughout the structure and removes hot air from the plant canopy.

163. (A) Stagnant hot air accumulating in the roof peak (stratification)
Relying on side vents alone often leads to the accumulation of stagnant hot air in the roof peak, a phenomenon known as stratification. Because warm air naturally rises, it becomes trapped at the highest point of the greenhouse if there are no ridge vents to allow it to escape. This can lead to excessive internal temperatures and poor air quality, negatively impacting plant growth and increasing the risk of disease.

164. (C) Sheltered vent openings creating hot air extraction
Leeward side ventilation involves opening vents on the side of the greenhouse that is sheltered from the prevailing wind. This creates a low-pressure area that helps to pull hot air out of the structure. Using leeward vents is a common strategy in natural ventilation systems to facilitate air exchange without subjecting the plants to the direct, potentially damaging force of incoming wind.

165. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Vapor Pressure Deficit is a more reliable indicator for greenhouse management than relative humidity because it accounts for both temperature and humidity. VPD represents the actual drying power of the air, which is the driving force behind plant transpiration. By monitoring VPD, growers can more accurately manage water stress and disease risk, ensuring that the internal environment remains optimal for plant health and productivity.

166. (D) Pressure compensating (PC) drippers
Pressure-compensating drippers are necessary for drip irrigation systems on sloped terrain to ensure uniform water delivery. These emitters maintain a constant discharge rate even when the pressure in the lateral varies due to changes in elevation. This prevents plants at lower elevations from being over-watered while those at higher points are under-watered, ensuring that the entire crop grows uniformly regardless of the topography.

167. (B) Calcium and Sulfates/Phosphates
Separate stock solution tanks are necessary in fertigation to prevent the chemical reaction between calcium and sulfates or phosphates. When these nutrients are combined in concentrated forms, they react to form insoluble precipitates like calcium sulfate or calcium phosphate. Keeping them in separate Tank A and Tank B ensures they remain in solution until they are diluted in the main irrigation line for delivery to the plants.

168. (C) Suspension roller hooks with overhead support twine
The “lowering and leaning” technique is used for indeterminate crops that continue to grow taller than the greenhouse height. It is enabled by a support system of suspension roller hooks and overhead twine. As the plants grow, the twine is unrolled, and the plants are lowered and leaned to one side. This keeps the productive part of the plant within reach and ensures continuous growth and harvest.

their fertilization and irrigation more effectively, ensuring a stable and healthy root environment.

187. (B) Broad-spectrum: nematodes, fungi, and weed seeds
Metam sodium is a broad-spectrum chemical fumigant that is effective against a wide range of soil-borne pests, including nematodes, fungal pathogens, and germinating weed seeds. When applied to moist soil, it releases a toxic gas that decontaminates the soil profile. Proper application and sealing are essential to ensure the gas reaches its full potential, providing a clean start for the next crop in the greenhouse.

188. (B) Electromagnetic waves in the infrared spectrum directly warming objects
In radiant heating systems, heat is transferred primarily through electromagnetic waves in the infrared spectrum. These waves directly warm the plants, soil, and other surfaces they hit, without needing to warm the intervening air. This is a highly efficient heating method that can be targeted to specific areas, reducing energy waste and helping to maintain precise plant temperatures in cold greenhouse environments.

189. (B) Restricting airflow and increasing internal temperatures
Using very fine mesh insect-proof screens can significantly restrict airflow, leading to increased internal temperatures in the greenhouse. While these screens are effective at preventing pest ingress, they create high resistance to air movement, which can hinder both natural and active ventilation systems. Growers must balance the need for pest protection with the requirement for adequate air exchange to maintain a healthy growing climate.

190. (C) Insulating ceiling to reduce conductive and radiative heat loss
During winter nights, thermal screens are used as an insulating ceiling to reduce heat loss from the greenhouse. By creating an extra layer of air and reflecting infrared radiation back into the structure, these screens help to maintain warmer temperatures and significantly reduce energy costs. They are an essential component of modern energy-efficient greenhouses, helping to optimize the microclimate while minimizing environmental impact.

191. (D) Nighttime, because plants are producing CO_2 through respiration
Carbon dioxide enrichment is generally turned off at nighttime because plants do not perform photosynthesis in the dark. Instead, they produce CO_2 through respiration, naturally increasing the internal concentration. Enriching with CO_2 during the night would be a waste of resources, as the plants cannot utilize the extra gas. Therefore, enrichment is most effective during the day when light levels are sufficient for active photosynthesis.

192. (C) Drip/Trickle irrigation
Drip or trickle irrigation is virtually mandatory in high-tech protected floriculture due to its exceptional water use efficiency. This method allows for the precise delivery of water and nutrients directly to the root zone, minimizing waste and ensuring that each plant receives exactly what it needs. Drip systems also facilitate automated fertigation, making it easier for growers to manage the complex nutritional requirements of high-value crops.

193. (C) 200 mg/L
A concentration of 200 parts per million is equivalent to 200 milligrams per liter. In greenhouse fertigation, these units are used interchangeably to describe the amount of a specific nutrient in the irrigation water. Understanding these measurements is essential for accurately preparing fertilizer solutions and ensuring that the crop receives the correct amount of nutrients for optimal growth and high-quality floral production.

194. (D) Standard Chrysanthemum
Standard chrysanthemums produce a large terminal flower that requires a specialized support system to prevent the stem from snapping under its own weight. This often involves the use of heavy-duty stakes and a rigid horizontal wire to provide stability. Proper support is critical for maintaining the aesthetic perfection and market value of these blooms, ensuring they remain upright and undamaged throughout the entire growth cycle.

NODIA

195. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Deshooting is a critical practice in producing standard cut flowers because it diverts photoassimilates to the terminal bud. By

removing lateral shoots, the plant's resources are focused on the development of a single, high-quality flower. This practice ensures that the final bloom reaches its maximum potential size and quality, meeting the high standards of the commercial market for premium-grade standard-type flowers.

196. (C) Induce flowering and reduce vegetative growth
Ethephon is used in the cultivation of certain bulbous crops to induce flowering and manage vegetative growth. By releasing ethylene into the plant tissues, it triggers the transition from the vegetative to the reproductive stage. This chemical regulation allows growers to produce more uniform crops and to control the timing of the harvest, ensuring a steady supply of flowers to meet market demand.

197. (A) Whiteflies, aphids, and fungus gnats
Yellow sticky traps are a standard tool in greenhouse integrated pest management for monitoring and mass trapping flying pests. They are particularly effective against whiteflies, aphids, and fungus gnats, which are attracted to the yellow color. Using these traps allows growers to detect pest presence early, track population trends, and implement control measures before significant damage occurs to the floricultural crops.

198. (D) High levels of ambient ethylene gas
"Sleepiness" in carnations is a disorder caused by exposure to high levels of ethylene gas. Ethylene triggers the inward curling of petals and prevents the flower from opening fully, which significantly reduces its vase life and market value. Managing ethylene levels through proper ventilation and the use of anti-ethylene treatments like silver thiosulfate is essential for maintaining the quality and longevity of sensitive cut flowers.

199. (B) Mechanical roof cladding that rolls away for ambient exposure
A retractable roof greenhouse features mechanical cladding that can be rolled or folded away to expose the crop to ambient conditions. This design combines the protection of a standard greenhouse with the benefits of outdoor exposure, such as higher light intensity and natural air movement. This flexibility allows for better plant hardening and more precise climate management, especially in regions with variable weather.

200. (C) Freely exportable items
Under India's current EXIM policy, most floriculture products are categorized as freely exportable items. This means that they can be exported without the need for special quotas or restrictive licenses, facilitating international trade. This policy supports the growth of the Indian floriculture industry by providing growers with easier access to global markets and encouraging the production of high-value flowers for export.

201. (D) Staggered pruning and bending
To ensure year-round production in greenhouse roses, growers use staggered pruning and bending techniques. By pruning different sections of the crop at different times, they can schedule multiple flushes throughout the year. Bending weaker shoots also provides a continuous supply of energy to support the growth of new harvestable stems. These practices are essential for maintaining a steady supply of roses for the commercial market.

202. (A) Rhizomatous division
Gerbera is commercially propagated in greenhouses through rhizomatous division. This vegetative method involves dividing the compressed stem or rhizome into smaller units, each with its own roots and shoots. This ensures that the new plants are genetically identical to the parent, maintaining the desired flower color and quality. For large-scale production, tissue culture is also used to produce uniform and disease-free plantlets.

203. (B) A drop in day/night temperatures (chilling treatment around 18-20°C for a few weeks)
Phalaenopsis orchids require a specific chilling treatment to initiate flower spikes. A drop in both day and night temperatures for several weeks triggers the plant's reproductive phase. Without this environmental cue, the plants will remain vegetative. Precise temperature management is therefore critical for scheduling orchid flowering to meet market timing, such as for holidays or special events where demand is highest.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

204. (B) The precise sequence of temperature treatments applied to the bulb to control floral development and timing
In bulb forcing, programming refers to the specific sequence of temperature treatments used to control the timing of floral development. This involves a period of cold treatment followed by a move to warmer temperatures for forcing. By precisely managing these temperature cycles, growers can schedule bulbous crops like tulips and lilies to bloom at any time of the year, regardless of natural seasons.

205. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Specialty cut flowers have diverse environmental and cultural requirements. Limonium is sensitive to high salts, while Heliconia requires warm tropical conditions. Calla lilies need a distinct dormant period before they can be forced, and Lisianthus is prone to rosetting if grown in excessively warm conditions. Understanding these specific needs is essential for successful commercial cultivation and for producing high-quality flowers that meet market professional standards.

206. (C) United Arab Emirates (UAE)
The United Arab Emirates is currently the largest importer of Indian floricultural products. Its proximity and excellent air connectivity make it a major destination for fresh cut flowers from India. This trade relationship is supported by the high demand for premium flowers in the UAE market, providing Indian growers with a significant and reliable export outlet for their products in the international floral industry.

207. (A) Cross-linked cellulose
Cross-linked cellulose is the material most commonly used for cooling pads in fan and pad systems. This material is designed to provide a very high surface area for water evaporation, which is the key to effective cooling. Cellulose pads are also treated with wetting agents to ensure uniform water distribution, making them highly efficient and durable for managing greenhouse temperatures in hot and dry agricultural climates.

208. (C) Fernery
A fernery is a specialized structure designed to house and evaluate germplasm collections of ferns and other pteridophytes. It provides the high humidity and deep shade that these plants require for optimal growth. These structures are essential for the conservation of plant diversity and for the commercial production of ornamental ferns, ensuring that these delicate species are maintained in a suitable and controlled environment.

NODIA

209. (B) Prevent internal drip by altering film surface tension
The anti-drip property in advanced greenhouse films works by altering the surface tension of the plastic. This prevents water from forming large droplets that could drip onto the plants and cause disease. Instead, the condensation forms a thin, uniform sheet that flows down to the gutters. This maintains high light transmission and reduces the humidity-related problems often associated with internal condensation in greenhouses.

210. (D) The site should ideally be waterlogged to ensure high humidity.
Selecting a waterlogged site for a greenhouse is incorrect and highly damaging. While high humidity may be desired for some crops, waterlogged soil leads to poor drainage, root asphyxiation, and a high incidence of soil-borne diseases. A good greenhouse site must have excellent drainage and a relatively level topography to ensure structural stability and a healthy growing environment for the floricultural and agricultural crops.

211. (A) Perlite
Perlite is a volcanic rock that is expanded at high temperatures to create an inert, highly porous material. It is widely used in soilless media to increase aeration and improve drainage without significantly increasing water retention. Its lightweight nature makes it an excellent component for potting mixes, helping to prevent compaction and ensure that plant roots have access to plenty of oxygen for healthy development.

212. (C) Retain volatile toxic gases within the soil profile
Covering the soil with a plastic tarp during chemical fumigation is critical for retaining the volatile toxic gases within the soil profile. This ensures that the fumigant reaches all parts of the root zone and effectively kills target pests and pathogens. Without the tarp, the gases would quickly escape into the atmosphere, reducing the

efficacy of the treatment and potentially posing a safety hazard.

213. (A) Better insulation and lower heat loss
In greenhouse heating and energy management, a lower U-value indicates better insulation and lower heat loss from the structure. The U-value measures the rate of heat transfer through a material; therefore, materials with low U-values are more efficient at retaining heat during cold periods. This is a critical factor for reducing energy costs and maintaining a stable internal climate in professional greenhouse production.

214. (D) Away from the prevailing wind direction
To maximize ventilation in a passively ventilated greenhouse, ridge vents should ideally open away from the prevailing wind direction. This creates a low-pressure area that helps to pull hot air out of the structure more effectively. This orientation facilitates better air exchange and temperature control, utilizing natural wind currents to maintain a healthy and productive internal environment for the cultivated floricultural crops.

215. (B) Can be tuned to specific PAR wavelengths and have a higher energy efficiency
LEDs are preferred over HPS lamps because they can be tuned to emit specific wavelengths of light that are most efficient for photosynthesis. They also have a much higher energy efficiency, converting more electricity into photosynthetically active radiation and less into heat. This precise control over light quality and quantity allows for more efficient plant growth and lower operational energy costs in modern greenhouse facilities.

216. (C) Buildup of toxic by-products like ethylene or CO
When using combustion generators for CO_2 enrichment, it is critical to monitor for the buildup of toxic by-products like ethylene or carbon monoxide. These gases can be harmful to both plants and humans if they accumulate within the closed greenhouse environment. Ensuring complete combustion and providing adequate safety monitoring are essential components of a safe and effective carbon dioxide enrichment strategy in professional floriculture.

217. (B) 500,000 liters
For a 1000 square meter greenhouse receiving 500 mm of annual rainfall, the maximum theoretical volume of harvested water is 500,000 liters. This is calculated by multiplying the collection area by the rainfall amount. This significant volume of water can be stored and used for irrigation, providing a sustainable and cost-effective water source that reduces the farm's reliance on external and often variable water supplies.

218. (A) To prevent sediment formation and dripper blockages
Knowing the purity and solubility limit of fertilizers is essential for preparing concentrated stock solutions without forming sediment. If the fertilizer does not fully dissolve, it can lead to blockages in the emitters and filters of the irrigation system. This reduces the efficiency of water and nutrient delivery and can cause uneven crop growth. Maintaining high solubility is vital for a smooth-running fertigation unit.

219. (B) Tension causes post collapse and crooked stems
If the end posts of the support beds are not securely anchored, the tension from the support netting can cause the posts to collapse. This leads to sagging nets and crooked stems, which significantly reduces the quality and market value of the cut flowers. Strong and stable end posts are essential for maintaining the integrity of the support system and ensuring that the crop grows straight and professional.

220. (A) I and II
Blind shoots in roses are vegetative shoots that fail to develop a terminal flower. By bending these shoots into the canopy, they can be used as a source of photoassimilates to support the growth of productive flowering stems. This maximizes the plant's photosynthetic potential and ensures that even non-flowering shoots contribute to the overall yield and quality of the rose crop in a professional greenhouse environment.

221. (A) Gibberellic Acid (GA3)
Gibberellic Acid is commonly applied as a foliar spray to increase the scape or stem length in greenhouse-grown Gerbera. This growth regulator stimulates cell elongation in the flower stalk, helping to meet market requirements for long-stemmed flowers. Precise application is necessary to achieve the desired height without

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

making the stems too weak, ensuring that the flowers are both aesthetically pleasing and structurally sound for commercial sale.

222. (C) Biological control
The deployment of predatory mites to manage pest mites is a classic example of biological control. This strategy utilizes natural enemies to keep pest populations below damaging levels. Biological control is a key component of integrated pest management in greenhouses, reducing the need for chemical pesticides and promoting a more sustainable and environmentally friendly approach to protecting high-value floricultural and agricultural crops.

223. (D) Blossom End Rot / Tipburn
Blossom end rot in tomatoes and tipburn in certain flowers are physiological disorders caused by a localized calcium deficiency. This often occurs under conditions of high vapor pressure deficit, which can interfere with the movement of calcium within the plant. Managing the greenhouse climate to maintain an optimal VPD and ensuring a steady supply of calcium are essential for preventing these disorders and protecting crop quality.

224. (C) Models integrating multiple sensor variables
Smart greenhouses utilize algorithm-based control systems that integrate data from multiple environmental sensors to make management decisions. These models account for variables such as light intensity, temperature, humidity, and CO_2 levels to automatically adjust internal systems. This data-driven approach ensures a highly precise and responsive growing environment, maximizing plant productivity and resource efficiency without the need for constant manual intervention by the grower.

225. (B) NPPO inspection confirming freedom from pests
The fundamental requirement for obtaining a phytosanitary certificate for export is an inspection by the National Plant Protection Organization. This inspection confirms that the flowers are free from specific quarantine pests and diseases. This official guarantee is essential for meeting the strict import regulations of foreign countries, ensuring that Indian floriculture products can be traded safely and successfully in the international global market.

226. (D) Winter flower yield and soil-less culture vigor
The rootstock 'Natal Briar' is often chosen for greenhouse rose cultivation because of its superior performance in soil-less systems and its ability to provide high winter flower yields. This rootstock offers greater vigor and better adaptability to the precise nutrient delivery used in high-tech greenhouses. Selecting the right rootstock is essential for maximizing the productivity and economic success of commercial rose production in professional environments.

227. (A) Pulling or twisting the stalk directly from the crown
Gerbera flowers are harvested by gently pulling or twisting the entire stalk directly from the crown of the plant. This method ensures that the entire stem is removed without leaving a stub that could rot and attract pathogens. Proper harvesting technique is essential for maintaining the health of the mother plant and ensuring that the cut flowers have the maximum possible stem length for the market.

228. (C) Staking using thin bamboo or galvanized wire
Providing support to the pseudobulbs and inflorescences of Dendrobium orchids is a critical cultural practice. Staking with thin bamboo or galvanized wire keeps the heavy flower spikes upright and prevents them from breaking. This support is essential for maintaining the aesthetic quality of the orchids and for ensuring that the flowers are displayed to their best advantage, which is vital for their commercial value.

NODIA

229. (A) Excellent drainage, aeration, and organic matter
Alstroemeria cultivation in protected structures requires a medium with excellent drainage and aeration, along with high organic matter content. This ensures that the sensitive rhizomes have a healthy environment for growth and are protected from root rot. Providing these specific soil conditions is essential for maintaining the vigor of the plants and for ensuring the continuous production of high-quality cut flowers throughout the entire growing season.

230. (D) Papery calyxes retain structure when dehydrated
The exceptional post-harvest longevity of Limonium is due to its papery calyxes, which retain their color and structure even after they

2018

10. Match the following concepts of value addition with their examples:

List I: (Concept)

P. Primary value addition
Q. Secondary value addition
R. Edible floral product
S. Post-harvest processing

List II: (Example)

1. Preparation of floral tea
2. Extraction of essential oil
3. Tinting of white carnations
4. Pre-cooling and grading

(A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

2004

11. Which factor has most significantly driven the recent expansion of the floriculture export market in developing nations?

(A) Phasing out of synthetic perfumes in favor of natural aromatic oils
(B) Favorable climate combined with lower labor costs
(C) The global ban on the international transport of fresh plant foliage
(D) Monopolization of breeding rights by large European floral corporations

2009

12. Which endogenous plant hormone is primarily responsible for the acceleration of flower senescence?

(A) Gibberellic acid
(B) Ethylene
(C) Cytokinin
(D) Auxin

2017

13. What is the biochemical consequence of the climacteric rise in respiration during flower senescence?

(A) Rapid depletion of substrates leading to structural collapse
(B) Accumulation of complex carbohydrates in the petal tissues
(C) Enhanced synthesis of chlorophyll within the flower receptacle
(D) Increased uptake of calcium ions by the mature vascular tissues

2007

14. Which statement accurately describes the role of reactive oxygen species (ROS) in petal senescence?

(A) ROS scavenge ethylene and delay the onset of petal senescence
(B) ROS stimulate the synthesis of structural lignins in mature petals
(C) ROS cause lipid peroxidation and loss of membrane integrity
(D) ROS function as primary energy sources during cold dark storage

2015

15. The condition known as "bent neck" in cut roses is physiologically associated with which phenomenon?

(A) Hyper-accumulation of sucrose and sugars in the neck region
(B) Ethylene toxicity within the primary xylem and phloem vessels
(C) Over-production of cytokinins within the developing flower pedicel
(D) Vascular blockage preventing water uptake and turgor

2019

16. Which enzyme plays a critical role in the biosynthesis of ethylene during flower senescence?

(A) Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase (PAL)
(B) Superoxide dismutase (SOD)
(C) ACC oxidase
(D) Polyphenol oxidase (PPO)

2016

17. How do exogenous cytokinins generally affect the shelf-life of cut flowers?

(A) They promote the rapid and premature abscission of floral petals
(B) They delay senescence by maintaining cellular integrity
(C) They trigger a significant burst in endogenous ethylene production
(D) They inhibit water uptake by closing the stomata on the foliage

2010

18. What is the primary function of pulsing cut flowers with silver thiosulfate (STS)?

(A) To act as a metabolic source of carbohydrates for respiration
(B) To lower the pH level of the surrounding vase water solution
(C) To enhance the synthesis of anthocyanin and other pigments
(D) To inhibit ethylene action by binding to

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

239. (D) Solar heat load and allowable temperature rise
Calculating the required ventilation rate for a greenhouse involves determining the solar heat load and the allowable temperature rise. The goal is to move enough air through the structure to remove the excess energy from the sun and maintain the internal temperature within a specific range. This calculation is vital for sizing fans and vents, ensuring that the cooling system is capable of managing the greenhouse climate effectively.

240. (C) Photoperiodic lighting requires the same high intensity as supplementary lighting.
Photoperiodic lighting is used to signal day length to plants and requires much lower intensity than supplementary lighting, which is intended to drive photosynthesis. Using high-intensity lights for photoperiodic control would be an unnecessary waste of energy. Instead, growers use low-wattage bulbs to break the night or extend the day, providing the specific environmental cue needed to control the timing of flowering in various crops.

241. (B) During the day when light intensity is high and vents are closed
Carbon dioxide enrichment is typically turned on during the day when plants are actively photosynthesizing under high light intensity. To be effective, the greenhouse vents must be closed to prevent the added CO_2 from escaping. This allows the internal concentration to rise, significantly boosting the rate of photosynthesis and promoting faster growth. This timing ensures that the enrichment is utilized most efficiently by the floricultural and agricultural crops.

242. (D) The root architecture and planting density
The choice between micro-sprinklers and drippers depends primarily on the root architecture and planting density of the crop. Drippers are ideal for delivering water and nutrients directly to the root zone of individual plants in high-density systems. Micro-sprinklers, on the other hand, are better for providing a wider area of coverage and increasing humidity, which may be more suitable for certain crops or for large-scale nursery production.

243. (A) Iron deficiency chlorosis
If the substrate pH rises above 7.0, iron becomes less available to plants, often leading to iron deficiency chlorosis. This disorder typically manifests as a yellowing of the new leaves while the veins remain green. Maintaining the correct pH is essential for ensuring that all essential micronutrients remain available for plant uptake, preventing nutritional imbalances that can negatively impact the aesthetic quality and health of floricultural crops.

244. (C) Extruded nylon or galvanized iron wire grids
Structural support for carnations is usually provided by horizontal layers of extruded nylon or galvanized iron wire grids. These materials are durable and provide a stable framework that keeps the stems upright throughout the entire growth cycle. Using these professional support systems is essential for producing high-quality cut flowers with the straight stems required for commercial sale and for maximizing the total productivity of the crop.

NODIA

245. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
De-blossoming is a vital practice during the early stages of establishing perennial crops like roses and Gerberas. By removing the first few flushes of flower buds, the plant's energy is redirected toward building a strong vegetative framework and a robust root system. This initial investment in plant health leads to higher yields and better flower quality in the long run, ensuring a more successful and sustainable commercial flower production.

246. (D) Cytokinins
Cytokinins are the primary class of plant growth regulators used to promote lateral branching in potted ornamental crops. They work by breaking apical dominance and stimulating the growth of side shoots, resulting in a fuller and more compact plant. This aesthetic improvement is highly valued in the potted plant market, and precise application of cytokinins allows growers to produce more uniform and visually appealing products for the final consumer.

247. (B) Downy mildew
Downy mildew is a fungal disease that thrives in high-humidity environments with free leaf moisture and poor air circulation. These conditions allow the pathogen to quickly infect and spread across the foliage, causing significant damage. Integrated disease management focuses on reducing humidity levels and improving airflow

are dehydrated. This unique characteristic allows the flowers to be used in both fresh and dried arrangements, providing long-lasting beauty for the consumer. This durability makes Limonium a highly popular and reliable choice for the floriculture industry, offering great value for both growers and florists.

231. (B) 4 to 6 times
High-tech greenhouses can increase the yield of rose stems by a factor of 4 to 6 compared to open-field cultivation. This significant boost is achieved through precise climate control, automated fertigation, and optimized plant management. The ability to produce high-quality flowers year-round in a protected environment allows for a much higher total productivity, making the investment in advanced technology economically viable for commercial professional growers.

232. (C) Galvanized steel framing, polycarbonate cladding, and fully automated computer climate control
A high-cost greenhouse is defined by its use of durable materials like galvanized steel and polycarbonate, along with fully automated computer climate control systems. These structures provide the highest level of environmental precision, allowing for the year-round production of premium-quality crops. While the initial investment is significant, the increased yields and superior flower quality provide a high return on investment for professional commercial floriculture.

233. (D) North-South
For a standard lath house, aligning the roof slats in a North-South direction provides a shifting shade pattern throughout the day. As the sun moves across the sky from East to West, the shadows from the slats move across the plants, preventing any single area from being exposed to direct sunlight for too long. This dynamic shading is ideal for protecting sensitive plants while still providing some light.

234. (A) Resists UV-induced yellowing and degradation
Polycarbonate is preferred over fiberglass reinforced plastic because it is much more resistant to UV-induced yellowing and degradation. Standard FRP can become brittle and lose transparency over time when exposed to sunlight, while high-quality polycarbonate maintains its optical properties for a much longer period. This durability ensures consistent light transmission and structural integrity, making it a superior choice for professional long-term greenhouse cladding.

235. (B) Uplift and lateral wind pressures
In cyclonic regions, greenhouse engineers must prioritize reinforcing the structure against uplift and lateral wind pressures. These forces can easily lift a poorly anchored greenhouse off its foundation or cause it to collapse sideways. Using stronger materials, more robust connections, and deep anchoring systems is essential for ensuring that the greenhouse can withstand the intense environmental stresses associated with high-speed winds and storms.

236. (A) Highly acidic (pH 3.5 to 4.5)
Raw horticultural peat moss is naturally highly acidic, with a pH typically ranging between 3.5 and 4.5. Before it can be used for most greenhouse crops, it must be buffered with lime to reach a more neutral pH. Understanding the initial acidity of peat is essential for creating a balanced potting medium that provides the correct chemical environment for healthy root development and efficient nutrient uptake.

237. (A) Sub-surface steam injection
Sub-surface steam injection is a decontamination technique that involves introducing superheated steam into the soil through buried perforated pipes. This process raises the soil temperature to a level that kills harmful pathogens and pests without the use of chemical fumigants. It is an effective and environmentally friendly way to clean the soil profile, providing a healthy medium for the next crop of high-value floricultural or agricultural plants.

238. (C) Algae and scale blocking the cellulose pad flutes
The cooling efficiency of a fan and pad system is significantly reduced if algae or scale block the flutes of the cellulose pads. These obstructions restrict water flow and reduce the surface area available for evaporation, which is the key to the cooling process. Regular maintenance and water treatment are essential to keep the pads clean and ensure that the system continues to operate at its maximum professional efficiency.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

256. (C) The time from planting the crop to the first commercial harvest
The gestation period in protected floriculture refers to the time elapsed from planting until the first commercial harvest is ready. This is a critical economic factor for growers, as it determines how soon they can begin to see a return on their initial investment. Understanding the gestation periods of different crops allows for better financial planning and production scheduling in the competitive professional floriculture industry.

257. (B) Passive/natural ventilation and semi-automatic shading/misting
A medium-cost greenhouse relies primarily on passive or natural ventilation through side and ridge vents, along with semi-automatic shading or misting systems. While not as advanced as a fully automated high-tech structure, it offers a significant degree of environmental control at a more accessible price point. This makes it a popular choice for many commercial growers who seek to improve crop quality while managing their capital and operational expenses.

258. (D) To gradually reduce the humidity and increase light exposure to harden off rooted cuttings
The weaning area in a mist chamber is used to gradually harden off freshly rooted cuttings. By slowly reducing the humidity and increasing the light intensity, the plantlets are encouraged to develop a thicker cuticle and a more robust root system. This transition phase is essential for ensuring that the cuttings can survive and thrive when they are moved to a less controlled greenhouse or outdoor environment.

259. (A) Is extremely heavy and requires a rigid, high-load-bearing structural skeleton
Glass requires a specialized, heavy-duty framing structure because of its significant weight. A rigid and stable structural skeleton is essential to support the glass panels and to ensure the safety and longevity of the greenhouse. While more expensive and difficult to construct than plastic-covered structures, glasshouses offer superior durability and optical properties, making them a preferred choice for permanent, high-performance protected cultivation facilities.

260. (A) I and II
Galvanized iron pipes are a standard choice for greenhouse frames due to their rust resistance and structural strength. Aluminum extrusions are also used because they are lightweight and rust-proof, although they are typically more expensive. Both materials are preferred over wood for modern, high-tech greenhouses that are designed for a long lifespan. Selecting the right framing material is essential for ensuring the durability and economic success of the project.

261. (A) Non-biodegradability creates environmental management challenges
The primary drawback of rockwool is its non-biodegradability, which creates significant environmental management challenges after its useful life is over. Disposing of large volumes of used rockwool slabs is difficult and can contribute to landfill waste. This has led many growers to explore more sustainable soilless substrates, such as cocopeat or wood fibers, which are biodegradable and easier to manage in an environmentally friendly way.

262. (B) Manganese toxicity and structural soil damage
Excessive steaming during soil pasteurization can lead to manganese toxicity and damage to the soil structure. Overheating the soil releases large amounts of soluble manganese, which can be toxic to sensitive crops. It can also destroy the organic matter and physical aggregates that are essential for good soil health. Proper temperature control and duration are therefore critical to ensure that the pasteurization process is effective without being damaging.

263. (B) Sensible heat transferred to the greenhouse air or water pipes
The efficiency of a greenhouse boiler system is measured by its ability to transfer the energy from the fuel into sensible heat. This heat is then used to warm the greenhouse air or the water circulating through the heating pipes. Maximizing this transfer is essential for reducing energy consumption and maintaining a stable and optimal microclimate for plant growth, ensuring that the heating system operates as cost-effectively as possible.

264. (C) Sheltered vent openings creating hot air extraction
Leeward side ventilation uses vents on the sheltered side of the greenhouse to pull hot air out of the structure. By creating a slight pressure deficit, this method facilitates air exchange

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

through the canopy, creating an environment that is less conducive to the outbreak and spread of this destructive greenhouse plant pathogen.

248. (C) Ensuring optimum light levels, avoiding sudden temperature drops, and venting out ethylene gas
Managing bud drop in greenhouse crops involves maintaining an optimal growing environment and avoiding sudden stresses. Ensuring consistent light levels, preventing rapid temperature fluctuations, and providing adequate ventilation to remove ethylene gas are the most effective strategies. By minimizing environmental stress, growers can protect the developing flower buds and ensure a high-quality harvest, preventing the costly loss of flowering potential due to unfavorable conditions.

249. (D) Semi-transparent organic photovoltaic (OPV) panels on the roof
Semi-transparent organic photovoltaic panels are an advanced technology that allows greenhouses to harvest solar energy without blocking all the light needed for plant growth. These panels can be integrated into the roof, providing electricity to power automated systems while still allowing enough photosynthetically active radiation to reach the crop. This dual-purpose technology promotes energy sustainability in modern protected cultivation, reducing reliance on external power and lowering the environmental impact.

250. (A) II, III and IV
GAP certification requires meticulous record-keeping of all chemical applications and emphasizes water use efficiency and waste management. It is a voluntary standard that is often demanded by international retailers to ensure food and plant safety. While it does not mandate the absolute zero use of synthetic pesticides, it promotes their responsible and minimized application within an integrated pest management framework, ensuring a sustainable and safe production process for the industry.

251. (B) By providing artificial supplementary light to break the night into two short dark periods
To maintain the vegetative phase in Chrysanthemums during short winter days, growers use artificial lighting to break the long dark period. By providing a few hours of light in the middle of the night, the plant perceives two short nights instead of one long one, which prevents it from initiating flowers. This photoperiodic manipulation allows for the continuous production of vegetative cuttings and the careful timing of the floral harvest.

252. (B) The highly compressed stem structure at the soil surface from which leaves and roots originate
In Gerbera, the crown is the compressed stem structure located at the soil surface. This is a critical anatomical part of the plant, as it is the point of origin for all new leaves, roots, and flower stalks. Maintaining the health of the crown, particularly through proper planting depth and disease management, is essential for the long-term survival and productivity of the Gerbera crop in a commercial professional greenhouse environment.

NODIA

253. (C) Light intensity (PAR)
Shade nets are primarily used in Anthurium cultivation to modulate the intensity of photosynthetically active radiation. As tropical understory plants, Anthuriums are sensitive to high light levels, which can cause leaf yellowing and scorch. By providing 70 to 80 percent shade, growers can ensure that the plants receive the optimal amount of light for growth and flowering while protecting them from the damaging effects of intense direct solar radiation.

254. (C) Vernalization
Vernalization is the physiological process where a plant perceives cold temperatures as a signal to initiate flowering. In the context of bulb forcing, this natural requirement is managed by subjecting the bulbs to a precise period of low temperatures. This chilling period breaks dormancy and triggers the development of the floral axis, ensuring that the bulbs sprout and flower uniformly when moved to the warmer environment of a greenhouse.

255. (D) The primary flowers have opened and the secondary buds are just showing color
Alstroemeria stems should be harvested when the primary flowers have just opened and the secondary buds are showing color. This ensures that the flowers are mature enough to have a long vase life while still being durable enough for transport. Harvesting at this specific stage maximizes the aesthetic value of the stems and provides the consumer with a product that will continue to develop and bloom for many days.

CHAPTER 07
Value Addition in Floriculture

2019

1. Which of the following best defines secondary value addition in floriculture?
(A) Grading and packaging of fresh cut flowers for local and international markets
(B) Processing flowers into products like essential oils and gulkand
(C) Harvesting flowers at the correct maturity and developmental stage
(D) Pre-cooling of flowers immediately after the harvest and field removal

2006

2. What is the primary purpose of primary value addition in the global floriculture trade?
(A) To convert flowers into pharmaceutical and medicinal derivatives
(B) To extract natural food colorants and dyes for the culinary industry
(C) To embed flowers in handmade paper and artisanal stationery products
(D) To improve shelf life and appearance without changing physical state

2005

3. Which country is historically recognized as the largest global hub for the export and re-export of floricultural products?
(A) The Netherlands
(B) Colombia
(C) Kenya
(D) Ecuador

2008

4. In the context of India's floriculture export trends, which category of products constitutes the major share of export revenue?
(A) Fresh cut roses specifically for the international Valentine's Day market
(B) Tulip bulbs and diverse planting materials for greenhouse cultivation
(C) Dry flowers and value-added floral products
(D) Floral essential oils and extracts for aromatherapy and perfumery

2022

5. Which of the following is considered a primary value-added floral product?
(A) Tinted tuberose spikes
(B) Rose sherbet
(C) Pot-pourri
(D) Rose concrete

2024

6. What is the primary economic advantage of promoting value addition in the traditional loose flower sector?
(A) It reduces the need for expensive cold storage and transport facilities
(B) It utilizes unmarketable flowers during gluts
(C) It restricts flower export to solely neighboring and nearby countries
(D) It minimizes the losses associated with post-harvest spoilage and decay

2015

7. According to global trade statistics, which of the following best characterizes the demand trend for dry flowers?
(A) Consistent decline due to the rise of artificial synthetic flower alternatives
(B) Steady growth from eco-friendly and long-lasting decor preferences
(C) High seasonal demand occurring exclusively during Christmas and Easter holidays
(D) Stagnation as fresh flower logistics have significantly improved globally

2007

8. The production of floral concretes represents which level of value addition?
(A) Primary value addition
(B) Tertiary value addition
(C) Secondary value addition
(D) Negligible value addition

2011

9. Which agency is primarily responsible for the promotion of floriculture exports from India?
(A) ICAR
(B) NHB
(C) NABARD
(D) APEDA

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

without exposing the plants to the direct and potentially harmful force of incoming wind. This is an effective strategy in natural ventilation systems, helping to maintain a balanced internal environment and protect delicate floricultural crops.

265. (D) Micromoles of photons per square meter per second ($\mu mol \cdot m^{-2} \cdot s^{-1}$)
The scientific unit for measuring photosynthetically active radiation at the crop level is micromoles of photons per square meter per second. This unit quantifies the actual number of photons available for photosynthesis within the 400-700 nm wavelength range. Monitoring light intensity in these units is essential for precise management of supplementary lighting and for understanding the true energy environment that the plants are experiencing in the greenhouse.

266. (A) High temperatures necessitate continuous ventilation, which would exhaust the added CO_2
Carbon dioxide enrichment is often unviable in naturally ventilated greenhouses because the need for continuous ventilation to manage high temperatures would quickly exhaust the added gas. To maintain elevated CO_2 levels, the greenhouse must remain closed, which can lead to overheating in warm climates. Therefore, CO_2 enrichment is typically most successful in closed, high-tech structures where the temperature is managed through active cooling rather than natural air exchange.

267. (C) 90%
In high-tech protected cultivation, an emission uniformity of 90 percent or higher is the target for a well-designed irrigation system. This level of consistency ensures that every plant receives an equal amount of water and nutrients, preventing localized stress and promoting uniform crop growth. Maintaining high uniformity is a hallmark of professional greenhouse management, ensuring maximum efficiency and productivity in the delivery of essential resources to the plants.

268. (B) Inject a precise, proportional volume of concentrated fertilizer stock into the irrigation water flow
The primary purpose of a dosing pump in fertigation is to inject a precise and proportional volume of concentrated fertilizer into the main irrigation line. This ensures that the nutrient concentration remains constant regardless of the water flow rate. This accuracy is vital for maintaining the complex nutritional requirements of high-value floricultural crops and for preventing the nutrient deficiencies or toxicities that could harm plant health and yield.

269. (A) Support delicate, arching spikes for presentation
Staking in potted Phalaenopsis orchids is used to support the delicate and arching flower spikes. This keeps the flowers at the desired height and orientation, which is essential for an attractive presentation. Proper staking protects the spikes from breaking under their own weight and ensures that the orchids are showcased in their most aesthetically pleasing form, which is vital for their commercial appeal and value.

270. (C) Basal bud formation from broken apical dominance
Bending rose stems exploits the physiological principle of apical dominance. By bending a stem horizontally, the dominance of the tip is broken, which stimulates the dormant buds at the base of the plant to sprout. These new basal shoots then develop into the high-quality, long-stemmed flowers required for the market. This technique significantly increases the total yield and quality of the rose crop throughout the entire production cycle.

****

NODIA

receptors

2011

19. During senescence, the degradation of cellular proteins is facilitated by which group of enzymes?
(A) Proteases
(B) Amylases
(C) Lipases
(D) Cellulases

2015

20. The following questions consist of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer these questions selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): The application of 1-Methylcyclopropene (1-MCP) significantly extends the vase life of carnations.
Reason (R): 1-MCP acts as a competitive inhibitor of ethylene by irreversibly binding to ethylene receptors.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2005

21. Which physiological parameter is most commonly used to measure water balance in cut flowers?
(A) The ratio of water uptake to transpiration loss
(B) Stomatal conductance measured relative to hydrostatic root pressure
(C) The rate of photosynthesis occurring within the green flower stem
(D) Ethylene evolution measured per gram of the flower's fresh weight

2006

22. In the context of flower senescence, what is the role of the enzyme polygalacturonase?
(A) It degrades stored starch molecules into simple respirable sugars
(B) It neutralizes reactive oxygen species within the cellular cytoplasm
(C) It synthesizes protective cutin layers to prevent excessive water loss
(D) It breaks down pectin in cell walls, causing softening

2005

23. What is the primary purpose of adding biocides, such as 8-HQC, to pulsing solutions?
(A) To provide metabolic energy for the developing flower buds
(B) To prevent microbial growth and vascular occlusion
(C) To reduce the ethylene sensitivity of the harvested cut flowers
(D) To increase the ambient temperature of the chemical solution

2002

24. Which chemical is most commonly used as the carbohydrate source in standard pulsing solutions?
(A) Glucose
(B) Fructose
(C) Sucrose
(D) Maltose

2024

25. Which of the following is considered an effective ethylene antagonist used in pulsing solutions?
(A) Citric acid
(B) Aluminum sulfate
(C) Benzyladenine
(D) Silver nitrate

2012

26. In pulsing cut gladiolus, what is the typical recommended concentration range of sucrose?
(A) 1-2%
(B) 4-5%
(C) 15-20%
(D) 40-50%

2004

27. How does the inclusion of citric acid in a pulsing solution benefit the cut flower?
(A) It acts as a primary energy source for cellular respiration
(B) It lowers solution pH, improving stem water flow
(C) It permanently closes stomata to halt the transpiration process
(D) It binds with ethylene to form a chemically inert complex

2005

28. The duration of a typical pulsing treatment before long-distance transport is usually:
(A) 5 to 10 minutes
(B) 12 to 24 hours
(C) 3 to 5 days
(D) 1 to 2 weeks

2024

29. Which flower crop requires a relatively low concentration of sucrose (around 1-2%) in its

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2021

109. Which of the following best describes the principle of minimalism in Ikebana?
(A) Emphasizing branches and the beauty of a single flower
(B) Using the maximum number of flowers possible in a vase
(C) Stripping all leaves from every branch in the arrangement
(D) Restricting the color palette to strictly black and white

2011

110. Match the Ikebana styles/schools with their defining characteristics:
List I: (School)
P. Ikenobo
Q. Moribana
R. Nageire
S. Sogetsu
List II: (Characteristic)
1. Arranged in shallow containers using a kenzan
2. Modern, avant-garde school allowing unconventional materials
3. The oldest school, known for classic Rikka and Shoka styles
4. Arranged in tall vases without the use of a kenzan
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

2002

111. Which Ikebana school is historically recognized as the oldest and the foundation of all other schools?
(A) Ohara
(B) Sogetsu
(C) Ichiyo
(D) Ikenobo

2011

112. The 'Moribana' style of Ikebana is strictly characterized by its use of:
(A) Tall, narrow cylindrical vases used for Nageire styles
(B) Only dry, dead branches collected from the forest floor
(C) Shallow containers and a pin holder (kenzan)
(D) Synthetic plastic containers designed for modern homes

2024

113. 'Nageire' translates to "thrown in." What is its defining structural characteristic?
(A) Flowers are floated loosely on the surface of deep water
(B) Stems arranged in tall vases for support
(C) Flowers are densely packed into a shallow decorative bowl
(D) Flowers are embedded in sand to provide structural weight

2025

114. Which Ikebana school was founded by Sofu Teshigahara and is known for breaking traditional rules by incorporating materials like steel, glass, and plastic?
(A) Ikenobo school, oldest of the traditions
(B) Ohara school, known for Moribana style
(C) Ryuseiha school, focused on naturalism
(D) Sogetsu

2009

115. The 'Rikka' style, known as "standing flowers," is a highly formalized and complex classical style primarily associated with which school?
(A) Ikenobo
(B) Ohara school of modern floral design
(C) Sogetsu school of avant-garde art
(D) Banmi Shofu school of landscape art

2021

116. Which Ikebana style focuses on bringing out the natural beauty of the plant materials in a simplified, three-stem asymmetrical arrangement (often representing heaven, man, and earth)?
(A) Rikka style with multiple standing lines
(B) Jiyuka style focused on free expression
(C) Shoka (Seika)
(D) Bunjinga style influenced by literati art

2005

117. The Ohara school of Ikebana is particularly credited with the invention and popularization of which style?
(A) Moribana
(B) Nageire
(C) Rikka
(D) Jiyuka

2021

118. In the Nageire style, what technique is commonly used to hold the stems in place within the tall vase?
(A) A heavy lead kenzan placed at the bottom of the vase
(B) A block of wet floral foam used for stem

NODIA

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

I. Tinting can be performed on fresh cut flowers as well as dried flowers.
II. Food-grade dyes are generally preferred to minimize phytotoxicity.
III. The systemic method requires freshly cut stems for optimal dye uptake.
IV. Dye concentration significantly affects the intensity of the resulting petal color.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) I and IV
(C) II and III
(D) I, II, III and IV

2017

41. What is the recommended water temperature for preparing dye solutions in the systemic tinting method?
(A) Ice cold (around 4°C) to slow down the metabolic activities
(B) Lukewarm (35-40°C) to enhance vascular uptake
(C) Boiling (100°C) to thoroughly sterilize the dye concentrate
(D) Exactly room temperature (25°C) to prevent thermal shock

2019

42. How does the addition of a small amount of sugar to the tinting solution affect the process?
(A) It maintains flower vigor during dye uptake
(B) It causes the dye to precipitate out of the liquid solution
(C) It blocks the xylem, preventing excessive saturation of color
(D) It alters the chemical structure, changing the final color

2007

43. A potential drawback of systemic tinting compared to natural breeding for color is:
(A) It requires a completely sterile laboratory environment
(B) The dye may bleed into vase water during use
(C) It takes several months to achieve the desired petal color
(D) It makes the flowers highly toxic to humans and animals

2010

44. Gulkand is a traditional edible floral product primarily made from:
(A) Jasmine petals and salt
(B) Rose petals and sugar
(C) Marigold petals and honey
(D) Lotus petals and jaggery

2006

45. What is the biochemical rationale for curing gulkand under the sun?
(A) To facilitate osmotic extraction and uniform blending
(B) To induce fermentation of the sugars into ethyl alcohol
(C) To bleach the natural pigments for a clear final product
(D) To evaporate all moisture and create a fine dry powder

2016

46. Which floral product is typically prepared using the dried petals of the rose flower?
(A) Venis
(B) Floral floats
(C) Pankhuri
(D) Pot-pourri

2007

47. Floral tea is most commonly commercially prepared using the dried flowers of:
(A) Tuberose and Gladiolus
(B) Anthurium and Gerbera
(C) Carnation and Orchid
(D) Chamomile and Hibiscus

2023

48. In the preparation of rose sherbet, what acts as the primary preservative?
(A) Sodium benzoate used for chemical preservation
(B) Acetic acid used to maintain a low pH level
(C) High concentration of sugar syrup
(D) Ascorbic acid used to prevent oxidative browning

2013

49. Which species of rose is considered most suitable for the preparation of high-quality gulkand due to its strong aroma?
(A) Rosa hybrida
(B) Rosa damascena
(C) Rosa chinensis
(D) Rosa multiflora

2023

50. Consider the following edible floral products and their primary ingredients:
I. Gulkand - Rose petals and sugar
II. Pankhuri - Fresh jasmine buds
III. Floral tea - Dried chamomile flowers

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

IV. Rose sherbet - Rose petal extract and sugar syrup
V. Candied flowers - Edible blossoms crystallized with sugar

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III and IV
(B) I, III, IV and V
(C) II, III, IV and V
(D) I, II, IV and V

2004

51. The process of making candied edible flowers involves:
(A) Coating petals with egg white and sugar, then air-drying
(B) Boiling flowers in oil until they are crisp and translucent
(C) Immersing flowers in highly concentrated saline solutions
(D) Fermenting petals using a mixture of yeast and cane sugar

2017

52. Which phytochemicals in edible Hibiscus flowers primarily contribute to their characteristic tart flavor and red color in floral teas?
(A) Alkaloids that provide a bitter and astringent taste profile
(B) Tannins that contribute to the structural firmness of petals
(C) Anthocyanins and organic acids
(D) Essential oils that provide a highly aromatic floral scent

2004

53. What is a critical safety consideration when selecting flowers for edible culinary use?
(A) Free from synthetic pesticides and toxic agrochemicals
(B) They must be grown hydroponically in a nutrient solution
(C) They must be harvested during the night for peak freshness
(D) They must be completely devoid of all natural plant pollens

2019

54. The traditional Indian product 'pankhuri' is typically utilized for:
(A) Creating rigid and complex structural floral arrangements
(B) Distillation of high-grade and concentrated essential oils
(C) Dyeing of textiles and other natural fabric materials
(D) Preparation of cold sweet drinks and religious offerings

NODIA

2004

55. A traditional floral ornament worn by women in South India to decorate the hair plait is known as a:
(A) Gajra
(B) Veni
(C) Corsage
(D) Boutonniere

2021

56. What distinguishes a 'veni' from a standard 'gajra'?
(A) Venis are exclusively manufactured from artificial flowers
(B) Venis are used solely for the decoration of festive vehicles
(C) More intricate, braided, with distinct color patterns
(D) Venis do not require any type of binding thread for support

2017

57. Which structural support is fundamentally used to create large traditional floral floats for processions?
(A) Flexible floral foam used for providing constant hydration
(B) Transparent plastic sheets used for waterproofing the base
(C) Large glass containers used for displaying water lilies
(D) Bamboo and wooden scaffolding frames

2003

58. Jasmine (Jasminum sambac) is highly preferred for making venis primarily because of its:
(A) Fragrance, white color, and bud retention
(B) The presence of an extremely long and sturdy stem length
(C) Availability in a wide variety of multiple natural colors
(D) A significantly high rate of endogenous ethylene production

2017

59. In the mechanics of traditional Indian garland making, what type of thread is predominantly used?
(A) High-strength nylon fishing line used for durability
(B) Natural banana fiber or cotton thread
(C) Flexible metallic copper wire used for structural shape

(D) Synthetic polyester ribbon used for decorative purposes

2012

60. Match the traditional floral products with their primary characteristics:

List I: (Product)

P. Gajra
Q. Veni
R. Float
S. Rangoli

List II: (Characteristic)

1. Intricately braided floral hair ornament
2. Loose flower floor decoration
3. Simple floral string for hair bun
4. Large structural floral display for parades

(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1

2005

61. Which flower is most commonly utilized to add vibrant yellow and orange colors to traditional Indian festive garlands?

(A) Marigold
(B) Tuberose
(C) Crossandra
(D) Jasmine

2001

62. The process of treating loose flowers with ice-cold water before transport serves to:

(A) Remove the natural scent from the harvested flowers
(B) Wash away all the natural pigments from the petals
(C) Reduce field heat and slow metabolic activity
(D) Induce the rapid blooming of tight and immature buds

2024

63. The primary reason for harvesting jasmine in the tight bud stage for traditional loose flower products is:

(A) To prevent the release of toxic and irritating plant sap
(B) Because open flowers are too heavy for effective stringing
(C) To avoid the attraction of bees during the transport phase
(D) To ensure scent release occurs after assembly and use

NODIA

2010

64. What is a key limitation in the long-distance export of traditional loose flower strings like gajras?

(A) Stringent bans on cotton threads in international aviation
(B) The lack of aromatic and visual appeal to global consumers
(C) High susceptibility to crushing and rapid deterioration
(D) Excessive weight of the final assembled floral product

2006

65. The structural design of a traditional temple floral decoration often relies on:

(A) Freestyle asymmetric placements and modern design trends
(B) Dense, geometric, and symmetrical massing of flowers
(C) Minimalist line arrangements influenced by eastern styles
(D) Complex underwater floral displays for aquatic environments

2018

66. In fresh flower arrangement, the principle of 'proportion' refers to:

(A) The physical and mechanical stability of the floral container
(B) The visual movement of the eye through the entire design
(C) The blending of colors used to create a uniform appearance
(D) The size relationship between flowers and the container

2014

67. Which principle of design ensures that a floral arrangement does not tip over visually or physically?

(A) Balance
(B) Rhythm
(C) Dominance
(D) Contrast

2007

68. The 'focal point' in a flower arrangement is typically established by:

(A) Placing the smallest flowers at the outermost edges
(B) Ensuring all flowers are cut to the exact same length
(C) Large, bright, or uniquely shaped flowers near the base
(D) Leaving a large empty space in the center of

the design

2004

69. Rhythm in a floral arrangement is most effectively achieved through:
(A) Gradation of sizes and repetition of forms or colors
(B) Random placement of highly contrasting floral colors
(C) Ensuring the arrangement is perfectly symmetrical in shape
(D) Hiding all visible stems with very dense filler foliage

2012

70. The following questions consist of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer these questions selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Symmetrical balance in flower arrangements creates a sense of formality and stability.
Reason (R): In symmetrical balance, the visual weight on both sides of the central axis is equal and identically mirrored.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2002

71. The principle of 'harmony' in floral design dictates that:
(A) Only one specific type of flower should be used in the design
(B) Components blend together to express a unified theme
(C) The floral container must be kept entirely invisible to viewers
(D) All colors used must be strictly complementary on the wheel

2009

72. Which element of design refers to the visual path that carries the eye through a floral arrangement?
(A) Form
(B) Texture
(C) Line
(D) Space

2017

73. When evaluating 'scale' in floral design, what is being considered?
(A) The texture of the various plant materials being utilized
(B) The total weight of the saturated floral foam used as a base
(C) The color contrast between the container and the blossoms
(D) Size of the arrangement relative to its environment

2025

74. Which of the following best describes the element of 'texture' in floral design?
(A) The surface quality of the plant material
(B) The three-dimensional shape of the final floral arrangement
(C) The hue and value of the individual flower petals used
(D) The empty space left intentionally between individual flowers

2009

75. To create visual depth in a fresh flower arrangement, a designer should:
(A) Place all flowers on exactly the same two-dimensional plane
(B) Recess some flowers while extending others forward
(C) Use exclusively dark-colored flowers throughout the design
(D) Avoid using any type of filler foliage within the arrangement

2010

76. What is the standard rule of thumb for the height of a floral arrangement in relation to its container?
(A) The arrangement should be equal to the height of the container
(B) The arrangement should be 1.5 to 2 times the container height
(C) The arrangement should be half the height of the container
(D) The arrangement should be 4 times the height of the container

2013

77. What is the primary function of floral foam (oasis) in flower arrangements?
(A) To provide support and a water source for cut stems
(B) To impart artificial color to the surrounding vase water
(C) To act as a base weight to prevent the vase from tipping
(D) To release ethylene inhibitors into the surrounding water

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2017

78. When preparing dry floral foam (oasis) for a fresh flower arrangement, what is the correct soaking method?
(A) Forcibly submerge the foam by pushing it deep underwater
(B) Boil the foam in water for a period of ten minutes
(C) Allow the foam to float and absorb water naturally
(D) Spray the surface of the foam lightly with a misting bottle

2010

79. Which tool is most appropriate for cutting woody floral stems to maximize water uptake?
(A) Standard household scissors used for cutting paper
(B) Wire cutters used for heavy-duty metal manipulation
(C) A serrated bread knife used for kitchen applications
(D) A sharp floral knife or bypass pruners

2013

80. Consider the following statements regarding floral mechanics:
I. Pin holders (kenzan) are typically used in Ikebana arrangements.
II. Chicken wire is often used as an eco-friendly alternative to floral foam.
III. Floral tape is exclusively used for attaching price tags.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I and III
(D) I, II and III

2002

81. What is the purpose of using a 'frog' or pin holder in flower arrangement?
(A) To measure the amount of water remaining in the vase
(B) To hold stems securely in shallow containers
(C) To filter out impurities from the circulating vase water
(D) To act as a decorative focal point outside the floral vase

2022

82. Which accessory is used to strengthen weak stems or manipulate the curvature of fresh flowers?
(A) Floral foam
(B) Clear cellophane
(C) Rubber bands
(D) Floral wire

2025

83. When selecting a container for a traditional symmetrical triangle arrangement, which characteristic is most essential?
(A) It should have enough visual weight to support the mass
(B) It must be manufactured from transparent and clear glass
(C) It must be perfectly flat without any depth or volume
(D) It should be significantly taller than the flowers themselves

2018

84. What is the primary use of 'floral tape' (stem wrap) in floristry?
(A) To bind the floral vase securely to the display table
(B) To patch holes in broken or leaking flower containers
(C) To conceal wire and bind stems in corsage work
(D) To prevent water from evaporating from the open vase

2004

85. The term 'mechanics' in floral design refers to:
(A) Physical techniques used to hold the arrangement
(B) The motorized rotation of large commercial floral displays
(C) The biological uptake of water specifically through the xylem
(D) The specific method used to harvest the flowers in the field

2019

86. Why is it recommended to cut fresh flower stems at a 45-degree angle?
(A) It fits much better into standard and narrow floral vases
(B) It stops the bleeding of plant sap into the vase water
(C) It encourages the rapid growth of new roots in the vase
(D) It prevents the stem from resting flat on the bottom

2012

87. Clear glass marbles or pebbles in a vase primarily serve to:
(A) Act as a source of essential mineral nutrition for flowers
(B) Conceal stem ends and provide physical

NODIA

pulsing solution due to susceptibility to leaf blackening?
(A) Rose
(B) Gladiolus
(C) Tuberose
(D) Carnation

2005

30. Consider the following statements regarding pulsing solutions:
I. Sucrose acts as a respirable substrate.
II. 8-HQC acts exclusively as an ethylene inhibitor.
III. Acidifiers improve xylem conductivity.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) I and III
(C) II and III
(D) I, II and III

2016

31. What is the mechanism by which aluminum sulfate improves the post-harvest life of cut flowers?
(A) It provides a structural framework for weakened or bent stems
(B) It acts as an artificial pigment used to enhance flower color
(C) It stimulates the endogenous production of auxin hormones
(D) It decreases pH and provides antimicrobial properties

2004

32. Which pulsing chemical is known to be environmentally hazardous and is being phased out in some regions?
(A) Citric acid
(B) Sucrose
(C) Silver thiosulfate
(D) 8-Hydroxyquinoline citrate

2019

33. The process of artificially imparting color to flowers using dyes is known as:
(A) Bleaching
(B) Tinting
(C) Pulsing
(D) Conditioning

2014

34. Which class of dyes is strictly recommended for tinting fresh cut flowers?
(A) Industrial textile dyes
(B) Heavy-metal based pigments
(C) Acrylic paints
(D) Food-grade non-toxic dyes

2016

35. In the systemic method of tinting, how does the dye enter the flower?
(A) Via capillary action and transpiration through the stem
(B) By direct absorption through petals when submerged in liquid
(C) By gaseous diffusion through the stomata on the flower leaves
(D) Through root pressure developed prior to the harvesting stage

2013

36. Which flower characteristic makes it most suitable for successful tinting?
(A) Dark red petal coloration
(B) Thick, waxy cuticle on the petals
(C) White or light-colored petals
(D) High endogenous ethylene production

2012

37. What is a primary advantage of the dip method over the systemic method of tinting?
(A) It is faster and instantly colors the flower surface
(B) It produces a more uniform internal distribution of the dye
(C) It requires a significantly lower quantity of the dye material
(D) It simultaneously acts as a biocide against vascular bacteria

2022

38. Which environmental factor most accelerates dye uptake in the systemic tinting of cut flowers?
(A) High relative humidity
(B) Low ambient temperature
(C) High light intensity promoting active transpiration
(D) Warm air flow combined with low atmospheric moisture

2018

39. Which flower species is commercially most popular for tinting due to its robust vascular system and white varieties?
(A) Marigold
(B) Tuberose
(C) Bougainvillea
(D) Hibiscus

2013

40. Consider the following statements regarding flower tinting:

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

arrangement
(D) Anchor the floral foam securely to the base of the vase

2014

98. A 'Crescent' style arrangement forms a shape that visually mimics:
(A) A full circle
(B) A approximation of a straight diagonal line
(C) A perfect square
(D) A quarter moon

2005

99. The core philosophy of Japanese Ikebana arrangement emphasizes:
(A) Harmony between humanity and nature
(B) Creating large, dense masses of colorful and bright flowers
(C) Concealing all natural imperfections found on the plant stems
(D) Utilizing strictly non-organic and synthetic design materials

2017

100. Consider the following statements regarding the fundamental lines of Ikebana:
I. Shin represents Heaven.
II. Soe represents Earth.
III. Hikae/Tai represents Man.
IV. Shin is always the shortest element in the arrangement.
V. The three lines form an asymmetrical scalene triangle.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are incorrect?
(A) I and V
(B) II, III and IV
(C) II and IV
(D) III and V

2011

101. In a traditional Ikebana arrangement, the primary line 'Shin' represents:
(A) Heaven
(B) Earth
(C) Man
(D) Water

2012

102. What does the secondary line 'Soe' represent in classical Ikebana?
(A) Heaven
(B) Earth
(C) The Underworld
(D) Man

2002

103. In standard Ikebana proportions, if the container has a height 'H' and width 'W', what is the ideal length of the Shin line?
(A) Equal to $H + W$
(B) 1.5 to 2 times $(H + W)$
(C) Exactly half of H
(D) Three times the depth of the container

2002

104. The tertiary line in Ikebana, representing Earth, is known as:
(A) Shin
(B) Soe
(C) Hikae (or Tai)
(D) Jushi

2001

105. A fundamental characteristic that distinguishes Ikebana from traditional Western floral design is its prominent use of:
(A) Symmetrical massing of flowers used in Western traditions
(B) Floral foam used as the primary structural support base
(C) Artificial dyes used to color the water or petals
(D) Empty space (negative space) as an integral part

2021

106. In Ikebana, the concept of 'Asymmetry' is used to represent:
(A) The dynamic and imperfect nature of life
(B) The perfection of geometric math used in Western art
(C) A lack of structural planning and intentional design
(D) The chaotic forces of destruction found within nature

2004

107. The auxiliary or supporting stems used to fill out an Ikebana arrangement are collectively termed:
(A) Kenzan
(B) Jushi
(C) Moribana
(D) Nageire

2010

108. The spatial relationship between Shin, Soe, and Hikae naturally forms which geometric shape?
(A) A perfect circle
(B) An asymmetrical (scalene) triangle
(C) An equilateral triangle
(D) A straight vertical line

NODIA

stability
(C) Decrease the overall temperature of the circulating water
(D) Completely eliminate bacterial growth within the vase

2002

88. The standard triangular, circular, and oval flower arrangements are characteristic of which design tradition?
(A) Classical Japanese Ikebana
(B) Modern Minimalist designs
(C) Traditional Western mass arrangements
(D) Flemish abstract styles

2025

89. A cascading flower arrangement is best suited for display on a:
(A) Low coffee table
(B) Dining room table center
(C) Floor corner
(D) High pedestal or mantlepiece

2005

90. Consider the following statements regarding Western flower arrangement styles:
I. Symmetrical arrangements feature equal visual weight on both sides of a central axis.
II. Parallel arrangements involve groups of stems placed closely together in vertical lines.
III. Free-style arrangements strictly follow rigid geometric patterns.
IV. Asymmetrical arrangements rely on unequal but balanced visual weight.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II and III
(B) II, III and IV
(C) I, II and IV
(D) I, III and IV

2021

91. Which Western arrangement style is characterized by flowers arranged in distinct, separate, upright groups with negative space between them?
(A) Biedermeier style featuring concentric floral rings
(B) Parallel systems
(C) Symmetrical triangle focused on formal geometric balance
(D) Hogarth curve utilizing a flowing S-shaped visual path

2012

92. The 'Hogarth Curve' is a classic Western arrangement style shaped like the letter:
(A) C
(B) S
(C) L
(D) V

2011

93. What defines a 'Biedermeier' style flower arrangement?
(A) Compact, concentric rings of flowers
(B) Tall, loose, and airy placement of various wildflowers
(C) A completely flat, two-dimensional floral pressing method
(D) A single flower stem placed in a very tall glass vase

2023

94. A traditional 'Mille de Fleur' arrangement is characterized by:
(A) A strict monochrome color scheme using one hue
(B) The use of only dried and bleached plant foliage
(C) A profusion of many flower types and colors in a mass
(D) Three specific flowers representing heaven, man, and earth

2001

95. In an asymmetrical L-shaped arrangement, balance is maintained by:
(A) Ensuring both arms of the 'L' are exactly the same length
(B) Using a highly reflective container to improve balance
(C) Eliminating all foliage from the entire floral design
(D) Placing heavy flowers near the vertex focal point

2012

96. Which flowers are typically chosen as 'line flowers' to establish the framework of a Western arrangement?
(A) Carnations and Roses
(B) Baby's Breath and Statice
(C) Gladiolus and Delphinium
(D) Chrysanthemum and Gerbera

2002

97. 'Filler flowers' in a standard Western mass arrangement are primarily used to:
(A) Establish the outermost height and width of the design
(B) Fill in empty spaces and add delicate texture
(C) Create the main focal point within the floral

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

hydration
(C) Heavy-duty floral tape placed across the vase opening
(D) Split branches (kubari) wedged across the mouth

2017

119. 'Jiyuka' is an Ikebana term that refers to:
(A) A miniature landscape arrangement
(B) Free-style arrangement not bound by traditional rules
(C) The specific cutting tool used by masters
(D) The water used in the arrangement

2004

120. The following questions consist of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer these questions selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Wiring is an essential technique in the construction of corsages and boutonnieres.
Reason (R): Wiring replaces bulky natural stems, reducing weight and allowing the flowers to be bent into desired positions.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2023

121. A 'boutonniere' is traditionally worn:
(A) On a woman's wrist as a decorative ornament
(B) As a floral crown worn on the head of a child
(C) Attached to a handbag or similar fashion accessory
(D) Pinned to the lapel of a man's suit jacket

2023

122. Which wiring technique involves inserting the wire directly up through the center of the stem and into the calyx of the flower (often used for gerberas)?
(A) Insertion method
(B) Piercing method through the flower calyx
(C) Hook method used for flat-headed flowers
(D) Hairpin method used for delicate foliage

2002

123. A floral wreath constructed in a complete circle primarily symbolizes:
(A) The hierarchy of society
(B) The passage of time and eternity
(C) Sudden grief
(D) Financial prosperity

2005

124. When designing a corsage, which design element is crucial to prevent the piece from shifting or pulling on the garment?
(A) Bright, contrasting colors to attract visual attention
(B) Lightweight mechanics and proper balance
(C) Extremely long stems to provide a structural base
(D) A strong, overpowering fragrance for scent appeal

2003

125. The 'piercing method' of wiring is most appropriately used for which type of flower?
(A) Roses and carnations
(B) Daisies with a very thin and fragile stem structure
(C) Orchids that require specialized hydration methods
(D) Fine fillers such as the common Baby's Breath

2023

126. What is the primary purpose of constructing a hand-tied bouquet in a 'spiral' stem arrangement?
(A) To make the bouquet look significantly smaller in size
(B) To ensure all flowers face the exact same direction
(C) To allow the bouquet to stand on its own
(D) To trap water between the stems for better hydration

2011

127. Which of the following describes a 'nosegay' bouquet?
(A) A large, sprawling cascade of trailing foliage
(B) A single stem presented in a decorative box
(C) A large presentation bouquet meant for the arm
(D) Small, dense, round, and tightly bound bouquet

2011

128. For a flower basket arrangement designed as a gift, the handle of the basket should:
(A) Be completely hidden by very tall floral stems
(B) Be wrapped in heavy wire for structural support
(C) Remain visually unobstructed for easy carrying
(D) Be removed prior to beginning the arrangement

NODIA

2014

189. Excessive exposure to direct sunlight during the storage of dried flowers will result in:
(A) Photobleaching and loss of color
(B) Improved structural strength of the tissues
(C) Rehydration of the botanical plant tissues
(D) Increased fragrance emission from the flowers

2004

190. Determine the correct sequence of post-harvest actions for managing a batch of newly dried, dyed flowers intended for long-term storage:
I. Pack carefully into sturdy, acid-free cardboard cartons
II. Cool the flowers to room temperature
III. Fumigate or apply a safe botanical insecticide
IV. Seal cartons and place in a climate-controlled, dark warehouse
(A) I → II → III → IV
(B) II → III → I → IV
(C) III → I → II → IV
(D) II → I → IV → III

2016

191. A standard non-toxic method to eliminate insect pests (like moth larvae) from a batch of dried flowers is to:
(A) Spray them heavily with water and soap
(B) Dip them in hot wax for preservation
(C) Expose them to ultraviolet light for five minutes
(D) Place in deep freezer for 48 to 72 hours

2009

192. Which fungal pathogen is most likely to ruin improperly dried floral products stored at high relative humidity (above 70%)?
(A) Powdery mildew commonly found on leaves
(B) Rust fungi that affect cereal and grain crops
(C) Botrytis cinerea (Gray mold)
(D) Smut fungi that target the reproductive parts

2016

193. Why are acid-free tissue papers and cardboard boxes recommended for packaging high-value dried flowers?
(A) They are cheaper than standard commercial paper
(B) They prevent browning and brittleness
(C) They are completely fireproof and heat resistant
(D) They generate heat to keep the flowers dry

2004

194. What happens to dried flowers if the storage environment becomes too dry (relative humidity drops below 30%)?
(A) They turn black due to oxidative processes
(B) They begin to rot from fungal infestation
(C) They reabsorb moisture from the ambient air
(D) They become excessively brittle and shatter easily

2007

195. What role does clear acrylic spray serve in the post-harvest management of dried flowers?
(A) It seals the surface and reduces shattering
(B) It acts as a fertilizer for the floral tissues
(C) It dissolves remaining moisture in the flower
(D) It dramatically increases the natural scent

2009

196. Fumigation of dried flower warehouses is typically carried out using:
(A) Ethylene gas used for the ripening of fruit
(B) Carbon monoxide used in industrial processing
(C) Phosphine
(D) Pure oxygen used for medical applications

2015

197. What is a 'floral concrete' in the context of essential oil extraction?
(A) Waxy semi-solid mass from solvent extraction
(B) Solid mixture of cement and flower petals
(C) A distilled pure liquid essential oil essence
(D) A dried powder of fragrant flower petals

2025

198. Which of the following floral species is commercially most significant for the production of floral concretes in India?
(A) Tagetes erecta and Helianthus annuus
(B) Dianthus caryophyllus and Gerbera jamesonii
(C) Bougainvillea and Hibiscus varieties
(D) Rose and Jasmine

2008

199. What distinguishes an 'absolute' from a 'concrete' in perfumery?
(A) An absolute is the raw material before extraction
(B) Pure liquid obtained by dissolving concrete in alcohol
(C) An absolute is solid, while a concrete is a vapor
(D) An absolute is extracted using only steam

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

(A) Exposure to direct, intense sunlight
(B) Drying in a dark, well-ventilated environment
(C) Submerging the flowers in pure water
(D) Applying high-concentration nitrogen fertilizer post-harvest

2018

140. Consider the following statements regarding suitability for drying:
I. Gomphrena globosa is highly suitable for air drying.
II. Delphinium maintains its blue color well when dried in the dark.
III. Anthuriums dry perfectly without shrinkage using the simple hang-drying method.
IV. Ornamental grasses are commonly used in dried floral arrangements.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are incorrect?
(A) I and II
(B) III and IV
(C) Only III
(D) II and III

2007

141. The retention of flower shape during drying is generally negatively correlated with:
(A) The initial moisture content of the petals
(B) The amount of lignin in the cell walls
(C) The ambient ventilation during drying
(D) The use of a desiccant

2011

142. The traditional method of air-drying flowers involves hanging them upside down. What is the primary reason for the upside-down position?
(A) It encourages moisture to drain out through the stem
(B) It exposes the underside of the leaves to sunlight
(C) Gravity keeps stems straight and prevents drooping
(D) It prevents pollen from falling out of the flower

2009

143. Which of the following materials is considered the most efficient and rapid desiccant for embedding flowers for drying?
(A) Fine river sand
(B) Borax powder
(C) Cornmeal
(D) Silica gel crystals

2003

144. What is a significant advantage of using silica gel over sand in the embedding method of drying?
(A) Silica gel is much cheaper than standard river sand
(B) Silica gel adds a pleasant fragrance to the flowers
(C) Silica gel is faster and retains colors effectively
(D) Silica gel permanently glues the petals together

2002

145. Press drying is most suitable for producing floral materials intended for:
(A) Three-dimensional bouquets and formal floral designs
(B) Two-dimensional greeting cards and artwork
(C) Distillation of aromatic essential oils and extracts
(D) Extraction of natural dyes from the floral tissues

2008

146. How does sun drying differ primarily from air drying in a dark room regarding the final product?
(A) Sun drying improves the natural scent of the flowers
(B) Sun drying takes longer than indoor air drying
(C) Sun drying prevents the stems from becoming brittle
(D) Sun drying causes bleaching and loss of color

2001

147. When using borax as a drying agent, it is often mixed with white cornmeal or sand. Why?
(A) Pure borax can burn petals or cause bleaching
(B) To increase the total weight of the drying mixture
(C) To add artificial color to the treated flowers
(D) To make the mixture smell better for the user

2016

148. What is the physical mechanism by which silica gel dries flowers?
(A) By heating the flowers through an exothermic reaction
(B) By replacing water in the cells with liquid silica
(C) By adsorbing moisture into its porous structure
(D) By breaking down cell walls through enzymatic action

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2022

149. In the embedding technique, how should the desiccant be applied around a complex flower like a rose?
(A) Sifted between individual petals to maintain shape
(B) Dumped heavily over the top to flatten the petals
(C) Placed only at the bottom, avoiding contact with petals
(D) Mixed with water to form a paste before application

2014

150. Consider the following statements regarding physical drying methods:
I. Press drying flattens plant materials and is ideal for ferns and single-petal flowers.
II. Sand drying requires washing the sand to remove clay and impurities prior to use.
III. Silica gel contains indicator crystals that change color (e.g., blue to pink) when saturated with moisture.
IV. Air drying is the most labor-intensive and expensive physical drying method.
V. Flowers dried in sand take longer to dry than those in silica gel.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III and V
(B) I, III, IV and V
(C) II, III, IV and V
(D) I, II, III and IV

2024

151. Which environmental conditions are strictly required for successful air drying?
(A) High humidity and high temperature
(B) Low humidity, good air circulation, and darkness
(C) Direct sunlight and still air
(D) Freezing temperatures and high humidity

2010

152. Why are indicator crystals incorporated into commercial silica gel for flower drying?
(A) To impart a specific color to the dried flowers
(B) To act as a slow-release fertilizer for plants
(C) To signal when the gel has reached its capacity
(D) To poison any insects present within the flowers

2006

153. What is the primary advantage of microwave drying over traditional embedding techniques?
(A) It requires no desiccants during the process
(B) It allows hundreds of flowers to be dried at once
(C) It makes the dried flowers completely shatterproof
(D) Reduces drying time while retaining excellent color

2013

154. When drying flowers in a microwave oven, why is a desiccant (like silica gel) still necessary?
(A) To absorb steam and prevent flower collapse
(B) To generate the microwaves inside the oven unit
(C) To add weight to the container during processing
(D) To shield the flower from electromagnetic radiation

2003

155. Freeze-drying (lyophilization) preserves flower structure by relying on the physical process of:
(A) Evaporation
(B) Sublimation
(C) Condensation
(D) Transpiration

2004

156. In the freeze-drying process, water is removed from the frozen flower tissues under conditions of:
(A) High atmospheric pressure and intense applied heat
(B) A deep vacuum and controlled gentle heating
(C) Rapid air circulation maintained at room temperature
(D) Submergence in liquid nitrogen for an indefinite time

2001

157. Which drying method generally produces the highest quality, most lifelike dried flowers (e.g., bridal bouquets) but requires the highest capital investment?
(A) Freeze-drying
(B) Hot-air oven drying using convection methods
(C) Sand embedding within a sealed container
(D) Sun drying performed in an open environment

2004

158. What is a critical parameter to monitor during hot-air oven drying of flowers?
(A) Ensuring the temperature exceeds 100°C for speed
(B) Keeping the oven sealed to trap all moisture inside

NODIA

(C) Maintaining controlled low temperature (40-45°C)
(D) Adding ice to the bottom of the oven unit

2001

159. The term 'sublimation' in the context of freeze-drying refers to:
(A) Water turning from a liquid into a gaseous state
(B) Water vapor turning into ice through deposition
(C) The chemical breakdown of chlorophyll pigments
(D) Ice turning directly into water vapor

2004

160. Match the advanced drying techniques with their operational mechanisms:
List I: (Technique)
P. Microwave drying
Q. Freeze drying
R. Hot-air oven drying
S. Desiccant-assisted drying
List II: (Mechanism)
1. Removal of moisture via forced convective warm air
2. Rapid internal heating vibrating water molecules
3. Sublimation of ice under vacuum
4. Adsorption of moisture by porous hygroscopic materials
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3

2010

161. A common issue encountered when microwave drying flowers at power levels that are too high is:
(A) The flowers fail to dry completely
(B) Internal scorching and browning of the petals
(C) The silica gel turning into glass
(D) Rapid proliferation of mold

2004

162. Why are heavily constructed flowers with thick receptacles difficult to dry using microwave techniques?
(A) Microwaves cannot penetrate the outer floral petals
(B) They cause the microwave oven to short-circuit
(C) They do not contain any water in their tissues
(D) Petals dry and burn before the receptacle is dry

2024

163. Which advanced drying technology is most favored for preserving flowers that hold significant sentimental value, such as wedding bouquets?
(A) Freeze-drying
(B) Air drying performed in a dark attic space
(C) Sand burial within a traditional container
(D) Press drying for two-dimensional displays

2008

164. What is the primary purpose of treating foliage with glycerin?
(A) To dry leaves until they are brittle and papery
(B) To bleach the leaves until they are completely white
(C) To replace water with a humectant for pliability
(D) To extract chlorophyll for industrial applications

2005

165. In systemic glycerinization, what happens to the natural color of most foliage (e.g., eucalyptus or oak)?
(A) It changes to shades of brown, bronze, or olive
(B) It turns a bright, vivid green
(C) It becomes completely transparent
(D) It turns bright blue

2016

166. A typical systemic glycerin solution for preserving foliage is prepared by mixing:
(A) One part glycerin to ten parts of pure water
(B) Pure and undiluted glycerin without any additives
(C) One part glycerin to one part of liquid x
(D) One part glycerin to two parts warm water

2004

167. Which chemical is commonly used as a bleaching agent in the dry flower industry to remove natural pigments prior to dyeing?
(A) Silver nitrate
(B) Sodium hypochlorite
(C) Calcium carbonate
(D) Potassium chloride

2011

168. What indicates that the systemic glycerinization process of a leafy branch is complete?

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(A) The leaves fall off the stem during the process
(B) The stem becomes rock hard and very difficult to bend
(C) Beads of glycerin appear and leaf feels pliable
(D) The leaves shrivel up and turn a bright white color

2013

169. What is a disadvantage of the dip method of glycerinization compared to the systemic method?
(A) It takes several months to complete the process
(B) It requires boiling the foliage in a large vat
(C) It only works on petals and not on leafy foliage
(D) Foliage often looks greasy and may attract dust

2025

170. The following questions consist of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer these questions selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Bleaching of dried plant materials is often a prerequisite for dyeing them in light or pastel shades.
Reason (R): Bleaching destroys the natural dark pigments (like melanin and residual chlorophyll), providing a neutral white base for synthetic dyes.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2025

171. Hydrogen peroxide is preferred over chlorine-based bleaches for certain delicate floral materials because:
(A) It acts much faster than other bleaching agents
(B) Less destructive to structural integrity
(C) It is cheaper and more widely available to users
(D) It simultaneously acts as a strong green dye

2024

172. Post-treatment conditioning of bleached dried flowers often involves thoroughly washing them in water to:
(A) Restore their natural and original floral color
(B) Remove residual chemicals that cause degradation
(C) Rehydrate the flowers so they become fresh again
(D) Make them smell like fresh and fragrant flowers

2011

173. Which of the following plant materials is frequently subjected to bleaching to create "skeleton leaves"?
(A) Peepal (Ficus religiosa) leaves
(B) Pine needles
(C) Cactus pads
(D) Moss

2017

174. Why is warm water used instead of cold water when preparing a glycerin solution for systemic uptake?
(A) It kills any bacteria present on the flower stem
(B) It causes the leaf stomata to close very tightly
(C) Warmth decreases viscosity for faster absorption
(D) It prevents the water from evaporating from the vat

2005

175. Pot-pourri is best described as:
(A) A single dried flower encased in a glass dome
(B) A medicinal tea made from boiled plant roots
(C) Preserving flowers in liquid resin for display
(D) Scented mixture of dried botanicals and oils

2011

176. What is the function of a 'fixative' in the formulation of pot-pourri?
(A) To add bright colors to the botanical mixture
(B) To kill insects that might infest the dried flowers
(C) To absorb essential oils and release scent slowly
(D) To glue the petals together into a solid mass

2004

177. Which of the following is a traditional and highly effective natural fixative used in pot-pourri?
(A) Silica gel
(B) Orris root powder
(C) Sodium chloride (Table salt)
(D) Baking soda

NODIA

2021

178. The incorporation of dried flower petals into handmade paper relies on adding the petals during which stage of the papermaking process?
(A) After the paper is completely dry and pressed flat
(B) During the bleaching stage of the raw paper pulp
(C) Only during the final varnishing stage of production
(D) Into the wet pulp slurry before sheet formation

2009

179. Which dry flower product involves arranging pressed flowers onto a flat surface to create aesthetic designs, protected by glass or lamination?
(A) Greeting cards and wall hangings
(B) Floral floats
(C) Floral concretes
(D) Scented sachets

2001

180. Which of the following correctly orders the steps for producing petal-embedded handmade greeting cards?
(A) Pressing flowers → Pulp preparation → Sheet formation with embedded petals → Pressing and drying sheet
(B) Pulp preparation → Pressing and drying sheet → Pressing flowers → Sheet formation
(C) Sheet formation → Pressing flowers → Pulp preparation → Pressing and drying sheet
(D) Pressing and drying sheet → Pulp preparation → Sheet formation → Pressing flowers

2025

181. In commercial pot-pourri, visual appeal is often enhanced by adding:
(A) Dyed wood shavings and dried botanicals
(B) Heavy metal dust used for industrial purposes
(C) Fresh and wet citrus slices placed in the mix
(D) Living moss harvested from the forest floor

2017

182. A common spice added to pot-pourri mixtures for both its textural appearance and warm aroma is:
(A) Black pepper powder
(B) Fresh garlic
(C) Turmeric powder
(D) Star anise

2011

183. When creating pressed flower wall hangings, it is critical to use adhesives that are:
(A) Water-based and highly fluid
(B) Acid-free and non-yellowing
(C) Highly acidic to preserve color
(D) Opaque and black

2011

184. What is a primary environmental benefit of producing petal-embedded handmade paper?
(A) It utilizes hazardous chemical dyes
(B) It recycles waste pulp and surplus flowers
(C) It reduces the carbon footprint of production
(D) It depletes rare forest resources

2005

185. To revive the scent of an older pot-pourri mixture that has faded, one should:
(A) Boiling the mixture in water for a long period
(B) Place it in direct sunlight for an entire week
(C) Wash it with a very strong chemical detergent
(D) Add essential oil and gently mix

2023

186. The optimal storage environment for processed dried flowers requires:
(A) Low humidity, cool temperatures, and no direct sun
(B) High humidity and bright light in the room
(C) Freezing temperatures and high moisture levels
(D) Outdoor exposure to fresh air and rainwater

2019

187. Which pest is most notoriously destructive to stored dried flowers?
(A) Aphids commonly found on living garden plants
(B) Cigarette beetles
(C) Spider mites that infest greenhouse crops
(D) Whiteflies that feed on the sap of green leaves

2019

188. To control moisture and prevent fungal growth inside sealed storage boxes of dried flowers, it is common practice to insert packets of:
(A) Nitrogen fertilizer used for plant growth
(B) Silica gel or other desiccants
(C) Ascorbic acid used for chemical stability
(D) Activated yeast used in fermentation processes

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2025

129. What is a 'pomander' in floristry?
(A) A flat floral wall hanging used for room decor
(B) A spherical arrangement suspended by a ribbon
(C) A long garland used specifically for table runners
(D) A specific tool used for wiring and stem support

2023

130. Consider the following fresh cut-flower specialty items:
I. Corsage - A small floral adornment worn by women
II. Boutonniere - A floral arrangement for a dining table
III. Wreath - A circular floral arrangement often used for funerals or holidays
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I and III
(D) I, II and III

2013

131. Which of the following physiological indices indicates that a flower is at the optimal stage for harvest for air-drying purposes?
(A) Fully open but before senescence or wilting
(B) Harvested at the tight and immature bud stage
(C) After petals have started to drop off naturally
(D) Before any floral pigmentation has fully developed

2018

132. What is the primary objective of the drying process in the dry flower industry?
(A) To extract essential oils from the delicate petals
(B) To increase the fresh weight of the flower tissue
(C) To remove moisture while retaining shape/color
(D) To promote the synthesis of new color pigments

2005

133. Which flower species is naturally well-suited for drying because of its stiff, papery bracts?
(A) Helichrysum (Strawflower)
(B) Lilium (Lily)
(C) Tulipa (Tulip)
(D) Gerbera

2017

134. Which part of the Nelumbo nucifera (Lotus) plant is most highly valued in the dry flower industry for its unique structural form?
(A) The roots
(B) The fresh petals
(C) The leaves
(D) The dried seed pod

2025

135. Why are flowers with highly fleshy petals generally considered unsuitable for simple air-drying?
(A) They lack any form of natural color or pigment
(B) Too much moisture leads to mold and shrinkage
(C) Their stems are too brittle for air-drying methods
(D) They possess toxic alkaloids that hinder drying

2018

136. When harvesting flowers for drying, what is the best time of day to ensure the highest quality?
(A) Early morning while dew is still on the petals
(B) Midnight when the temperatures are at their lowest
(C) Mid-morning to afternoon after dew evaporates
(D) During periods of active and heavy rainfall

2018

137. Which foliage is extensively used in the dry flower industry and is often skeletonized for aesthetic appeal?
(A) Ficus elastica (Rubber plant)
(B) Musa spp. (Banana)
(C) Cocos nucifera (Coconut)
(D) Ficus religiosa (Peepal tree)

2002

138. The commercial success of the dry flower industry in India is largely attributed to:
(A) Wild plant availability and inexpensive labor
(B) Exclusive use of genetically modified indoor plants
(C) Implementation of robotic arrangement assembly lines
(D) The legal ban on fresh flower exports in the region

2003

139. Which of the following is a critical factor in maintaining the color of flowers during the drying process?

NODIA

methods

2018

200. Which part of the Crocus sativus plant is extracted for its highly valued essential oils, colorants, and flavoring agents?
(A) The roots
(B) The leaves
(C) The dried stigmas
(D) The sepals

2021

201. Which non-conventional aromatic species is gaining prominence for essential oil extraction from its flowers due to its deep, sweet, and heavy scent?
(A) Marigold used for industrial pigments
(B) Zinnia used for garden decoration
(C) Celosia used for floral arrangements
(D) Tuberose

2022

202. The pre-extraction processing of delicate flowers like jasmine must avoid:
(A) Bruising and heat, causing fermentation
(B) Gentle handling of the floral materials
(C) Harvesting in the early morning hours
(D) Plucking fully open flowers for display

2016

203. Which parameter is critical for determining the optimum harvest time of flowers intended for essential oil extraction?
(A) Maximum visual size of the plant foliage
(B) Peak period of oil accumulation (early morning)
(C) High noon when the sun is at its hottest
(D) Immediately after heavy and active rainfall

2021

204. For maximum oil yield, Rosa damascena flowers must be harvested:
(A) In the late evening
(B) Before sunrise or in the very early morning
(C) At mid-day
(D) During the winter season only

2019

205. In the context of essential oils, 'enfleurage' is uniquely suited for flowers that:
(A) Produce oils after picking
(B) Contain no volatile oils
(C) Only release oils when boiled in water
(D) Are already completely dry

2016

206. What is a key characteristic of essential oils?
(A) They are highly soluble in pure water
(B) They leave a permanent greasy stain on paper
(C) Highly volatile and insoluble in water
(D) They consist mainly of complex carbohydrates

2019

207. A 'pomade' in traditional perfumery is the product of which extraction process?
(A) Steam distillation
(B) Supercritical fluid extraction
(C) Hydro-distillation
(D) Cold enfleurage

2007

208. The extraction method where plant material is completely submerged in boiling water, and the steam carries the volatile oils to a condenser, is known as:
(A) Solvent extraction using chemical fluids
(B) Enfleurage using purified animal fats
(C) Hydro-distillation
(D) Expression used for citrus fruit rinds

2008

209. Why is steam distillation generally unsuitable for extracting oils from highly delicate flowers like Jasmine and Tuberose?
(A) The flowers contain no water in their tissues
(B) High temperatures degrade fragile molecules
(C) The oils in these flowers are heavier than water
(D) Steam makes the oil evaporate into space

2017

210. Match the essential oil extraction methodologies with their primary solvent or medium:

List I: (Methodology)
P. Hydro-distillation
Q. Solvent extraction
R. Enfleurage
S. Supercritical fluid extraction

List II: (Solvent)
1. Liquid carbon dioxide (CO_2)
2. Boiling water
3. Hexane or petroleum ether
4. Purified, odorless animal fat or vegetable tallow

(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

2001

211. Which solvent is most extensively used in the commercial industrial extraction of floral concretes?
(A) Hexane
(B) Distilled water
(C) Food-grade ethanol
(D) Acetone

2005

212. In the traditional process of enfleurage, the fat layer saturated with floral essential oils is washed with which substance to extract the pure absolute?
(A) Hexane
(B) Boiling water
(C) Ethyl alcohol
(D) Sulfuric acid

2011

213. What is the primary advantage of Supercritical Fluid Extraction (SFE) using CO_2?
(A) Low temp, no residue, yields high quality
(B) It is the cheapest extraction method available
(C) It can be performed in simple open vats
(D) It requires no electrical power for operation

2016

214. During hydro-distillation, the device used to separate the essential oil from the floral water (hydrosol) based on density is called a:
(A) Soxhlet extractor
(B) Rotary evaporator
(C) Centrifuge
(D) Florentine flask

2008

215. The aromatic water that remains after essential oil separation in the distillation process is correctly termed:
(A) Concrete
(B) Hydrosol (or floral water)
(C) Absolute
(D) Pomade

2001

216. Which extraction process involves passing dry steam through the plant material without the material sitting directly in boiling water?
(A) Hydro-distillation where material is submerged
(B) Maceration where material is soaked in oil
(C) Steam distillation
(D) Expression used for mechanical extraction

2014

217. Why is hexane preferred over ethanol for the initial extraction of concretes from fresh flowers?
(A) Hexane is entirely and completely non-flammable
(B) Hexane smells much better than ethanol solvent
(C) Hexane boils at a temperature of exactly 200°C
(D) Dissolves oils/waxes but not water in flowers

2014

218. The "expression" or "cold pressing" method is rarely used for flowers but is the primary extraction method for essential oils from:
(A) Citrus rinds
(B) Rose petals
(C) Sandalwood
(D) Jasmine flowers

2019

219. In aromatherapy, Lavender essential oil is primarily applied for its purported ability to:
(A) Act as a stimulant and increase heart rate
(B) Induce relaxation and promote sleep
(C) Chemically burn off warts from the skin
(D) Dye skin tissues a bright purple color

2002

220. The following questions consist of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer these questions selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Essential oils must be stored in dark glass (amber or cobalt) bottles away from direct sunlight.
Reason (R): Ultraviolet light triggers oxidative degradation and alters the chemical composition and aroma of essential oils.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2010

221. Which note in perfumery grading is characterized by highly volatile, fast-evaporating scents that provide the initial impression of a perfume?
(A) Top (Head) note
(B) Base note characterized by long-lasting scent
(C) Middle (Heart) note forming the perfume core
(D) Fixative note used to slow down evaporation

NODIA

2006

222. Floral oils such as Rose and Jasmine typically serve as which 'note' in a standard perfume blend?
(A) Top notes
(B) Base notes
(C) Middle (Heart) notes
(D) Carrier oils

2015

223. What is the role of a 'carrier oil' (like jojoba or sweet almond oil) in the application of floral essential oils?
(A) To increase the volatility of the essential oil
(B) To bleach the essential oil for better color
(C) To act as a strong synthetic perfume additive
(D) To dilute concentrated oils for skin safety

2012

224. Which of the following physical factors is most detrimental to the long-term storage of pure floral absolutes and essential oils?
(A) Total and complete darkness during storage
(B) Refrigeration maintained at exactly 5°C
(C) High temperature and exposure to oxygen
(D) Storage in airtight aluminum canisters

2025

225. In the perfumery grading system, 'base notes' (like Sandalwood or Vetiver) function to:
(A) Evaporate within the first 5 minutes of use
(B) Provide depth and act as a fixative
(C) Provide a sharp and citrusy initial burst
(D) Neutralize all other smells in the blend

2013

226. The psychological and physiological healing utilizing extracted aromatic essences from plants is formally known as:
(A) Phytoremediation used for soil cleaning
(B) Homeopathy focused on dilute substances
(C) Allopathy using standard medical drugs
(D) Aromatherapy

2016

227. When packing high-value essential oils for international trade, which containers are standardly used to prevent chemical reactivity?
(A) Lined aluminum or specialized glass
(B) Plain iron drums used for bulk transport
(C) Transparent plastic bottles for visibility
(D) Wooden barrels used for aging spirits

2013

228. Which of the following essential oils is derived from the flower heads of Matricaria recutita and valued for its skin-rejuvenating properties?
(A) Lemon oil
(B) Cinnamon bark oil
(C) German Chamomile oil
(D) Pine oil

2025

229. Which class of plant pigments is primarily responsible for the bright yellow, orange, and red colors in flowers such as Marigold and Sunflower?
(A) Carotenoids
(B) Anthocyanins providing blue and purple
(C) Chlorophylls used for photosynthesis
(D) Betalains found in the order Caryophyllales

2025

230. Determine the correct sequence for the general extraction and purification of floral anthocyanins:
(A) Homogenization of petals in acidified solvent → Filtration/Centrifugation → Concentration via rotary evaporation → Purification using chromatography
(B) Purification using chromatography → Concentration via rotary evaporation → Homogenization → Filtration
(C) Concentration via rotary evaporation → Homogenization → Filtration → Purification
(D) Filtration → Homogenization → Purification → Concentration

2025

231. Anthocyanins are water-soluble pigments belonging to a larger class of phytochemicals known as:
(A) Terpenoids based on isoprene units
(B) Flavonoids
(C) Alkaloids containing nitrogen atoms
(D) Lipids providing cellular structure

NODIA

2001

232. In a highly acidic environment ($pH < 3$), what color do anthocyanin pigments typically exhibit?
(A) Blue
(B) Green
(C) Red
(D) Colorless

2008

233. Betalains, which provide vivid red-violet and yellow colors, are characteristically found in flowers of which plant order?
(A) Rosales order including roses and berries
(B) Asterales order containing the sunflowers
(C) Liliales order consisting of various lilies
(D) Caryophyllales

2024

234. Carotenoids are chemically classified as:
(A) Lipid-soluble tetraterpenoids
(B) Water-soluble flavonoids
(C) Nitrogen-containing alkaloids
(D) Polysaccharides

2002

235. The green pigment chlorophyll contains which metal ion at the center of its porphyrin ring?
(A) Iron
(B) Magnesium
(C) Copper
(D) Zinc

2018

236. The biosynthesis of flavonoids primarily utilizes precursors from which major metabolic pathway?
(A) The Calvin cycle
(B) Shikimic acid and acetate-malonate pathways
(C) The Krebs cycle
(D) The urea cycle

2021

237. Which specific carotenoid is the predominant pigment responsible for the intense yellow/orange color of marigold flowers?
(A) Lutein
(B) Lycopene
(C) Beta-carotene
(D) Astaxanthin

2008

238. What is the fundamental difference in the cellular location of anthocyanins compared to carotenoids?
(A) Anthocyanins in cell wall, carotenoids in nucleus
(B) Both found freely floating in the cell cytoplasm
(C) Anthocyanins in vacuole, carotenoids in plastids
(D) Carotenoids in vacuole, anthocyanins in plastids

2012

239. The chemical stability of extracted anthocyanins is significantly compromised by exposure to:
(A) Low temperature and acidic pH levels
(B) Complete darkness during the storage
(C) Vacuum conditions during processing
(D) High temperature, light, and high pH

2003

240. Determine the correct sequential steps for the industrial extraction of lutein from marigold flowers:
(A) Ensiling/fermentation of flowers → Drying and pelletizing → Solvent extraction (hexane) to obtain oleoresin → Saponification and purification
(B) Solvent extraction → Saponification → Ensiling → Drying
(C) Drying → Saponification → Ensiling → Solvent extraction
(D) Saponification → Solvent extraction → Drying → Ensiling

2014

241. When extracting water-soluble pigments like anthocyanins, which solvent system is most effective?
(A) Pure hexane
(B) Acidified aqueous methanol or ethanol
(C) Petroleum ether
(D) Chloroform

2006

242. Why is a small amount of acid usually added to the solvent during anthocyanin extraction?
(A) To digest the cellulose in the plant cell wall
(B) To convert the anthocyanin into a carotenoid
(C) To precipitate the proteins from the solution
(D) To stabilize the pigment and prevent degradation

2003

243. The industrial extract from Marigold flowers is commonly referred to as:
(A) Marigold oleoresin
(B) Rose absolute
(C) Jasmine concrete
(D) Lutein powder

2013

244. Which factor heavily influences the stability and shelf-life of natural floral food colorants during storage?
(A) The physical height of the storage container used
(B) The color of the cardboard box used for shipping
(C) Co-pigmentation and the presence of metal ions
(D) The type of floral wire used during the harvesting

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2001

245. As nutraceuticals, natural floral pigments like anthocyanins and lutein are highly valued primarily for their:
(A) Antioxidant and free-radical scavenging activities
(B) High caloric content providing dietary energy
(C) Ability to cause rapid and significant weight loss
(D) Broad-spectrum antibiotic and antiviral properties

2018

246. To extract lipid-soluble carotenoids from dried flower petals, which class of solvents is required?
(A) Highly polar solvents such as pure distilled water
(B) Strong mineral acids such as concentrated sulfuric acid
(C) Concentrated salt solutions used for precipitation
(D) Non-polar solvents

2008

247. The process of 'saponification' in lutein extraction serves to:
(A) Turn the floral extract into a solid bar of soap
(B) Cleave fatty acid esters, releasing free lutein
(C) Add artificial colors to the final floral extract
(D) Remove the characteristic smell of the marigold

2018

248. Safflower florets contain a valuable water-insoluble red pigment known as:
(A) Anthocyanin
(B) Lycopene
(C) Carthamin
(D) Crocin

2014

249. Which advanced non-thermal extraction technique uses high-frequency sound waves to disrupt plant cell walls and enhance the yield of floral pigments?
(A) Supercritical fluid extraction using liquid gas
(B) Microwave-assisted extraction using radiation
(C) Soxhlet extraction using continuous refluxing
(D) Ultrasound-assisted extraction (UAE)

2013

250. Copigmentation is a phenomenon utilized in the food industry to:
(A) Enhance color by complexing with other flavonoids
(B) Bleach unwanted colors from the floral extracts
(C) Mix synthetic and natural dyes together for use
(D) Extract aromatic oils from the flower petals

2011

251. Marigold extract (lutein) is extensively used as a feed additive in the poultry industry primarily to:
(A) Increase the size and weight of the poultry eggs
(B) Impart pigmentation to yolks and broiler skin
(C) Act as a broad-spectrum antibiotic for the birds
(D) Increase the total protein content of the meat

2023

252. The yellow pigment derived from Saffron (Crocus sativus) used in culinary and pharmaceutical applications is called:
(A) Bixin
(B) Crocin
(C) Curcumin
(D) Lutein

NODIA

2018

253. In the cosmetics industry, extracts from Calendula officinalis are highly valued for their:
(A) Anti-inflammatory, skin-soothing, and wound-healing properties
(B) Strong, overpowering fragrance used in perfumery
(C) Ability to act as a permanent hair dye for consumers
(D) High concentration of toxic and harmful alkaloids

2016

254. Which of the following is a significant advantage of using natural floral extracts as food colorants over synthetic dyes?
(A) Natural extracts are immune to fading from light/heat
(B) Natural extracts are significantly cheaper to produce
(C) Health benefits and lack of hypersensitivity
(D) Natural extracts always provide much brighter colors

2018

255. Blue pea flower extract is gaining popularity in the beverage industry because it:
(A) Contains high levels of caffeine for energy
(B) Makes beverages glow in the dark naturally
(C) Acts as an artificial sweetener in drinks
(D) Functions as a natural pH indicator, changing color with acidity

2021

256. What role does Hibiscus rosa-sinensis extract play in traditional herbal cosmetics?
(A) Used as a natural and safe bleach for human teeth
(B) Used as a permanent and waterproof tattoo ink
(C) Formulated for hair growth and conditioning
(D) Acts as a strong and effective antiperspirant

2003

257. In pharmaceuticals, natural anthocyanins extracted from floral sources are studied for:
(A) Curing viral infections and bacterial diseases
(B) Improving visual acuity and preventing degeneration
(C) Replacing traditional anesthesia in surgeries
(D) Acting as an effective oral contraceptive pill

2009

258. Butea monosperma (Palash) flowers have been historically extracted in India primarily to produce:
(A) High-grade essential oils for the export market
(B) An industrial lubricant used in heavy machinery
(C) A substitute for coffee made from roasted seeds
(D) Natural yellow-orange dye for textiles and Holi

2008

259. What is a major technological challenge in the widespread industrial adoption of natural floral colorants?
(A) Instability to heat, light, and pH changes
(B) They are highly toxic and dangerous to consume
(C) They are highly stable and stain all equipment
(D) They possess zero nutritional or dietary value

2018

260. The pharmaceutical derivative 'colchicine' is extracted from the corms and flowers of:
(A) Catharanthus roseus
(B) Digitalis purpurea
(C) Colchicum autumnale
(D) Papaver somniferum

2002

261. When dyeing dried floriculture products, what is the primary function of a 'mordant'?
(A) Coordination complex between dye and plant fiber
(B) To act as the primary coloring and staining agent
(C) To bleach the material prior to the dyeing stage
(D) To make the dried flower smell like fresh fruit

2009

262. Which of the following chemicals is a historically common metallic mordant used in natural dyeing?
(A) Sodium chloride
(B) Citric acid
(C) Ethanol
(D) Alum (Potassium aluminum sulfate)

2015

263. When comparing natural dyes to synthetic dyes for dried floral products, a notable characteristic of natural dyes is that they:
(A) Yield highly uniform, harsh, and neon colors
(B) Produce softer, muted, and complex earth tones
(C) Do not require any heating or mordanting steps
(D) Are completely unaffected by ultraviolet light

2004

264. Basic dyes (synthetic) are frequently used for dyeing dried plant materials because of their:
(A) Edibility and safety for consumption
(B) Natural derivation from various insects
(C) Substantivity for woody tissues and brilliant color
(D) Resistance to fading under the exposure of sunlight

2018

265. Which specialized dyeing technique is used to create a dual-tone or gradient effect on a single dried flower head?
(A) Boiling the flower in a single dye pot for 24 hours
(B) Exposing the dyed flower to extreme radiation levels

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) Systemic uptake of two different dyes simultaneously
(D) Dip-dye method where flower is partially immersed

2006

266. A critical factor in ensuring dye penetration and retention when vat dyeing dried plant materials is:
(A) Adding a wetting agent to break surface tension
(B) Using freezing cold water to dissolve the dye powder
(C) Covering the dye vat with a thick dark colored cloth
(D) Avoiding all metallic tools during the dyeing process

2024

267. After dyeing dried flowers in a hot dye bath, the materials must be thoroughly rinsed to:
(A) Remove the mordant completely from the fibers
(B) Wash away excess unfixed dye to prevent bleeding
(C) Rehydrate the plant tissues for commercial sale
(D) Lighten the final color of the dyed botanicals

2007

268. Which type of dye relies on a chemical reduction-oxidation process to become soluble and fix?
(A) Acid dyes
(B) Vat dyes (e.g., Indigo)
(C) Basic dyes
(D) Reactive dyes

2019

269. Natural dyes extracted from madder root yield which primary color for dyeing dried botanicals?
(A) Red
(B) Blue
(C) Yellow
(D) Green

2017

270. To achieve optimal color fastness and brightness when dyeing heavily bleached, delicate skeleton leaves, the industry primarily utilizes:
(A) Heavy oil-based house paints for deep coverage
(B) Crushed fresh berries rubbed directly on leaves
(C) Dilute synthetic dyes applied at warm temperatures
(D) Dry powdered pigments without any liquid carrier

****

NODIA

38. (C) High light intensity promoting active transpiration
Systemic dye uptake in cut flowers is highly accelerated by environmental conditions that promote rapid transpiration. High light intensity, moderate warmth, and gentle air movement increase the rate of water loss from petals and leaves. This strong transpirational pull forces the stem to draw the dye solution upward through the xylem vessels much more rapidly.

39. (B) Tuberose
Tuberose is one of the most popular flower species for commercial tinting because of its sturdy vascular system, clean white petals, and long spike structure. The spikes absorb food grade dyes efficiently, distributing color evenly along the florets. This value addition technique allows growers to market vibrant, multi colored tuberose stems for diverse decorative purposes.

40. (D) I, II, III and IV
Flower tinting is a versatile technique applicable to both fresh and dried botanical specimens. Utilizing food grade dyes is essential to avoid chemical phytotoxicity and ensure flower longevity. Systemic tinting relies on fresh stem cuts to maximize capillary absorption, while adjusting the dye concentration directly controls the final color intensity and vibrancy of the treated petals.

41. (B) Lukewarm (35-40°C) to enhance vascular uptake
The optimal water temperature for preparing systemic dye solutions is lukewarm, generally between thirty five and forty degrees Celsius. Warm water has lower viscosity and surface tension, which facilitates faster capillary uptake through the stem xylem. Additionally, warm solutions help dissolve dye powders more thoroughly, preventing particulate blockages that could hinder fluid movement in the flower.

42. (A) It maintains flower vigor during dye uptake
Incorporating a small amount of sugar into a systemic tinting solution helps maintain the physiological vigor of cut flowers during processing. The sugar acts as a respirable carbohydrate substrate, providing the cells with metabolic energy. This energy support is crucial because the tinting process can sometimes subject the cut stems to minor osmotic and vascular stress.

43. (B) The dye may bleed into vase water during use
A primary disadvantage of systemic tinting compared to natural breeding is that the absorbed dyes remain water soluble within the plant tissues. Consequently, when these tinted flowers are placed in a vase, the colorants can leach or bleed out from the cut stem end into the surrounding water. This discoloration can stain containers and surfaces.

44. (B) Rose petals and sugar
Gulkand is a traditional sweet preserve primarily manufactured from fresh rose petals and refined sugar. These ingredients are layered in a clean container and allowed to cure over several weeks. This slow process utilizes solar heat to dissolve the sugar and extract the natural aromatic compounds and pigments from the petals, creating a flavorful herbal preparation.

45. (A) To facilitate osmotic extraction and uniform blending
Curing gulkand under direct sunlight is essential to facilitate the slow osmotic extraction of water and aromatic compounds from rose petals. The gentle solar heat melts the sugar crystals, creating a concentrated syrup that preserves the petals. This natural heat treatment ensures thorough, uniform blending of ingredients while preventing rapid spoilage or undesirable wild microbial fermentation.

46. (C) Pankhuri
Pankhuri refers to the traditional Indian product consisting of clean, dried petals of fragrant roses. These dried petals are widely used in religious rituals, culinary preparations, cosmetic formulations, and as a flavoring agent in traditional cooling drinks. Preparing high quality pankhuri requires careful drying of petals in a shaded environment to preserve their color and aroma.

47. (D) Chamomile and Hibiscus
Chamomile and hibiscus are among the most commercially significant species used in the global floral tea market. Dried chamomile inflorescences are celebrated for their calming, sedative properties and gentle flavor. Dried hibiscus calyces and petals yield a tart, crimson beverage rich in antioxidants and organic acids. Both species represent high value products in the health sector.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

including floricultural commodities. It provides crucial support to exporters by establishing cold chain facilities, organizing international buyer seller meets, offering financial assistance schemes, and ensuring compliance with stringent phytosanitary standards in global markets.

10. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
Primary value addition includes simple cosmetic enhancements such as dye tinting of fresh white carnations. Secondary value addition involves chemical processing, such as extracting volatile essential oils from flower petals. Edible floral products encompass items like chamomile or hibiscus tea, while essential post harvest processing steps are represented by basic operations like pre cooling and quality grading.

11. (B) Favorable climate combined with lower labor costs
The expansion of floriculture production and export in developing nations is primarily driven by highly favorable agro climatic conditions and competitive labor rates. Floriculture is a highly labor intensive industry requiring manual harvesting, sorting, and packing. Developing countries leverage their lower production costs and year round sunlight to supply high quality flowers to major consuming nations economically.

12. (B) Ethylene
Ethylene is a gaseous plant hormone that serves as the primary regulator of senescence in climacteric flowers. It coordinates the programmed expression of genes responsible for cell wall degradation, petal wilting, macromolecule breakdown, and abscission. Applying ethylene action inhibitors or synthesis blockers is a standard post harvest practice to delay these destructive physiological processes in cut flowers.

13. (A) Rapid depletion of substrates leading to structural collapse
The climacteric rise in respiration during the senescence of certain cut flowers triggers a rapid consumption of stored carbohydrate reserves. As these respirable substrates, primarily sucrose and starch, are depleted, the cells can no longer generate sufficient metabolic energy to maintain membrane integrity and turgor. This energy crisis accelerates cellular autolysis and leads to physical wilting.

14. (C) ROS cause lipid peroxidation and loss of membrane integrity
During the senescing phase of petals, there is an overproduction of reactive oxygen species within the cells. These highly reactive molecules attack unsaturated fatty acids within the cellular and organelle membranes through lipid peroxidation. This chemical damage disrupts the semipermeable nature of the membranes, leading to intracellular leakage, loss of turgor, and rapid cellular death.

15. (D) Vascular blockage preventing water uptake and turgor
Bent neck in cut roses is a physiological disorder caused by vascular occlusion within the stem xylem vessels. This blockage is typically caused by microbial growth, air embolisms, or physical deposition of plant latex and tannins. It restricts the upward flow of water to the flower head, causing the soft pedicel tissue beneath the bud to lose turgor.

NODIA

16. (C) ACC oxidase
The enzyme 1 aminocyclopropane 1 carboxylic acid oxidase, commonly abbreviated as ACC oxidase, catalyzes the final step in the biosynthesis of ethylene in plant tissues. This key enzyme converts the precursor ACC into active gaseous ethylene in the presence of oxygen. Inhibiting the activity of this enzyme is a major focus for genetic and chemical post harvest life extension.

17. (B) They delay senescence by maintaining cellular integrity
Exogenous cytokinins are widely used in post harvest floriculture because they act as powerful anti senescence agents. These hormones help maintain cellular protein and chlorophyll levels, delay lipid peroxidation, and stabilize membrane structures. By preserving cellular and tissue integrity in harvested foliage and petals, cytokinins significantly extend the overall decorative vase life of many cut flower species.

18. (D) To inhibit ethylene action by binding to receptors
Silver thiosulfate is an exceptionally effective anti ethylene compound used in the commercial floriculture industry. The silver ions present in the complex bind directly and irreversibly to the endogenous ethylene receptors located on plant cell membranes. This binding blocks the signal transduction pathway, preventing the flower from

responding to both internal and environmental sources of ethylene.

19. (A) Proteases
During the programmed senescence of flower petals, cellular proteins are broken down into soluble amino acids to recycle nitrogen. This degradation process is facilitated by the activation of proteolytic enzymes known as proteases. The increased activity of these enzymes destroys vital structural and catalytic proteins, directly leading to membrane destabilization and the ultimate collapse of cellular functions.

20. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The gaseous chemical 1 Methylcyclopropene significantly extends the vase life of ethylene sensitive flowers like carnations. It accomplishes this because its molecular structure allows it to bind with high affinity to ethylene receptors in plant cells. By irreversibly blocking these receptors, 1 Methylcyclopropene completely prevents ethylene from initiating the biochemical cascades that lead to petal senescence.

21. (A) The ratio of water uptake to transpiration loss
The water balance of cut flowers is a critical determinant of their vase life and is quantified by measuring the ratio of water uptake to transpiration loss. Ideally, the rate of water absorption through the stem must equal or exceed the moisture lost via foliar transpiration. A negative water balance leads to turgidity loss and premature wilting.

22. (D) It breaks down pectin in cell walls, causing softening
Polygalacturonase is a cell wall degrading enzyme that plays a major role in the structural softening of flower petals during senescence. This enzyme specifically catalyzes the hydrolytic cleavage of alpha 1,4 D galacturonosidic linkages in pectins. The breakdown of these structural pectins weakens the middle lamella of cell walls, leading to tissue flaccidity and petal wilting.

23. (B) To prevent microbial growth and vascular occlusion
Biocides like 8 Hydroxyquinoline citrate are essential components of cut flower preservative solutions. Harvested stems release organic compounds into the vase water, creating an ideal medium for rapid bacterial and fungal proliferation. These microbes plug the xylem conduits, preventing water transport. Adding biocides inhibits this microbial growth, ensuring uninterrupted water flow and maintaining stem turgor.

24. (C) Sucrose
Sucrose is the standard carbohydrate source utilized in commercial flower pulsing and vase solutions. Harvested cut flowers are deprived of their natural source of photoassimilates. Supplying exogenous sucrose provides the necessary metabolic energy for cellular respiration, assists in maintaining osmotic pressure within the petals, facilitates proper bud opening, and helps extend the overall decorative life.

25. (D) Silver nitrate
Silver nitrate is a highly effective ethylene antagonist and antimicrobial agent used in post harvest floral treatments. The silver ions interfere with the action of ethylene by binding to cellular receptor sites, thereby blocking the hormonal signals that trigger senescence. Additionally, silver acts as a powerful germicide that prevents the bacterial colonization of stem vascular tissues.

26. (C) 15-20%
Pulsing gladiolus spikes with a highly concentrated solution of sucrose, typically in the range of fifteen to twenty percent, is a standard commercial practice. This high concentration of sugar rapidly loads the vascular system and florets with respiratory substrates before long distance transport. This energy reserve ensures successful bud opening and excellent flower quality at the final destination.

27. (B) It lowers solution pH, improving stem water flow
Citric acid is widely used in post harvest floral solutions as an acidifier to lower the pH of water. An acidic environment between pH three and four significantly improves the hydraulic conductivity of xylem vessels and reduces air embolisms. Additionally, this low pH environment is highly unfavorable for bacterial growth, which helps prevent premature vascular blockage.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

28. (B) 12 to 24 hours
A standard pulsing treatment for cut flowers is a short term conditioning process that typically lasts for twelve to twenty four hours. During this period, harvested stems are placed in specialized solutions containing high concentrations of sugars and germicides. This duration allows the tissues to absorb adequate chemical reserves before undergoing long distance transport or dry storage.

29. (A) Rose
Cut roses are highly sensitive to high sugar concentrations during pulsing, which can cause severe physiological disorders such as leaf blackening and marginal necrosis. Consequently, rose pulsing solutions require a low concentration of sucrose, generally restricted to one to two percent. This minimal amount provides sufficient respiratory energy without inducing chemical stress or damaging the foliage.

30. (B) I and III
In floral preservative formulations, sucrose functions as a critical respirable substrate that provides metabolic energy to tissues. Acidifiers like citric acid lower the water pH, which reduces embolisms and improves xylem conductivity. However, 8 Hydroxyquinoline citrate acts primarily as a powerful biocide to control microbial growth, rather than as a direct inhibitor of ethylene action.

31. (D) It decreases pH and provides antimicrobial properties
Aluminum sulfate is a highly effective ingredient in cut flower preservative formulations. When dissolved in water, it hydrolyzes to lower the pH, which creates an acidic environment that enhances vascular water flow. Furthermore, aluminum ions possess strong antimicrobial properties that inhibit the growth of bacteria and fungi in the vase water, preventing premature xylem blockage.

32. (C) Silver thiosulfate
Silver thiosulfate is a highly effective ethylene inhibitor that is increasingly being restricted or phased out due to environmental concerns. Silver is a heavy metal that does not degrade easily and can accumulate in soil and aquatic ecosystems if disposed of improperly. Consequently, many research efforts are focused on finding eco friendly organic alternatives.

33. (B) Tinting
Tinting is the technical term for the process of artificially coloring flowers using specialized dyes. This value addition technique is highly popular for modifying white or light colored blooms to create vibrant, non traditional shades. Tinting can be performed systemically through stem uptake or topically by dipping, offering florists a wider palette for design work.

34. (D) Food-grade non-toxic dyes
For tinting fresh cut flowers, the use of non toxic food grade dyes is strictly recommended. These colorants are highly soluble in water and are absorbed easily by the vascular system without causing chemical toxicity or plugging the xylem. Industrial or synthetic textile dyes, by contrast, often contain heavy metals and harsh chemicals that damage plant tissues.

35. (A) Via capillary action and transpiration through the stem
In the systemic method of flower tinting, the dye solution is absorbed through the cut end of the stem. The liquid is pulled upward through the xylem vessels via a combination of capillary action and transpirational pull from the petals and leaves. This natural transport system distributes the colorant evenly throughout the floral tissues, creating uniform coloration.

36. (C) White or light-colored petals
Successful flower tinting requires the use of cultivars with white or very pale petals. These light backgrounds allow the absorbed dyes to display their true, vibrant colors without interference from existing natural pigments. Darker flowers, such as deep red or purple varieties, mask the absorbed colorants, making systemic or topical dye treatments ineffective and visually unappealing.

37. (A) It is faster and instantly colors the flower surface
The dip method of flower tinting offers a major advantage in terms of speed, as it instantly colors the outer petal surfaces upon contact. In contrast, systemic tinting requires several hours for the stem to absorb and distribute the dye solution. The dip method is ideal for rapid, high volume production where immediate color modification is required.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

ANSWERS

1. (B) Processing flowers into products like essential oils and gulkand
Secondary value addition in floriculture refers to processing raw floral materials into entirely new products of higher value. While primary value addition involves minor post harvest enhancements like sorting or grading, secondary processes modify the physical state of the flower. Typical examples of this level of transformation include manufacturing aromatic essential oils, concrete, and edible items like gulkand.

2. (D) To improve shelf life and appearance without changing physical state
Primary value addition in the global floriculture trade focuses on maintaining the freshness and enhancing the visual quality of flowers. This process includes activities like sorting, grading, pulsing, packaging, and pre cooling. These steps significantly extend the market life and durability of harvested stems while keeping the physical form and state of the botanical specimen completely intact.

3. (A) The Netherlands
The Netherlands is historically established as the preeminent international hub for the floriculture sector. It commands a dominant share of the global flower trade by managing extensive auctions and maintaining sophisticated logistics systems. This country acts as the central node for importing, grading, selling, and distributing cut flowers and plants to consumers in major markets worldwide.

4. (C) Dry flowers and value-added floral products
In the Indian floriculture export sector, dehydrated floral materials and associated value added decorative items constitute the largest share of foreign exchange earnings. India possesses a strong competitive advantage in this segment due to the abundant availability of diverse natural flora, low labor costs, and developed processing techniques for drying, bleaching, and coloring botanical specimens.

5. (A) Tinted tuberose spikes
Tinting represents a primary value addition technique because it merely alters the superficial appearance of fresh blossoms through dye absorption without changing their physical structure. In contrast, products like potpourri, concrete, and sherbet undergo advanced processing, chemical extraction, or formulation. This places them under secondary value addition, leaving tinted spikes as a classic primary modification.

6. (B) It utilizes unmarketable flowers during gluts
Promoting value addition in the traditional loose flower market offers a major economic safeguard by utilizing surplus flowers during periods of seasonal overproduction. During these market gluts, fresh flower prices collapse rapidly. Processing excess blooms into durable products like concrete, dry petals, or food colorants ensures that farmers can recover economic value from otherwise wasted harvests.

7. (B) Steady growth from eco-friendly and long-lasting decor preferences
The global demand for dried floral products has shown continuous growth due to rising consumer preferences for sustainable, biodegradable, and low maintenance home decor. Unlike fresh cut flowers that require constant hydration and have short shelf lives, dried botanical arrangements remain attractive for months or years. This longevity makes them highly economical and environmentally friendly design alternatives.

8. (C) Secondary value addition
The manufacture of floral concretes involves advanced solvent extraction methods that fundamentally alter the physical state of fresh flowers. This biochemical extraction converts raw petals into a concentrated, waxy semi solid substance containing volatile aromatic compounds. Because it involves complex chemical processing rather than simple physical conditioning, this activity represents a classic level of secondary value addition.

9. (D) APEDA
The Agricultural and Processed Food Products Export Development Authority is the nodal government agency in India tasked with promoting and developing agricultural exports,

NODIA

48. (C) High concentration of sugar syrup
In the preparation of traditional rose sherbet, a high concentration of sugar syrup acts as the primary preservative. This high sugar content increases the osmotic pressure of the liquid, which dehydrates microbial cells and prevents the growth of bacteria, yeasts, and molds. This natural preservation method ensures a long shelf life without relying on harsh chemicals.

49. (B) Rosa damascena
Rosa damascena, commonly known as the Damask rose, is the most preferred species for manufacturing premium gulkand due to its high essential oil content and intense fragrance. The petals of this species contain rich concentrations of citronellol and geraniol, which impart a deep, sweet aroma that persists through the sun curing and preservation processes.

50. (B) I, III, IV and V
Edible floriculture comprises various specialized products like gulkand, which is made from rose petals and sugar. Dried chamomile flowers are widely processed into herbal teas, while rose sherbet relies on aromatic extracts in concentrated sugar syrup. Crystallizing whole blossoms with sugar yields candied flowers. However, pankhuri consists of dried rose petals rather than fresh jasmine buds.

51. (A) Coating petals with egg white and sugar, then air-drying
The traditional method of candying edible flowers involves coating fresh, clean petals or whole blossoms with a thin layer of pasteurized egg white or gum arabic, followed by a dusting of fine superfine sugar. These coated specimens are then air dried until candy like or crisp. This technique preserves the structural form of the flower while creating a sweet confection.

52. (C) Anthocyanins and organic acids
The characteristic tart flavor and vibrant red color of hibiscus floral teas are attributed to rich concentrations of anthocyanins and organic acids. Anthocyanins serve as powerful natural pigments that provide deep red hues, while organic acids, including citric and malic acids, impart the pleasant, cranberry like tartness. These compounds also contribute significant antioxidant benefits.

53. (A) Free from synthetic pesticides and toxic agrochemicals
A critical safety requirement for edible flowers is that they must be grown entirely free from synthetic pesticides, systemic fungicides, and heavy metal contaminants. Most ornamental flowers in commercial nurseries are treated with agrochemicals that are highly toxic to humans if ingested. Edible flowers must be certified organic or specifically cultivated for culinary consumption.

54. (D) Preparation of cold sweet drinks and religious offerings
The traditional Indian product pankhuri, consisting of dried rose petals, is primarily used for preparing refreshing cold drinks like thandai and sherbet. Additionally, these dried petals hold significant cultural value and are widely used as sacred offerings in temples, during festive celebrations, and as natural, aromatic confetti for welcoming guests and decorating formal venues.

55. (B) Veni
A veni is a highly popular, traditional floral ornament worn by women in South India to decorate their hair. It is an intricately crafted, semi circular or flat floral braid that is typically pinned above or along a braided plait. Venis are made by tightly binding contrasting flowers to create complex geometric and colorful patterns.

56. (C) More intricate, braided, with distinct color patterns
While a gajra is a simple, flexible string of loose flowers, a veni is a highly structured, intricate, and flat floral ornament. Venis are constructed by weaving different types of flowers, such as jasmine, crossandra, and rose buds, into precise geometric bands and contrasting color patterns, creating a highly decorative piece for formal hairstyles.

57. (D) Bamboo and wooden scaffolding frames
Building large, complex floral floats for festival processions requires a strong, lightweight structural foundation. Heavy frames constructed from bamboo poles and wooden slats are traditionally used to support the immense weight of thousands of wet, fresh flowers. These natural materials provide excellent structural flexibility and strength, allowing artists to shape intricate, three dimensional designs.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

98. (D) A quarter moon
A crescent style flower arrangement is designed to mimic the elegant, curved shape of a quarter moon. This asymmetrical style uses curved branches or flexible line flowers to form two reaching tips that frame a central focal point. It is a highly graceful design that requires careful balance and empty space to emphasize the curve.

99. (A) Harmony between humanity and nature
The core philosophy of Japanese Ikebana, also known as kado, emphasizes creating a harmonious relationship between humanity and the natural world. Rather than massing flowers for color, Ikebana focuses on the beauty of line, form, and empty space. It is a meditative art form that respects the natural growth habits and seasonal changes of plants.

100. (B) II, III and IV
In classical Ikebana, the primary line Shin represents Heaven and is the tallest element. The secondary line Soe represents Man, while the tertiary line Hikae or Tai represents Earth, being the shortest element. Together, these three lines are arranged in an asymmetrical scalene triangle, reflecting the natural balance and harmony of life.

101. (A) Heaven
In traditional Japanese Ikebana, the primary and tallest structural line is called Shin, which represents Heaven. This dominant branch or stem is placed first to establish the height and vertical axis of the arrangement. Its angle and posture dictate the mood and flow of the entire design, symbolizing spiritual aspiration and natural growth.

102. (D) Man
In classical Ikebana, the secondary structural line is called Soe, which represents Man. This intermediate line is typically cut to about two thirds of the length of the primary Shin line and is angled to support it. Soe symbolizes the human relationship to both the divine Heaven and the grounded Earth, completing the design's structural harmony.

103. (B) 1.5 to 2 times $(H+W)$
To determine proper proportions in Ikebana, the length of the primary Shin line is calculated using the dimensions of the container. The standard formula dictates that the Shin should be one and a half to two times the sum of the container's height and width. This proportional system ensures that the arrangement harmonizes with its vessel.

104. (C) Hikae (or Tai)
The tertiary and shortest primary line in Ikebana is known as Hikae or Tai, which represents Earth. This line is typically cut to about half the length of the Soe line and is placed low, angled forward in the opposite direction. Hikae provides physical and visual stability to the arrangement, grounding the composition.

105. (D) Empty space (negative space) as an integral part
A defining feature of Japanese Ikebana that distinguishes it from Western floral design is the deliberate use of negative space. Rather than filling every gap with flowers and foliage, Ikebana values empty space as an active design element. This emptiness emphasizes the elegant lines of individual branches, creating a quiet, minimalist, and contemplative composition.

106. (A) The dynamic and imperfect nature of life
In Ikebana, asymmetry is intentionally used to reflect the dynamic, changing, and imperfect qualities found in nature. Unlike symmetrical Western arrangements that seek perfect geometric balance, Ikebana uses asymmetrical groupings of three lines to symbolize the natural flow of life. This irregular balance creates a sense of movement, vitality, and organic authenticity.

107. (B) Jushi
In Ikebana, the auxiliary or supporting stems used to fill out the arrangement are collectively called Jushi. These shorter stems are placed around the three primary lines of Shin, Soe, and Hikae to add depth, hide mechanics, and soften the design. Jushi must always remain subordinate, ensuring they do not overpower the main lines.

NODIA

108. (B) An asymmetrical (scalene) triangle
The spatial relationship between the three main lines of Ikebana, Shin, Soe, and Hikae, forms an asymmetrical scalene triangle. This geometric arrangement avoids rigid symmetry, reflecting the organic patterns of natural growth. The unequal lengths and angles of the stems create a three dimensional space that feels dynamic, balanced, and open from all viewing angles.

creates a sense of poise and equilibrium, making the viewer feel comfortable.

68. (C) Large, bright, or uniquely shaped flowers near the base
The focal point of a floral arrangement is the area that naturally attracts the viewer's eye first. Designers typically establish this visual center of interest near the rim of the container by placing large, vivid, or uniquely shaped flowers there. This anchoring element draws attention inward and serves as the origin point for the design's lines.

69. (A) Gradation of sizes and repetition of forms or colors
Rhythm in a floral arrangement creates a sense of movement that guides the viewer's eye smoothly through the entire design. This flow is achieved by repeating similar flower forms or colors at regular intervals. Additionally, the gradual progression of flower sizes from small buds at the outer edges to large, open blooms near the center enhances this rhythm.

70. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Symmetrical balance in flower arrangements is widely used to create a formal, dignified, and stable appearance. This effect is achieved because the design features an identical distribution of visual weight on both sides of a central vertical axis. This mirroring of floral shapes, sizes, and colors provides a highly organized and balanced composition.

71. (B) Components blend together to express a unified theme
The principle of harmony in floral design requires that all individual components of an arrangement blend together to express a unified theme or mood. This means the flowers, foliage, container, and setting must complement each other in texture, color, and style, ensuring that no single element appears out of place or clashes with the overall design.

72. (C) Line
Line is the element of design that establishes the structural framework of a floral arrangement and guides the viewer's visual path. It is created by placing linear flowers, branches, or foliage to outline the boundaries of the design. These lines can be vertical, horizontal, curved, or diagonal, setting the overall movement and mood.

73. (D) Size of the arrangement relative to its environment
Scale in floral design refers to the size relationship between the completed arrangement and the surrounding environment where it is displayed. An arrangement must be scaled appropriately for its setting; for example, a small vase appears lost on a grand banquet table, while a massive floral display dominates and crowds a small residential desk.

74. (A) The surface quality of the plant material
The design element of texture refers to the surface quality or tactile feel of plant materials used in an arrangement. It encompasses smooth, waxy petals, rough tree bark, fuzzy leaves, and delicate, airy fillers. Combining contrasting textures adds visual interest and depth, preventing a monochromatic or single species arrangement from appearing flat and uninteresting.

75. (B) Recess some flowers while extending others forward
Creating visual depth in a three dimensional floral arrangement prevents the design from looking flat and lifeless. Designers achieve this by placing some flowers deep within the foliage, closer to the container's center, while extending other stems forward. This variation in placement creates highlights and shadows, giving the arrangement a rich, multi dimensional quality.

76. (B) The arrangement should be 1.5 to 2 times the container height
A standard rule of thumb in classic floral design is that the height of a vertical arrangement should be one and a half to two times the height of its container. For low, shallow containers, the width of the arrangement should follow a similar proportion relative to the container's diameter, ensuring physical balance and aesthetic harmony.

77. (A) To provide support and a water source for cut stems
Wet floral foam is a highly porous synthetic material that serves a dual purpose in flower arrangements. It acts as a physical anchor that holds cut stems securely at any desired angle, allowing designers to create complex geometric shapes. Simultaneously, it holds a large volume

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

of water, providing a continuous moisture source for the flowers.

78. (C) Allow the foam to float and absorb water naturally
When preparing dry floral foam for use, it must be allowed to float freely on the surface of a deep water basin and absorb water naturally. Forcing or submerging the foam manually traps air pockets in its center, creating dry spots that will deprive inserted stems of water. The foam is ready when it sinks completely.

79. (D) A sharp floral knife or bypass pruners
Cutting flower stems requires a sharp floral knife or bypass pruners to ensure a clean, smooth cut. Standard household scissors can crush the vascular xylem vessels, which restricts water uptake and accelerates wilting. A clean cut with a sharp tool minimizes tissue damage and prevents microbial colonization, extending the vase life of the flowers.

80. (A) I and II
In floral mechanics, metal pin holders, also known as kenzans, are traditionally used in Japanese Ikebana to secure stems in shallow vessels. Chicken wire serves as an excellent, eco friendly alternative to synthetic floral foam for structuring large arrangements. However, floral tape is primarily used to wrap wired stems in corsages, not for price tag attachment.

81. (B) To hold stems securely in shallow containers
A pin holder, commonly referred to as a kenzan or frog, is a heavy metal base fitted with sharp, upright brass needles. It is placed at the bottom of shallow containers to hold flower stems and branches securely at precise angles. This mechanical device is a key component in traditional Japanese Ikebana arrangements.

82. (D) Floral wire
Floral wire is an essential accessory used to strengthen weak flower stems and manipulate their curvature for precise styling. By inserting wire into the stem or wrapping it externally, florists can prevent heavy flower heads from drooping. This mechanical support is particularly crucial in constructing complex designs, hand tied bouquets, corsages, and boutonnieres.

83. (A) It should have enough visual weight to support the mass
When designing a traditional symmetrical triangle arrangement, the container must possess sufficient physical and visual weight to balance the dense floral mass. A lightweight or thin container can make the design appear unstable and prone to tipping. Solid ceramic, heavy glass, or dark metal urns are ideal for anchoring these formal, heavy structures.

84. (C) To conceal wire and bind stems in corsage work
Floral tape, or stem wrap, is a paraffin coated paper tape that stretches and becomes self adhesive when pulled. It is primarily used in wire work to wrap and conceal raw floral wires, bind multiple stems together, and create a neat, green finish. This tape is indispensable for constructing lightweight corsages, boutonnieres, and crowns.

85. (A) Physical techniques used to hold the arrangement
In the floral industry, the term mechanics refers to the physical devices and techniques used to secure and support flower stems within a container. These include materials such as floral foam, kenzans, chicken wire, floral tape, and grid systems. Sound mechanics are essential for ensuring the structural integrity, stability, and water supply of an arrangement.

NODIA

86. (D) It prevents the stem from resting flat on the bottom
Cutting flower stems at a forty five degree angle is a standard practice because it prevents the stem end from resting flat against the bottom of the container. A flat cut can seal the stem against the vase, blocking water absorption. The angled cut maximizes the surface area exposed to water, encouraging uninterrupted xylem uptake.

87. (B) Conceal stem ends and provide physical stability
Placing clear glass marbles or pebbles at the bottom of a transparent glass vase serves two purposes. First, it adds physical weight to the base, improving the stability of top heavy arrangements. Second, it conceals the messy network of stem ends and wire work, creating a clean, organized, and professional appearance within the container.

88. (C) Traditional Western mass arrangements
Symmetrical geometric shapes, such as triangles, circles, and ovals, are characteristic of traditional Western mass arrangements. This design tradition emphasizes abundance, utilizing large quantities of diverse flowers tightly grouped together. This style focuses on creating balanced, colorful, and formal displays, contrasting with the minimalist line work of Eastern flower arrangement styles.

89. (D) High pedestal or mantlepiece
A cascading floral arrangement features trailing foliage and flowers that drape downward from the container. To display this dynamic movement effectively, the arrangement must be placed on a high pedestal, mantlepiece, or elevated stand. Placing it on a low coffee table obscures the cascading elements and risks damaging the delicate trailing stems.

90. (C) I, II and IV
Western floral design comprises several distinct styles. Symmetrical arrangements feature mirrored visual weight along a central axis, while asymmetrical designs achieve balance using unequal placements. Parallel systems utilize vertical lines of flowers with open negative space between them. However, free style designs are expressive and do not follow rigid, formal geometric patterns.

91. (B) Parallel systems
The parallel system is a modern Western floral design style where flowers and foliage are placed in distinct, upright, vertical groups. Unlike traditional mass arrangements, this style incorporates intentional empty spaces between the vertical columns, emphasizing the individual beauty of each line. This structure creates a clean, architectural, and highly contemporary visual effect.

92. (B) S
The Hogarth Curve, also known as the line of beauty, is a classic Western floral arrangement styled in the shape of the letter S. Created by the English painter William Hogarth, this design emphasizes fluid, graceful movement. It is constructed using flexible branches or curved line flowers to guide the viewer's eye along a winding path.

93. (A) Compact, concentric rings of flowers
The Biedermeier style is a highly structured, formal German floral design characterized by compact, concentric rings of flowers. Typically arranged in a dome shape, each ring consists of a single flower species or color, creating a patterned, clean, and dense appearance. This style emphasizes order, contrast, and meticulous placement of materials.

94. (C) A profusion of many flower types and colors in a mass
A traditional Mille de Fleur arrangement, which translates to a thousand flowers, is characterized by a profusion of diverse flower types, shapes, and vibrant colors blended into a dense, rounded mass. This style mimics the rich tapestries of European art, celebrating abundance and variety without a single dominant flower species or focal point.

95. (D) Placing heavy flowers near the vertex focal point
In an asymmetrical L shaped arrangement, physical and visual balance is maintained by placing large, heavy flowers close to the central vertex where the horizontal and vertical lines meet. This focal area anchors the design, allowing the longer outer stems of the L to extend gracefully without making the arrangement appear unstable or visually lopsided.

96. (C) Gladiolus and Delphinium
Gladiolus and Delphinium are classic examples of line flowers used to establish the height, width, and structural framework of a Western floral arrangement. These flowers feature long, linear spikes with florets that open progressively along the stem. Placing them first outlines the geometric shape of the design, guiding the subsequent placement of mass flowers.

97. (B) Fill in empty spaces and add delicate texture
Filler flowers, such as Gypsophila or limonium, are small, multi branched blossoms used to fill empty spaces within a mass arrangement. They connect the dominant line and mass flowers, softening the design and adding a delicate, airy texture. Fillers are placed deep in the arrangement to conceal mechanics and complete the composition.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

manipulate plant materials through bending, stripping, or combining them with non organic elements. Jiyuka is highly popular in modern, contemporary design exhibitions.

120. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Wiring is a critical technical skill in the construction of wearable floral items like corsages and boutonnieres. This practice is essential because the heavy, thick natural stems of flowers are cut off and replaced with lightweight wire. This substitution reduces the overall weight, prevents garment damage, and allows the designer to bend flowers easily.

121. (D) Pinned to the lapel of a man's suit jacket
A boutonniere is a small floral accessory worn by men for formal occasions, such as weddings and galas. It consists of a single flower bud or a small cluster of blossoms paired with minimal foliage. Traditionally, it is pinned to the left lapel of a suit jacket, directly through the buttonhole, adding a refined touch.

122. (A) Insertion method
The insertion method of wiring is commonly used for flowers with hollow or soft stems, such as Gerberas. It involves gently pushing a straight wire upward through the center of the stem, passing through the natural vascular cavity, and anchoring it into the green calyx beneath the flower head. This stabilizes the stem and prevents drooping.

123. (B) The passage of time and eternity
In floral design, a wreath constructed in a complete, unbroken circle holds deep symbolic meaning. Since a circle has no beginning and no end, the wreath traditionally symbolizes eternity, the endless cycle of life, and the passage of time. This symbolism makes wreaths highly significant for holiday decorations and memorial services.

124. (B) Lightweight mechanics and proper balance
When designing a wearable corsage, lightweight mechanics and proper physical balance are crucial. Heavy wires, thick tape, or unbalanced flower placements will cause the corsage to sag, pull on the delicate fabric of a dress, or shift uncomfortably. Replacing natural stems with fine wires ensures a lightweight, stable, and comfortable accessory.

125. (A) Roses and carnations
The piercing method of wiring is highly suitable for flowers with a thick, solid green calyx, such as roses and carnations. It involves inserting a fine wire horizontally through the calyx tissue, then bending both ends downward parallel to the stem. The wire is then wrapped to provide maximum support for the heavy flower head.

126. (C) To allow the bouquet to stand on its own
Constructing a hand tied bouquet using the spiral stem technique involves laying each stem across the others at a consistent angle in a single direction. This spiral pattern spreads the stem bases outward, creating a broad, stable support structure. Consequently, when the stems are cut straight across, the bouquet can stand upright on its own.

127. (D) Small, dense, round, and tightly bound bouquet
A nosegay is a small, compact, round bouquet characterized by tightly bound flowers and minimal foliage. Historically popular in Victorian times for carrying sweet scents, modern nosegays are highly favored as lightweight bridal or bridesmaid bouquets. Their neat, dense structure highlights the texture of the flower heads, creating a classic, formal appearance.

NODIA

128. (C) Remain visually unobstructed for easy carrying
When designing a floral basket arrangement intended as a gift, the handle must remain visually clear and unobstructed by flowers or foliage. This ensures that the recipient can easily slide their hand beneath the handle to carry the basket without crushing the delicate blossoms or disrupting the arrangement's physical structure and balance.

129. (B) A spherical arrangement suspended by a ribbon
A pomander, also known as a flower ball, is a spherical floral arrangement constructed on a round base of wet floral foam. Typically covered in compact blossoms like carnations or rose buds, it is suspended by a decorative ribbon. Pomanders are traditionally carried by flower girls or used as elegant hanging decorations for wedding ceremonies.

109. (A) Emphasizing branches and the beauty of a single flower
Minimalism in Ikebana is expressed by focusing on the raw beauty of a few carefully selected materials. Rather than using masses of blooms, a designer may use a single, striking flower paired with a bare, twisted branch. This simplicity encourages viewers to appreciate the fine details, texture, and elegant lines of each natural element.

110. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Ikenobo is the oldest school of Ikebana, famous for classical styles. The Moribana style is characterized by using shallow containers and a kenzan to support stems. Nageire style involves arranging flowers naturally in tall, narrow vases without a kenzan. The modern Sogetsu school is avant garde, allowing the use of unconventional materials like plastics.

111. (D) Ikenobo
The Ikenobo school is historically recognized as the oldest and foundational school of Japanese Ikebana, tracing its origins back over five hundred years to Buddhist priests at the Rokkakudo temple in Kyoto. Ikenobo established the formal rules and spiritual philosophies of floral arrangement, developing classical styles like Rikka and Shoka that influenced all subsequent schools.

112. (C) Shallow containers and a pin holder (kenzan)
The Moribana style of Ikebana, which translates to piled up flowers, is strictly characterized by its use of wide, shallow containers. To secure the stems in these shallow basins, a pin holder or kenzan is placed underwater. This style was developed to accommodate Western flowers and allows for natural, landscape like arrangements.

113. (B) Stems arranged in tall vases for support
Nageire is a classical style of Ikebana that translates to thrown in, emphasizing a natural, spontaneous appearance. Its defining structural characteristic is the use of tall, narrow cylindrical vases. Because kenzans cannot be used in these deep vessels, florists use natural wooden braces, like split branches, to secure the stems against the vase walls.

114. (D) Sogetsu
The Sogetsu school of Ikebana was founded in nineteen twenty seven by Sofu Teshigahara with the philosophy that anyone can arrange flowers anywhere with any material. This progressive, avant garde school broke away from classical rules, encouraging the integration of unconventional materials like iron, steel, glass, and plastic alongside traditional floral elements.

115. (A) Ikenobo
The highly formalized and complex Rikka style, meaning standing flowers, was developed within the Ikenobo school. This style originated as temple offerings, using nine to eleven distinct structural lines to represent a miniature cosmic landscape, complete with mountains, waterfalls, and valleys. It requires exceptional technical skill and is the pinnacle of classical Ikebana.

116. (C) Shoka (Seika)
The Shoka or Seika style of Ikebana focuses on expressing the natural life force and growth habits of plants using three primary lines representing heaven, man, and earth. Developed by the Ikenobo school, this style emphasizes simplicity, clean lines at the base, and an asymmetrical form that highlights the elegant relationship between the three elements.

117. (A) Moribana
The Ohara school of Ikebana, founded in the late nineteenth century by Unshin Ohara, is historically credited with the invention and popularization of the Moribana style. This style introduced the use of shallow, wide bowls and kenzans, allowing for the creation of naturalistic landscape arrangements that could incorporate newly imported Western ornamental plant varieties.

NODIA

118. (D) Split branches (kubari) wedged across the mouth
In the tall vases used for Nageire arrangements, securing stems requires creative mechanics because traditional kenzans are impractical. Florists rely on split branches, known as kubari, which are wedged tightly across the mouth or neck of the vase. Stems are then inserted into the split or braced against the wood, holding them at precise angles.

119. (B) Free-style arrangement not bound by traditional rules
Jiyuka is the Japanese term for free style Ikebana, which is not bound by the rigid geometric rules of classical styles. It encourages personal creativity and abstract expression, allowing designers to

58. (A) Fragrance, white color, and bud retention
Jasminum sambac is highly favored for traditional hair ornaments because its tight, white buds have excellent structural strength, making them easy to string without tearing. Additionally, these buds retain their freshness and open slowly over several hours, gradually releasing a sweet, intense fragrance that is highly prized in traditional Indian cosmetic and bridal adornments.

59. (B) Natural banana fiber or cotton thread
Traditional Indian garland making relies on natural, biodegradable binding materials such as split banana fiber or strong cotton thread. These fibers offer excellent tensile strength and flexibility, allowing artisans to bind delicate loose flowers tightly without slicing through their soft pedicels. They are also soft to the touch, ensuring user comfort during wear.

60. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Traditional floricultural products in India include the gajra, which is a simple, flexible floral string used for hair buns. The veni is a more complex, intricately braided floral hair ornament featuring contrasting colors. Floats represent large, elaborate floral structures designed for public parades, while rangoli is the artistic decoration of floors using colorful loose petals.

61. (A) Marigold
Marigolds are the most common flowers used to add vibrant yellow and orange colors to traditional Indian festive garlands. Their abundant availability, low production cost, and long post harvest durability make them highly practical for loose flower products. Additionally, these warm colors hold deep cultural and spiritual significance in auspicious festivals and religious rituals.

62. (C) Reduce field heat and slow metabolic activity
Submerging freshly harvested loose flowers in ice cold water is a critical post harvest practice known as hydro cooling. This treatment rapidly removes ambient field heat from the floral tissues, which dramatically slows down respiration, transpiration, and ethylene production. By lowering the metabolic rate, hydro cooling prevents rapid wilting and extends the transport life of the flowers.

63. (D) To ensure scent release occurs after assembly and use
Harvesting jasmine at the mature, tight bud stage is essential for loose flower products because open flowers are highly fragile and easily bruised during handling. Additionally, tight buds conserve their volatile essential oils. This ensures that the sweet fragrance is preserved during transport and is released only when the buds open after final assembly and use.

64. (C) High susceptibility to crushing and rapid deterioration
The long distance export of traditional loose flower strings is severely limited by their high susceptibility to physical crushing and rapid physiological decay. Because these products are densely packed without water sources, they suffer from rapid moisture loss and heat buildup. Without sophisticated cold chain logistics, these delicate flowers wilt and bruise within twenty four hours.

65. (B) Dense, geometric, and symmetrical massing of flowers
Traditional Indian temple floral decorations, such as backdrops and arches, rely heavily on dense, geometric, and highly symmetrical massing of flowers. Artisans tightly pack marigolds, jasmines, and chrysanthemums into structured lines and concentric circles. This formal style emphasizes rich color contrasts and monumental scale, reflecting the auspicious and sacred nature of religious spaces.

66. (D) The size relationship between flowers and the container
In fresh flower arrangement, the design principle of proportion refers to the comparative size relationship between the individual design components. Specifically, it dictates that the scale of the flowers, foliage, and accessories must harmonize with the height, width, and physical volume of the selected container, preventing the arrangement from appearing top heavy or insignificant.

67. (A) Balance
Balance is the fundamental principle of design that ensures a floral arrangement possesses both physical and visual stability. Physical balance prevents the container from tipping over, while visual balance distributes the weight of colors, textures, and flower sizes evenly. Proper balance

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

130. (C) I and III
Specialty floriculture products include the corsage, which is a small, wearable floral arrangement worn by women on the wrist or shoulder. The wreath is a circular floral design used for festive or memorial displays. However, a boutonniere is a small floral ornament pinned to a man's lapel, rather than a large arrangement for tables.

131. (A) Fully open but before senescence or wilting
For air drying purposes, flowers should be harvested when they are fully open but before they show any signs of senescence, browning, or wilting. At this peak maturity stage, the petals have developed their maximum color intensity and structural strength, ensuring they retain their shape and color throughout the dehydration process without dropping off.

132. (C) To remove moisture while retaining shape/color
The primary objective of the dehydration process in the dry flower industry is to completely remove moisture from plant tissues while preserving their natural three dimensional shape and vibrant colors. Proper drying stops cellular decay and microbial growth, converting perishable fresh flowers into durable, long lasting decorative materials that can be stored and marketed globally.

133. (A) Helichrysum (Strawflower)
Helichrysum, commonly known as the strawflower, is naturally ideal for drying due to its unique botanical structure. The flower heads feature stiff, papery, straw like bracts rather than soft, fleshy petals. These dry bracts contain very little moisture, allowing them to retain their bright colors and open shapes perfectly through simple air drying.

134. (D) The dried seed pod
The dried seed pod of Nelumbo nucifera, the sacred lotus, is highly valued in the dry flower industry for its distinctive, woody, cup like structure. Once dehydrated, these sculptural seed heads add excellent texture, form, and rustic appeal to dry floral arrangements, wreaths, and potpourri, making them a profitable export commodity.

NODIA

135. (B) Too much moisture leads to mold and shrinkage
Flowers with highly fleshy petals, such as lilies or tulips, are unsuitable for simple air drying because of their high moisture content. The slow drying rate of these thick tissues encourages mold growth, petal rot, and severe cellular collapse. This collapse results in extreme shrinkage, distortion, and browning, ruining the aesthetic appeal of the flower.

136. (C) Mid-morning to afternoon after dew evaporates
Harvesting flowers for drying should be conducted from mid morning to afternoon, once all overnight dew and surface moisture have completely evaporated from the petals. Cutting flowers that carry surface water increases the risk of mold growth, fungal rot, and petal discoloration during the subsequent drying phase, reducing the quality of the product.

137. (D) Ficus religiosa (Peepal tree)
The leaves of Ficus religiosa, the Peepal tree, are widely used in the dry flower industry, particularly for skeletonization. This process involves decaying the soft green mesophyll tissue in water or alkaline solutions, leaving behind the intricate, lace like network of woody veins. These skeleton leaves are bleached, dyed, and used for cards and decorations.

138. (A) Wild plant availability and inexpensive labor
India's major success in the global dry flower export industry is driven by the abundant availability of diverse wild forest flora, weeds, and agricultural byproducts. Combined with highly competitive labor rates for manual harvesting, drying, sorting, and crafting, Indian exporters can produce a vast range of high quality, low cost dried botanical items.

139. (B) Drying in a dark, well-ventilated environment
To preserve the natural colors of flowers during drying, it is critical to conduct the process in a dark, well ventilated space. Exposure to direct sunlight and ultraviolet radiation triggers rapid photobleaching, causing vibrant pigments like anthocyanins to fade or turn brown. Good air circulation is equally vital to carry away evaporating moisture quickly.

140. (C) Only III
While Gomphrena globosa and Delphinium are highly suited for dry flower processing, and ornamental grasses are commonly featured in dried designs, Anthuriums are highly fleshy and do not dry well through simple hanging. They suffer from severe shrinkage and browning, making the statement regarding their suitability for simple hang drying incorrect.

141. (A) The initial moisture content of the petals
The preservation of a flower's original shape during dehydration is negatively correlated with the initial moisture content of its petals. Flowers with highly fleshy, water rich petals experience significant cellular collapse and volume loss as water evaporates, leading to severe shrinkage and wrinkling. Low moisture, papery flowers retain their structural form much more effectively.

142. (C) Gravity keeps stems straight and prevents drooping
In the classic air drying method, flower bundles are hung upside down in a dark, ventilated room. This suspended position uses gravity to keep the drying stems perfectly straight, preventing them from bending or drooping as they lose turgor. This ensures that when the stems dry and harden, they remain straight and easy to arrange.

143. (D) Silica gel crystals
Fine silica gel is the most efficient and rapid desiccant used for embedding flowers. This synthetic substance has a highly porous structure that rapidly adsorbs moisture from the surrounding tissues. Because it dries flowers within days, silica gel preserves the delicate three dimensional form, petal structure, and natural colors of flowers much better than slow drying agents.

144. (C) Silica gel is faster and retains colors effectively
Silica gel is superior to river sand for embedding because of its exceptional hygroscopic properties, which allow it to dry flowers much faster. This rapid dehydration minimizes the chemical degradation of plant pigments, resulting in vibrant color preservation. Additionally, its lightweight crystals support delicate petals without flattening or distorting their natural three dimensional shapes.

145. (B) Two-dimensional greeting cards and artwork
Press drying is a simple preservation method that flattens plant materials under pressure while absorbing moisture. This technique is ideal for producing thin, flat specimens of leaves, ferns, and single petal flowers. These two dimensional dried elements are perfect for decorating handmade paper, greeting cards, bookmarks, and framed botanical artwork.

146. (D) Sun drying causes bleaching and loss of color
Sun drying differs significantly from indoor air drying because exposure to direct sunlight triggers rapid chemical degradation of natural pigments. The intense solar ultraviolet radiation photobleaches anthocyanins and chlorophylls, turning colorful petals a faded, dull brown or white. Shaded air drying, by contrast, preserves these pigments, yielding high quality colored specimens.

147. (A) Pure borax can burn petals or cause bleaching
Pure borax is a highly effective desiccant, but its intense chemical activity can burn delicate petals, causing browning, bleaching, or structural brittleness. To moderate this action, borax is typically mixed with an inert carrier, such as cornmeal or sand, in a one to one ratio. This dilution ensures gentle, even drying.

148. (C) By adsorbing moisture into its porous structure
Silica gel dries flowers through physical adsorption, drawing water vapor out of the plant tissues and trapping it within its highly porous, microscopic structure. This non chemical process removes moisture rapidly without altering the cellular anatomy or causing chemical reactions with the petals, ensuring excellent preservation of the flower's three dimensional form and color.

149. (A) Sifted between individual petals to maintain shape
When using the embedding technique to dry complex, multi layered flowers like roses, the desiccant must be sifted gently between individual petals. This meticulous manual application ensures that every petal is supported on all sides, preventing the weight of the drying agent from flattening or distorting the flower's natural, open three dimensional structure.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

150. (A) I, II, III and V
Physical flower drying involves several key techniques. Press drying flattens botanical elements for two dimensional designs. Sand drying requires washing the sand to remove impurities. Silica gel uses blue moisture indicator crystals that turn pink when saturated, while sand drying is slower than silica gel. However, simple air drying is the least expensive method.

151. (B) Low humidity, good air circulation, and darkness
Successful air drying of flowers requires a dark, low humidity environment with excellent air circulation. Low humidity draws moisture out of the plant tissues, while air movement carries the humid air away, preventing mold and rot. Darkness is crucial because it protects the delicate floral pigments from photobleaching caused by light exposure.

152. (C) To signal when the gel has reached its capacity
Commercial silica gel often contains indicator crystals, typically treated with cobalt chloride or methyl violet, that change color as they absorb moisture. These indicators turn from blue to pink or orange to green, signaling that the gel has reached its moisture capacity and must be regenerated by heating in an oven before reuse.

153. (D) Reduces drying time while retaining excellent color
Microwave drying is an advanced technique that uses electromagnetic radiation to heat and evaporate water from plant tissues. When combined with a desiccant, this method reduces drying times from weeks to minutes. This rapid processing prevents pigment degradation, preserving vibrant, life like colors and minimizing the structural shrinkage often caused by slower drying methods.

154. (A) To absorb steam and prevent flower collapse
When drying flowers in a microwave oven, embedding them in a desiccant like silica gel is essential. The microwave energy vaporizes the water in the petals, creating steam. The surrounding desiccant absorbs this steam immediately. Without the desiccant, the moisture would condense on the petals, causing them to turn mushy, shrivel, and physically collapse.

155. (B) Sublimation
Freeze drying preserves the delicate structure of flowers by utilizing the physical process of sublimation. In this process, the water within the floral tissues is first frozen into ice. Under a deep vacuum, this solid ice is converted directly into water vapor, bypassing the liquid phase entirely. This prevents cellular distortion, shrinkage, and pigment leaching.

156. (B) A deep vacuum and controlled gentle heating
During the freeze drying process, frozen flowers are placed in a sealed chamber under a deep vacuum. The chamber is then subjected to controlled, gentle heating. This combination of low pressure and heat causes the frozen water in the cells to sublime directly into vapor. This slow process preserves the original size, shape, and cellular anatomy.

157. (A) Freeze-drying
Freeze drying is widely recognized as the premier technology for preserving high value floral items like bridal bouquets. Since it removes water through sublimation under vacuum, it completely eliminates shrinkage, petal distortion, and color fading. Although it requires expensive equipment and long processing cycles, it yields the most realistic and durable preserved flowers.

158. (C) Maintaining controlled low temperature (40-45°C)
When drying flowers in a hot air oven, maintaining a controlled, low temperature between forty and forty five degrees Celsius is critical. Temperatures that are too high can scorch the petals, brown the tissues, and make the specimens brittle. A steady, gentle heat, combined with ventilation, ensures safe and even dehydration.

159. (D) Ice turning directly into water vapor
Sublimation is the physical transition of a substance directly from the solid to the gaseous state, bypassing the liquid phase. In freeze drying, this refers to ice within frozen floral tissues turning directly into water vapor. Avoiding the liquid state is crucial because liquid water movement causes cell collapse, tissue shrinkage, and pigment bleeding.

NODIA

160. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
Advanced floral drying technologies operate through specific physical mechanisms. Microwave drying heats water molecules internally through

224. (C) High temperature and exposure to oxygen
High temperatures and oxygen exposure are the most damaging factors for stored essential oils and absolutes. Oxygen triggers rapid chemical oxidation of terpenes, while heat accelerates these destructive reactions, leading to polymerization and rancidity. This degradation destroys the true fragrance and reduces the shelf life of these high value aromatic products.

225. (B) Provide depth and act as a fixative
In the perfumery grading system, base notes, such as sandalwood or patchouli, consist of heavy, low volatility molecules that evaporate slowly. These notes emerge fully after the top and middle notes fade, providing depth, warmth, and longevity to the blend. They act as natural fixatives, slowing the evaporation of lighter notes.

226. (D) Aromatherapy
Aromatherapy is a holistic healing discipline that uses volatile plant essential oils to support physical and psychological well being. Through inhalation or topical absorption during massage, these natural aromatic compounds interact with the olfactory system and brain, helping to reduce stress, manage pain, improve sleep, and enhance overall emotional health.

227. (A) Lined aluminum or specialized glass
Packing high value essential oils for international trade requires chemically inert containers, such as lined aluminum canisters or dark amber glass. Standard plastics can react with or absorb the volatile terpenes, leading to contamination and leakage. Unlined iron drums can rust and oxidize the oils, so specialized protective packaging is essential.

228. (C) German Chamomile oil
German chamomile oil, extracted from the flower heads of Matricaria recutita, is highly valued for its skin soothing properties. This deep blue oil contains chamazulene and bisabolol, which provide powerful anti inflammatory and wound healing benefits. It is widely formulated into premium cosmetic creams and ointments to treat sensitive skin.

229. (A) Carotenoids
Carotenoids are the primary class of plant pigments responsible for the bright yellow, orange, and red colors found in flowers like marigolds and sunflowers. These lipid soluble tetraterpenoids are located within the plastids of plant cells, where they assist in light harvesting and protect the delicate photosynthetic machinery from photo oxidative damage.

230. (A) Homogenization of petals in acidified solvent → Filtration/Centrifugation → Concentration via rotary evaporation → Purification using chromatography
Extracting and purifying floral anthocyanins follows a precise sequence. First, the fresh petals are homogenized in an acidified solvent to release and stabilize the pigments. The mixture is then filtered or centrifuged to remove cellular debris. Next, the extract is concentrated using rotary evaporation, and the pigments are purified using chromatography.

231. (B) Flavonoids
Anthocyanins are water soluble pigments that belong to the flavonoid class of polyphenolic compounds. They are responsible for the vibrant red, purple, and blue colors seen in many flowers and fruits. These pigments are dissolved in the aqueous vacuoles of plant cells, where they help attract pollinators and provide protection against environmental stress.

232. (C) Red
In a highly acidic environment with a pH below three, anthocyanin pigments typically display a vibrant red color. This color occurs because the pigment molecules exist predominantly as stable flavylium cations under highly acidic conditions. This pH dependent behavior makes anthocyanins valuable as natural colorants and indicators in the food and beverage industries.

233. (D) Caryophyllales
Betalains are water soluble, nitrogenous pigments that provide vivid red violet and yellow colors. These pigments are found in flowers belonging to the order Caryophyllales, such as bougainvillea and amaranth. Interestingly, betalains and anthocyanins are mutually exclusive; they have never been found together within the same plant species.

234. (A) Lipid-soluble tetraterpenoids
Carotenoids are chemically classified as lipid soluble tetraterpenoids, consisting of a hydrocarbon chain with forty carbon atoms. They are divided into pure hydrocarbon carotenes and oxygenated xanthophylls. Because they are

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

synthetic dyes to produce bright, true, and uniform pastel colors.

171. (B) Less destructive to structural integrity
Hydrogen peroxide is preferred over chlorine based bleaches for delicate floral materials because it is less destructive to the plant's cellular skeleton. Chlorine bleaches can degrade cellulose fibers, making dried flowers brittle and prone to shattering. Hydrogen peroxide provides a gentler bleaching action, stripping color while preserving the structural strength of the botanicals.

172. (B) Remove residual chemicals that cause degradation
After bleaching, dried flowers must be thoroughly washed in clean water to remove any residual bleaching chemicals. If left on the plant tissues, active residues like sodium hypochlorite or hydrogen peroxide will continue to oxidize and degrade the cellulose fibers over time. This ongoing reaction leads to severe brittleness, browning, and structural failure.

173. (A) Peepal (Ficus religiosa) leaves
The leaves of the Peepal tree, Ficus religiosa, are the most common material used to create skeleton leaves. Their thick, complex network of woody veins can withstand the chemical treatments used to decay and wash away the soft green mesophyll. Once bleached, these delicate, lace like skeleton leaves are widely used in decorative crafts.

174. (C) Warmth decreases viscosity for faster absorption
Warm water is used to prepare glycerin solutions for systemic preservation because heat decreases the viscosity of the dense glycerin. Thinning the liquid allows the cut stems to absorb the solution more easily through their xylem vessels. This faster absorption rate ensures thorough saturation before the stems dry out, yielding pliable, high quality foliage.

175. (D) Scented mixture of dried botanicals and oils
Potpourri is a highly popular decorative product consisting of a scented mixture of dried flower petals, leaves, seed pods, spices, and wood shavings. These botanical elements are blended with essential oils and a fixative to create an aromatic mixture. It is displayed in open bowls to gently fragrance indoor spaces.

176. (C) To absorb essential oils and release scent slowly
A fixative is an essential ingredient in potpourri formulations, working to extend the life of the added fragrance. Highly volatile essential oils evaporate rapidly when exposed to air. The porous fixative adsorbs these oils and releases their volatile aromatic compounds slowly over several months, ensuring a long lasting and consistent fragrance.

177. (B) Orris root powder
Orris root powder, derived from the rhizomes of Iris germanica, is a traditional and highly effective natural fixative used in potpourri. It possesses exceptional hygroscopic properties that allow it to absorb and hold large quantities of essential oils. This powder slowly releases the fragrance over time, adding a pleasant, violet like scent.

178. (D) Into the wet pulp slurry before sheet formation
To produce petal embedded handmade paper, pressed dried petals are added directly to the wet paper pulp slurry just before sheet formation. When the pulp is scooped onto the paper mold, the petals become trapped within the wet cellulose fibers. As the sheets are pressed and dried, the petals are permanently integrated into the paper.

179. (A) Greeting cards and wall hangings
Pressed flower art involves arranging flat, dehydrated flowers and leaves onto a backing surface to create decorative designs. Once assembled, these delicate compositions are protected by glass framing or clear lamination to prevent moisture absorption and dust accumulation. This technique is widely used to create greeting cards, bookmarks, and framed wall hangings.

NODIA

180. (A) Pressing flowers → Pulp preparation → Sheet formation with embedded petals → Pressing and drying sheet
Producing petal embedded handmade paper begins with pressing and drying flowers to prevent decay. Next, the paper pulp is prepared and mixed with water. The pressed petals are then introduced into the wet slurry during sheet formation. Finally, the newly formed sheets are pressed and dried, permanently locking the decorative petals within the fibers.

with other flavonoids, forming complexes that protect against color loss. Additionally, certain metal ions can coordinate with these pigments, enhancing color intensity and stability during storage.

245. (A) Antioxidant and free-radical scavenging activities
Natural floral pigments like anthocyanins and lutein are highly valued as nutraceuticals due to their exceptional antioxidant and free radical scavenging activities. These compounds help neutralize reactive oxygen species in the human body, reducing oxidative stress and lowering the risk of chronic conditions, such as cardiovascular diseases, macular degeneration, and cellular damage.

246. (D) Non-polar solvents
Extracting lipid soluble carotenoids from dried flower petals requires the use of non polar organic solvents, such as hexane, petroleum ether, or ethyl acetate. Because these pigments are highly hydrophobic, they do not dissolve in water or polar mixtures. Non polar solvents dissolve the lipids and waxes within the chromoplasts, extracting the carotenoids.

247. (B) Cleave fatty acid esters, releasing free lutein
Saponification is a critical step in lutein extraction, working to cleave the fatty acid esters bound to the lutein molecules in marigold oleoresin. Treating the oleoresin with an alkaline solution hydrolyzes these esters, releasing free, crystalline lutein. This free form is more easily purified and absorbed, making it ideal for nutraceuticals.

248. (C) Carthamin
Safflower florets contain a valuable water insoluble red pigment called carthamin. This natural pigment is highly prized in the textile and cosmetic industries for its ability to dye silk and cotton fibers a vibrant red or pink shade. Carthamin is extracted through a multi step process that separates it from yellow pigments.

249. (D) Ultrasound-assisted extraction (UAE)
Ultrasound assisted extraction is an advanced non thermal technology that uses high frequency sound waves to improve the extraction of floral pigments. These sound waves create cavitation bubbles that collapse violently near plant cell walls, disrupting the tissue structure. This mechanical breakdown allows solvents to penetrate easily, increasing extraction efficiency and yields.

250. (A) Enhance color by complexing with other flavonoids
Copigmentation is a natural phenomenon utilized in the food industry to enhance and stabilize the color of anthocyanins. It involves mixing the pigments with colorless co pigments, such as other flavonoids, amino acids, or organic acids. This interaction forms stable chemical complexes that shift the color to deeper shades and resist heat and light degradation.

251. (B) Impart pigmentation to yolks and broiler skin
Marigold extract is widely used as a feed additive in the poultry industry to pigment egg yolks and broiler skin. Poultry cannot synthesize carotenoids internally, so they must absorb them from their diet. Adding lutein rich marigold extract to their feed produces the deep yellow orange yolk color preferred by consumers.

252. (B) Crocin
The intense yellow pigment derived from saffron stigmas is called crocin, which is a water soluble carotenoid. Crocin is unique because it contains gentiobiose sugar molecules, making it highly soluble in water unlike other carotenoids. It is widely used as a premium food colorant, flavoring agent, and pharmaceutical ingredient due to its health benefits.

253. (A) Anti-inflammatory, skin-soothing, and wound-healing properties
Extracts from Calendula officinalis, commonly known as pot marigold, are highly valued in the cosmetics industry for their anti inflammatory, skin soothing, and wound healing properties. Rich in triterpenoids, flavonoids, and carotenoids, these extracts help soothe irritated skin, reduce redness, accelerate tissue regeneration, and support the healing of minor cuts, burns, and rashes.

254. (C) Health benefits and lack of hypersensitivity
A major advantage of using natural floral extracts as food colorants over synthetic dyes is their safety profile and health benefits. Unlike synthetic dyes, which have been linked to hyperactivity and allergies, natural pigments are non toxic and do not trigger hypersensitivity.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

pests, including eggs, larvae, and adults, without chemicals.

192. (C) Botrytis cinerea (Gray mold)
Botrytis cinerea, commonly known as gray mold, is a destructive fungal pathogen that attacks improperly dried floral products stored in high humidity. This fungus thrives in moist, stagnant conditions, producing fuzzy, gray mycelial growth that quickly rots the delicate petals and stems. Maintaining a relative humidity below sixty percent prevents this fungal infestation.

193. (B) They prevent browning and brittleness
Acid free tissue papers and cardboard boxes are recommended for packaging high value dried flowers because they do not release acidic compounds as they age. Acidic packaging materials can transfer acids to the delicate dried petals, triggering chemical reactions that cause browning, physical brittleness, and rapid structural decay of the stored botanical specimens.

194. (D) They become excessively brittle and shatter easily
If the relative humidity in a dried flower storage environment drops below thirty percent, the botanical tissues lose their remaining structural moisture. This extreme dryness makes the petals and stems excessively brittle, causing them to shatter easily during handling and transport. Maintaining moderate humidity is essential to keep the products pliable enough for shipping.

195. (A) It seals the surface and reduces shattering
Applying a fine mist of clear acrylic spray to dried flowers is a common post harvest practice. This spray dries to form a thin, protective, flexible plastic barrier over the petals and stems. This seal reduces moisture absorption, protects against dust, and holds delicate petals together, significantly reducing shedding and shattering during transport and display.

196. (C) Phosphine
Fumigating large dried flower warehouses is typically carried out using phosphine gas. This highly effective chemical penetrant eliminates wood boring beetles, moths, and other insect pests without leaving harmful residues or damaging the colors and structures of the delicate botanicals. This treatment is a standard phytosanitary requirement for international trade.

197. (A) Waxy semi-solid mass from solvent extraction
A floral concrete is the highly aromatic, waxy, semi solid material obtained through the solvent extraction of fresh flowers. This process uses non polar solvents like hexane to dissolve the flower's volatile essential oils along with natural plant waxes and pigments. The solvent is then evaporated, leaving behind the rich, concentrated concrete.

198. (D) Rose and Jasmine
Rose and jasmine are the two most commercially significant flower species used for manufacturing floral concretes in India. These species possess exceptionally rich, volatile essential oils that are highly prized in the global luxury perfume industry. Indian processors extract tons of fresh petals annually, exporting the resulting high value concretes and absolutes worldwide.

199. (B) Pure liquid obtained by dissolving concrete in alcohol
In perfumery, an absolute is a highly concentrated, completely soluble liquid perfume material derived from a floral concrete. Since concretes contain insoluble plant waxes, they are dissolved in warm alcohol and chilled to precipitate the wax. Chilling and filtering remove these waxes, leaving behind the pure, alcohol soluble absolute.

200. (C) The dried stigmas
Crocus sativus is cultivated for its dried stigmas, which are processed to yield saffron. Saffron is the world's most expensive spice and a highly valued source of natural colorants, flavoring agents, and essential oils. Each flower contains only three delicate, hand harvested red stigmas, which are rich in crocin, picrocrocin, and safranal.

201. (D) Tuberose
Tuberose is a non conventional aromatic flower species that is gaining prominence for essential oil extraction. Its blossoms release a sweet, heavy, floral fragrance that is highly valued in luxury perfumery. Because steam distillation can damage these delicate volatile compounds, solvent extraction is used to produce a rich concrete and absolute.

202. (A) Bruising and heat, causing fermentation
Pre extraction processing of delicate flowers like jasmine must avoid physical bruising and

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

high frequency radiation. Freeze drying relies on the sublimation of ice under a vacuum. Hot air oven drying utilizes convective warm air, while desiccant assisted drying depends on moisture adsorption by porous, hygroscopic materials like silica gel.

161. (B) Internal scorching and browning of the petals
A common problem with microwave drying flowers at high power levels is internal scorching and browning. Excessive electromagnetic energy generates extreme heat within the moisture rich center of the flower, such as the receptacle. This intense heat burns the delicate inner petals before the moisture can escape, destroying the flower's appearance and structure.

162. (D) Petals dry and burn before the receptacle is dry
Flowers with thick, fleshy receptacles are difficult to dry in a microwave because of uneven moisture distribution. The thin petals lose water rapidly, while the dense receptacle retains a large volume of moisture. Consequently, the petals dry out completely and can scorch or burn while the receptacle remains wet and prone to rotting.

163. (A) Freeze-drying
Freeze drying is the preferred method for preserving sentimental floral items, such as wedding bouquets, because of its unmatched ability to retain three dimensional shapes and vibrant colors. Unlike air drying or pressing, which cause flattening, shrinkage, and browning, freeze drying preserves the flowers in their exact lifelike state, creating lasting keepsakes.

164. (C) To replace water with a humectant for pliability
The primary purpose of treating plant foliage with glycerin is to replace the natural water in the cells with a non volatile humectant. As the leaves absorb the glycerin solution, the water evaporates, leaving glycerin behind. This keeps the treated leaves soft, pliable, and durable, preventing them from becoming dry, brittle, and fragile.

165. (A) It changes to shades of brown, bronze, or olive
During systemic glycerinization, the natural green color of foliage changes to shades of brown, bronze, or deep olive. This color shift occurs because the glycerin treatment degrades the natural green chlorophyll pigments over time. Despite this color change, the foliage remains highly valued for its soft, pliable texture and natural, rustic aesthetic.

166. (D) One part glycerin to two parts warm water
A standard systemic glycerin solution for preserving foliage is prepared by mixing one part of pure liquid glycerin with two parts of warm water. This ratio creates a mixture that matches the plant's natural transpirational flow, allowing for efficient vascular uptake. The warm water reduces the glycerin's viscosity, ensuring smooth absorption through the stem.

167. (B) Sodium hypochlorite
Sodium hypochlorite is a powerful bleaching agent widely used in the dry flower industry to strip natural pigments from dried plant materials. This chemical oxidation process breaks down residual chlorophyll, carotenoids, and tannins, leaving a clean, neutral white or cream base. This white base is essential for achieving bright, uniform colors during dyeing.

168. (C) Beads of glycerin appear and leaf feels pliable
The completion of systemic glycerinization is indicated when the foliage becomes soft and pliable, and tiny, oily beads of glycerin begin to sweat on the leaf surfaces. This sweating indicates that the vascular system is completely saturated with the humectant, having successfully replaced the evaporated water, and the stems are ready for display.

169. (D) Foliage often looks greasy and may attract dust
A major disadvantage of the dip method of glycerinization compared to systemic absorption is that it coats the outer leaf surfaces directly. This topical application can leave a greasy, sticky residue on the foliage. This sticky surface not only looks unnatural but also attracts dust and lint, making the preserved leaves difficult to clean.

NODIA

170. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Bleaching dried plant materials is a necessary step before dyeing them in light or pastel shades. This chemical treatment is essential because it destroys dark, natural pigments like chlorophyll and tannins. Removing these background colors provides a clean, neutral white base, allowing

213. (A) Low temp, no residue, yields high quality
Supercritical fluid extraction using carbon dioxide offers a major advantage by operating at low temperatures and leaving no solvent residues. This gentle process prevents thermal degradation of heat sensitive compounds and avoids the toxicity concerns associated with chemical solvents. This results in an exceptionally high quality, pure, and true to nature absolute.

214. (D) Florentine flask
During distillation, the condensed mixture of water and essential oil is collected in a specialized vessel called a Florentine flask. This device separates the two liquids based on their density differences. Since most essential oils are lighter than water, they float to the top and can be drained off continuously through separate outlets.

215. (B) Hydrosol (or floral water)
The aromatic water remaining after the separation of essential oils during steam or hydro distillation is called a hydrosol or floral water. This liquid contains dissolved, water soluble aromatic compounds and micro droplets of essential oil, giving it a gentle fragrance. Hydrosols are widely used in cosmetic toners, room sprays, and aromatherapy.

216. (C) Steam distillation
Steam distillation is an extraction process where dry steam, generated in a separate boiler, is passed through plant material suspended on a grid. Unlike hydro distillation, the plant matter does not sit directly in boiling water. The hot steam ruptures the oil glands, carrying the volatile compounds to a condenser for separation.

217. (D) Dissolves oils/waxes but not water in flowers
Hexane is preferred over polar solvents like ethanol for extracting concretes because of its non polar nature. This property allows hexane to selectively dissolve volatile oils, plant waxes, and pigments while completely ignoring the water present within the fresh flower petals. This selectivity ensures a concentrated, wax rich concrete that is free from water contamination.

218. (A) Citrus rinds
Cold pressing, also known as expression, is a mechanical extraction method rarely used for flowers but highly essential for citrus rinds. This process involves physically pressing or scraping the peels of fruits like oranges, lemons, and bergamots to rupture the oil glands. This physical extraction yields fresh, highly aromatic oils without using heat.

219. (B) Induce relaxation and promote sleep
In aromatherapy, lavender essential oil is widely used for its calming and sedative properties. Inhaling its volatile aromatic compounds, such as linalool and linalyl acetate, has been shown to reduce anxiety, lower heart rate, and ease stress. This makes it an exceptionally popular choice for promoting deep, restful sleep and relaxation.

220. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Essential oils must be stored in dark amber or cobalt glass bottles to protect them from light exposure. Ultraviolet radiation acts as a powerful catalyst, triggering photochemical oxidation and polymerization reactions within the oils. This degradation alters the chemical profile, ruins the true aroma, and reduces the therapeutic value of the oils.

221. (A) Top (Head) note
In perfumery, the top or head note is characterized by highly volatile, fast evaporating aromatic compounds that provide the initial scent impression. These light molecules, often derived from citrus or light herbs, evaporate within the first fifteen minutes of application, serving to capture attention and transition smoothly into the middle notes.

222. (C) Middle (Heart) notes
Floral oils like rose and jasmine serve as the middle or heart notes in standard perfume formulations. These moderately volatile compounds emerge after the top notes evaporate, forming the core character of the fragrance. They provide a rich, balanced scent that lingers for several hours, bridging the top and heavy base notes.

223. (D) To dilute concentrated oils for skin safety
A carrier oil, such as jojoba or sweet almond oil, is used to dilute concentrated essential oils before skin application. Pure essential oils are highly potent and can cause irritation, chemical burns, or sensitization if applied directly. Carrier oils dilute these compounds safely and help spread them evenly during massage.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

181. (A) Dyed wood shavings and dried botanicals
In the commercial potpourri industry, visual appeal is just as important as fragrance. Manufacturers enhance the aesthetic look of mixtures by adding colorful dyed wood shavings, pinecones, dried seed pods, and exotic botanicals. These structural elements provide contrasting textures and vibrant colors, making the potpourri an attractive decorative feature.

182. (D) Star anise
Star anise is a popular spice added to potpourri for both its visual appeal and warm, licorice like aroma. Its distinctive, eight pointed star shape adds an interesting geometric texture to the dried botanical mix. Additionally, its natural volatile oils complement sweet and spicy fragrance blends, making it a valuable ingredient.

183. (B) Acid-free and non-yellowing
When creating pressed flower wall hangings, it is critical to use adhesives that are acid free and non yellowing. Acidic glues can chemically burn and discolor delicate flower petals over time. Non yellowing adhesives ensure that the bond remains clear and invisible as it ages, preserving the clean appearance of the artwork.

184. (B) It recycles waste pulp and surplus flowers
Producing petal embedded handmade paper offers significant environmental benefits by recycling waste cotton rags, agricultural residues, and surplus flowers. This process avoids the use of harsh industrial chemicals and wood pulp, reducing deforestation. By converting agricultural waste and floral surplus into high value stationery, it promotes sustainable, circular economy practices.

185. (D) Add essential oil and gently mix
To revive the scent of an older potpourri mixture that has faded, one should add a few drops of concentrated essential oil and mix gently. The porous botanicals and fixative powders will absorb the fresh oil, restoring the aromatic intensity of the mixture and extending its useful life without needing to replace the decorative components.

186. (A) Low humidity, cool temperatures, and no direct sun
The optimal storage environment for processed dried flowers requires cool temperatures, low relative humidity, and complete protection from direct sunlight. High humidity triggers mold growth and petal limpness, while warmth accelerates structural degradation. Direct sunlight causes rapid photobleaching of pigments, so a dark, climate controlled warehouse is essential for maintaining product quality.

187. (B) Cigarette beetles
The cigarette beetle, Lasioderma serricorne, is a destructive pest that infests stored dried flowers and botanicals. These insects feed on the dried starches and organic matter within the petals, leaves, and seed pods, boring holes and leaving behind powdery frass. Implementing strict sanitation and insect control is essential to prevent severe stock losses.

188. (B) Silica gel or other desiccants
To prevent fungal growth and structural softening, packets of silica gel or other active desiccants are placed inside sealed storage boxes of dried flowers. These packets absorb any ambient moisture or humidity that enters the containers, maintaining a dry microclimate that protects the brittle botanicals from moisture damage during shipping and storage.

189. (A) Photobleaching and loss of color
Storing dried flowers in areas with direct sunlight leads to rapid photobleaching and loss of color. Ultraviolet radiation breaks down the chemical bonds of natural plant pigments, causing vibrant reds, yellows, and blues to fade into a dull, uniform brown or white. To prevent this color loss, storage facilities must use light blocking containers.

190. (B) II → III → I → IV
Managing newly processed dried flowers requires a precise sequence. First, the hot, freshly dried flowers must cool to room temperature to prevent condensation. Next, they are fumigated to eliminate pest risks. The batch is then carefully packed into acid free cardboard cartons and sealed in a climate controlled, dark warehouse for long term storage.

191. (D) Place in deep freezer for 48 to 72 hours
A simple, non toxic method to eliminate insect pests from dried flowers is to place the packaged products in a deep freezer maintained below minus eighteen degrees Celsius for forty eight to seventy two hours. This extreme cold kills all life stages of common museum and pantry

NODIA

hydrophobic, these pigments do not dissolve in water but are highly soluble in organic solvents, fats, and oils.

235. (B) Magnesium
Chlorophyll, the green pigment responsible for photosynthesis, contains a single magnesium ion coordinated at the center of its porphyrin ring. This magnesium ion plays a critical role in the molecule's ability to absorb light energy and transfer electrons. Losing this metal ion causes the pigment to turn a dull, olive brown color.

236. (B) Shikimic acid and acetate-malonate pathways
The biosynthesis of flavonoids in plant tissues utilizes precursors from two major metabolic pathways: the shikimic acid pathway and the acetate malonate pathway. The shikimic acid pathway contributes phenylalanine, which is converted into p coumaroyl CoA, while the acetate malonate pathway provides malonyl CoA molecules. These precursors combine to form the flavonoid skeleton.

237. (A) Lutein
Lutein is the predominant carotenoid pigment responsible for the intense yellow and orange colors of marigold flowers. This xanthophyll is located within the chromoplasts of the petals. Industrially extracted marigold lutein is highly valued as a natural food colorant, a poultry feed additive, and a nutraceutical ingredient that supports eye health.

238. (C) Anthocyanins in vacuole, carotenoids in plastids
Anthocyanins and carotenoids have different cellular locations within plant tissues. Water soluble anthocyanins are dissolved within the aqueous vacuole of the cell, where they are protected from enzymatic degradation. In contrast, lipid soluble carotenoids are bound within specialized plastids, such as chloroplasts and chromoplasts, integrated into lipid membranes.

239. (D) High temperature, light, and high pH
The chemical stability of extracted anthocyanins is highly sensitive to environmental factors, being compromised by high temperatures, light exposure, and alkaline pH levels. Heat and light accelerate the hydrolysis of the glycosidic bonds in these molecules, while neutral or high pH levels cause the red flavylium cation to convert into unstable, colorless structures.

240. (A) Ensiling/fermentation of flowers → Drying and pelletizing → Solvent extraction (hexane) to obtain oleoresin → Saponification and purification
The industrial extraction of lutein from marigolds follows a precise sequence. First, fresh flowers undergo ensiling and fermentation to break down cell walls. The material is then dried and pelletized for easier processing. Hexane solvent extraction is used to obtain marigold oleoresin, which undergoes saponification and purification to yield free lutein.

241. (B) Acidified aqueous methanol or ethanol
Extracting water soluble pigments like anthocyanins requires a polar solvent system, typically acidified aqueous methanol or ethanol. The alcohol and water mix penetrates the cell vacuoles easily to dissolve the pigments. Adding a small amount of acid, such as hydrochloric or citric acid, stabilizes the anthocyanins in their colorful flavylium form.

242. (D) To stabilize the pigment and prevent degradation
Adding a small amount of acid to the solvent during anthocyanin extraction is essential to stabilize the pigment molecules. The acidic environment keeps the anthocyanins in their highly stable, red flavylium cation form, preventing conversion into unstable, colorless structures. This acidification also helps break down cell membranes, increasing the extraction yield.

243. (A) Marigold oleoresin
The primary industrial extract obtained from dried marigold flower petals is known as marigold oleoresin. This thick, dark orange, semi solid substance is produced through hexane solvent extraction and contains high concentrations of lutein esters, plant waxes, and fatty acids. It is widely processed to produce pure lutein for food and feed.

244. (C) Co-pigmentation and the presence of metal ions
The stability and shelf life of natural floral food colorants are significantly influenced by co pigmentation and the presence of metal ions. Co pigmentation occurs when anthocyanins bind

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

excessive heat buildup. Rough handling damages cellular structures, releasing enzymes that oxidize the volatile oils and trigger rapid fermentation. This degradation alters the delicate fragrance profile and reduces the yield and commercial value of the extracted concrete.

203. (B) Peak period of oil accumulation (early morning)
The optimal harvest time for flowers destined for essential oil extraction is determined by the peak period of oil accumulation, which occurs in the early morning. At dawn, cool temperatures and high relative humidity minimize the evaporation of volatile compounds from the petals. Harvesting at this time ensures the highest possible oil yield and quality.

204. (B) Before sunrise or in the very early morning
Rosa damascena flowers must be harvested in the early morning, before sunrise, to maximize essential oil yield. As the sun rises, increasing temperatures and light intensity cause the volatile aromatic compounds, such as geraniol and citronellol, to evaporate from the petals into the air. Harvesting early captures these compounds before they are lost.

205. (A) Produce oils after picking
Enfleurage is a traditional extraction method uniquely suited for delicate flowers like jasmine, which continue to synthesize and release volatile essential oils for several hours after being harvested. By placing these freshly picked blossoms on glass plates coated with purified fat, the fat continuously absorbs the newly produced aromatic compounds over several days.

206. (C) Highly volatile and insoluble in water
Essential oils are characterized by their high volatility and insolubility in water. Composed of complex mixtures of liquid terpenes, alcohols, aldehydes, and ketones, these organic compounds evaporate rapidly at room temperature, releasing their distinct fragrances. Because they are hydrophobic, they do not dissolve in water but are highly soluble in alcohol and oils.

207. (D) Cold enfleurage
In traditional perfumery, a pomade is the highly fragrant fat product obtained from the cold enfleurage process. This waxy substance is created by repeatedly pressing fresh, delicate flowers onto layers of odorless animal or vegetable fats. Once the fat is saturated with the flower's volatile essential oils, it is harvested and processed.

208. (C) Hydro-distillation
Hydro distillation is an extraction method where plant material is completely submerged in boiling water within a still. As the water boils, the steam ruptures the oil glands in the tissues, carrying the volatile essential oils upward to a condenser. Once cooled, the mixture separates into essential oil and aromatic floral water.

209. (B) High temperatures degrade fragile molecules
Steam and hydro distillation are unsuitable for extracting essential oils from delicate flowers like jasmine and tuberose because the high temperatures degrade their fragile volatile molecules. Heat triggers thermal decomposition, destroying the true floral scent and producing off notes. Consequently, these flowers are processed using gentle solvent extraction or cold enfleurage.

NODIA

210. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
Hydro distillation uses boiling water to extract volatile oils from submerged plant material. Chemical solvent extraction relies on solvents like hexane to produce concrete. Traditional enfleurage uses purified, odorless animal fats or vegetable tallows to absorb delicate volatile oils. Supercritical fluid extraction utilizes liquid carbon dioxide under high pressure for high purity yields.

211. (A) Hexane
Hexane is the most widely used solvent in the commercial extraction of floral concretes. This non polar hydrocarbon has a low boiling point, allowing it to dissolve hydrophobic essential oils, plant waxes, and pigments efficiently without extracting water. It can then be evaporated at low temperatures, preserving the delicate, heat sensitive aromatic compounds.

212. (C) Ethyl alcohol
In the traditional enfleurage process, the fragrant fat layer, or pomade, is washed with high purity ethyl alcohol to extract the essential oils. The alcohol dissolves the soluble aromatic compounds while leaving the insoluble fats behind. This mixture is then chilled and filtered to remove trace fats, producing a pure, concentrated absolute.

Additionally, pigments like anthocyanins offer valuable antioxidant benefits to consumers.

255. (D) Functions as a natural pH indicator, changing color with acidity
Blue pea flower extract is popular in the beverage industry because of its unique property as a natural pH indicator. The extract contains highly stable anthocyanins that are vivid blue in neutral solutions. When an acidic ingredient like lemon juice is added, the pH drops, causing the color to transition to bright purple or pink.

256. (C) Formulated for hair growth and conditioning
Extract from Hibiscus rosa sinensis is widely used in traditional herbal cosmetics, particularly for hair care. The extract is rich in mucilage, flavonoids, and amino acids, which help nourish the scalp, stimulate hair follicles, and prevent premature graying. It acts as a natural conditioner, leaving hair soft, shiny, and strong.

257. (B) Improving visual acuity and preventing degeneration
In the pharmaceutical sector, natural anthocyanins extracted from floral sources are widely studied for their ability to improve visual acuity and prevent macular degeneration. These powerful antioxidants help strengthen the microcapillaries in the eyes, improve blood circulation to the retina, and accelerate the regeneration of rhodopsin, enhancing night vision.

258. (D) Natural yellow-orange dye for textiles and Holi
Butea monosperma, commonly known as Palash or flame of the forest, has a long history in India for producing natural yellow orange dyes. The vibrant orange flowers are harvested, dried, and boiled in water to extract natural colorants. This extract is traditionally used to dye textiles and prepare safe, non toxic colors for the Holi festival.

259. (A) Instability to heat, light, and pH changes
A major technological challenge in the commercial adoption of natural floral colorants is their instability when exposed to heat, light, and pH changes. Unlike synthetic dyes, which remain stable through industrial processing, natural pigments like anthocyanins degrade and fade quickly. Researchers are focused on finding preservation methods, such as microencapsulation, to protect these colors.

260. (C) Colchicum autumnale
Colchicine is a valuable pharmaceutical compound extracted from the corms and seeds of Colchicum autumnale, commonly known as autumn crocus. This alkaloid is a powerful mitotic inhibitor that blocks spindle fiber formation during cell division. It is widely used in medicine to treat gout and in plant breeding to induce polyploidy.

261. (A) Coordination complex between dye and plant fiber
When dyeing dried floriculture products, a mordant is a chemical agent used to fix the dye to the plant tissues. The mordant works by forming a coordination complex between the dye molecules and the cellulose fibers of the plant. This bond ensures that the color adheres firmly, preventing bleeding, fading, and washing out.

262. (D) Alum (Potassium aluminum sulfate)
Alum, chemically known as potassium aluminum sulfate, is a common and safe metallic mordant used in natural dyeing processes. When dissolved in the dye bath, alum helps anchor the natural pigments to the cellulose fibers of dried botanical specimens. This chemical link significantly improves color intensity, uniformity, and resistance to light fading.

263. (B) Produce softer, muted, and complex earth tones
Natural dyes derived from plants produce softer, more muted, and complex earth tones compared to synthetic dyes. While synthetic colorants yield intense, highly uniform, and sometimes harsh neon shades, natural pigments create a range of organic colors that look highly authentic. This rustic appearance is highly valued in premium dried floral designs.

264. (C) Substantivity for woody tissues and brilliant color
Basic synthetic dyes are widely used for coloring dried plant materials because of their high substantivity for woody tissues and lignin. These cationic dyes bind easily to the anionic sites of cellulose and lignin fibers, producing brilliant, intense, and uniform colors. This strong affinity ensures excellent color coverage and durability on dried botanicals.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

(C) Media using unwashed topsoil for biological life
(D) Lightweight media with adequate water retention

2005

49. Why is a specialized drainage layer mandatory beneath roof garden turf installations?
(A) To supply sub-surface irrigation exclusively to the rootzone layer
(B) To increase the overall weight and stability of the primary roof structure
(C) To prevent waterlogging and protect the waterproofing
(D) To act as a physical barrier against atmospheric and chemical air pollution

2025

50. Which factor most limits the selection of turfgrass species for use in extensive green roofs with shallow substrate?
(A) The need for a very high mowing frequency in peak season
(B) Drought stress and high thermal fluctuations
(C) Shade from adjacent taller turfgrass species or urban structures
(D) Excessive nutrient accumulation in shallow growing substrate media

2013

51. Turfgrass irrigation scheduling based on Evapotranspiration (ET) relies primarily on calculating the loss of water from which two sources?
(A) Runoff and deep percolation
(B) Guttation and respiration
(C) Canopy interception and leaching
(D) Soil evaporation and plant transpiration

2015

52. If a soil has an infiltration rate of 5 mm per hour, and the irrigation system applies water at a rate of 15 mm per hour, what is the most likely result?
(A) Surface runoff and potential puddling
(B) Optimal deep root watering
(C) Immediate leaching of nutrients past the root zone
(D) Increased soil aeration

2018

53. When utilizing recycled or effluent water for turfgrass irrigation, what chemical parameter requires the most frequent monitoring to prevent soil structure degradation?
(A) Dissolved oxygen
(B) Nitrogen-phosphorus ratio
(C) Sodium Adsorption Ratio (SAR)
(D) Total suspended solids

NODIA

2014

54. Which irrigation strategy encourages the deepest and most resilient turfgrass root system?
(A) Deep and infrequent watering
(B) Daily, shallow, and light watering
(C) Continuous sub-surface drip irrigation near the surface
(D) Watering only during the hottest part of the afternoon

2010

55. Match the irrigation terminology in List I with its definition in List II.

List I: (Terminology)
P. Field Capacity
Q. Permanent Wilting Point
R. Syringing
S. Crop Coefficient (Kc)

List II: (Definition)
1. A brief, light application of water to cool the turf canopy
2. The ratio used to adjust reference ET for a specific turf species
3. The soil moisture content when plants can no longer extract water
4. The amount of water held in the soil after excess has drained away

(A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

2025

56. What is the primary function of a "catch can" test in turfgrass irrigation management?
(A) To measure the total seasonal rainfall
(B) To evaluate the distribution uniformity and application rate of sprinklers
(C) To capture and identify soil-borne insect pests
(D) To determine the leaching fraction of the soil profile

2025

57. Which surface drainage design feature involves grading the center of a sports field higher than the sidelines?
(A) Slit drainage
(B) French drain
(C) Crown
(D) Catch basin

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

CHAPTER 08
Turf Grass Management

2007

1. Which of the following turfgrass species is generally recognized as one of the earliest domesticated for ornamental lawn purposes in historical European estates?
(A) Zoysia japonica
(B) Cynodon dactylon
(C) Agrostis stolonifera
(D) Paspalum vaginatum

2018

2. Which sector accounts for the largest share of the global turfgrass industry's revenue according to economic analyses?
(A) Residential lawn care and landscape maintenance
(B) Golf course management operations
(C) Synthetic turf manufacturing and installation
(D) Turfgrass seed and commercial sod production

2021

3. In the context of the Indian turfgrass industry, what has been the primary driver of commercial growth over the past two decades?
(A) The widespread adoption and use of cool-season grasses in urban centers
(B) Government mandates for integrated green space in all residential buildings
(C) Commercial export of native turfgrass seeds to European and Asian markets
(D) Corporate parks, golf courses, and premier sports stadiums

2024

4. Which of the following features represents the arrangement of leaves in the bud shoot of a turfgrass plant?
(A) Vernation
(B) Ligule
(C) Auricle
(D) Collar

2003

5. Match the morphological features in List I with their defining characteristics in List II.
List I: (Morphological Features)
P. Ligule
Q. Auricle
R. Collar
S. Inflorescence
List II: (Characteristics)
1. Clasping appendages at the base of the leaf blade
2. The flowering portion of the grass shoot
3. A membranous or hairy structure at the junction of the leaf blade and sheath
4. The light-colored band on the abaxial side of the leaf at the blade-sheath junction
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

2003

6. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding turfgrass morphology.
(A) Auricles are universal photosynthetic organs.
(B) Extravaginal growth produces rhizomes or stolons.
(C) Intravaginal growth leads to bunch-type habits.
(D) The crown is a compressed stem near the soil.

2015

7. What morphological structure differentiates Cynodon dactylon from many other warm-season grasses by being consistently hairy or fringed?
(A) Auricle
(B) Vernation
(C) Stolon internode
(D) Ligule

2001

8. Which visual turf quality parameter specifically refers to the measure of the width of turfgrass leaf blades?
(A) Shoot density
(B) Leaf texture
(C) Smoothness
(D) Uniformity

NODIA

(2.5 cm), such as golf putting greens, due to its scissor-like cutting action?
(A) Reel mower
(B) Rotary mower
(C) Flail mower
(D) Hover mower

2007

69. In a reel mower setup, what determines the "clip of the reel" (the distance between cuts)?
(A) Only the forward speed of the mower
(B) Only the rotational speed of the reel
(C) The relationship between the number of blades on the reel, reel rotational speed, and forward travel speed
(D) The height of the front roller relative to the bedknife

2023

70. What is a common disadvantage associated with dull rotary mower blades?
(A) They shred and tear the leaf tips, leading to a whitish/brown appearance and increased disease susceptibility.
(B) They cut the grass too cleanly, causing rapid desiccation.
(C) They lower the effective cutting height drastically.
(D) They cause excessive compaction of the subsoil.

2015

71. Which physical soil amelioration technique involves removing small cylindrical plugs of soil and thatch from the turf profile?
(A) Solid-tine aeration
(B) Top-dressing
(C) Verticutting
(D) Core aerification (hollow-tine)

2002

72. What is the primary purpose of applying a sand top-dressing immediately following core aerification on a golf green?
(A) To increase the organic matter content of the soil
(B) To fill the aeration holes, improve surface smoothness, and dilute thatch
(C) To kill weed seeds brought to the surface
(D) To decrease the infiltration rate

2012

73. Which of the following best describes the effect of solid-tine aeration compared to hollow-tine aeration?
(A) It removes more soil volume from the profile.
(B) It is strictly used for dethatching rather than compaction relief.
(C) It creates less surface disruption but may cause compaction at the sides and bottom of the tine hole.
(D) It is only effective on sandy soils and useless on clay.

2012

74. Rolling is a turf management practice primarily used on sports fields and golf greens to achieve which objective?
(A) To increase the soil macro-porosity
(B) To deeply alleviate sub-surface soil compaction
(C) To stimulate lateral stolon growth
(D) To increase surface smoothness and green speed without lowering the mowing height

2006

75. Consider the following statements regarding thatch in turfgrass:
I. Thatch is a tightly intermingled layer of dead and living stems and roots.
II. Thatch is located between the zone of green vegetation and the soil surface.
III. Thatch formation is entirely prevented by frequent irrigation.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I and III
(D) I, II and III

2011

76. Which component of the turfgrass plant contributes most significantly to the accumulation of thatch due to its high lignin content?
(A) Leaf blades
(B) Stems, stolons, rhizomes, and roots
(C) Clippings returned by mulching mowers
(D) Seed heads

2014

77. What is a major negative consequence of allowing a thatch layer to accumulate beyond 0.5 to 1 inch in depth?
(A) Increased nutrient availability
(B) Elevated risk of pest and disease infestations, and restricted root penetration into the soil
(C) Improved drought tolerance due to water retention
(D) Decreased need for core aerification

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) To provide a layer of slow-release nutrients

2009

19. Which soil amendment is commonly incorporated into sand-based rootzones to increase the cation exchange capacity (CEC) and moisture retention without severely compromising drainage?
(A) Uncomposted sawdust
(B) Pure silt
(C) Heavy montmorillonite clay
(D) Peat moss

2007

20. Which of the following is NOT a standard requirement for gravel used in the drainage layer of a USGA putting green?
(A) Must be highly calcareous to buffer soil pH
(B) Must be washed and free of fines
(C) Must meet specific particle size distribution criteria relative to the rootzone
(D) Must pass stability tests for weathering and crushing

2012

21. Which warm-season turfgrass species is widely recognized for its exceptional shade tolerance compared to bermudagrass?
(A) Cynodon dactylon
(B) Paspalum vaginatum
(C) Stenotaphrum secundatum
(D) Zoysia tenuifolia

2007

22. Identify the correct statement regarding Paspalum vaginatum (Seashore paspalum).
(A) High salinity tolerance for effluent irrigation
(B) High sensitivity to sodium requiring freshwater
(C) Cool-season adaptation for temperate climates
(D) Spreads solely via seed without vegetative shoots

2010

23. Eremochloa ophiuroides is commonly known as which of the following turfgrasses?
(A) St. Augustinegrass
(B) Bahiagrass
(C) Carpetgrass
(D) Centipedegrass

2019

24. Which warm-season grass genus is characterized by extremely slow establishment rates, high shoot density, and excellent wear tolerance once mature?
(A) Cynodon
(B) Zoysia
(C) Axonopus
(D) Digitaria

2011

25. Consider the following statements regarding warm-season turfgrasses:
I. They utilize the C4 photosynthetic pathway.
II. Their optimum growth temperature is between 15°C and 24°C.
III. They generally enter winter dormancy in frosty climates.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I and III
(D) I, II and III

NODIA

2001

26. Which cool-season turfgrass species is most extensively used for high-quality golf putting greens in temperate climates?
(A) Lolium perenne
(B) Festuca arundinacea
(C) Poa pratensis
(D) Agrostis stolonifera

2011

27. What is a distinguishing vegetative identification feature of Poa pratensis (Kentucky bluegrass)?
(A) Boat-shaped leaf tips and a prominent midrib
(B) Pointed leaf tips and hairy auricles
(C) Clasping auricles and a rolled vernation
(D) Extremely broad leaves with serrated margins

2017

28. Which cool-season grass is noted for its exceptional heat and drought tolerance compared to others in the C3 category, largely due to its deep root system?
(A) Agrostis capillaris (Colonial bentgrass)
(B) Festuca arundinacea (Tall fescue)
(C) Poa annua (Annual bluegrass)
(D) Festuca rubra (Creeping red fescue)

2022

29. Lolium perenne (Perennial ryegrass) is frequently utilized in sports turf mixtures primarily because of which characteristic?
(A) Its ability to form a thick, dense thatch layer rapidly
(B) Its rapid seed germination and establishment rate

2013

9. When evaluating turf functional quality, which term describes the tendency of the turfgrass leaves to spring back after being compressed by foot traffic?
(A) Smoothness
(B) Elasticity
(C) Resiliency
(D) Rigidity

2003

10. Which combination of parameters is most critical for determining the overall visual quality of a golf course putting green?
(A) Elasticity, root depth, wear tolerance, and clipping yield
(B) Infiltration rate, thatch depth, and soil pH
(C) Mower type, fertilization frequency, and irrigation volume
(D) Leaf texture, density, color, and uniformity

2011

11. Which functional characteristic is defined as the capacity of a turf to absorb shock without altering its surface characteristics?
(A) Resiliency
(B) Elasticity
(C) Yield
(D) Recuperative potential

2012

12. A soil test for a proposed sports turf site indicates a high bulk density and low total porosity. What is the most likely consequence if turf is established without amendment?
(A) Rapid leaching of essential soil macronutrients
(B) Poor aeration and restricted root growth
(C) Excessive deep root penetration
(D) Accelerated breakdown of organic thatch material

2021

13. Which of the following is an ideal soil pH range for the optimal nutrient availability in the majority of turfgrass species?
(A) 4.5 to 5.5
(B) 6.0 to 7.0
(C) 7.5 to 8.5
(D) 8.5 to 9.5

2011

14. Identify the correct pair of soil physical property and its turfgrass implication.
(A) High organic matter - Improved moisture retention and microbial activity
(B) High clay content - Exceptional drainage and low compaction risk
(C) High sand content - High cation exchange capacity and nutrient retention
(D) High silt content - Ideal for heavily trafficked sports fields without amendment

2002

15. The following question consists of an Assertion (A) and a Reason (R). Select the correct option.
Assertion (A): Sand is the preferred primary component for constructing high-traffic sports turf rootzones.
Reason (R): Sand particles resist compaction and maintain adequate macroporosity for drainage and aeration under heavy traffic.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2023

16. What is the primary purpose of conducting a percolation test during the site evaluation for a new turfgrass installation?
(A) To measure the soil's total cation exchange capacity
(B) To identify specific weed seeds present in the soil bank
(C) To quantify the overall organic matter decomposition rate
(D) To determine the soil's internal water drainage rate

2003

17. According to standard United States Golf Association (USGA) rootzone specifications, what is the recommended minimum depth of the sand-based rootzone mix?
(A) 4 to 6 inches (10-15 cm)
(B) 12 to 14 inches (30-35 cm)
(C) 20 to 24 inches (50-60 cm)
(D) 30 to 36 inches (75-90 cm)

2024

18. In a USGA putting green profile, what is the function of the "choker layer" when intermediate gravel is used?
(A) To stop roots from entering the drainage pipes
(B) To prevent sand migration into drainage gravel
(C) To act as a barrier for the perched water table

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

before dormancy

2018

40. Which of the following methods describes "dibbling" in vegetative turf establishment?
(A) Rolling stolons into the surface with heavy equipment
(B) Inserting shoots or plugs into pre-punched holes
(C) Applying a mixture of seed, mulch, and tackifiers
(D) Laying mature turf rolls in an edge-to-edge format

2011

41. What is the primary function of the mulch component in a hydro-seeding slurry?
(A) To provide instant slow-release nitrogen for the emerging seedlings
(B) To act as a selective pre-emergence herbicide for broadleaf weeds
(C) To retain moisture and prevent seed erosion
(D) To physically break up soil clods upon impact during the spraying process

2008

42. In advanced turf establishment, which term describes the application of a thick, nutrient-rich paste containing stolons or seeds spread evenly over specialized surfaces?
(A) Sodding
(B) Sprigging
(C) Core aeration
(D) Turf plastering

2009

43. Which situation most strongly justifies the use of an instant or portable turfing system (e.g., modular turf tiles)?
(A) Rapidly converting stadiums between diverse events
(B) Establishing a low-budget residential lawn with minimal long-term maintenance
(C) Erosion control on steep abandoned mining sites
(D) Planting extensive parklands for public recreation

2011

44. What is the most critical post-installation requirement immediately following the laying of washed sod on a sand-based rootzone?
(A) Heavy top-dressing with native clay to increase organic matter
(B) Frequent light irrigation to prevent desiccation
(C) Immediate application of a pre-emergence herbicide to control weeds
(D) Intensive vertical mowing to stimulate lateral stoloniferous growth

2003

45. Consider the following statements regarding advanced establishment methods:
I. Hydro-seeding is only effective on perfectly flat terrain.
II. Tackifiers are added to hydro-seeding mixes to bind the mulch and seed to the soil.
III. Portable turf systems typically use thick-cut sod or modular trays.
IV. Turf plastering eliminates the need for any post-application irrigation.
V. Washed sod reduces the risk of soil layering incompatibilities.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are INCORRECT?
(A) I and IV
(B) II and III
(C) III and V
(D) I and V

2021

46. What material is typically utilized as infill in modern third-generation (3G) synthetic turf systems to mimic the shock absorption of natural soil?
(A) Crumb rubber and sand mixtures
(B) Pure silica sand only
(C) Peat moss and wood chips
(D) Crushed gravel and limestone

2004

47. Which is a primary disadvantage of synthetic turf compared to natural turfgrass?
(A) Higher daily maintenance requirements for mowing and intensive irrigation
(B) Inability to withstand heavy foot traffic or persistent mechanical wear
(C) Higher surface temperatures under direct sunlight
(D) Requirement for regular pesticide applications to control soil-borne pests

2003

48. In roof garden turf establishment, what is the most critical constraint when selecting the growing media?
(A) Media high in organic content to prevent freezing
(B) Media with high bulk density for anchoring grass

NODIA

265. (D) Dip-dye method where flower is partially immersed
Creating a dual tone or gradient effect on a single dried flower head is achieved using the dip dye method. This technique involves partially submerging the flower head into a dye bath for a few seconds. The submerged portion absorbs the color, while the unimmersed petals remain their original shade, creating an attractive gradient.

266. (A) Adding a wetting agent to break surface tension
To ensure deep dye penetration and even coloration when vat dyeing dried plant materials, it is essential to add a wetting agent to the bath. Dried botanicals often have waxy cuticles that repel water. Wetting agents break this surface tension, allowing the dye solution to penetrate the dry tissues quickly and evenly.

267. (B) Wash away excess unfixed dye to prevent bleeding
After undergoing hot vat dyeing, dried flowers must be rinsed thoroughly in clean water. This rinsing step is essential to wash away any excess, unfixed dye molecules remaining on the surface of the petals. Removing this loose dye prevents it from bleeding, transferring to hands, or staining other materials in an arrangement.

268. (B) Vat dyes (e.g., Indigo)
Vat dyes, such as natural indigo, are unique because they are insoluble in water and require a chemical reduction process to become soluble and active. Once dissolved in its reduced, colorless form, the dye is applied to the material. Upon exposure to air, oxidation occurs, converting the dye back into its highly stable, insoluble colored form.

269. (A) Red
Natural dyes extracted from the roots of the madder plant, Rubia tinctorum, yield a classic red color. The primary active coloring agent in madder root is alizarin, which has been used for centuries to dye textiles and dried botanicals. When paired with different metal mordants, it can produce shades ranging from pink to deep terracotta red.

270. (C) Dilute synthetic dyes applied at warm temperatures
To achieve optimal color fastness and brightness on delicate, bleached skeleton leaves, the industry primarily utilizes dilute synthetic dyes applied at warm temperatures. Warmth expands the fine cellulose fibers, allowing the dye molecules to penetrate deeply and bind securely without damaging the leaf's fragile, lace like structure, producing vibrant, lasting colors.

****

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2008

58. In sub-surface turf drainage systems, what is the purpose of installing a "French drain"?
(A) To apply liquid nutrients to the rootzone area
(B) To inject heated air into the soil profile
(C) To create a perched water table for root access
(D) Collecting runoff in gravel-filled pipe trenches

2024

59. Which condition most clearly indicates a failure or inadequacy of a golf course putting green's sub-surface drainage system?
(A) Spongy surface conditions and persistent black layer in the rootzone
(B) The presence of a localized dry spot
(C) Accelerated ball roll speed
(D) Excessive sand topdressing accumulation

2004

60. When designing a heavy-traffic sports field, how do slit drains enhance drainage?
(A) By completely replacing the native soil with sand
(B) By bypassing the impermeable topsoil layer and conducting water directly to lower drainage pipes
(C) By absorbing water and expanding to increase soil volume
(D) By acting as a barrier to capillary water rise

2013

61. Identify the primary macronutrient responsible for stimulating vigorous shoot growth and providing the dark green color in turfgrass.
(A) Phosphorus
(B) Nitrogen
(C) Potassium
(D) Calcium

2005

62. Which macronutrient is most critical for root development, seedling establishment, and energy transfer (ATP) within the turfgrass plant?
(A) Phosphorus
(B) Nitrogen
(C) Magnesium
(D) Sulfur

2001

63. What is the main advantage of using slow-release nitrogen fertilizers in turfgrass management?
(A) Provide an immediate and highly visible greening effect
(B) Lower the soil pH more rapidly than quick-release forms
(C) Reduce burn and leaching risks while steadying supply
(D) Provide a comprehensive barrier against all fungal pests

2007

64. A turfgrass stand exhibits interveinal chlorosis on the younger leaves while older leaves remain green. Which micronutrient deficiency is most likely responsible?
(A) Nitrogen
(B) Phosphorus
(C) Potassium
(D) Iron

2004

65. The following question consists of an Assertion (A) and a Reason (R). Select the correct option.
Assertion (A): Potassium applications are often increased in turfgrass systems prior to the onset of severe winter or drought conditions.
Reason (R): Potassium regulates stomatal opening, enhances cell wall thickness, and increases the plant's overall stress tolerance.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2014

66. Which principle dictates that no more than 33% of the turfgrass leaf blade should be removed in a single mowing event?
(A) The clip of the reel
(B) The one-third rule
(C) The marcelling principle
(D) The scalping threshold

NODIA

2013

67. What is the physiological consequence to the turfgrass plant if the one-third mowing rule is repeatedly violated?
(A) Stimulated root growth and deeper rooting
(B) Accelerated rhizome production
(C) Enhanced tolerance to drought stress
(D) Cessation of root growth as carbohydrate reserves are diverted to replace shoot tissue

2003

68. Which type of mower is universally preferred for maintaining turf at heights below 1 inch

(C) Its exceptional shade tolerance
(D) Its aggressive rhizomatous spreading habit

2012

30. Identify the INCORRECT pair of cool-season grass and its primary growth habit.
(A) Festuca arundinacea - Strongly stoloniferous
(B) Poa pratensis - Rhizomatous
(C) Agrostis stolonifera - Stoloniferous
(D) Lolium perenne - Bunch-type

2022

31. The commercial bermudagrass hybrid 'Tifway' (Tifton 419) is a cross between which two species?
(A) Cynodon transvaalensis and Paspalum vaginatum
(B) Cynodon dactylon and Zoysia japonica
(C) Cynodon dactylon and Cynodon transvaalensis
(D) Cynodon dactylon and Cynodon magennisii

2023

32. What is the primary reason that interspecific bermudagrass hybrids like Tifdwarf and Tifeagle must be propagated vegetatively?
(A) Their seeds require extensive scarification that is not commercially viable.
(B) They produce seeds that mutate immediately into other species.
(C) Vegetative propagation induces genetic diversity.
(D) They are genetically sterile and do not produce viable seed.

2014

33. Which ultradwarf bermudagrass hybrid was specifically developed for high-quality putting greens to tolerate extremely low mowing heights?
(A) Tifway
(B) TifBlair
(C) Tifeagle
(D) TifTuf

2003

34. What breeding mechanism is predominantly used to develop improved traits, such as drought tolerance or fine texture, in modern turfgrass cultivars?
(A) Clonal fragmentation
(B) Recurrent selection and hybridization
(C) Exclusively somatic embryogenesis
(D) Horizontal gene transfer via bacterial vectors

2025

35. Consider the following characteristics associated with Tifdwarf bermudagrass:
I. It is an interspecific hybrid.
II. It is highly suitable for roughs and low-maintenance areas.
III. It tolerates very close mowing heights.
IV. It produces abundant viable seeds.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) I and III
(C) II and IV
(D) III and IV

2012

36. Which of the following turf establishment methods involves planting distinct, small cores of mature turf into a new soil bed at specific spacing?
(A) Plugging
(B) Sprigging
(C) Seeding
(D) Hydro-seeding

2012

37. What is the standard definition of "sprigging" in turfgrass establishment?
(A) Sowing dry seeds mixed with a sand carrier substrate
(B) Laying complete continuous mats of mature established turf
(C) Planting stolon pieces into soil furrows
(D) Injecting liquid fertilizer into established turfgrass areas

2022

38. Which condition is a primary disadvantage of establishing a turfgrass area via sodding compared to seeding?
(A) High initial cost of materials and installation
(B) Longer time required for the area to become visually green
(C) Increased risk of soil erosion during the establishment phase
(D) Higher weed competition during the first month

2002

39. In turfgrass seeding, which factor most commonly necessitates an increase in the standard seeding rate?
(A) Sowing in optimal soil temperature and moisture conditions for growth
(B) Using high-quality, certified seed with a consistent 95% germination rate
(C) Planting a strongly stoloniferous species in a low-traffic area
(D) Late-season planting requiring rapid cover

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

2014

78. Which mechanical operation is specifically designed with vertically rotating blades to slice into the turf canopy to remove thatch and sever stolons?
(A) Vertical mowing (verticutting)
(B) Core aerification
(C) Spiking
(D) Flail mowing

2013

79. When is the most agronomically sound time to perform aggressive verticutting and dethatching operations on warm-season turfgrasses?
(A) Just prior to entering winter dormancy
(B) In the middle of severe mid-summer drought stress
(C) During the period of active vegetative growth in late spring or early summer
(D) Immediately after applying a pre-emergence herbicide

2025

80. Turf Growth Regulators (TGRs) classified as Type I primarily function by which physiological mechanism?
(A) Inhibiting gibberellin biosynthesis
(B) Enhancing ethylene production
(C) Blocking photosynthesis in the bundle sheath cells
(D) Inhibiting cell division and vegetative growth

2021

81. Which of the following is an example of a Type II Turf Growth Regulator?
(A) Maleic hydrazide
(B) Mefluidide
(C) Trinexapac-ethyl
(D) Glyphosate

2024

82. What is a primary aesthetic and physiological benefit of using Trinexapac-ethyl on heavily managed turf?
(A) Complete eradication of broadleaf weeds
(B) Increased turf density, darker green color, and reduced clipping yield
(C) Elongation of leaf internodes for a taller canopy
(D) Immediate conversion of C3 grasses to C4 metabolism

2014

83. Why must nitrogen fertilizer application rates often be carefully calibrated when a Type II growth regulator is routinely applied?
(A) The TGR prevents the roots from absorbing any nitrogen.
(B) TGRs cause rapid nitrogen volatilization.
(C) TGRs act as nitrogen fixers, eliminating the need for fertilizer.
(D) The turf may exhibit phytotoxicity or yellowing, and moderate nitrogen helps mask this while sustaining root growth.

2010

84. Which weed is commonly classified as a persistent, difficult-to-control grassy weed in turfgrass systems due to its prolific seed production and adaptability to low mowing?
(A) Poa annua (Annual bluegrass)
(B) Taraxacum officinale (Dandelion)
(C) Trifolium repens (White clover)
(D) Plantago major (Broadleaf plantain)

2023

85. Consider the following statements concerning pre-emergence herbicides in turf:
I. They must be applied after weed seedlings have developed 2-3 leaves.
II. They form a chemical barrier at the soil surface that kills weeds as they germinate.
III. They are generally ineffective against mature, established perennial weeds.
IV. Their efficacy is heavily dependent on soil incorporation via rainfall or irrigation.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II and III
(B) II, III and IV
(C) I, III and IV
(D) I, II and IV

2011

86. Which application timing is crucial for the success of a pre-emergence herbicide targeting crabgrass (Digitaria spp.)?
(A) Application prior to soil temperatures reaching the threshold for crabgrass germination (approx. 12-15°C)
(B) Application immediately after the first frost
(C) Application when crabgrass is actively flowering
(D) Application during peak summer heat when crabgrass is most visible

2013

87. A systemic post-emergence broadleaf herbicide is typically most effective when applied during which stage of the weed's life cycle?
(A) When the weed is fully dormant
(B) When the weed is dropped its seeds

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

selling as sod
(B) Turf heavily modified with synthetic fibers for Olympic events
(C) Turf utilized exclusively for phytoremediation of heavy metals
(D) Turf areas maintained primarily for aesthetics, environmental benefits, and general recreation rather than professional sports

2013

107. Turf striping, highly visible on sports fields and manicured lawns, is fundamentally an optical illusion created by:
(A) Bending the grass blades in opposite directions so light reflects differently off the leaf surface
(B) Applying different shades of green fertilizer to alternate rows
(C) Cutting alternate rows at drastically different heights
(D) Using two distinct species of grass planted in strips

2011

108. Which component of a mower is specifically responsible for creating pronounced striping patterns on a turf surface?
(A) The rotary blade
(B) The rear roller
(C) The engine block
(D) The side discharge chute

2023

109. What is the primary purpose of applying a turf colourant to a dormant warm-season turfgrass in winter?
(A) To increase the photosynthetic rate of the dormant grass
(B) To provide an aesthetically pleasing green appearance without the need for overseeding with cool-season grasses
(C) To act as a systemic fungicide
(D) To physically heat the soil and break dormancy

2012

110. Identify the correct statement regarding turf pigments versus turf dyes.
(A) Pigments are insoluble particles suspended in a binder that coat the leaf, often providing longer-lasting color than soluble dyes.
(B) Dyes are generally formulated for long-lasting visual effects on actively growing turf, while pigments are short-lived.
(C) Dyes biologically alter the genetic color of the grass permanently.
(D) Pigments provide zero aesthetic enhancement but act purely as fertilizers.

2013

111. Which environmental benefit is explicitly provided by a dense, healthy residential turfgrass lawn?
(A) Increase in localized urban heat island temperatures
(B) Increased reflection of noise pollution
(C) Substantial reduction in soil erosion and runoff
(D) Complete elimination of airborne allergens

2006

112. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the global historical evolution of turfgrass.
(A) The concept of the "lawn" originated in the aristocratic estates of Europe.
(B) Early lawns were frequently maintained by livestock grazing rather than mechanical mowers.
(C) The invention of the mechanical reel mower in the 1830s democratized lawn care.
(D) Artificial turf was first developed in the 17th century for use in indoor cricket arenas.

2004

113. Which turfgrass evaluation criterion represents the absolute number of aerial shoots per unit area?
(A) Leaf texture
(B) Yield
(C) Shoot density
(D) Uniformity

2019

114. In visual quality evaluation, "uniformity" refers to:
(A) The exact width of every single leaf blade being identical
(B) The consistent appearance of the turf devoid of weeds, bare patches, or disease blemishes
(C) The color being perfectly bright green throughout the year
(D) The tendency of the turf to bounce back from foot traffic

2013

115. The following question consists of an Assertion (A) and a Reason (R). Select the correct option.
Assertion (A): C4 turfgrasses are generally more efficient in water use than C3 turfgrasses.
Reason (R): C4 plants possess specialized

NODIA

(D) Base Saturation

2011

98. How does prolonged soil compaction specifically impact the root system of turfgrasses?
(A) It encourages deep, taproot-like growth.
(B) It concentrates roots in the upper few centimeters of soil due to high bulk density and lack of macropores below.
(C) It increases root hair formation to absorb more oxygen.
(D) It makes the roots highly resistant to nematode attack.

2015

99. The use of a "stimpmeter" on a golf course is standard practice for measuring which specific parameter?
(A) The infiltration rate of the putting green
(B) The soil compaction level of the fairway
(C) The depth of the thatch layer
(D) The speed and uniformity of a golf ball rolling on the putting green surface

2021

100. In standard golf course architecture, what is the primary structural difference between the maintenance of a tee box and a fairway?
(A) Tees typically require more intense surface leveling and divot recovery management due to concentrated traffic.
(B) Tees are maintained at a much higher height of cut than fairways.
(C) Fairways are usually constructed on pure sand rootzones, while tees are always native soil.
(D) Fairways require daily rolling, whereas tees are never rolled.

2016

101. What is a critical physical requirement for the soil profile of a high-standard cricket pitch?
(A) Extremely high sand content to ensure rapid drainage during play
(B) Deep thatch accumulation to cushion the ball
(C) High clay content that can be compacted to form a hard, consistent bouncing surface when dry
(D) Highly organic peat soil to retain moisture

2005

102. Which maintenance practice is paramount in the final preparation of a cricket pitch immediately prior to a match?
(A) Intensive rolling on a drying profile
(B) Deep core aeration
(C) Heavy irrigation
(D) Application of a pre-emergence herbicide

2016

103. For professional football (soccer) fields, maintaining shear strength of the turf surface is essential to prevent players from slipping. Which factor contributes most to high shear strength?
(A) A thick thatch layer of at least two inches
(B) Mowing the turf as low as possible for matches
(C) Regular application of foliar colorants for TV
(D) Deep roots interlocking with the soil profile

2011

104. In amenity and landscape turf management for public parks, what is often the most significant challenge compared to private golf courses?
(A) Managing ultra-low mowing heights
(B) Sustaining turf quality under uncontrolled, continuous, and highly variable pedestrian traffic
(C) Controlling the extremely high budgets allocated per acre
(D) Preventing the rapid conversion of C4 grasses to C3 grasses

2017

105. Match the turfgrass use area in List I with its typical management specification in List II.
List I: (Use Area)
P. Golf Putting Green
Q. Residential Lawn
R. Cricket Pitch
S. Football Field
List II: (Management Specification)
1. Maintained at 1.5 to 3 inches, moderate fertilization
2. Maintained at 0.10 to 0.15 inches, daily mowing, sand-based
3. High clay content, intensive rolling, extremely short cut before play
4. Maintained at 1 to 1.5 inches, high shear strength requirement, often reinforced
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4

2005

106. Which of the following best defines "amenity turf"?
(A) Turf grown specifically for harvesting and

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

2010

145. Consider the following statements regarding turf irrigation:

I. Over-irrigation can lead to shallow rooting and increased disease susceptibility.

II. ET-based scheduling replenishes only the water lost to evaporation and transpiration.

III. Syringing is an effective method for deep soil moisture replenishment.

IV. Sandy soils require more frequent but lighter irrigation events than clay soils.

V. Wind speed and solar radiation significantly influence daily ET rates.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are INCORRECT?

(A) I and II
(B) III only
(C) IV and V
(D) II and IV

2025

146. Which instrument is commonly utilized by turf managers to accurately and rapidly measure volumetric soil moisture content in the field?

(A) Anemometer
(B) Time Domain Reflectometry (TDR) moisture meter
(C) Tensiometer
(D) Penetrometer

2007

147. When using highly saline effluent water for turfgrass irrigation, which cultural practice becomes absolutely essential to maintain soil health?

(A) Eliminating all aeration practices
(B) Applying heavy rates of sodium chloride fertilizer
(C) Reducing mowing frequency to once a month
(D) Periodic heavy irrigation to flush accumulated salts below the root zone

2011

148. What is the fundamental principle of a perched water table in a USGA putting green?

(A) Capillary tension in the finer sand rootzone holds water tightly above the coarser gravel layer until the rootzone reaches saturation.
(B) An impermeable plastic liner holds water at exactly 6 inches below the surface.
(C) Sub-surface pipes pump water upwards against gravity.
(D) Water is trapped by a heavy clay layer placed over the sand.

2007

149. In a surface drainage system for a football field, the term "crown" implies:

(A) A localized depression for water collection
(B) The perimeter drain pipe
(C) The raised central longitudinal axis of the field sloping downwards toward the sidelines
(D) The high points located exclusively in the goal areas

2022

150. Nitrogen is considered a mobile nutrient within the turfgrass plant. Therefore, deficiency symptoms first appear as chlorosis on:

(A) The oldest, lower leaves
(B) The youngest, newly emerging leaves
(C) The stems only
(D) The roots

2023

151. Which form of nitrogen is most susceptible to volatilization when applied to a turf surface without immediate irrigation?

(A) Sulfur-coated urea
(B) Ammonium nitrate
(C) Methylene urea
(D) Urea (uncoated)

NODIA

2022

152. Phosphorus runoff from turfgrass landscapes is a major environmental concern because it contributes primarily to:

(A) Ozone depletion
(B) Eutrophication of adjacent water bodies
(C) Soil acidification
(D) Salinization of groundwater

2014

153. Iron deficiency in turfgrass is most commonly induced by which specific soil condition?

(A) Very low soil pH (< 5.0)
(B) Excessive sand content
(C) High soil pH (> 7.5) and alkaline conditions
(D) Low organic matter

2005

154. What is the primary benefit of utilizing polymer-coated slow-release fertilizers in a turfgrass nutrition program?

(A) They release all nutrients within 24 hours regardless of weather.
(B) They permanently decrease soil bulk density.
(C) They are completely unaffected by soil temperature.
(D) Nutrient release is precisely controlled by temperature and moisture, matching plant

Kranz anatomy that concentrates CO_2 around RuBisCO, significantly reducing photorespiration and allowing stomata to close partially during heat stress.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2012

116. Which specific morphological structure allows rhizomatous turfgrasses to spread underground?
(A) A below-ground lateral stem
(B) An above-ground lateral stem
(C) A compressed crown
(D) An adventitious leaf

2021

117. What is the fundamental difference between a stolon and a rhizome in turfgrasses?
(A) Stolons root at the nodes; rhizomes do not.
(B) Stolons grow above the soil surface; rhizomes grow below the soil surface.
(C) Stolons are strictly found in C3 grasses; rhizomes in C4 grasses.
(D) Stolons lack nodes and internodes entirely.

2001

118. Which soil textural class typically exhibits the highest cation exchange capacity (CEC)?
(A) Clay
(B) Sand
(C) Silt
(D) Loamy sand

2025

119. What is the standard classification for a USGA rootzone sand in terms of particle size dominance?
(A) Very fine sand (0.05 - 0.15 mm)
(B) Medium to coarse sand (0.25 - 1.0 mm)
(C) Gravel ($>$ 2.0 mm)
(D) Silt ($<$ 0.05 mm)

2017

120. Which of the following organic amendments is generally discouraged in high-performance sand rootzones due to its rapid decomposition and tendency to clog macropores?
(A) Sphagnum peat moss
(B) Raw, uncomposted grass clippings
(C) Well-composted municipal biosolid
(D) Inorganic calcined clay

2017

121. The term "adaptation" in turfgrass selection refers primarily to:
(A) The genetic modification of a species in a laboratory
(B) The speed at which a grass seed germinates
(C) The plant's ability to survive and thrive under specific climatic and environmental conditions
(D) The process of painting dormant grass

2005

122. Zoysiagrass is generally favored over bermudagrass in environments where which of the following stresses is prominent?
(A) Extreme traffic requiring rapid daily recovery
(B) High soil compaction with daily intensive divoting
(C) Extremely low mowing heights ($<$ 0.1 inch)
(D) Moderate shade and colder winter temperatures

2003

123. Which warm-season turfgrass is characterized by a distinctive, folded vernation and blunt, boat-shaped leaf tips, making it somewhat unusual among C4 grasses?
(A) Eremochloa ophiuroides
(B) Zoysia matrella
(C) Cynodon dactylon
(D) Paspalum vaginatum

2010

124. What is the primary ecological advantage of utilizing native or adapted turfgrass species in landscape design?
(A) They completely eliminate the need for mowing.
(B) They require fewer inputs of water, fertilizers, and pesticides to maintain acceptable quality.
(C) They grow three times faster than introduced species.
(D) They are inherently immune to all known turf diseases.

2009

125. Consider the following statements regarding cool-season grasses:
I. They typically exhibit optimal shoot growth between 15°C and 24°C.
II. Poa annua is often considered both a weed and a desirable turfgrass depending on the management context.
III. Agrostis stolonifera is highly drought resistant and rarely requires irrigation.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) During severe drought stress
(D) When the weed is actively growing and translocating nutrients

2022

88. Which fungal disease of turfgrass is characterized by small, distinct, circular patches that frequently occur under conditions of low nitrogen and dry soils with heavy morning dew?
(A) Pythium blight
(B) Dollar spot
(C) Brown patch
(D) Fairy ring

2001

89. The pathogen Rhizoctonia solani is the causal agent for which widespread and destructive turfgrass disease, particularly active during hot, humid weather?
(A) Snow mold
(B) Spring dead spot
(C) Brown patch
(D) Rust

2010

90. Which cultural practice is most effective in mitigating the outbreak of Pythium blight on golf course greens?
(A) Increasing nighttime irrigation frequency
(B) Applying heavy rates of quick-release nitrogen during hot, humid weather
(C) Raising the mowing height by 2 inches overnight
(D) Improving surface and sub-surface drainage to eliminate standing water

2008

91. White grubs, a major root-feeding insect pest in turfgrass, are typically the larval stage of which type of insect?
(A) Scarab beetles
(B) Moths
(C) Nematodes
(D) Weevils

2006

92. What is the classic secondary damage symptom associated with a severe white grub infestation in a lawn?
(A) The turf canopy covered in white webbing in the early morning
(B) Turf being torn up by foraging animals searching for the larvae
(C) Stippling and silvering of the leaf blades
(D) Circular rings of dark green grass with mushrooms

2008

93. Armyworms and cutworms cause damage to turfgrass primarily by:
(A) Sucking plant sap from the crowns
(B) Chewing and consuming the foliar (leaf) tissue
(C) Boring into the rhizomes
(D) Injecting a toxin that stunts root growth

2025

94. Which physiological adaptation allows certain turfgrasses to maintain wear tolerance under heavy sports traffic?
(A) High lignin content and the presence of abundant rhizomes/stolons
(B) Extreme succulence of the leaf blades
(C) Shallow, restricted root systems
(D) Broad, horizontal leaf orientation that avoids the mower

2002

95. Consider the following statements regarding abiotic stress in turfgrass:
I. Shade stress reduces photosynthesis, leading to thinner cuticles and narrower leaves.
II. Salinity stress often induces physiological drought even when soil moisture is adequate.
III. Heat stress in cool-season grasses typically triggers an increase in root mass.
IV. Compaction stress reduces soil oxygen, impairing root respiration.
V. Drought stress can be mitigated by raising the mowing height.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, IV and V
(B) I, III, IV and V
(C) II, III, IV and V
(D) I, II, III and V

2007

96. Under persistent shade conditions, turfgrass management should typically be adjusted by:
(A) Increasing nitrogen fertilizer rates and lowering mowing height
(B) Applying heavy sand topdressing weekly
(C) Increasing irrigation to maximum capacity
(D) Reducing nitrogen fertilizer rates, raising mowing height, and reducing irrigation frequency

2003

97. In a soil test assessing salinity, which measurement is the standard indicator of soil salinity levels?
(A) Cation Exchange Capacity (CEC)
(B) Soil pH
(C) Electrical Conductivity (EC)

NODIA

2025

135. Consider the following statements regarding sodding:

I. Sod provides an almost immediate visually complete turf cover.

II. Sodding can be performed successfully outside the optimal seeding window.

III. Sodding is always cheaper per square meter than seeding.

IV. Improper soil preparation before sodding can lead to poor rooting and failure.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?

(A) I, II and IV
(B) I, III and IV
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, II and III

2017

136. What is a specific risk associated with laying sod that was grown on a heavy clay soil onto a pure sand rootzone?

(A) The sod will immediately lose all its color.
(B) A textural discontinuity is created, which can severely impede water infiltration and root penetration.
(C) The sand will chemically burn the roots of the sod.
(D) The grass will automatically mutate back to a wild type.

2003

137. Which practice best resolves the textural discontinuity issue when laying soil-containing sod on a sand-based rootzone?

(A) Applying a heavy application of quick-release nitrogen
(B) Rolling the sod with a 5-ton roller
(C) Using washed sod, from which the native soil has been hydraulically removed
(D) Spraying a pre-emergence herbicide under the sod

2021

138. In the context of hydro-seeding operations, the term "slurry" refers to:

(A) The dry seed mixture before adding water
(B) The runoff generated if it rains immediately after application
(C) The post-emergent herbicide applied later
(D) The homogenous mixture of water, seed, mulch, fertilizer, and tackifiers agitated in the tank

2011

139. A primary advantage of "turf plastering" over traditional hydro-seeding is:

(A) It incorporates live stolons and a thicker, more stable matrix capable of holding growth media on steeper slopes.
(B) It uses strictly dry materials.
(C) It requires zero water during the first month.
(D) It only works for cool-season grasses.

2008

140. Which factor is most critical to the longevity of synthetic turf fields?

(A) Regular application of N-P-K fertilizers
(B) Routine brushing and decompaction of the infill material
(C) Mowing with a reel mower weekly
(D) Core aerification in the spring

2018

141. The underlying shockpad in a synthetic turf system primarily serves to:

(A) Prevent weeds from growing through the plastic
(B) Attenuate impact forces to meet player safety and biomechanical standards
(C) Retain moisture for cooling
(D) Provide a substrate for bacterial decomposition of debris

2006

142. Intensive green roof turf systems differ from extensive systems primarily because they:

(A) Use a much deeper growing medium capable of supporting a wider variety of plants, including traditional lawns
(B) Are lighter and cannot support foot traffic
(C) Require zero irrigation
(D) Only utilize artificial grass

2007

143. Which metric determines the rate at which water enters the soil surface?

(A) Percolation rate
(B) Hydraulic conductivity
(C) Infiltration rate
(D) Evapotranspiration rate

2004

144. What occurs when the turfgrass irrigation application rate exceeds the soil's infiltration rate?

(A) The water table drops.
(B) Deep percolation increases significantly.
(C) The soil bulk density decreases.
(D) Water pools on the surface and runoff occurs.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

Which of the above statement(s) is/are INCORRECT?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I and III
(D) I, II and III

2005

126. Fine fescues are most highly valued in turf mixtures for which specific trait?
(A) Superior tolerance to dry, shaded environments and low fertility
(B) Rapid recovery from severe divots
(C) Ability to withstand highly saline irrigation water
(D) Broad, coarse leaf texture suitable for roughs

2019

127. Which of the following statements correctly describes a defining trait of Poa trivialis (Rough bluegrass)?
(A) It thrives in hot, dry, and sunny locations.
(B) It possesses a deep taproot making it extremely drought tolerant.
(C) It is highly stoloniferous and often used for overseeding dormant bermudagrass greens in winter.
(D) It is a C4 grass commonly used in the tropics.

2019

128. In turfgrass breeding, what is a "cultivar"?
(A) A naturally occurring species found in the wild
(B) A synthetic chemical used to kill off-type grasses
(C) A mechanical tool used to separate seeds
(D) A cultivated variety of a plant that has been deliberately selected for specific desirable characteristics

2022

129. What is the most significant consequence of the sterility of triploid interspecific bermudagrass hybrids?
(A) They produce excessive amounts of allergenic pollen.
(B) They can only be improved through somatic mutation or gene editing rather than crossing.
(C) They must be propagated vegetatively due to their inability to produce viable seed.
(D) They require high-volume irrigation to keep the sterile seeds moist.

2025

130. Seeding rate recommendations are typically calculated based on which metric to ensure adequate turf density?
(A) The weight of the seeds in kilograms per hectare only
(B) Pure Live Seed (PLS), incorporating both seed purity and germination percentage
(C) The physical volume of the seed bags
(D) The color of the seed coating

2007

131. Which equation correctly calculates the Percentage of Pure Live Seed (PLS)?
(A) $\frac{\text{Purity\%} + \text{Germination\%}}{2}$
(B) $(\text{Purity\%} - \text{Germination\%}) \times 10$
(C) $\frac{\text{Purity\%}}{\text{Germination\%}}$
(D) $\frac{\text{Purity\%} \times \text{Germination\%}}{100}$

NODIA

2018

132. What is the function of "seed coating" technologies commonly applied to turfgrass seeds?
(A) To add weight, improve spreadability, and often deliver fungicides, nutrients, or moisture-retaining polymers
(B) To prevent the seed from ever germinating
(C) To genetically alter the embryo
(D) To increase the speed of the mechanical planter

2007

133. Which vegetative establishment method is most labor-intensive but highly effective for establishing small areas with precise spacing using mature turf pieces?
(A) Hydro-seeding
(B) Broadcast sprigging
(C) Plugging
(D) Drill seeding

2009

134. In the context of turfgrass establishment, what does "mulching" immediately after seeding achieve?
(A) It conserves surface moisture, moderates soil temperature, and minimizes seed displacement from wind or rain.
(B) It permanently lowers soil pH.
(C) It provides a rapid burst of nitrogen.
(D) It kills weed seeds via solarization.

growth demands and minimizing leaching.

2017

155. Match the mower type in List I with its characteristic or use in List II.

List I: (Mower Type)

P. Reel Mower
Q. Rotary Mower
R. Flail Mower
S. Hover Mower

List II: (Characteristic/Use)

1. Utilizes a spinning blade on a horizontal plane; good for higher heights of cut
2. Excellent for steep banks and bunker faces where wheels would slip
3. Scissor-like cut using a spinning cylinder against a bedknife; best for low heights
4. Uses small, free-swinging knives on a horizontal rotor; highly durable in rough areas

(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

2021

156. If a turfgrass manager wishes to maintain a lawn at a height of 2 inches (50 mm), following the one-third rule, at what height should the grass be mowed?

(A) 1.5 inches (38 mm)
(B) 2.5 inches (63 mm)
(C) 3.0 inches (75 mm)
(D) 4.0 inches (100 mm)

2018

157. What is the "marcelling" effect in turfgrass mowing?

(A) The browning of leaf tips due to a dull blade
(B) A wavy, washboard appearance on the turf surface caused by the clip of the reel being longer than the mowing height
(C) The striped pattern achieved by heavy rollers
(D) The tearing of roots when a mower turns too sharply

2017

158. Which physiological process is temporarily halted when a turfgrass plant is severely scalped?

(A) Root growth
(B) Respiration
(C) Water uptake
(D) Guttation

2016

159. What happens to the shoot density of a turfgrass stand as the mowing height is progressively lowered within the species' tolerance range?

(A) Shoot density decreases drastically.
(B) Shoot density remains entirely unchanged.
(C) Shoot density increases as the plant is stimulated to produce more tillers to capture light.
(D) The plant converts all energy to seedhead production.

2024

160. Which of the following is an expected outcome of returning grass clippings to a residential lawn using a mulching mower?

(A) A massive increase in thatch depth requiring immediate removal
(B) Immediate suffocation of the turf canopy
(C) A significant increase in soil acidity
(D) A recycling of nutrients, reducing total fertilizer requirements by up to 25%

2018

161. Core aerification is considered superior to solid-tine aerification on native heavy clay soils primarily because:

(A) It doesn't penetrate as deep.
(B) It leaves the surface perfectly smooth instantly.
(C) It physically removes soil cores, creating voids for surrounding compacted soil to expand into, thereby relieving compaction.
(D) It requires less mechanical power.

2007

162. How does routine top-dressing with sand on a putting green help manage thatch?

(A) The sand physically grinds up the thatch like sandpaper.
(B) The sand intermingles with the organic matter, diluting it and maintaining macroporosity within the thatch layer.
(C) The sand provides a chemical reaction that dissolves lignin.
(D) The sand completely blocks oxygen, causing anaerobic bacteria to consume the thatch.

NODIA

2007

163. What is the phenomenon known as "soil layering" in turfgrass rootzones?

(A) The beneficial mixing of organic matter and sand
(B) The natural decomposition of thatch into humus
(C) The practice of applying multiple layers of

seed
(D) The creation of distinct strata of different soil textures, which disrupts normal water movement and root growth

2024

164. To correct severe soil layering issues near the surface without completely rebuilding the green, which mechanical practice is most effective?
(A) Deep-tine aerification using solid or hollow tines that penetrate through the restrictive layers
(B) Frequent light syringing
(C) Applying a heavy layer of clay topdressing
(D) Lowering the mowing height

2001

165. The following question consists of an Assertion (A) and a Reason (R). Select the correct option.
Assertion (A): Thatch accumulation is typically faster in strongly stoloniferous grasses like bermudagrass compared to bunch-type grasses like perennial ryegrass.
Reason (R): Stoloniferous grasses produce highly lignified horizontal stems that resist rapid microbial decomposition.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2023

166. A biological cause for excessive thatch buildup in a turf profile can often be attributed to:
(A) Acidic soil conditions which severely inhibit the activity of decomposing microorganisms
(B) Extremely high populations of earthworms
(C) Excessive aeration practices
(D) High soil temperatures

2013

167. Which of the following best describes "spiking" as a turf cultivation practice?
(A) Pulling 3-inch long hollow cores from the soil
(B) Applying a high-pressure water jet to excavate soil
(C) Completely removing the top 2 inches of soil
(D) Slicing shallowly into the turf with solid, knife-like blades to break surface crusts and improve infiltration

2023

168. Which class of plant hormones is specifically targeted for inhibition by Type II Turf Growth Regulators?
(A) Auxins
(B) Gibberellins
(C) Cytokinins
(D) Abscisic acid

2003

169. Type I TGRs are often utilized for which specific management objective on low-maintenance or rough areas?
(A) Stimulating deep root growth
(B) Increasing the dark green color of the leaf blades
(C) Suppressing seedhead emergence in species like Poa annua or Tall Fescue
(D) Promoting rapid recovery from divots

2016

170. What is a known physiological side effect of repeated applications of Type II TGRs on putting greens?
(A) The turf leaves become exceptionally long and stringy.
(B) The turf permanently loses its ability to photosynthesize.
(C) The roots completely die back.
(D) The turf exhibits a "rebound effect" surge of rapid growth as the chemical wears off.

2018

171. In weed ecology, a "winter annual" grass weed typically:
(A) Germinates in late summer/autumn, overwinters vegetatively, sets seed in the spring, and dies in early summer
(B) Germinates in the spring, grows all summer, and dies in the winter
(C) Lives for multiple years and only flowers in winter
(D) Remains dormant underground for 10 years before germinating

2002

172. Which of the following weeds is categorized as a broadleaf perennial weed notorious for a deep taproot that makes manual extraction difficult?
(A) Digitaria sanguinalis
(B) Taraxacum officinale
(C) Eleusine indica
(D) Stellaria media

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2007

173. What is the primary mode of action for most pre-emergence herbicides used to control annual grassy weeds in turf?
(A) They act as synthetic auxins causing unregulated cell growth.
(B) They disrupt cell division in the root or shoot meristems of the germinating seedling.
(C) They inhibit photosynthesis by binding to the D1 protein.
(D) They dissolve the waxy cuticle of mature leaves.

2017

174. Why is it generally contraindicated to apply a pre-emergence herbicide immediately prior to overseeding a lawn with desirable turf seed?
(A) The herbicide prevents the desirable seeds from establishing by inhibiting germination.
(B) The herbicide will make the soil too acidic for the new seed.
(C) The herbicide will evaporate too quickly.
(D) The new seeds will absorb the herbicide and grow three times as fast.

2008

175. Which sequence represents the correct progression of symptom development for Dollar Spot on a golf green?
(A) Large brown rings → green stimulation in the center → complete root rot
(B) Massive black patches → slime accumulation → foul odor
(C) Small yellow spots → bleached lesions with reddish-brown borders → sunken silver-dollar sized patches
(D) Orange powdery pustules on leaves → leaf yellowing → plant death

2005

176. Which condition is most highly conducive to the rapid spread of Pythium blight in cool-season turfgrasses?
(A) Extended periods of severe drought and low humidity
(B) Freezing temperatures combined with heavy snow cover
(C) Extremely low nitrogen fertility in early spring
(D) Hot temperatures, high relative humidity, and prolonged leaf wetness

2023

177. Fairy ring in turfgrass is caused by basidiomycete fungi. What is the classic symptom of a Type I fairy ring?
(A) A simple ring of stimulated dark green grass
(B) Only the presence of mushrooms with no effect on grass color or health
(C) A ring of dead or severely stressed turf caused by a hydrophobic zone of fungal mycelia in the soil
(D) Complete defoliation of the turf canopy without root damage

NODIA

2021

178. Chinch bugs are a destructive pest primarily in St. Augustinegrass. How do they damage the plant?
(A) They feed exclusively on the roots.
(B) They pierce the stems and crowns, extracting plant juices and injecting a phytotoxic saliva that clogs the vascular system.
(C) They chew large chunks out of the leaf blades.
(D) They lay eggs inside the seedheads, destroying the seeds.

2004

179. Which integrated pest management (IPM) strategy is highly effective against white grubs and utilizes biological control?
(A) Applying a broad-spectrum organophosphate every week
(B) Syringing the turf daily
(C) Lowering the mowing height to expose the soil
(D) Application of entomopathogenic nematodes to the soil

2006

180. Under severe heat stress, cool-season turfgrasses may undergo a physiological state where respiration exceeds photosynthesis. What is the physical result of this imbalance?
(A) Depletion of carbohydrate reserves, leading to root dieback and general canopy thinning
(B) Rapid accumulation of starch in the roots
(C) Increased tillering and massive shoot growth
(D) Thickening of the cell walls

2009

181. What management strategy is most effective for a turfgrass manager aiming to improve the drought tolerance of a fairway prior to summer?
(A) Apply maximum rates of nitrogen fertilizer to force rapid shoot growth
(B) Mow the grass as short as possible to reduce transpiration surface area
(C) Implement a deep and infrequent irrigation schedule to encourage deep rooting

(C) Cynodon transvaalensis
(D) Poa pratensis

2019

243. When a soil test indicates a high level of exchangeable sodium in a turfgrass rootzone, the standard chemical amendment applied to displace the sodium is:
(A) Urea
(B) Ammonium sulfate
(C) Potassium chloride
(D) Calcium sulfate (Gypsum)

2015

244. After applying gypsum to sodic soils, what subsequent physical process must occur to achieve sodicity relief?
(A) Heavy leaching via irrigation to wash the displaced sodium ions out of the rootzone
(B) Compaction via a heavy roller
(C) Allowing the soil to dry completely and bake in the sun
(D) Application of a pre-emergent herbicide

2013

245. Which of the following is a classic visual symptom of phosphorus deficiency in turfgrass?
(A) Brilliant yellowing of the newest leaves
(B) White spots forming on the stem
(C) A dark green, bluish, or purplish discoloration on older leaves, often accompanied by stunted growth
(D) Rapid elongation of the internodes

2012

246. Why is it generally not recommended to apply high rates of fast-release nitrogen fertilizer in the middle of summer to cool-season grasses?
(A) It promotes succulent top growth at the expense of root growth, depletes carbohydrate reserves, and increases disease susceptibility.
(B) It turns the grass permanently brown.
(C) It immediately kills all beneficial soil microbes.
(D) It forces the grass into early winter dormancy.

2022

247. The practice of "solid-tine spiking" on putting greens during hot summer months is utilized primarily to:
(A) Deeply core aerify and replace soil
(B) Rip up thatch aggressively
(C) Kill parasitic nematodes
(D) Vent the soil profile, facilitating gas exchange with minimal surface disruption or stress

2004

248. Which piece of equipment is designed specifically to sever rhizomes and stolons to stimulate new growth, while simultaneously removing accumulated thatch?
(A) Hover mower
(B) Vertical mower (Verticutter)
(C) Drop spreader
(D) Topdresser

2005

249. Which environmental condition is the primary catalyst for the onset of winter dormancy in warm-season turfgrasses?
(A) Excessive summer rainfall
(B) High levels of atmospheric nitrogen
(C) Decreasing photoperiod and dropping soil temperatures
(D) Increased application of potassium

2024

250. During active vegetative growth, a turf manager applies Paclobutrazol to a mixed stand of creeping bentgrass and annual bluegrass. What is the common intended outcome of this practice?
(A) To rapidly stimulate the growth of Poa annua
(B) To kill all broadleaf weeds instantly
(C) To increase the mowing frequency required
(D) To preferentially suppress the Poa annua, giving the creeping bentgrass a competitive advantage

2005

251. Which post-emergence herbicide is classically used for selective control of broadleaf weeds in turfgrass systems?
(A) 2,4-D
(B) Glyphosate
(C) Prodiamine
(D) Pendimethalin

2024

252. A turf manager observes tiny, bleached spots on grass blades that enlarge, creating a banded or hourglass appearance across the leaf, eventually forming blighted patches. Which disease is most likely?
(A) Spring Dead Spot
(B) Dollar Spot
(C) Fairy Ring
(D) Snow Mold

2003

253. Which of the following best describes the etiology of "Spring Dead Spot" in bermudagrass?

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

2005

192. During the "spring transition" period on an overseeded warm-season athletic field, what is the turf manager's primary goal?
(A) Encourage cool-season grass to survive the summer heat
(B) Apply heavy rates of pre-emergence herbicides to the turf
(C) Lower the mowing height to soil level for renovations
(D) Facilitate overseed die-off and base grass recovery

2003

193. Which application technique is critical when applying foliar turf pigments to ensure a uniform and aesthetically pleasing appearance?
(A) Single nozzle application at extremely high pressure
(B) Direct pouring into the irrigation line for dilution
(C) Multi-directional spraying with flat-fan nozzles
(D) Manual spreading of the pigment as a dry powder

2024

194. Which characteristic makes USGA rootzones highly desirable despite their high construction cost?
(A) Require zero supplemental irrigation or fertilization
(B) Resist compaction while maintaining high infiltration
(C) Naturally generate their own supply of soil nitrogen
(D) Simulate a natural forest floor and organic cycle

2011

195. In evaluating turf quality, what term defines the aesthetic reflection of light determining how light or dark green the turf canopy appears?
(A) Texture
(B) Density
(C) Smoothness
(D) Color

2007

196. Which morphological structure is described as an unjointed, collar-like appendage at the top of the leaf sheath, wrapping around the stem?
(A) Ligule
(B) Blade
(C) Auricle
(D) Rhizome

2012

197. The inflorescence of a turfgrass is functionally critical for:
(A) Primary vegetative expansion
(B) Water absorption
(C) Sexual reproduction and seed production
(D) Nitrogen fixation

2015

198. Why is Cynodon dactylon considered one of the most aggressive turfgrasses for sports fields?
(A) It possesses a highly vigorous system of both stolons and rhizomes, allowing for rapid spreading and wear recovery.
(B) It grows exclusively via bunch-type tillering.
(C) It has the widest leaf blade of all turfgrasses.
(D) It thrives in heavy shade under stadium roofs.

2014

199. What distinguishes Stenotaphrum secundatum from other warm-season grasses?
(A) It lacks stolons entirely.
(B) It is highly adapted to extreme cold and frost.
(C) It is preferred for golf putting greens.
(D) It features a coarse texture, broad leaves with blunt tips, and excellent shade tolerance.

2001

200. Poa annua var. reptans is recognized primarily as a:
(A) True biennial broadleaf weed
(B) Perennial, stoloniferous biotype of annual bluegrass often managed as a desirable putting green turf
(C) Highly drought-tolerant C4 grass
(D) Fungal pathogen

2003

201. Which term describes the process of turfgrass shoots growing upward from the crown, strictly inside the surrounding leaf sheath, producing a bunch-type growth habit?
(A) Extravaginal growth
(B) Sympodial growth
(C) Intravaginal growth
(D) Apomictic growth

2016

202. What is the fundamental goal of recurrent selection in turfgrass breeding programs?
(A) To randomly mutate a plant using radiation
(B) To clone exactly one superior plant indefinitely
(C) To cross a grass with a broadleaf weed

NODIA

(D) Top-dress heavily with peat moss

2008

182. Salinity stress in turfgrass can be classified into two main types of damage:
(A) Osmotic stress and specific ion toxicity
(B) Fungal and bacterial
(C) Thermal and light
(D) Compaction and wear

2009

183. Which morphological trait provides turfgrass with the highest tolerance to traffic wear?
(A) Very wide, succulent, thin-walled leaf blades
(B) Extremely short, shallow roots
(C) The absence of rhizomes
(D) Coarse leaf texture, highly lignified tissues, and tough vascular bundles

2003

184. In terms of golf course maintenance specifications, what is the standard height of cut for a modern high-quality bermudagrass putting green?
(A) 0.5 to 1.0 inch (12.7 to 25.4 mm)
(B) 0.10 to 0.15 inch (2.5 to 3.8 mm)
(C) 1.5 to 2.0 inches (38 to 50 mm)
(D) 0.25 to 0.5 inch (6.3 to 12.7 mm)

2005

185. Arrange the following golf course areas in order from the LOWEST mowing height to the HIGHEST mowing height:
I. Rough
II. Putting Green
III. Fairway
IV. Tee
(A) II, IV, III, I
(B) II, III, IV, I
(C) IV, II, III, I
(D) III, II, I, IV

2005

186. Which factor dictates the heavy rolling of a cricket pitch during preparation?
(A) The need to incorporate sand into the profile
(B) The objective to increase macroporosity and water drainage
(C) The desire to stimulate lateral growth of the grass
(D) The necessity to consolidate the clay profile to increase bulk density, producing a hard surface with consistent ball bounce

2016

187. In managing an athletic field in a stadium environment, what is the purpose of using supplemental lighting rigs on the turf?
(A) To provide necessary Photosynthetically Active Radiation to turfgrass severely shaded by large stadium roof structures
(B) To dry out the surface before a game
(C) To act exclusively as a heating element against frost
(D) To blind insect pests at night

2016

188. Operational standards for public park amenity turf typically prioritize which of the following over achieving a perfect golf-green appearance?
(A) Maintaining a 0.1 inch mowing height
(B) Maximizing public safety, wear tolerance, and budget efficiency
(C) Using purely synthetic fertilizers
(D) Eradicating 100% of all clover and dandelions regardless of cost

2006

189. What is the primary purpose of a "divot mix" on a golf tee or fairway?
(A) To control broadleaf weeds
(B) To rapidly fill and level scars left by golf clubs and facilitate quick turf recovery
(C) To increase the overall height of the tee box
(D) To act as a slow-release nitrogen source

2004

190. Why is winter overseeding commonly practiced on warm-season athletic fields in temperate climates?
(A) To provide green color, actively growing turf, and a wear-resistant surface during the winter dormancy of the base grass
(B) To completely eradicate the warm-season grass
(C) To raise the soil pH naturally
(D) To eliminate the need for any irrigation in winter

2022

191. Which turfgrass species is most frequently used for winter overseeding on dormant bermudagrass sports fields due to its rapid germination and establishment?
(A) Zoysia japonica
(B) Festuca rubra
(C) Lolium perenne
(D) Paspalum vaginatum

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2023

212. What does a "distribution uniformity" (DU) value of 0.85 indicate about an irrigation system?
(A) 85% of the water applied is lost to evaporation.
(B) The system applies water with a high degree of evenness across the turf area.
(C) Only 85% of the field receives any water at all.
(D) The system uses 85% recycled water.

2005

213. In turfgrass drainage, what does the formula for Darcy's Law primarily calculate?
(A) The rate of photosynthesis in the leaf
(B) The tensile strength of a grass blade
(C) The volumetric flow rate of water through a porous medium
(D) The rate of nitrogen volatilization

2011

214. The ideal N-P-K fertilizer ratio for general maintenance of an established turfgrass stand most closely resembles:
(A) 1:1:1
(B) 4:1:2 or 3:1:2
(C) 1:4:4
(D) 0:0:5

2005

215. The following question consists of an Assertion (A) and a Reason (R). Select the correct option.
Assertion (A): Mowing turfgrass triggers a temporary reduction in root growth.
Reason (R): The plant diverts carbohydrates away from the roots to quickly synthesize new leaf tissue for photosynthesis.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2015

216. Which macronutrient is centrally located in the porphyrin ring of the chlorophyll molecule, making it essential for turf greenness?
(A) Calcium
(B) Magnesium
(C) Potassium
(D) Phosphorus

NODIA

2002

217. When turfgrass is maintained at lower-than-optimal mowing heights, what is the expected impact on weed competition?
(A) Weed competition decreases due to light restriction at the soil surface.
(B) Weed competition remains completely unchanged.
(C) Weed competition increases because the weakened turf canopy is less dense and allows more light to reach weed seeds.
(D) Only broadleaf weeds are affected; grassy weeds disappear.

2019

218. The "bedknife" is a critical component of which type of mower?
(A) Rotary mower
(B) Flail mower
(C) Sickle-bar mower
(D) Reel mower

2002

219. What is an agronomically sound practice for managing a lawn that has grown excessively tall?
(A) Gradually reduce the height over several mowing events, taking off no more than one-third of the leaf tissue each time.
(B) Mow it down to the normal height immediately to save time.
(C) Apply a heavy dose of nitrogen fertilizer and then mow it down.
(D) Stop watering it until it shrinks back to the proper height.

2019

220. Which practice effectively minimizes the accumulation of thatch on a heavily fertilized bermudagrass green?
(A) Increasing the irrigation volume
(B) Light, frequent sand topdressing combined with regular core aerification
(C) Exclusively using rotary mowers
(D) Raising the mowing height to 2 inches

2014

221. What is the primary purpose of dragging a steel mat or brush across the turf immediately following a core aerification and top-dressing operation?
(A) To kill broadleaf weeds mechanically
(B) To break up soil cores, work the topdressing sand into the aeration holes, and smooth the surface
(C) To stimulate instant root growth
(D) To increase the height of the cut grass

2019

222. When managing turf under heavy shade, what adjustment to the nitrogen fertilization program is generally recommended?
(A) Reduce the nitrogen rate to prevent the development of succulent, weak tissues highly susceptible to disease and wear
(B) Substantially increase the nitrogen rate to force growth
(C) Switch entirely to fast-release liquid nitrogen daily
(D) Eliminate nitrogen altogether for a full year

2017

223. The active ingredient "Prodiamine" is commonly used in turf management as a:
(A) Broad-spectrum post-emergence fungicide
(B) Fast-acting non-selective herbicide
(C) Selective pre-emergence herbicide for grassy weeds
(D) Type I Turf Growth Regulator

2005

224. Which broadleaf weed is commonly utilized as an indicator plant for heavily compacted, poorly drained soils?
(A) Trifolium repens
(B) Poa pratensis
(C) Digitaria sanguinalis
(D) Plantago major

2005

225. Consider the following events for a standard turfgrass disease triangle:
I. A susceptible host plant is present.
II. A virulent pathogen is introduced or present.
III. Favorable environmental conditions occur for a sufficient duration.
IV. Disease infection and symptom development occur.
Which of the above statement(s) must overlap for disease infection and symptom development (IV) to occur?
(A) I and II only
(B) I and III only
(C) II and III only
(D) I, II, and III concurrently

2016

226. What fungal pathogen is responsible for "Take-all root rot" in warm-season turfgrasses, causing dark, necrotic roots and declining patches?
(A) Clarireedia jacksonii
(B) Gaeumannomyces graminis
(C) Rhizoctonia solani
(D) Pythium aphanidermatum

2004

227. In the context of abiotic stress, "winter desiccation" of turfgrass occurs primarily because:
(A) The turf gets too much snow cover.
(B) The soil becomes excessively flooded with freezing water.
(C) Fungi consume the roots during winter.
(D) The plant transpires water into cold, dry winds while the soil is frozen, preventing root water uptake.

2024

228. How does proper potassium fertilization explicitly enhance a turfgrass plant's cold tolerance?
(A) By increasing cell sap solute concentration, acting as an antifreeze to lower the freezing point of cell water
(B) By heating the soil chemically
(C) By turning the leaves purple to absorb more sunlight
(D) By drastically increasing the internode length

2018

229. A cricket pitch typically consists of a soil with a minimum clay content of roughly:
(A) 0%
(B) 5% - 10%
(C) 15% - 20%
(D) 40% - 50% or more

2007

230. Which aesthetic mowing pattern is achieved by mowing in a single direction, then turning exactly 90 degrees and mowing across the original path?
(A) Checkerboard pattern
(B) Single striping
(C) Diamond pattern
(D) Contour mowing

2017

231. What is the fundamental difference between a fairway and a rough on a golf course?
(A) Fairways are never mowed; roughs are mowed daily.
(B) Fairways consist exclusively of artificial turf.
(C) Roughs are always heavily topdressed with sand; fairways are not.
(D) Fairways are maintained at a lower height of cut for precision play, while roughs are kept taller to penalize errant shots.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

2006

232. In corporate and government garden management, what is the primary objective of "edging" the turf boundaries?
(A) To improve root depth
(B) To provide a crisp, aesthetic line defining the turf limit and preventing encroachment into hardscapes or flowerbeds
(C) To increase the overall square footage of the lawn
(D) To inject liquid fertilizers at the perimeter

2007

233. The process of applying an opaque green liquid to a dormant bermudagrass sports field in winter to mimic actively growing grass is known as:
(A) Overseeding
(B) Priming
(C) Painting or Colorant application
(D) Dye-transferring

2023

234. Which class of chemical compounds is predominantly used as the stable base for modern turfgrass pigments due to its resistance to UV fading?
(A) Anthocyanins
(B) Carotenoids
(C) Synthetic auxins
(D) Phthalocyanines

2001

235. Arrange the following turf establishment methods from the FASTEST time to a usable surface to the SLOWEST time to a usable surface:
I. Seeding
II. Solid Sodding
III. Broadcast Sprigging
IV. Plugging
(A) II, I, III, IV
(B) II, III, I, IV
(C) II, III, IV, I
(D) II, I, IV, III

2013

236. Which structural component of the turfgrass plant is considered the critical regeneration center, meaning if it dies, the entire plant dies?
(A) The leaf tip
(B) The crown
(C) The root hair
(D) The auricle

2007

237. When estimating turfgrass irrigation requirements using the crop coefficient (Kc), the formula used is $ETc = ETo \times Kc$. What does ETo represent?
(A) The amount of water applied by the sprinklers
(B) The reference evapotranspiration rate of an idealized standard crop surface
(C) The total rainfall for the week
(D) The infiltration rate of the soil

2016

238. In a USGA green, what is the specific role of the "intermediate layer"?
(A) To prevent the finer rootzone sand from migrating into the coarse drainage gravel layer below, preventing clogging
(B) To act as a reservoir for nutrients
(C) To heat the soil during winter
(D) To physically block all water from draining

2025

239. Which turfgrass insect pest causes severe damage not by chewing the leaf, but by burrowing under the soil surface, uprooting seedlings, and creating small mounds of earth?
(A) Armyworms
(B) Sod webworms
(C) Mole crickets
(D) Chinch bugs

2016

240. The term "pure stand" in turfgrass management refers to:
(A) A mixture of three different species
(B) A lawn full of uniform weeds
(C) A turf grown on pure sand
(D) A turf area composed entirely of a single species or cultivar

2022

241. What is the primary benefit of planting multiple cultivars of the same species (a blend) instead of a single cultivar pure stand?
(A) It guarantees uniform stripe patterns.
(B) It ensures all plants are exactly the same color.
(C) It increases genetic diversity, providing broader resistance to diseases, pests, and environmental stresses.
(D) It prevents thatch formation permanently.

2005

242. Which warm-season turfgrass is most noted for its coarse texture, tendency to form severe thatch, and extreme cold intolerance?
(A) Zoysia tenuifolia
(B) Stenotaphrum secundatum

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) High concentrations of lignin in the leaf blades

2006

263. "Wettable powders" and "Emulsifiable concentrates" are terms associated with:
(A) Different types of turf seeds
(B) Specialized sand for topdressing
(C) Synthetic turf infill materials
(D) Formulations of pesticides or herbicides that determine how they are mixed with water

2022

264. What is a primary reason for calibrating a turf sprayer prior to application?
(A) To ensure the machine runs at maximum speed settings
(B) To accurately determine the application volume per unit area
(C) To mix the chemicals thoroughly within the main tank
(D) To clean the nozzles and ensure clear spray patterns

2008

265. Which of the following diseases is considered a true "snow mold," thriving under snow cover at temperatures near freezing?
(A) Rhizoctonia solani
(B) Magnaporthe poae
(C) Microdochium nivale
(D) Clarireedia jacksonii

2017

266. The "wear tolerance" of a turfgrass species is fundamentally determined by its:
(A) Ability to recover quickly from damage via stolons/rhizomes
(B) Ability to survive extended periods of drought
(C) Visual color darkness
(D) Structural and anatomical features that resist physical crushing and abrasion

2024

267. What is a significant advantage of using "washed sod" over conventional sod for putting green establishment?
(A) It eliminates the possibility of introducing incompatible soil textures that cause layering and restrict drainage.
(B) It is significantly heavier and anchors to the ground instantly.
(C) It requires zero irrigation post-installation.
(D) It comes pre-fertilized with a year's supply of nitrogen.

2025

268. Which of the following defines the concept of "recuperative potential" in turfgrass?
(A) The ability of the grass to resist initial physical damage
(B) The ability of the plant to recover and fill in damaged or bare areas via lateral vegetative growth
(C) The speed at which a seed germinates
(D) The capability of the grass to survive without sunlight

2018

269. On an athletic field, what is the main purpose of core aerification with hollow tines during the off-season?
(A) To flatten the surface
(B) To relieve deep soil compaction, improve gas exchange, and enhance water infiltration
(C) To kill surface insects
(D) To distribute grass seeds deeply

2019

270. Which aesthetic enhancement technique involves applying distinct, alternating nutrient regimens in precise lines to create a visual pattern without relying solely on mowing direction?
(A) Chemical striping
(B) Surface top-dressing
(C) Vertical mowing
(D) Slurry hydro-seeding

****

NODIA

(A) It is caused by an insect that eats the grass only in March.
(B) It is caused by a root-infecting fungus that makes infected turf susceptible to winter kill; circular patches appear during spring green-up.
(C) It is a bacterial disease triggered by applying too much phosphorus in spring.
(D) It is a genetic mutation that causes the grass to die every spring.

2003

254. What constitutes the correct operational standard for applying a non-selective herbicide for a complete lawn renovation?
(A) Apply to actively growing turf and weeds, allowing adequate time for systemic translocation before tilling or removing dead vegetation.
(B) Apply on a windy day to ensure wide coverage.
(C) Apply immediately after mowing the turf to the soil surface.
(D) Mix it heavily with pre-emergent herbicide and apply to dry soil.

2019

255. In sports turf management, the "clegg impact soil tester" is an instrument used to measure:
(A) Soil pH
(B) Turf colour index
(C) Surface hardness and impact attenuation
(D) The amount of clipping yield

2014

256. Which of the following characteristics is critical for turfgrass varieties selected for use on horse racing tracks?
(A) Exceptionally slow growth and shallow roots
(B) Brittleness to ensure a soft landing
(C) Exclusively bunch-type growth habit
(D) High shoot density, deep rooting, high shear strength, and rapid divot recovery

2017

257. When establishing a residential lawn via seeding, the term "starter fertilizer" refers to a formulation typically high in which nutrient?
(A) Nitrogen
(B) Potassium
(C) Phosphorus
(D) Iron

2017

258. What is a primary limitation of using a rotary spreader compared to a drop spreader for fertilizer application?
(A) Slower operation speed compared to drop spreaders
(B) Risk of uneven distribution and off-target spread
(C) Inability to handle granular fertilizer formulations
(D) Straight-line distribution across a 2-foot wide path

2008

259. What is the role of a "tackifier" when applied during hydro-seeding?
(A) To chemically burn weed seeds
(B) To provide a sudden burst of heat to the seeds
(C) To dissolve the seed coat instantly
(D) To act as a glue-like substance, binding the seed, mulch, and soil together to prevent erosion until germination

2016

260. A golf course superintendent notes a persistent "black layer" emitting a sulfurous odor in a putting green's rootzone. What is the primary cause of this condition?
(A) Anaerobic conditions and hydrogen sulfide production
(B) Excessive oxygen levels within the soil rootzone
(C) An overdose of iron-based fertilizer applications
(D) A severe infestation of burrowing mole crickets

2019

261. The practice of "overseeding" is most accurately defined as:
(A) Seeding a new lawn onto bare dirt
(B) Applying twice the recommended rate of seed during initial establishment
(C) Planting seeds directly into an existing turf canopy without destroying the existing grass
(D) Harvesting seeds from mature turf

2022

262. Which physiological feature allows C4 grasses to efficiently fix carbon at higher temperatures with less water loss compared to C3 grasses?
(A) Kranz anatomy and the use of PEP carboxylase
(B) The presence of a deep taproot
(C) The absence of stomata

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(D) To systematically increase the frequency of desirable alleles in a breeding population over multiple generations

2007

203. Which is an essential reason for utilizing Certified Seed in turfgrass establishment?
(A) It ensures genetic purity, varietal identity, and high standards of physical purity and germination.
(B) It guarantees the seed will grow without water.
(C) It implies the seed is coated in synthetic plastics.
(D) It means the seed has been pre-germinated.

2022

204. What is a "stolon" in the context of vegetative propagation?
(A) A thick, deep taproot
(B) An above-ground creeping stem containing nodes that can generate new roots and shoots
(C) A modified leaf blade
(D) A flowering structure

2021

205. Match the specialized turf term in List I with its context in List II.
List I: (Term)
P. Top-dressing
Q. Syringing
R. Scalping
S. Overseeding
List II: (Context)
1. Removing excessive leaf tissue, violating the $\frac{1}{3}$ rule
2. Spreading a thin layer of sand/soil over the turf surface
3. Applying cool-season seed into a dormant warm-season canopy
4. A light water application to cool the plant canopy without wetting the soil deeply
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3

2004

206. Which method is most appropriate for rapidly establishing turf on a steep, highly erodible roadside embankment?
(A) Solid sodding or hydro-seeding with tackifiers
(B) Dry broadcast seeding
(C) Broadcast sprigging
(D) Plugging at 12-inch centers

2022

207. What constitutes the primary material used as a binder or tackifier in hydro-seeding?
(A) Portland cement
(B) Liquid nitrogen
(C) Organic polymers or synthetic polymers
(D) Fine sand

2004

208. The term "Gmax" on a synthetic turf field refers to:
(A) The maximum grass height allowed by FIFA
(B) The maximum gallons of water the field can drain per hour
(C) The percentage of green pigment remaining
(D) A measurement of the surface's shock attenuation to ensure player safety against concussions

2022

209. What is a critical maintenance practice required to prevent synthetic turf fibers from flattening and to maintain uniform infill distribution?
(A) Deep-tine aerification
(B) Application of pre-emergence herbicides
(C) Routine brushing or grooming
(D) Sand topdressing

2012

210. Under which condition is a "sub-surface drip irrigation" system for turfgrass most advantageous?
(A) When rapid foliar cooling is required
(B) In areas with extreme wind or high evaporative losses, minimizing surface evaporation
(C) On golf putting greens that require frequent aeration
(D) When watering in granular fertilizers on the surface

2014

211. Evapotranspiration (ET) rates for turfgrass are typically highest under which set of environmental conditions?
(A) Low temperature, high humidity, no wind, overcast skies
(B) High temperature, high humidity, no wind, overcast skies
(C) Low temperature, low humidity, high wind, and clear skies
(D) High heat, low humidity, high wind, and clear skies

NODIA

ANSWERS

1. (C) Agrostis stolonifera
Creeping bentgrass, scientifically known as Agrostis stolonifera, represents one of the earliest grass species cultivated specifically for manicured lawns on historic European estates. Its ability to form a dense, low-growing turf canopy through aggressive stoloniferous growth made it highly desirable for high-status ornamental grounds long before modern turfgrass breeding programs began.

2. (A) Residential lawn care and landscape maintenance
Residential lawn care and landscape maintenance services consistently generate the largest share of global turfgrass industry revenues. Although high-profile sports venues and golf courses receive significant public attention, the sheer volume of suburban homes and commercial landscapes requiring regular mowing, fertilization, and pest control drives the majority of economic activity.

3. (D) Corporate parks, golf courses, and premier sports stadiums
The rapid expansion of corporate business parks, international-standard golf courses, and modern sports stadiums has been the primary economic driver for the Indian turfgrass industry over the past two decades. These modern developments require high-quality turf establishment and professional maintenance, catalyzing commercial sod production and advanced turf technology adoption nationwide.

4. (A) Vernation
Vernation describes the characteristic arrangement of developing leaves within the bud shoot of a turfgrass plant. This morphological trait is highly stable and serves as a primary vegetative identification feature, classifying grass species into two distinct categories based on whether the emerging leaf blades are folded or rolled within the shoot.

5. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Turfgrass identification relies on key vegetative and reproductive structures. The ligule is a membranous or hairy structure at the blade-sheath junction, while auricles are claw-like appendages clasping the stem. The collar is the lighter-colored abaxial band at the leaf junction, and the inflorescence represents the final flowering portion of the mature shoot.

6. (A) Auricles are universal photosynthetic organs.
Auricles are small, claw-like appendages located at the junction of the leaf blade and sheath on certain grass species. They are not universal among turfgrasses, as many species lack them entirely, and they do not function as primary photosynthetic organs. Other vegetative descriptions, such as crown compression and growth habits, are accurate.

7. (D) Ligule
Bermudagrass, or Cynodon dactylon, is vegetatively distinguished from other warm-season turfgrasses by its distinctive ligule. This structure appears consistently as a conspicuous ring of white hairs or a short, fringed membrane at the junction of the leaf blade and sheath, providing a reliable diagnostic feature for turfgrass managers in the field.

8. (B) Leaf texture
Leaf texture serves as a fundamental visual turf quality parameter that directly measures the width of individual grass leaf blades. It determines the relative coarseness or fineness of the turf canopy, with species categorized as fine-textured, medium-textured, or coarse-textured depending on the physical dimensions of their leaf blades.

9. (B) Elasticity
Elasticity defines the functional capacity of turfgrass leaves to spring back immediately after being compressed by foot traffic, wheels, or athletic activities. This parameter is crucial for maintaining a clean playing surface and is determined by cellular turgor pressure, plant water status, and the structural composition of the supportive leaf tissues.

10. (D) Leaf texture, density, color, and uniformity
The overall visual quality of a golf course putting green is determined by key aesthetic parameters, specifically leaf texture, shoot density, canopy

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

color, and overall uniformity. These combined characteristics ensure a smooth, visually appealing, and consistent playing surface, reflecting the physiological health of the turf and the precision of the cultural practices applied.

11. (A) Resiliency
Resiliency is a critical functional quality parameter defined as the capacity of a turfgrass system to absorb physical shocks without altering its surface characteristics. This trait is heavily influenced by the accumulation of thatch and the physical properties of the underlying soil, helping to prevent injuries to athletes on sports fields.

12. (B) Poor aeration and restricted root growth
Establishing turfgrass in soils characterized by high bulk density and low total porosity severely limits gas exchange and water movement. This physical restriction leads to poor aeration within the rootzone, accumulating toxic gases like carbon dioxide while preventing adequate oxygen levels, which ultimately restricts deep root penetration and impairs overall plant development.

13. (B) 6.0 to 7.0
A soil pH range between 6.0 and 7.0 is considered optimal for the vast majority of turfgrass species. Within this slightly acidic to neutral range, essential soil macronutrients and micronutrients exist in their most chemically soluble forms, maximizing plant uptake efficiency and supporting robust microbial activity necessary for organic matter decomposition.

14. (A) High organic matter - Improved moisture retention and microbial activity
Soil organic matter plays a vital role in turfgrass soils by significantly enhancing moisture retention and supporting diverse microbial populations. Conversely, high clay content increases compaction risk and restricts drainage, while sand lacks substantial cation exchange capacity. Silt-heavy soils are highly prone to compaction, making them unsuitable for high-traffic sports fields.

15. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Sand serves as the preferred primary rootzone component for high-traffic sports turf because its coarse, sub-angular particles resist mechanical compaction under intense foot traffic. This unique physical property ensures that the rootzone maintains crucial macroporosity, facilitating rapid water infiltration, continuous drainage, and essential soil aeration required for healthy root systems.

16. (D) To determine the soil's internal water drainage rate
A percolation test is conducted during the site evaluation phase of a new turfgrass installation to measure the internal water drainage rate of the soil profile. Understanding this rate allows turf managers to assess whether the existing soil can handle anticipated rainfall and irrigation without waterlogging, determining if sub-surface drainage is required.

17. (B) 12 to 14 inches (30-35 cm)
Standard United States Golf Association specifications for putting green construction recommend a sand-based rootzone depth of 12 to 14 inches. This specific depth range optimizes the balance between gravitational drainage and capillary water retention, creating a perched water table that provides consistent moisture to the turf roots while resisting surface compaction.

18. (B) To prevent sand migration into drainage gravel
In a putting green profile constructed with intermediate gravel, the thin choker layer functions as a physical filter. It is designed to prevent the smaller sand particles from the rootzone mix from migrating downward into the larger drainage gravel voids, which would otherwise clog the drainage system and disrupt water flow.

NODIA

19. (D) Peat moss
Peat moss is the most common organic amendment incorporated into sand-based rootzones. Its fibrous structure significantly increases moisture retention and cation exchange capacity without severely reducing the high infiltration and drainage rates of the sand. This addition provides a stable reservoir of water and nutrients for developing turfgrass root systems.

20. (A) Must be highly calcareous to buffer soil pH
Gravel used in the drainage layer of a putting green does not need to be calcareous, as highly calcareous materials can dissolve over time and raise soil pH excessively. Instead, specifications mandate that the gravel be washed, free of

fine particles, and meet precise particle size distribution and physical stability standards.

21. (C) Stenotaphrum secundatum
St. Augustinegrass, scientifically classified as Stenotaphrum secundatum, is a warm-season turfgrass highly valued for its exceptional shade tolerance. Compared to bermudagrass, which performs poorly under low-light conditions, St. Augustinegrass maintains its shoot density, structural integrity, and color in moderately shaded environments, making it ideal for shaded residential landscapes.

22. (A) High salinity tolerance for effluent irrigation
Seashore paspalum, or Paspalum vaginatum, is uniquely characterized by its extraordinary salinity tolerance, allowing it to thrive using brackish water or recycled effluent for irrigation. This warm-season grass spreads aggressively via both stolons and rhizomes, making it highly suitable for coastal golf courses and sustainable turf projects in arid regions.

23. (D) Centipedegrass
Eremochloa ophiuroides is commonly known as centipedegrass. This warm-season turfgrass is characterized by a slow growth rate, low nutrient requirements, and tolerance to acidic, low-fertility soils. It forms a dense, low-maintenance lawn turf that spreads via creeping stolons, making it highly popular for home lawns in acidic soil regions.

24. (B) Zoysia
The genus Zoysia comprises warm-season grasses noted for slow establishment rates, high shoot density, and outstanding wear tolerance once mature. These grasses develop a tough canopy of stiff leaf blades supported by an extensive network of both stolons and rhizomes, providing excellent resistance to weed invasion and mechanical damage under traffic.

25. (C) I and III
Warm-season turfgrasses utilize the efficient C4 photosynthetic pathway, allowing them to optimize carbon fixation under high light and temperature conditions. Their optimum growth temperature is between 27°C and 35°C, rather than cool-season ranges, and they typically enter winter dormancy and lose chlorophyll when exposed to frosty climates.

26. (D) Agrostis stolonifera
Creeping bentgrass, known as Agrostis stolonifera, is the premier cool-season turfgrass species used for high-quality golf putting greens in temperate climates. Its fine texture, exceptional shoot density, and tolerance to extremely low mowing heights allow it to produce a smooth, fast, and highly consistent ball-rolling surface when managed under precision cultural programs.

27. (A) Boat-shaped leaf tips and a prominent midrib
Kentucky bluegrass, or Poa pratensis, is vegetatively identified by its characteristic boat-shaped leaf tips and a prominent, double-lined midrib running down the center of the leaf blade. This rhizomatous cool-season grass also displays a folded vernation in the bud shoot, distinguishing it clearly from other cool-season turfgrasses.

28. (B) Festuca arundinacea (Tall fescue)
Tall fescue, scientifically designated as Festuca arundinacea, possesses excellent heat and drought tolerance compared to other cool-season C3 grasses. This resilience is primarily attributed to its deeply penetrating root system, which allows the plant to access moisture deep within the soil profile during extended periods of hot, dry weather.

29. (B) Its rapid seed germination and establishment rate
Perennial ryegrass, or Lolium perenne, is frequently included in sports turf mixtures due to its exceptional speed of seed germination and rapid seedling establishment. This bunch-type cool-season grass provides quick ground cover and surface stabilization, helping to repair damaged playing surfaces and suppress weed competition during the early establishment phase.

30. (A) Festuca arundinacea - Strongly stoloniferous
Tall fescue, or Festuca arundinacea, is primarily a bunch-type turfgrass that may occasionally produce short, weak rhizomes, but it is not strongly stoloniferous. In contrast, Kentucky bluegrass is rhizomatous, creeping bentgrass is strongly stoloniferous, and perennial ryegrass exhibits a strict bunch-type growth habit, making the tall fescue pairing incorrect.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

31. (C) Cynodon dactylon and Cynodon transvaalensis
The highly popular commercial hybrid bermudagrass 'Tifway' was developed by cross-pollinating common bermudagrass, Cynodon dactylon, with African bermudagrass, Cynodon transvaalensis. This interspecific hybridization combines the robust growth and wear tolerance of the common species with the fine texture and high shoot density of the African parent.

32. (D) They are genetically sterile and do not produce viable seed.
Interspecific hybrid bermudagrasses, including cultivars like Tifdwarf and Tifeagle, are triploid organisms resulting from crosses between tetraploid and diploid parents. This genetic makeup renders them completely sterile, preventing the production of viable seeds. Consequently, these cultivars must be propagated vegetatively through sprigs, sod, or plugs to maintain genetic purity.

33. (C) Tifeagle
Tifeagle is a prominent ultradwarf hybrid bermudagrass specifically selected and released for use on premium golf putting greens. It is engineered to tolerate extremely close, daily mowing heights below 0.125 inches, producing an exceptionally smooth, dense, and fast playing surface that rivals cool-season bentgrass greens in warm climates.

34. (B) Recurrent selection and hybridization
Modern turfgrass breeding primarily relies on recurrent selection and hybridization to systematically accumulate desirable alleles for traits such as drought tolerance, pest resistance, and fine leaf texture. This process involves selecting superior parental plants, crossing them, and evaluating offspring over multiple cycles to develop stable, high-performing commercial cultivars.

35. (B) I and III
Tifdwarf bermudagrass is an interspecific hybrid that exhibits high suitability for closely mowed areas like putting greens, easily tolerating very low cutting heights. Because it is genetically sterile, it does not produce viable seeds, making statements suggesting it is suited for low-maintenance roughs or produces abundant seeds incorrect.

36. (A) Plugging
Plugging involves planting small, circular or square cores of mature turfgrass, along with their associated soil and root systems, into a newly prepared soil bed at regular intervals. This vegetative establishment method is highly reliable for slow-spreading species, allowing them to eventually grow together and form a continuous turf cover.

37. (C) Planting stolon pieces into soil furrows
Sprigging is a vegetative turfgrass establishment method defined as planting individual stolon or rhizome pieces, known as sprigs, into shallow soil furrows or rolling them into a prepared seedbed. This technique is widely used for warm-season grasses that spread rapidly via lateral stems, providing a cost-effective alternative to sodding.

NODIA

38. (A) High initial cost of materials and installation
While sodding provides an instant, visually complete, and weed-free green surface that minimizes soil erosion, its primary disadvantage compared to seeding is the high initial cost. The expenses associated with harvesting, transporting, and professionally installing mature turfgrass rolls make sodding a significantly larger financial investment than establishing turf from seed.

39. (D) Late-season planting requiring rapid cover before dormancy
Seeding rates must often be increased when planting occurs late in the growing season. This higher rate compensates for lower germination temperatures and ensures a high seedling density, which forces rapid canopy closure to protect the young turf stand from soil erosion, weed invasion, and winter kill before dormancy begins.

40. (B) Inserting shoots or plugs into pre-punched holes
"Dibbling" is a vegetative establishment method where individual grass shoots or small plugs are inserted into pre-punched holes in a prepared soil bed. This precise technique is commonly used in regions with limited machinery, ensuring adequate soil-to-root contact for each planting unit to maximize survival and root development.

41. (C) To retain moisture and prevent seed erosion
The mulch component within a hydro-seeding slurry serves to protect developing seeds by retaining essential moisture and preventing soil

erosion on sloped areas. By forming a protective, fibrous mat over the seedbed, the mulch moderates soil temperatures and prevents wind or rain from displacing the seeds during early germination.

42. (D) Turf plastering
Turf plastering is an advanced establishment technique that involves spreading a thick, cohesive paste consisting of live stolons, soil, manure, and water over a prepared surface. This method is particularly useful for establishing a uniform grass cover on steep slopes or specialized landscaping structures where traditional seeding or sodding is impractical.

43. (A) Rapidly converting stadiums between diverse events
Modular turf tile systems and portable turfing systems are highly advantageous for modern multi-use stadiums. These systems allow facility managers to rapidly replace worn playing surfaces or convert a stadium floor from a non-sporting concert setup to a high-quality natural grass field within a very short timeframe, ensuring continuous venue utility.

44. (B) Frequent light irrigation to prevent desiccation
Immediately after laying washed sod onto a sand-based rootzone, frequent light irrigation is crucial to prevent the roots and leaves from desiccating. Because washed sod lacks a protective soil layer, the exposed root system is highly vulnerable to drying out until it establishes physical contact and penetrates the new sandy substrate.

45. (A) I and IV
Hydro-seeding is highly effective on steep slopes as well as flat terrain, and turf plastering still requires careful post-application irrigation to ensure stolon survival. Since these statements are incorrect while those regarding tackifiers, portable systems, and washed sod are accurate, the identified pair represents the incorrect claims.

46. (A) Crumb rubber and sand mixtures
Modern third-generation synthetic turf systems utilize a mixture of crumb rubber and silica sand as infill material. This combination mimics the natural resilience and shock absorption of real soil, supporting the synthetic grass blades, providing traction for athletes, and reducing impact forces during high-intensity sports play.

47. (C) Higher surface temperatures under direct sunlight
A major environmental disadvantage of synthetic turf is its tendency to absorb and retain heat, leading to significantly higher surface temperatures under direct sunlight compared to natural turfgrass. Natural turf actively cools the surrounding microclimate through transpiration, whereas synthetic materials can become dangerously hot for players during summer weather.

48. (D) Lightweight media with adequate water retention
For roof garden turf establishment, selecting a lightweight growing medium with high water retention is the most critical constraint. This specialized substrate must minimize structural load on the building while retaining sufficient moisture and essential nutrients to support healthy turfgrass growth without compacting or draining too rapidly.

49. (C) To prevent waterlogging and protect the waterproofing
A specialized sub-surface drainage layer is mandatory in roof gardens to prevent waterlogging within the shallow growing medium, which would suffocate the turf roots. Additionally, this drainage layer facilitates the rapid removal of excess rainfall, reducing structural weight and protecting the building's underlying waterproofing membrane from standing water damage.

50. (B) Drought stress and high thermal fluctuations
Turfgrass species selected for extensive green roofs with shallow substrates are primarily limited by severe drought stress and extreme thermal fluctuations. The limited soil depth restricts root volume and water storage capacity, exposing the grass to rapid drying and intense temperature shifts on exposed rooftops, requiring highly resilient species.

NODIA

51. (D) Soil evaporation and plant transpiration
Evapotranspiration-based irrigation scheduling is calculated by combining water loss from two distinct pathways: evaporation from the soil surface and transpiration from the turfgrass plant canopy. By quantifying these losses, turf managers can precisely calculate the net water deficit and apply only the amount necessary to replenish the rootzone.

While it does not extract soil cores or require intensive clean-up, the physical displacement of soil by solid tines can cause localized compaction along the sides and bottom of the tine holes, making it less effective for severe compaction relief.

74. (D) To increase surface smoothness and green speed without lowering the mowing height
Lightweight rolling is utilized on golf greens and sports turf to increase surface smoothness and enhance ball roll distance without lowering the height of cut. This practice helps reduce physical stress on the grass blades, maintaining turf health while achieving the fast, consistent playing conditions required for competitive tournaments.

75. (A) I and II
Thatch is a tightly intermingled layer of living and dead stems, roots, and lateral shoots located between the green vegetation and the soil surface. Although cultural practices influence its development, frequent irrigation does not prevent thatch formation, which is driven by the plant's natural organic accumulation exceeding microbial decomposition rates.

76. (B) Stems, stolons, rhizomes, and roots
Stems, stolons, rhizomes, and roots contribute most significantly to thatch accumulation because they contain high concentrations of lignin. Unlike leafy tissue, which is composed of easily degradable cellulose and breaks down rapidly, these lignified structural tissues are highly resistant to microbial decomposition, accumulating over time to form a thatch layer.

77. (B) Elevated risk of pest and disease infestations, and restricted root penetration into the soil
Allowing a thatch layer to accumulate beyond optimal depths creates a favorable microenvironment for pathogens and insect pests. Furthermore, excessive thatch acts as a physical barrier that restricts root penetration into the mineral soil, locks up applied nutrients, and creates highly hydrophobic conditions that lead to severe localized dry spots.

78. (A) Vertical mowing (verticutting)
Vertical mowing, or verticutting, utilizes a series of vertically rotating blades to slice down into the turf canopy. This mechanical process is specifically designed to sever lateral stolons and lift accumulated thatch out of the turf stand, stimulating upright tiller growth and improving overall canopy density and uniformity.

79. (C) During the period of active vegetative growth in late spring or early summer
Aggressive vertical mowing and dethatching should only be performed when warm-season turfgrasses are actively growing in late spring or early summer. Conducting these stressful practices during periods of rapid growth ensures that the grass has sufficient carbohydrate reserves and favorable environmental conditions to quickly recover from physical injury.

80. (D) Inhibiting cell division and vegetative growth
Type I Turf Growth Regulators primarily function by inhibiting cellular division and vegetative growth in the plant meristems. These compounds are absorbed through the foliage and are commonly used on low-maintenance turf areas to suppress both shoot elongation and seedhead development, thereby reducing seasonal mowing frequency requirements.

81. (C) Trinexapac-ethyl
Trinexapac-ethyl is a classic example of a Type II Turf Growth Regulator. Unlike Type I regulators, it is absorbed primarily through the foliage and works by inhibiting the late stages of gibberellin biosynthesis, which effectively reduces cell elongation and internode length without stopping cell division in the plant.

82. (B) Increased turf density, darker green color, and reduced clipping yield
Applying Trinexapac-ethyl on managed turfgrass reduces leaf elongation, which leads to a more compact plant structure. This hormonal regulation increases chlorophyll concentration per unit area, resulting in a darker green color, enhanced lateral canopy density, and a significant reduction in weekly clipping yields, optimizing maintenance efficiency.

83. (D) The turf may exhibit phytotoxicity or yellowing, and moderate nitrogen helps mask this while sustaining root growth.
Applying Type II turf growth regulators can occasionally cause temporary leaf bronzing or chlorosis. Calibrating nitrogen fertility alongside these applications helps mask this phytotoxicity by promoting greening, while supporting continuous root development and maintaining

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

63. (C) Reduce burn and leaching risks while steadying supply
Slow-release nitrogen fertilizers offer significant agronomic benefits by providing a controlled, gradual release of nutrients over an extended period. This steady supply minimizes the risk of foliar fertilizer burn and reduces nitrogen leaching or volatilization, promoting uniform turf growth without causing undesirable surges in clipping production.

64. (D) Iron
Interveinal chlorosis appearing specifically on young, newly emerging leaves is a classic symptom of iron deficiency in turfgrass. Because iron is immobile within plant tissues, the plant cannot translocate it from older leaves to new growth, resulting in yellowing between leaf veins while older foliage remains green in the canopy.

65. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Turf managers increase potassium applications prior to seasonal stress because this nutrient plays a vital role in regulating stomatal activity and water balance. By strengthening cell walls and increasing osmotic potential, potassium enhances the plant's physiological defenses against cold, heat, and drought, making the assertion and reason correct.

66. (B) The one-third rule
The one-third rule is a fundamental mowing guideline stating that no more than thirty-three percent of the leaf blade height should be removed during any single mowing event. Adhering to this physiological threshold prevents severe stress, protects photosynthetic capacity, and ensures that the grass can sustain steady, healthy development.

67. (D) Cessation of root growth as carbohydrate reserves are diverted to replace shoot tissue
Violating the one-third mowing rule forces the turfgrass plant to redirect its stored carbohydrate reserves from the root system to rapidly rebuild lost leaf tissue. This sudden physiological shift leads to a temporary or prolonged cessation of root growth, leaving the turf highly susceptible to drought, heat, and nutrient stresses.

68. (A) Reel mower
Reel mowers are preferred for maintaining premium turfgrass at heights below one inch due to their clean, scissor-like cutting action. By shearing leaf blades between a spinning helical reel and a stationary bedknife, they minimize wounding and structural damage, ensuring a highly uniform, smooth surface on golf putting greens.

69. (C) The relationship between the number of blades on the reel, reel rotational speed, and forward travel speed
The clip of the reel, representing the distance between consecutive cuts, is determined by the complex relationship between forward mower speed, reel rotational speed, and the number of blades. Optimizing this frequency is critical for preventing surface ribbing and ensuring a smooth, uniform appearance on low-cut turfgrass.

70. (A) They shred and tear the leaf tips, leading to a whitish/brown appearance and increased disease susceptibility.
Dull rotary mower blades shred and tear grass leaf tips instead of cutting them cleanly. This physical trauma results in frayed leaf ends that dry out, giving the turf canopy an unsightly whitish or brown cast while creating open wounds that facilitate pathogen entry and increase disease susceptibility.

NODIA

71. (D) Core aerification (hollow-tine)
Core aerification using hollow tines is a mechanical cultivation practice that physically extracts small cylindrical plugs of soil and thatch from the turf profile. This method is highly effective for relieving severe soil compaction, increasing macroporosity, improving water infiltration, and facilitating vital gas exchange within the rootzone.

72. (B) To fill the aeration holes, improve surface smoothness, and dilute thatch
Applying a sand top-dressing immediately after core aerification serves to fill the open holes, which stabilizes the soil profile and maintains long-term infiltration. This practice also smooths the putting surface for play and dilutes accumulated organic matter, promoting microbial decomposition of the thatch layer.

73. (C) It creates less surface disruption but may cause compaction at the sides and bottom of the tine hole.
Solid-tine aeration provides a rapid, low-disruption alternative to hollow-tine coring.

specifically high leaf lignin content and a robust lateral growth habit. Species possessing abundant rhizomes and stolons can withstand continuous mechanical crushing while maintaining the physiological capacity to rapidly regenerate damaged shoot tissues from protected crowns.

95. (A) I, II, IV and V
Abiotic stresses significantly alter turfgrass physiology. Shade reduces cuticle thickness, salinity induces physiological drought through osmotic stress, and compaction limits oxygen availability for root respiration. Elevating the mowing height helps mitigate drought stress by encouraging deeper rooting, whereas heat stress in cool-season grasses typically leads to root decay, not growth.

96. (D) Reducing nitrogen fertilizer rates, raising mowing height, and reducing irrigation frequency
Managing turfgrass under persistent shade requires specific cultural adjustments to compensate for reduced photosynthesis. Raising the mowing height maximizes leaf area for light capture, while reducing nitrogen fertilizer rates prevents weak, succulent growth. Decreasing irrigation frequency helps prevent soil saturated conditions that favor fungal pathogens under shade.

97. (C) Electrical Conductivity (EC)
Electrical Conductivity is the standard scientific measurement used to assess soil salinity levels. By measuring the ability of a soil-water solution to conduct an electrical current, turf managers can accurately quantify the concentration of soluble salts within the rootzone, guiding salt leaching strategies and species selection in the field.

98. (B) It concentrates roots in the upper few centimeters of soil due to high bulk density and lack of macropores below.
Prolonged soil compaction increases bulk density and eliminates critical macropores, which restricts air and water movement in the lower profile. Consequently, turfgrass root systems are forced to concentrate in the upper few centimeters of soil where oxygen is still available, leaving the plants highly vulnerable to drought and nutrient stress.

99. (D) The speed and uniformity of a golf ball rolling on the putting green surface
A stimpmeter is a standardized mechanical device used by golf course superintendents to measure the speed and uniformity of a golf ball rolling on putting greens. By releasing a ball down a specialized ramp, the rolling distance is measured in feet, providing an objective metric of putting green consistency and playability.

100. (A) Tees typically require more intense surface leveling and divot recovery management due to concentrated traffic.
Tees and fairways differ primarily in their traffic patterns and maintenance intensity. Because golfers stand on tees to launch shots, these localized areas experience intense physical wear and concentrated divot damage, requiring rigorous soil leveling, seed-and-soil divot mixtures, and rapid recovery management compared to the larger expanse of fairways.

101. (C) High clay content that can be compacted to form a hard, consistent bouncing surface when dry
A high-standard cricket pitch requires a rootzone soil characterized by high clay content, typically exceeding forty percent. Under proper rolling and drying management, this clay consolidates to form a dense, smooth, and extremely hard surface that provides a consistent, predictable ball bounce and withstands intense physical impact during matches.

102. (A) Intensive rolling on a drying profile
Preparation of a cricket pitch immediately prior to a match relies on intensive rolling as the soil profile drys. This mechanical pressure consolidates the clay particles and levels surface imperfections, maximizing soil bulk density to create the hard, smooth, and bouncy surface necessary for optimal ball behavior and player performance.

103. (D) Deep roots interlocking with the soil profile
High shear strength on professional football fields is critical for preventing turf divot tearing and player slippage during rapid direction changes. This mechanical strength is primarily provided by a deep, healthy turfgrass root system that interlocks with the soil matrix, binding the turf canopy and rootzone together into a stable playing surface.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

a healthy carbon-to-nitrogen ratio within the regulated turfgrass plants during active growth.

84. (A) Poa annua (Annual bluegrass)
Annual bluegrass, or Poa annua, is a persistent and highly adaptable grassy weed in managed turfgrass systems. Its ability to tolerate extremely low mowing heights, produce prolific viable seeds even under stress, and thrive in compacted, damp soils makes it exceptionally difficult to control on premium golf putting greens.

85. (B) II, III and IV
Pre-emergence herbicides must be applied prior to weed germination to form a chemical barrier at the soil surface that kills emerging seedlings. They are ineffective against established perennial weeds, and their overall performance is highly dependent on timely irrigation or rainfall to incorporate the active ingredients into the soil profile.

86. (A) Application prior to soil temperatures reaching the threshold for crabgrass germination (approx. 12-15°C)
Successful pre-emergence control of crabgrass requires herbicide application before soil temperatures rise to the critical germination threshold of twelve to fifteen degrees Celsius. Once crabgrass seeds germinate and establish, pre-emergence barriers are ineffective, necessitating more expensive and less selective post-emergence herbicide applications to manage the weed.

87. (D) When the weed is actively growing and translocating nutrients
Systemic post-emergence broadleaf herbicides are most effective when applied during periods of active weed growth. Under these conditions, the target weeds have high vascular translocation rates, allowing the herbicide to be easily absorbed by the leaves and distributed down to the root system, ensuring complete control of perennial structures.

88. (B) Dollar spot
Dollar spot is a prevalent fungal disease characterized by small, distinct, straw-colored patches about the size of a silver dollar. It typically occurs on turfgrass stands subjected to low nitrogen fertility, high humidity, and heavy morning dew, with symptoms presenting as bleached lesions with distinct reddish-brown borders.

89. (C) Brown patch
Rhizoctonia solani is the causal fungal pathogen for brown patch, a widespread and destructive disease that primarily affects turfgrass during hot, humid summer weather. The disease manifests as circular, brown, or tan patches of blighted turf, often displaying a dark gray "smoke ring" along the active margins in morning dew.

90. (D) Improving surface and sub-surface drainage to eliminate standing water
Mitigating Pythium blight requires strict cultural moisture management, as the pathogen thrives in warm, saturated conditions. Improving surface and sub-surface drainage structures to eliminate standing water and reducing late-afternoon irrigation events are highly effective ways to disrupt the pathogen's life cycle and protect susceptible turfgrass canopies.

91. (A) Scarab beetles
White grubs are the destructive larval stage of several species of scarab beetles, including Japanese beetles and June beetles. These soil-dwelling larvae feed aggressively on the root systems of turfgrasses, disrupting water and nutrient uptake, which leads to irregular patches of wilting, dying turf in late summer.

NODIA

92. (B) Turf being torn up by foraging animals searching for the larvae
A classic secondary symptom of a severe white grub infestation is the physical destruction of the turfgrass surface by foraging animals. Raccoons, crows, and skunks will tear up loose, root-damaged turf to feed on the abundant larvae underneath, causing widespread mechanical damage that requires extensive turf renovation.

93. (B) Chewing and consuming the foliar (leaf) tissue
Armyworms and cutworms are lepidopteran pests that cause extensive damage to turfgrass primarily by chewing and consuming foliar leaf tissue. Their nocturnal feeding habits often lead to rapid defoliation, leaving circular, bare patches of cropped turf around their burrowing holes, which severely compromises the visual and functional quality of the stand.

94. (A) High lignin content and the presence of abundant rhizomes/stolons
Turfgrass wear tolerance under heavy traffic is determined by physical plant characteristics,

52. (A) Surface runoff and potential puddling
When an irrigation system applies water at a rate exceeding the soil's natural infiltration capacity, the excess water cannot enter the profile. This imbalance results in water pooling on the surface, causing localized puddling and runoff, which wastes water, leaches surface nutrients, and increases disease susceptibility.

53. (C) Sodium Adsorption Ratio (SAR)
Monitoring the Sodium Adsorption Ratio is critical when irrigating turfgrass with recycled or effluent water. High sodium levels relative to calcium and magnesium can disperse soil clay particles, destroying soil structure, reducing infiltration, and leading to severe compaction, which requires regular water analysis and gypsum amendments.

54. (A) Deep and infrequent watering
Deep and infrequent irrigation is the optimal strategy for developing a resilient, deep turfgrass root system. By applying water thoroughly to wet the entire rootzone and then allowing the upper soil profile to dry, the grass is stimulated to grow roots deeper into the soil in search of moisture.

55. (B) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
Understanding soil-water relationships is essential for irrigation. Field capacity is the moisture held after drainage, while the permanent wilting point represents unavailable soil water. Syringing provides rapid canopy cooling through light water misting, and the crop coefficient adjusts reference evapotranspiration to match specific turfgrass species demands.

56. (B) To evaluate the distribution uniformity and application rate of sprinklers
A catch can test is a physical audit used to evaluate the distribution uniformity and actual application rate of an irrigation system. By placing graduated collection containers across a zone, turf managers can identify dry spots or over-watered areas, allowing for sprinkler adjustments to improve water-use efficiency.

57. (C) Crown
A crown is a critical surface drainage design feature commonly utilized on sports fields, such as soccer or football pitches. It involves grading the center of the playing surface higher than the sidelines, creating a gentle slope that sheds heavy rainwater toward perimeter drains, preventing standing water during games.

58. (D) Collecting runoff in gravel-filled pipe trenches
French drains are sub-surface drainage structures designed to collect and redirect excess water from saturated soils. They consist of a perforated pipe placed at the bottom of a trench, which is backfilled with highly permeable washed gravel, allowing gravity-fed water to easily enter the drain and exit the site.

59. (A) Spongy surface conditions and persistent black layer in the rootzone
Spongy surfaces and the formation of a dark, foul-smelling black layer in the soil profile indicate a failed sub-surface drainage system. When water cannot drain, anaerobic conditions develop, allowing anaerobic bacteria to produce hydrogen sulfide gas, which precipitates with metal ions to form the characteristic black layer.

60. (B) By bypassing the impermeable topsoil layer and conducting water directly to lower drainage pipes
Slit drainage systems enhance sports field performance by cutting narrow, sand-filled trenches through the native, low-permeability topsoil. These slits act as high-speed channels, bypassing compacted surface layers to conduct excess surface water directly down to deeper gravel bands and perforated drainage pipes, ensuring rapid field recovery.

61. (B) Nitrogen
Nitrogen is the primary macronutrient responsible for driving vegetative turfgrass growth and establishing a dark green canopy. It is a key constituent of chlorophyll, proteins, and amino acids, directly stimulating leaf and shoot elongation, increasing shoot density, and enhancing the overall aesthetic appearance of the turf stand.

62. (A) Phosphorus
Phosphorus is an essential macronutrient critical for early root development, rapid seedling establishment, and cellular energy transfer within turfgrass plants. It is a vital component of adenosine triphosphate, nucleic acids, and cell membranes, facilitating the storage and translocation of energy needed for active cell division and structural growth.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

104. (B) Sustaining turf quality under uncontrolled, continuous, and highly variable pedestrian traffic
Amenity turf management in public parks faces the unique challenge of maintaining acceptable turf quality under continuous, uncontrolled, and highly variable pedestrian traffic. Unlike golf courses with restricted access, public parks host diverse recreational activities, requiring resilient species and cultural practices that tolerate constant wear and compaction within limited budgets.

105. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
Turfgrass areas have distinct management specifications. Golf greens require daily, ultra-low mowing on sand, while residential lawns are kept taller with moderate inputs. Cricket pitches require high-clay soils rolled to extreme hardness, and sports fields are mowed at intermediate heights, prioritizing high shear strength and surface reinforcement for players.

106. (D) Turf areas maintained primarily for aesthetics, environmental benefits, and general recreation rather than professional sports
Amenity turf refers to grassed areas cultivated primarily for their aesthetic appeal, environmental contributions, and general recreational use rather than high-performance professional athletics. Examples include residential lawns, municipal parks, school grounds, and roadside verges, which are managed to provide green spaces that enhance public welfare and urban biodiversity.

107. (A) Bending the grass blades in opposite directions so light reflects differently off the leaf surface
Turf striping is an optical effect created by bending individual grass blades in opposite directions as the mower passes. Leaf blades bent away from the viewer reflect light off their broad surfaces, appearing light green, while blades bent toward the viewer expose their tips and shadows, appearing dark green.

108. (B) The rear roller
The rear roller attached to a commercial mower is the primary component responsible for creating pronounced turf striping patterns. As the mower travels across the field, this heavy cylindrical roller exerts physical pressure that bends the grass blades in the direction of travel, maximizing the light-reflecting contrast between adjacent passes.

NODIA

109. (B) To provide an aesthetically pleasing green appearance without the need for overseeding with cool-season grasses
Applying a turf colorant to dormant warm-season turfgrass in winter provides an instant, attractive green color without the high costs and resource demands of winter overseeding. This practice eliminates competition between cool-season and warm-season grasses in spring, allowing the base turf to break dormancy smoothly without spring transition stress.

110. (A) Pigments are insoluble particles suspended in a binder that coat the leaf, often providing longer-lasting color than soluble dyes.
Turf pigments differ from dyes because they contain insoluble coloring particles suspended in a binding agent. This formulation physically coats the grass leaf blades, providing excellent resistance to UV degradation and rain wash-off, resulting in a much longer-lasting aesthetic enhancement on both dormant and active turfgrass compared to soluble dyes.

111. (C) Substantial reduction in soil erosion and runoff
A dense, healthy residential turfgrass lawn provides significant environmental benefits by physically stabilizing the soil with its extensive root system. This dense canopy acts as a natural filter, slowing overland water flow, reducing soil erosion, and facilitating groundwater recharge by increasing the infiltration capacity of suburban landscapes.

112. (D) Artificial turf was first developed in the 17th century for use in indoor cricket arenas.
The assertion that synthetic turf was developed in the seventeenth century is historically incorrect, as modern artificial turf was actually invented in the mid-twentieth century for indoor multi-sport stadiums. Other historical developments, including the aristocratic origins of European lawns and the invention of the mechanical reel mower, are accurate.

113. (C) Shoot density
Shoot density is a fundamental turfgrass evaluation criterion defined as the absolute number of individual aerial shoots per unit area of ground surface. This parameter reflects the thickness and compactness of the turf canopy, directly influencing its weed resistance, wear

nutrient release through a semi-permeable membrane. This release rate is controlled by soil temperature and moisture, which align with plant metabolic activity, providing a steady supply of nutrients that matches turf growth demands while minimizing nitrogen leaching risks.

155. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Mowers are selected based on turf height and terrain. Reel mowers provide a clean, scissor-like cut ideal for low golf greens, while rotary mowers cut on a horizontal plane for higher heights. Flail mowers handle rough, utility areas using free-swinging knives, and hover mowers are perfect for steep banks.

156. (C) 3.0 inches (75 mm)
According to the one-third rule of mowing, a turf manager should never remove more than thirty-three percent of the existing leaf blade in a single cut. To safely maintain a lawn at a target height of two inches, the grass must be mowed before it exceeds three inches in height.

157. (B) A wavy, washboard appearance on the turf surface caused by the clip of the reel being longer than the mowing height
"Marcelling" is a visual turf defect characterized by a wavy, washboard appearance on the mowed surface. This issue occurs when the clip of the reel is greater than the selected height of cut, meaning the distance the mower travels between cuts is too long, leaving visible ridges of uncut grass.

158. (A) Root growth
Severely scalping a turfgrass stand by removing an excessive amount of leaf tissue forces the plant to halt root growth temporarily. The plant must immediately redirect all its available soluble carbohydrate reserves away from the root system to rapidly synthesize new photosynthetically active leaf blades, leaving the roots weakened.

159. (C) Shoot density increases as the plant is stimulated to produce more tillers to capture light.
Progressively lowering the mowing height within a species' tolerance range stimulates the turfgrass plant to produce more lateral tillers. This tillering response is a physiological mechanism to maximize light capture under close-mown conditions, resulting in a significant increase in the overall shoot density of the turf stand.

160. (D) A recycling of nutrients, reducing total fertilizer requirements by up to 25%
Returning grass clippings to the lawn with a mulching mower provides a sustainable source of nutrients. As these nitrogen-rich clippings decompose rapidly, they recycle essential macronutrients back into the soil, which can reduce the total annual synthetic fertilizer requirements of the turf stand by up to twenty-five percent.

161. (C) It physically removes soil cores, creating voids for surrounding compacted soil to expand into, thereby relieving compaction.
Hollow-tine core aerification is highly effective on native clay soils because it physically extracts plugs of soil and thatch from the profile. This extraction creates empty voids that allow the surrounding compacted clay to expand laterally, reducing soil bulk density, increasing macroporosity, and improving overall water infiltration.

162. (B) The sand intermingles with the organic matter, diluting it and maintaining macroporosity within the thatch layer.
Routine sand top-dressing on golf greens manages thatch by physically diluting the accumulating organic matter. The sand particles intermingle with the dead stems and roots, creating a balanced soil-organic matrix that maintains critical macroporosity, promotes water infiltration, and supports aerobic microbial decomposition of the thatch layer over time.

163. (D) The creation of distinct strata of different soil textures, which disrupts normal water movement and root growth
Soil layering refers to the presence of distinct, contrasting texturized layers within a turfgrass rootzone profile. This physical layering disrupts normal unsaturated hydraulic conductivity, creating a capillary barrier that stalls water movement, causes localized rootzone waterlogging, and prevents deep, healthy turfgrass root system development in the soil.

164. (A) Deep-tine aerification using solid or hollow tines that penetrate through the restrictive layers
Correcting severe sub-surface soil layering requires deep-tine aerification. By utilizing long, heavy-duty solid or hollow tines that penetrate through the restrictive texturized boundaries, this practice breaks up the layering, facilitates

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

124. (B) They require fewer inputs of water, fertilizers, and pesticides to maintain acceptable quality
Utilizing native or highly adapted turfgrass species in landscape designs offers a significant ecological advantage by reducing total management inputs. Because these species evolved to thrive in local soils and weather, they require less supplemental irrigation, fewer fertilizer applications, and minimal pesticide treatments to maintain healthy, acceptable turf quality.

125. (C) I and III
Creeping bentgrass, a cool-season C3 grass, is highly sensitive to drought and requires frequent irrigation to survive, making the third statement incorrect. Since the first statement regarding optimal growth temperatures is correct and the third is false, this combination represents the incorrect assertions regarding cool-season grass physiology.

126. (A) Superior tolerance to dry, shaded environments and low fertility
Fine fescues are highly valued in turf mixtures because of their outstanding tolerance to dry, shaded environments and low-fertility soils. Their narrow leaf blades and efficient water-use characteristics allow them to maintain acceptable density in difficult areas where other cool-season turfgrasses, like Kentucky bluegrass, fail to survive.

127. (C) It is highly stoloniferous and often used for overseeding dormant bermudagrass greens in winter.
Rough bluegrass, or Poa trivialis, is a highly stoloniferous, cool-season turfgrass that performs exceptionally well in damp, shaded conditions. Because of its rapid germination and smooth transition characteristics as temperatures rise, it is widely utilized for winter overseeding on dormant bermudagrass putting greens to maintain a green playing surface.

128. (D) A cultivated variety of a plant that has been deliberately selected for specific desirable characteristics
A cultivar, short for cultivated variety, is an assemblage of plants within a species that has been selected for specific desirable traits. These traits, which may include leaf texture, color, disease resistance, or drought tolerance, must remain distinct, uniform, and stable when the plant is propagated over subsequent generations.

129. (C) They must be propagated vegetatively due to their inability to produce viable seed
Triploid interspecific bermudagrass hybrids cannot undergo normal meiosis, rendering them genetically sterile and incapable of producing viable seeds. This sterility requires that these high-performance cultivars be established and expanded exclusively through vegetative propagation methods, such as sodding, sprigging, or plugging, to maintain their genetic integrity.

130. (B) Pure Live Seed (PLS), incorporating both seed purity and germination percentage
Seeding rate calculations must rely on Pure Live Seed rather than simple bulk weight. This critical metric incorporates both the physical purity of the seed lot and the verified germination percentage, ensuring that the actual quantity of viable, high-quality seed applied to the field is sufficient to achieve optimal stand density.

131. (D) $\frac{\text{Purity\%} \times \text{Germination\%}}{100}$
The percentage of Pure Live Seed is calculated by multiplying the purity percentage of the seed lot by its germination percentage and dividing the result by one hundred. This formula allows turf managers to determine the actual amount of viable seed in a bulk bag, ensuring accurate application rates during establishment.

132. (A) To add weight, improve spreadability, and often deliver fungicides, nutrients, or moisture-retaining polymers
Seed coating technologies are applied to turfgrass seeds to increase their physical weight and density, which improves distribution uniformity when using rotary spreaders. Additionally, these specialized coatings serve as a delivery system for essential plant nutrients, protective fungicides, and moisture-retaining polymers that enhance early germination and seedling survival.

133. (C) Plugging
Plugging is a labor-intensive but highly successful vegetative propagation method that involves planting small, intact cores of mature turfgrass into a prepared soil bed. By retaining their native soil and established roots, these plugs experience minimal transplant shock, making this technique ideal for introducing slow-growing species into existing lawns.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

tolerance, and overall visual quality in managed landscapes.

114. (B) The consistent appearance of the turf devoid of weeds, bare patches, or disease blemishes
In visual turf quality evaluation, uniformity refers to the overall consistency of the turf surface, indicating it is free from weeds, bare soil, pest damage, and disease blemishes. A highly uniform lawn displays even growth, color, and texture across the entire area, ensuring optimal aesthetic appeal and functional performance.

115. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
C4 turfgrasses exhibit superior water-use efficiency compared to C3 species due to their unique Kranz anatomy and the use of PEP carboxylase. This specialized carbon-fixation pathway concentrates carbon dioxide inside bundle sheath cells, reducing photorespiration and allowing the plant to partially close its stomata during hot weather, conserving water.

116. (A) A below-ground lateral stem
Rhizomatous turfgrasses spread laterally through the soil using specialized below-ground stems known as rhizomes. These subterranean structures contain nodes and internodes that can initiate adventitious roots and produce new upright shoots at a distance from the parent plant, helping the turf colonize bare spots and recover from physical damage.

117. (B) Stolons grow above the soil surface; rhizomes grow below the soil surface
The fundamental morphological distinction between a stolon and a rhizome is their location relative to the soil surface. Stolons are modified lateral stems that creep horizontally along the soil surface, while rhizomes are modified lateral stems that grow horizontally beneath the soil surface, with both structures producing new roots and shoots.

118. (A) Clay
Clay soils exhibit the highest cation exchange capacity among the major soil textural classes. This high capacity is due to the microscopic size of clay particles and their complex crystalline structures, which provide an exceptionally large, negatively charged surface area capable of holding and exchanging essential plant nutrients in the soil.

119. (B) Medium to coarse sand (0.25 - 1.0 mm)
Standard United States Golf Association specifications require that sand utilized for putting green rootzones be dominated by medium to coarse particles, ranging from 0.25 to 1.0 millimeters in diameter. This specific particle size distribution ensures rapid drainage and adequate soil aeration while maintaining sufficient capillary pore space to retain moisture.

120. (B) Raw, uncomposted grass clippings
Incorporating raw, uncomposted grass clippings into high-performance sand rootzones is discouraged because these organic materials decompose rapidly under moist conditions. This rapid decomposition can create anaerobic pockets, release phytotoxic compounds, and produce fine organic residues that clog critical soil macropores, severely restricting essential drainage and rootzone aeration.

NODIA

121. (C) The plant's ability to survive and thrive under specific climatic and environmental conditions
Adaptation in turfgrass selection refers to the inherent biological capacity of a grass species or cultivar to survive and maintain acceptable quality under specific regional climatic conditions. This includes tolerance to local temperature extremes, seasonal rainfall patterns, soil characteristics, shade, traffic, and prevalent regional pest and disease pressures.

122. (D) Moderate shade and colder winter temperatures
Zoysiagrass is often selected over bermudagrass in regions characterized by moderate shade and cold winter temperatures. While bermudagrass has poor shade tolerance and is highly susceptible to winter kill in colder zones, zoysiagrass maintains a denser canopy under partial shade and exhibits superior cold hardiness, ensuring year-round survival.

123. (A) Eremochloa ophiuroides
Centipedegrass, or Eremochloa ophiuroides, is a warm-season grass distinguished by a folded vernation and blunt, boat-shaped leaf tips. These features are unique among warm-season C4 grasses, which typically display pointed leaves, making this morphological combination a useful identification tool for turf managers in warm climates.

efficient irrigation schedules and surface drainage systems on high-performance sports turf.

144. (D) Water pools on the surface and runoff occurs
Applying irrigation water at a rate that exceeds the soil's natural infiltration rate prevents water from entering the rootzone. This excess water accumulates on the surface, causing localized puddling and runoff, which wastes water, promotes nutrient leaching, and increases the risk of soil erosion and fungal disease outbreaks.

145. (B) III only
Syringing is a cultural practice designed solely to cool the turfgrass canopy through the evaporative cooling of a light water mist, and it does not replenish soil moisture in the rootzone. Since the other statements regarding over-irrigation, ET scheduling, sand soil properties, and atmospheric conditions are correct, this statement is incorrect.

146. (B) Time Domain Reflectometry (TDR) moisture meter
A Time Domain Reflectometry moisture meter is an essential tool used by turfgrass managers to quickly and accurately measure volumetric water content in the soil. By sending electromagnetic signals through metal probes inserted into the turf, the device calculates soil moisture, enabling precise irrigation scheduling and water conservation.

147. (D) Periodic heavy irrigation to flush accumulated salts below the root zone
When irrigating turf with saline effluent water, periodic heavy irrigation is necessary to leach accumulated soluble salts out of the rootzone. This flushing process pushes harmful sodium and chloride ions down below the active root depth, preventing salt buildup in the upper soil profile that would otherwise cause osmotic stress.

148. (A) Capillary tension in the finer sand rootzone holds water tightly above the coarser gravel layer until the rootzone reaches saturation.
A perched water table in a USGA putting green is created by the sharp textural boundary between the fine sand rootzone and the underlying coarse gravel drainage layer. Capillary forces within the sand hold water above the gravel until the sand becomes nearly saturated, providing a consistent moisture reservoir for the grass roots.

149. (C) The raised central longitudinal axis of the field sloping downwards toward the sidelines
In sports field construction, the "crown" represents a surface drainage design where the center of the field is graded to be higher than the sidelines. This gentle slope sheds surface water toward the sidelines during heavy rain, preventing water accumulation and maintaining a playable surface for athletes.

150. (A) The oldest, lower leaves
Nitrogen is highly mobile within the turfgrass plant, allowing it to be easily translocated. When a nitrogen deficiency occurs, the plant moves the remaining nitrogen from older tissues to support active new growth, causing the oldest, lower leaves to exhibit chlorosis and turn yellow first while young leaves remain green.

151. (D) Urea (uncoated)
Uncoated urea is highly susceptible to nitrogen volatilization when applied to a dry turfgrass surface without immediate irrigation. Soil urease enzymes rapidly hydrolyze the urea into ammonium, which can escape into the atmosphere as ammonia gas, resulting in a significant loss of applied nitrogen and reducing fertilizer efficiency.

152. (B) Eutrophication of adjacent water bodies
Phosphorus runoff from turfgrass fertilizers is a major environmental concern because it accelerates eutrophication in aquatic ecosystems. When excess phosphorus enters lakes and streams, it triggers rapid algae blooms that deplete dissolved oxygen levels, degrading water quality and harming fish and other aquatic organisms in the area.

153. (C) High soil pH (> 7.5) and alkaline conditions
Iron deficiency in turfgrass is most commonly induced by high soil pH and alkaline conditions. When the soil pH rises above seven and a half, soluble iron ions form insoluble chemical precipitates, making them unavailable for root absorption and causing severe interveinal chlorosis in the turf canopy despite abundant total soil iron.

154. (D) Nutrient release is precisely controlled by temperature and moisture, matching plant growth demands and minimizing leaching.
Polymer-coated slow-release fertilizers provide significant agronomic benefits by regulating

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

175. (C) Small yellow spots → bleached lesions with reddish-brown borders → sunken silver-dollar sized patches
Dollar spot symptom progression begins as tiny yellow spots on the leaf blades that expand into distinct, bleached lesions with dark reddish-brown borders. As the fungus infects adjacent shoots, the turf canopy collapses, forming small, sunken, straw-colored circular patches about the size of a silver dollar across the putting green.

176. (D) Hot temperatures, high relative humidity, and prolonged leaf wetness
Pythium blight is a highly destructive disease that spreads rapidly under hot temperatures, high relative humidity, and prolonged leaf wetness. These conditions allow the water mold pathogen to infect turf foliage, causing the canopy to collapse into greasy, water-soaked patches that can turn brown and die overnight in summer.

177. (C) A ring of dead or severely stressed turf caused by a hydrophobic zone of fungal mycelia in the soil
Type I fairy rings represent the most severe form of this fungal disease. The underground accumulation of hydrophobic fungal mycelia forms a thick barrier that repels water, creating an extremely dry zone in the soil that prevents water absorption, leading to a ring of dead or severely stressed turfgrass.

178. (B) They pierce the stems and crowns, extracting plant juices and injecting a phytotoxic saliva that clogs the vascular system
Chinch bugs damage St. Augustinegrass by using their piercing-sucking mouthparts to feed on the stems and crowns. While extracting essential sap, they inject a toxic saliva that clogs the plant's vascular system, preventing water and nutrient translocation, which causes the turf to yellow, wilt, and die in patches.

179. (D) Application of entomopathogenic nematodes to the soil
An effective biological control strategy against white grubs is applying entomopathogenic nematodes to the soil. These microscopic beneficial worms actively seek out and infect the grub larvae, releasing symbiotic bacteria that kill the pest from within, providing a safe and highly targeted control method for turf managers in lawns.

NODIA

180. (A) Depletion of carbohydrate reserves, leading to root dieback and general canopy thinning
Under severe summer heat, cool-season grasses experience physiological stress when respiration exceeds photosynthesis. Because the plant consumes more energy than it produces, its carbohydrate reserves are depleted, leading to severe root dieback, reduced nutrient uptake, and a general thinning of the turf canopy in the summer months.

181. (C) Implement a deep and infrequent irrigation schedule to encourage deep rooting
Implementing a deep and infrequent irrigation schedule is the most effective way to enhance fairway drought tolerance before summer. This practice ensures water penetrates deep into the soil profile, stimulating the root system to grow downward to access moisture, making the turfgrass plants more resilient to drought stress.

182. (A) Osmotic stress and specific ion toxicity
Salinity stress causes damage to turfgrass through two primary pathways: osmotic stress and specific ion toxicity. Osmotic stress restricts water uptake by increasing soil solute potential, mimicking drought conditions, while toxic accumulations of sodium and chloride ions disrupt cellular metabolism and cause foliar chlorosis and necrosis in plants.

183. (D) Coarse leaf texture, highly lignified tissues, and tough vascular bundles
Turfgrass wear tolerance is primarily determined by structural plant characteristics, including coarse leaf texture, high tissue lignification, and tough vascular bundles. These physical traits help the grass blades resist mechanical tearing and cell crushing under foot and wheel traffic, maintaining leaf integrity and overall functional quality of sports turf.

184. (B) 0.10 to 0.15 inch (2.5 to 3.8 mm)
The standard height of cut for modern, high-quality hybrid bermudagrass putting greens is managed between 0.10 and 0.15 inches. This ultra-low cutting height is achieved using precision reel mowers, producing a dense, smooth, and fast-rolling playing surface required for professional tournament conditions on golf courses.

water infiltration, and allows roots to grow down into the lower, unaffected soil profile beneath the surface.

165. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Thatch accumulates rapidly in stoloniferous grasses like bermudagrass compared to bunch-type species. This rapid accumulation is because stolons and rhizomes contain high levels of structural lignin, which is highly resistant to microbial breakdown, causing the organic production rate to exceed the decomposition rate in the soil profile.

166. (A) Acidic soil conditions which severely inhibit the activity of decomposing microorganisms
A primary biological cause of excessive thatch buildup is highly acidic soil conditions. When soil pH drops below five and a half, the activity of beneficial soil bacteria and actinomycetes is severely restricted, reducing the decomposition rate of organic plant residues and allowing thatch to accumulate rapidly in the turf.

167. (D) Slicing shallowly into the turf with solid, knife-like blades to break surface crusts and improve infiltration
Spiking is a low-impact turf cultivation practice that involves slicing shallowly into the turf using solid, knife-like blades. Unlike deep core aerification, spiking is used on golf greens during the summer to break up surface crusts and improve water infiltration with minimal disruption to play and aesthetics.

168. (B) Gibberellins
Type II Turf Growth Regulators target the biosynthetic pathway of gibberellins, which are the plant hormones responsible for cell elongation and shoot growth. By blocking the synthesis of these growth regulators, compounds like Trinexapac-ethyl reduce the height of the turf canopy while maintaining normal lateral development in the stand.

169. (C) Suppressing seedhead emergence in species like Poa annua or Tall Fescue
Type I Turf Growth Regulators are widely used on low-maintenance turfgrass areas to suppress seedhead development in species like annual bluegrass and tall fescue. By disrupting cellular division in developing floral primordia, these regulators improve the aesthetic uniformity of the turf canopy and reduce seasonal mowing requirements significantly.

170. (D) The turf exhibits a "rebound effect" surge of rapid growth as the chemical wears off.
A well-known physiological side effect of Type II growth regulators is the "rebound effect," which occurs when the chemical inhibitor wears off. The regulated turfgrass plants experience a sudden surge of rapid vegetative growth as accumulated gibberellin precursors are converted, requiring close monitoring of mowing frequencies during this period.

171. (A) Germinate in late summer/autumn, overwinters vegetatively, sets seed in the spring, and dies in early summer
Winter annual weeds are characterized by a specific life cycle aligned with cooler seasons. These seeds germinate in late summer or autumn, survive winter as vegetative plants, complete their growth and produce abundant seed heads in spring, and naturally die off as temperatures rise in early summer months.

172. (B) Taraxacum officinale
Taraxacum officinale, commonly known as the dandelion, is a persistent perennial broadleaf weed. It is notorious for developing a deep, robust taproot that allows it to survive drought and store food reserves, making manual extraction highly difficult because any remaining root tissue can regenerate new shoots in the turf.

173. (B) They disrupt cell division in the root or shoot meristems of the germinating seedling
Pre-emergence herbicides control annual weeds by disrupting critical cell division processes in the emerging roots or shoots of germinating weed seedlings. The herbicide forms a thin chemical barrier at the soil surface, and as the weed seeds germinate, they absorb the chemical, which stalls early mitotic division and kills the seedling.

174. (A) The herbicide prevents the desirable seeds from establishing by inhibiting germination.
Applying a pre-emergence herbicide immediately prior to overseeding is strongly discouraged because the chemical barrier cannot distinguish between weed seeds and desirable grass seeds. The active ingredients will inhibit the cell division of the germinating turfgrass seeds, preventing them from establishing and leading to complete seeding failure in the field.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

134. (A) It conserves surface moisture, moderates soil temperature, and minimizes seed displacement from wind or rain
Applying a layer of mulch immediately after seeding a new turf stand is critical for successful establishment. The mulch material acts as a protective barrier that conserves surface moisture, moderates soil temperature fluctuations, and physically secures the seeds to the soil, preventing displacement from heavy wind or rainfall.

135. (A) I, II and IV
Sodding provides an instant, visually complete turf cover and can be performed outside the narrow seasonal windows required for seeding. However, because sod requires intensive cultivation, harvesting, and transport, it is significantly more expensive than seeding, and improper soil preparation before laying can lead to root failure and establishment rejection.

136. (B) A textural discontinuity is created, which can severely impede water infiltration and root penetration.
Laying sod grown on heavy clay soil onto a sand-based rootzone creates a severe textural discontinuity. This distinct interface between the fine-textured clay and the coarse-textured sand disrupts the normal downward capillary flow of water, leading to localized waterlogging, poor soil aeration, and restricted root penetration into the sand profile.

137. (C) Using washed sod, from which the native soil has been hydraulically removed
The optimal way to prevent textural soil layering when installing sod over sand-based greens is to use washed sod. This specialized sod undergoes a hydraulic washing process that removes all native clay and silt from the root system, allowing the bare roots to establish direct, unimpeded contact with the sandy rootzone.

138. (D) The homogenous mixture of water, seed, mulch, fertilizer, and tackifiers agitated in the tank
In hydro-seeding, the term "slurry" refers to the homogenous, liquid mixture of water, grass seed, wood or paper mulch, starter fertilizer, and sticky tackifying agents. This mixture is continuously agitated within a specialized spray tank and sprayed under pressure onto the soil, ensuring uniform seed distribution and instant stabilization.

139. (A) It incorporates live stolons and a thicker, more stable matrix capable of holding growth media on steeper slopes
Turf plastering offers a distinct advantage over standard hydro-seeding on steep, unstable slopes. By using a thicker, clay-like paste that incorporates live vegetative stolons and structural binding materials, it forms a highly cohesive, erosion-resistant matrix that adheres to severe inclines, protecting the developing grass until roots can establish.

NODIA

140. (B) Routine brushing and decompaction of the infill material
The long-term durability and safety of a synthetic turf field depend heavily on routine brushing and mechanical decompaction of the infill material. Regular maintenance prevents the crumb rubber and sand infill from packing down, which maintains the field's shock-absorbing qualities and keeps the synthetic grass fibers upright to resist wear.

141. (B) Attenuate impact forces to meet player safety and biomechanical standards
The specialized shockpad installed beneath a synthetic turf system plays a critical role in player safety. Its primary function is to absorb and attenuate impact forces generated during athletic play, ensuring the field meets rigid biomechanical safety standards and reducing the risk of joint injuries and concussions for athletes.

142. (A) Use a much deeper growing medium capable of supporting a wider variety of plants, including traditional lawns
Intensive green roofs differ from extensive systems by utilizing a significantly deeper growing medium, often exceeding eight inches. This extra soil depth allows the roof to support a wider variety of vegetation, including traditional turfgrass lawns, shrubs, and small trees, though it requires greater structural support and irrigation.

143. (C) Infiltration rate
The infiltration rate is the specific metric that measures the velocity at which water enters the soil surface. This rate is determined by soil texture, structure, compaction, and moisture content, and is a critical factor for designing

185. (A) II, IV, III, I
Golf course areas are maintained at different mowing heights designed for specific playing requirements. Putting greens are mowed shortest of all, followed by tee boxes, then fairways, and finally the rough, which is kept at the tallest height of cut to penalize off-target golf shots during play.

186. (D) The necessity to consolidate the clay profile to increase bulk density, producing a hard surface with consistent ball bounce
Heavy rolling is a critical practice for preparing a cricket pitch because it consolidates the high-clay soil profile, increasing its bulk density. This compaction expels excess soil moisture and air, producing a smooth, hard surface that ensures a consistent, predictable ball bounce and holds up under physical impact.

187. (A) To provide necessary Photosynthetically Active Radiation to turfgrass severely shaded by large stadium roof structures
Supplemental lighting rigs are used on stadium turfgrass because large roof structures cast extensive shadows, depriving the grass of natural light. These rigs deliver essential Photosynthetically Active Radiation to the canopy, helping the turf maintain high photosynthetic rates, active growth, and wear recovery in shaded conditions.

188. (B) Maximizing public safety, wear tolerance, and budget efficiency
Amenity turf management in public parks prioritizes public safety, wear tolerance, and budget efficiency over the perfect, low-cut appearance of golf course greens. Park managers select hardy, tall-mown grass species that can withstand heavy, diverse foot traffic with minimal chemical applications and low maintenance costs in public spaces.

189. (B) To rapidly fill and level scars left by golf clubs and facilitate quick turf recovery
Applying a divot mix to tee boxes and fairways is a standard practice used to rapidly fill and level physical scars left by golf clubs. The mix, containing sand, organic matter, and turf seed, provides a stable, nutrient-rich medium that encourages quick lateral vegetative growth and seed establishment.

190. (A) To provide green color, actively growing turf, and a wear-resistant surface during the winter dormancy of the base grass
Winter overseeding is practiced on warm-season sports fields to establish an active cool-season turfgrass canopy as the base grass enters winter dormancy. This temporary turf provides an aesthetically pleasing green appearance, maintains high wear resistance under continuous athletic play, and protects the dormant crown from mechanical wear.

191. (C) Lolium perenne
Perennial ryegrass, or Lolium perenne, is the most common cool-season grass used for winter overseeding on dormant bermudagrass fields. Its rapid germination and fast seedling establishment provide a quick green playing surface in the autumn, and its bunch-type growth habit facilitates a smooth transition back to the base grass in spring.

192. (D) Facilitate overseed die-off and base grass recovery
During the spring transition period, the primary goal is to facilitate the gradual decline of the overseeded cool-season grass to allow the base warm-season grass to recover. Turf managers achieve this transition by lowering mowing heights, reducing irrigation, and adjusting fertilization to favor the heat-loving bermudagrass in the spring.

193. (C) Multi-directional spraying with flat-fan nozzles
Applying foliar turf pigments uniformly requires multi-directional spraying with flat-fan nozzles at consistent pressures. This precise application technique ensures complete, even coverage of the grass blades from different angles, preventing streaks or uneven color distribution across the lawn or sports field canopy during treatment.

194. (B) Resist compaction while maintaining high infiltration
Sand-based rootzones constructed to USGA specifications are highly desirable because they resist soil compaction while maintaining high infiltration rates under heavy traffic. The specific particle size distribution ensures that open macroporosity is preserved, allowing excess water to drain rapidly while providing adequate oxygen to the root system.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

195. (D) Color
Color is a key visual turf quality parameter defined as the aesthetic reflection of light determining how light or dark green the canopy appears. This visual trait is determined by species genetics, plant health, nutrition, and environmental factors, serving as an important indicator of overall turf vigor in the landscape.

196. (A) Ligule
The ligule is a key vegetative structure appearing as an unjointed, collar-like appendage located on the inner side of the leaf sheath at the junction with the leaf blade. This structure can be membranous or a ring of hairs, serving as a reliable feature for identifying grass species.

197. (C) Sexual reproduction and seed production
The inflorescence of a turfgrass plant represents the reproductive structure containing the flowers, which is critical for sexual reproduction and seed production. It is composed of spikelets arranged in various branching patterns, such as panicles, spikes, or racemes, allowing the grass to reproduce and disperse seeds naturally.

198. (A) It possesses a highly vigorous system of both stolons and rhizomes, allowing for rapid spreading and wear recovery.
Cynodon dactylon is an aggressive turfgrass because it possesses a vigorous lateral growth system containing both above-ground stolons and below-ground rhizomes. This dual-spreading mechanism allows the plant to colonize bare areas rapidly and recover quickly from physical wear and divoting under intense athletic traffic on sports fields.

199. (D) It features a coarse texture, broad leaves with blunt tips, and excellent shade tolerance.
St. Augustinegrass, or Stenotaphrum secundatum, is distinguished by its coarse leaf texture, broad leaf blades with blunt tips, and excellent shade tolerance. Unlike other warm-season turfgrasses that require full sun, St. Augustinegrass maintains its health and dense vegetative cover in moderately shaded residential landscapes and parks.

200. (B) Perennial, stoloniferous biotype of annual bluegrass often managed as a desirable putting green turf
Poa annua var. reptans is a perennial, stoloniferous biotype of annual bluegrass. Unlike the typical annual form, this biotype has a creeping growth habit, high shoot density, and tolerance to extremely close mowing, allowing turf managers to maintain it as a high-quality putting green surface in temperate climates.

201. (C) Intravaginal growth
Intravaginal growth refers to the process where new vegetative shoots develop inside the surrounding leaf sheath of the parent shoot. This growth mechanism leads to a bunch-type growth habit, as all new tillers emerge closely together around the original crown, lacking long horizontal runners like stolons or rhizomes.

202. (D) To systematically increase the frequency of desirable alleles in a breeding population over multiple generations
Recurrent selection in turfgrass breeding is used to systematically increase the frequency of desirable alleles within a plant population. By evaluating individuals, selecting the best performers for specific traits, and intermating them over successive cycles, breeders can gradually accumulate beneficial genes to develop superior commercial turfgrass cultivars.

203. (A) It ensures genetic purity, varietal identity, and high standards of physical purity and germination.
Utilizing Certified Seed is essential because it guarantees the seed lot has been inspected and meets strict regulatory standards for genetic purity and varietal identity. This certification ensures that the seed is free from noxious weed seeds and has verified high germination rates, ensuring a successful establishment.

NODIA

204. (B) An above-ground creeping stem containing nodes that can generate new roots and shoots
A stolon is an above-ground creeping stem that grows horizontally along the soil surface. It contains distinct nodes and internodes, with each node capable of generating adventitious roots and developing new upright vegetative shoots, allowing the turfgrass to spread laterally and form a dense, uniform canopy in lawns.

205. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Turf management relies on precise cultural practices. Top-dressing applies sand to dilute thatch, while syringing cools the canopy with light water mist. Scalping removes excess leaf tissue in violation of mowing rules, and

overseeding introduces cool-season seeds into a dormant warm-season stand for winter play and aesthetics.

206. (A) Solid sodding or hydro-seeding with tackifiers
Establishing turf on steep, highly erodible roadside embankments requires immediate surface stabilization to prevent soil erosion. Solid sodding provides instant soil coverage and root anchoring, while hydro-seeding with sticky tackifying agents binds the seeds and mulch slurry directly to the slope, protecting the soil until turfgrass germination occurs.

207. (C) Organic polymers or synthetic polymers
Tackifying agents utilized in hydro-seeding operations consist primarily of organic polymers, such as guar gum or starch, or synthetic polymers. These sticky substances act as adhesives that bind the seed, mulch, and soil particles together into a stable matrix, preventing erosion on sloped areas until roots develop.

208. (D) A measurement of the surface's shock attenuation to ensure player safety against concussions
The Gmax value is an essential measurement used to assess the safety of synthetic sports fields. It quantifies the surface's shock attenuation capacity during impacts, ensuring the field is not too hard, which directly reduces the risk of player concussions and lower-limb joint injuries during athletic events.

209. (C) Routine brushing or grooming
Routine brushing and grooming are critical maintenance practices required to keep synthetic turf fibers standing upright and to prevent them from flattening under foot traffic. This process also ensures an even distribution of the crumb rubber and sand infill, maintaining consistent playing quality and surface safety.

210. (B) In areas with extreme wind or high evaporative losses, minimizing surface evaporation
Sub-surface drip irrigation is highly advantageous in regions characterized by strong winds or high temperatures, where overhead sprinklers suffer from high water evaporation and drift losses. By delivering water directly to the rootzone beneath the soil surface, this system maximizes water-use efficiency and eliminates surface evaporation.

211. (D) High heat, low humidity, high wind, and clear skies
Evapotranspiration rates are highest under environmental conditions of high temperature, low atmospheric humidity, high wind speeds, and clear, sunny skies. These combined factors maximize the atmospheric vapor pressure deficit and energy input, driving rapid water evaporation from the soil and transpiration through the turfgrass leaf stomata.

212. (B) The system applies water with a high degree of evenness across the turf area.
A distribution uniformity value of 0.85 indicates that an irrigation system applies water with a high level of evenness across the target turfgrass area. This high efficiency minimizes dry spots and over-watered zones, allowing turf managers to conserve water while maintaining uniform soil moisture levels.

213. (C) The volumetric flow rate of water through a porous medium
Darcy's Law is a fundamental formula in turfgrass physics and soil science used to calculate the volumetric flow rate of water through a porous medium like a rootzone mix. It relates water flow to hydraulic gradient and soil permeability, guiding the design of high-performance sand drainage systems.

214. (B) 4:1:2 or 3:1:2
An established turfgrass stand generally requires a fertilizer N-P-K ratio of 4:1:2 or 3:1:2 for routine maintenance. Since turfgrasses consume large amounts of nitrogen for foliar growth and moderate amounts of potassium for stress tolerance, while utilizing less phosphorus once established, this balanced ratio supports optimal vigor.

215. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Mowing turfgrass triggers a temporary reduction in root growth because the sudden loss of leaf tissue disrupts the plant's carbohydrate balance. To survive, the grass must divert its stored energy reserves away from root development to rapidly synthesize new photosynthetically active leaves, making the assertion and reason correct.

NODIA

216. (B) Magnesium
Magnesium is a critical plant macronutrient that sits at the center of the porphyrin ring in the

258. (B) Risk of uneven distribution and off-target spread
A primary limitation of rotary spreaders compared to drop spreaders is the higher risk of uneven fertilizer distribution and off-target application. Because rotary spreaders throw granules in a wide arc, environmental factors like wind can distort the spread pattern, leading to uneven greening and chemical waste.

259. (D) To act as a glue-like substance, binding the seed, mulch, and soil together to prevent erosion until germination
Tackifiers applied during hydro-seeding function as an adhesive agent that binds the seeds, mulch fibers, and soil surface together. This cohesive barrier prevents wind and rainfall from displacing the seeds or eroding the soil, protecting the newly established stand on sloped areas until germination and rooting occur.

260. (A) Anaerobic conditions and hydrogen sulfide production
A black layer accompanied by a sulfurous odor in putting greens is caused by prolonged soil saturation, which creates anaerobic conditions. Under these oxygen-deprived conditions, sulfate-reducing bacteria produce hydrogen sulfide gas, which reacts with metal ions in the soil to form a dark, toxic metallic sulfide precipitate.

261. (C) Planting seeds directly into an existing turf canopy without destroying the existing grass
Overseeding is a critical turf renovation practice defined as planting grass seed directly into an established turf canopy without destroying the existing stand. This method is widely used to repair worn sports turf, introduce improved cultivars, or establish a cool-season cover over dormant warm-season lawns during autumn.

262. (A) Kranz anatomy and the use of PEP carboxylase
C4 turfgrasses possess specialized Kranz anatomy and utilize the PEP carboxylase enzyme to optimize carbon fixation at high temperatures. This pathway concentrates carbon dioxide within bundle sheath cells, reducing energy-wasting photorespiration and allowing the plant to maintain high photosynthetic rates with reduced stomatal opening, conserving water resources.

263. (D) Formulations of pesticides or herbicides that determine how they are mixed with water
Wettable powders and emulsifiable concentrates are technical classifications for chemical formulations of herbicides and pesticides. These terms describe how the active ingredients are mixed with water in the sprayer tank, influencing their solubility, physical suspension, leaf coverage, and overall absorption characteristics during application on turf.

264. (B) To accurately determine the application volume per unit area
Calibrating a turf sprayer prior to application is essential to determine the precise volume of liquid delivered per unit area. This process ensures that active ingredients, such as herbicides or growth regulators, are applied at labeled rates, preventing over-application phytotoxicity and under-application treatment failure in the field.

265. (C) Microdochium nivale
Microdochium nivale is the causal fungal pathogen of pink snow mold, a disease that thrives under snow cover at temperatures near freezing. The disease becomes visible during spring snowmelt as circular, pinkish, or water-soaked patches of matted foliage, affecting both cool-season turfgrass species and putting greens in winter.

266. (D) Structural and anatomical features that resist physical crushing and abrasion
The wear tolerance of a turfgrass species represents its capacity to withstand the immediate mechanical stresses of physical crushing and leaf abrasion. This functional quality is determined by structural plant characteristics, including highly lignified leaf tissues, tough vascular bundles, cell wall thickness, and low leaf moisture content in plants.

267. (A) It eliminates the possibility of introducing incompatible soil textures that cause layering and restrict drainage.
Using washed sod is highly advantageous for establishing premium putting greens because it eliminates the risk of introducing incompatible soil textures. By washing away native silt and clay, this specialized sod prevents textural layering at the rootzone interface, maintaining rapid water drainage and encouraging deep root penetration in sand.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

227. (D) The plant transpires water into cold, dry winds while the soil is frozen, preventing root water uptake.
Winter desiccation is an abiotic stress that occurs when turfgrass transpires water into cold, dry winds while the underlying soil remains frozen. Because the roots cannot absorb water from frozen soil, the plant experiences a severe moisture deficit, leading to cellular dehydration and foliar death.

228. (A) By increasing cell sap solute concentration, acting as an antifreeze to lower the freezing point of cell water
Proper potassium fertilization enhances cold tolerance by increasing the solute concentration within the plant's cell sap. This osmotic adjustment acts as a natural antifreeze, lowering the freezing point of water within the plant cells, which prevents the formation of lethal ice crystals and protects cell membranes during frost.

229. (D) 40% - 50% or more
A professional cricket pitch requires a specialized soil profile containing a high clay content, typically forty to fifty percent or more. This high clay concentration allows the pitch to be rolled and compacted into a dense, hard surface that provides a consistent bounce and survives physical impact.

230. (A) Checkerboard pattern
A checkerboard striping pattern is achieved by mowing the turf in a single direction in parallel lanes, and then turning exactly ninety degrees to mow across the original path. This multi-directional rolling of the grass blades creates alternating light and dark squares through contrasting light reflection in the lawn.

231. (D) Fairways are maintained at a lower height of cut for precision play, while roughs are kept taller to penalize errant shots.
Fairways and roughs differ primarily in their height of cut and playing function. Fairways are mowed short, typically below one inch, to provide a clean, consistent lie for precision shots. In contrast, roughs are maintained at a taller height to penalize off-target shots by restricting ball control.

232. (B) To provide a crisp, aesthetic line defining the turf limit and preventing encroachment into hardscapes or flowerbeds
Edging is a critical practice in manicured gardens used to establish a clean, physical boundary along the margins of the lawn. This sharp line improves aesthetic quality while preventing lateral stolons or rhizomes from encroaching into adjacent flowerbeds, mulched areas, walkways, or hardscapes in gardens.

233. (C) Painting or Colorant application
Painting or applying a specialized turf colorant is a common winter practice on dormant warm-season sports fields. This treatment uses organic pigments to color the brown, dormant grass blades green, providing an instant aesthetic enhancement and heat retention without the spring transition problems associated with overseeding.

234. (D) Phthalocyanines
Modern, high-quality turf pigments utilize phthalocyanine compounds as their stable coloring base. These organic copper-based pigments are highly resistant to UV degradation and washing, providing a long-lasting, natural green appearance on turf canopies while filtering harmful solar radiation to protect the plant under stress conditions.

235. (B) II, III, I, IV
Turf establishment methods vary in their time to a usable playing surface. Solid sodding is the fastest, providing instant stability. Broadcast sprigging follows as stolons grow together, while seeding takes longer for germination and establishment. Plugging is the slowest because the spaced plugs require significant time to cover bare soil.

NODIA

236. (B) The crown
The crown is the highly compressed stem of the turfgrass plant located close to the soil surface. It serves as the primary metabolic and growing center of the plant, containing active meristems that generate all leaves, tillers, rhizomes, and roots; if the crown dies, the entire plant dies.

237. (B) The reference evapotranspiration rate of an idealized standard crop surface
In the evapotranspiration-based irrigation formula, ETo represents the reference evapotranspiration rate calculated from an

CHAPTER 09
Indoor Plants and Interiorscaping

2014

1. The light compensation point in shade-adapted indoor plants is best defined as the specific light intensity at which:
(A) The rate of photosynthesis is double the rate of respiration
(B) The rate of photosynthesis exactly equals the rate of respiration
(C) The stomata fully close to prevent transpirational water loss
(D) The plant begins to accumulate starch reserves in its roots

2009

2. Which of the following indoor plants is recognized for its efficiency in removing formaldehyde, benzene, and trichloroethylene from indoor environments?
(A) Epipremnum aureum
(B) Chlorophytum comosum
(C) Sansevieria trifasciata
(D) Spathiphyllum wallisii

2019

3. In the context of microclimate requirements, Photosynthetically Active Radiation (PAR) essential for indoor plant growth primarily falls within which of the following wavelength ranges?
(A) 200 to 400 nm
(B) 300 to 500 nm
(C) 400 to 700 nm
(D) 700 to 900 nm

2012

4. Which of the following best represents the classification of indoor plants based on high-humidity preferences and low-light tolerance?
(A) Cacti and Succulents
(B) Pelargonium and Petunia
(C) Ferns and Marantas
(D) Bougainvillea and Hibiscus

2012

5. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the family Araceae in the context of indoor foliage plants.
(A) Most species require high light intensity and low humidity to thrive indoors.
(B) They are characterized by a typical inflorescence consisting of a spadix and spathe.
(C) Epipremnum and Monstera are popular genera belonging to this family.
(D) Many members contain calcium oxalate crystals which can be toxic if ingested.

2007

6. Which of the following pairs of indoor flowering plants and their primary family is correctly matched?
(A) Spathiphyllum wallisii - Orchidaceae
(B) Phalaenopsis spp. - Araceae
(C) Anthurium andraeanum - Bromeliaceae
(D) Saintpaulia ionantha - Gesneriaceae

2022

7. The principle of 'rhythm' in interiorscaping is most accurately implemented by:
(A) Using a single, massive focal plant in the center of the room
(B) Creating a structured repetition of specific colors, textures, or forms
(C) Ensuring the container size is exactly one-third the height of the plant
(D) Placing plants exclusively in areas with natural sunlight

2023

8. What is the primary physical advantage of incorporating perlite into a soilless growing medium for indoor plants?
(A) It significantly increases the cation exchange capacity (CEC) of the medium.
(B) It lowers the pH of the medium to highly acidic levels.
(C) It enhances root aeration and improves drainage within the substrate.
(D) It acts as a slow-release source of organic nitrogen.

2024

9. Non-porous containers, such as glazed ceramic or plastic pots, affect the root zone environment of indoor plants by:
(A) Accelerating the surface evaporation of

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

248. (B) Vertical mower (Verticutter)
A vertical mower utilizes thin, vertically rotating blades to slice down into the turfgrass canopy. This physical action severs lateral stolons and rhizomes, stimulating new shoot tillering, while lifting accumulated organic thatch out of the turf stand to improve density, uniformity, and water penetration in the lawn.

249. (C) Decreasing photoperiod and dropping soil temperatures
The onset of winter dormancy in warm-season turfgrasses is triggered by decreasing seasonal photoperiods and dropping soil temperatures. As days shorten and temperatures fall below fifteen degrees Celsius, chlorophyll synthesis stops, and the plant directs carbohydrates to storage organs, causing the turf to turn brown during winter.

250. (D) To preferentially suppress the Poa annua, giving the creeping bentgrass a competitive advantage
Applying Paclobutrazol to a mixed stand of creeping bentgrass and annual bluegrass is a common strategy to preferentially suppress the annual bluegrass. Because annual bluegrass is highly sensitive to this growth regulator, its growth is stalled, allowing the more tolerant bentgrass to outcompete and colonize the green.

251. (A) 2,4-D
2,4-D is a classic selective post-emergence herbicide widely used to control broadleaf weeds in turfgrass. It acts as a synthetic auxin, disrupting hormonal balance in broadleaf weeds, leading to uncontrolled growth and vascular collapse, while leaving monocotyledonous grasses unharmed when applied at recommended rates in lawns.

252. (B) Dollar Spot
Dollar spot is a fungal disease that causes straw-colored, bleached lesions with dark reddish-brown borders to form on turfgrass leaves. These lesions often display a distinct hourglass shape across the blade, eventually merging to blight entire shoots and forming small, sunken patches across the putting green.

253. (B) It is caused by a root-infecting fungus that makes infected turf susceptible to winter kill; circular patches appear during spring green-up.
Spring dead spot is a destructive disease of bermudagrass caused by root-infecting fungi that colonize roots during the autumn. Although active in cool weather, the symptoms become visible during spring green-up, presenting as distinct circular patches of dead, straw-colored turf that failed to break winter dormancy.

254. (A) Apply to actively growing turf and weeds, allowing adequate time for systemic translocation before tilling or removing dead vegetation.
For complete lawn renovation, non-selective herbicides must be applied when turf and weeds are actively growing. This ensures rapid absorption and systemic translocation of the active ingredient throughout the plant and root system, requiring several days before physical soil disturbance or sod removal to ensure complete kill.

255. (C) Surface hardness and impact attenuation
The Clegg impact soil tester is a specialized instrument used in sports turf management to measure surface hardness and impact attenuation. By dropping a standard hammer from a set height, it records the deceleration rate, providing valuable data to ensure sports fields meet safety and playability standards.

256. (D) High shoot density, deep rooting, high shear strength, and rapid divot recovery
Turfgrass selected for horse racing tracks must possess high shoot density, a deep root system, outstanding shear strength, and rapid divot recovery. These traits are critical for maintaining a stable, cushioned surface that resists shearing under high-impact hoof traffic, protecting both horses and jockeys from tripping.

NODIA

257. (C) Phosphorus
Starter fertilizers applied during seeding are formulated with a high phosphorus content relative to nitrogen and potassium. This nutrient is essential for early cell division, energy transfer, and rapid root system development, ensuring that emerging seedlings establish quickly and secure adequate anchorage in the soil profile.

idealized, healthy, and standardized grass surface under specific weather conditions. Turf managers multiply this reference value by a species-specific crop coefficient to determine the actual water loss of their turf canopy.

238. (A) To prevent the finer rootzone sand from migrating into the coarse drainage gravel layer below, preventing clogging
The intermediate layer in a USGA putting green acts as a physical filter between the sand rootzone and the gravel drainage layer. This thin layer of intermediate-sized gravel or coarse sand prevents the smaller rootzone sand particles from migrating downward, which would otherwise clog the drainage system.

239. (C) Mole crickets
Mole crickets are destructive pests that damage turfgrass by burrowing through the upper soil profile. Using their specialized spade-like forelegs, they tunnel under the surface, uprooting young seedlings and disrupting root-to-soil contact, which creates small mounds of loose earth that ruin surface smoothness on sports fields.

240. (D) A turf area composed entirely of a single species or cultivar
A pure stand is a managed turfgrass area established and maintained with a single species or a single cultivar of grass. This monospecific turf is valued for its outstanding visual uniformity in color, texture, and growth rate, which is highly desirable on premium golf greens and professional sports fields.

241. (C) It increases genetic diversity, providing broader resistance to diseases, pests, and environmental stresses.
Planting multiple cultivars of the same turf species, known as a blend, increases genetic diversity. This diversity provides a broader defense against environmental stresses, insect pests, and disease pathogens, ensuring that if one cultivar is susceptible to a stress, other cultivars will survive to maintain canopy density.

242. (B) Stenotaphrum secundatum
St. Augustinegrass, or Stenotaphrum secundatum, is a warm-season grass characterized by a coarse leaf texture, a strong tendency to accumulate heavy thatch, and extreme cold intolerance. It is highly susceptible to winter kill in colder zones, restricting its cultivation to tropical and subtropical regions with mild winters.

243. (D) Calcium sulfate (Gypsum)
Calcium sulfate, or gypsum, is the standard chemical amendment applied to reclaim sodic soils containing high levels of exchangeable sodium. The calcium ions in gypsum displace sodium ions from soil exchange sites, helping to aggregate clay particles and restore soil structure, water infiltration, and aeration in the rootzone.

244. (A) Heavy leaching via irrigation to wash the displaced sodium ions out of the rootzone
After applying gypsum to sodic soils, heavy irrigation is required to leach the displaced sodium ions downward through the soil profile. Without this flushing water, the sodium remains in the rootzone, preventing the recovery of soil structure, water infiltration, and overall root development in the turf.

245. (C) A dark green, bluish, or purplish discoloration on older leaves, often accompanied by stunted growth
A classic symptom of phosphorus deficiency in turfgrass is a dark green, bluish, or purplish discoloration appearing first on older leaves. Because phosphorus is mobile, the plant moves it to active growth centers, causing anthocyanin pigments to accumulate in older tissues, leading to stunted shoot development.

246. (A) It promotes succulent top growth at the expense of root growth, depletes carbohydrate reserves, and increases disease susceptibility.
Applying high rates of quick-release nitrogen to cool-season grasses in summer forces rapid foliar growth when the plants are already heat-stressed. This vegetative surge depletes stored carbohydrates, restricts root development, and produces thin, succulent tissues that are highly susceptible to drought, wear, and fungal pathogens.

247. (D) Vent the soil profile, facilitating gas exchange with minimal surface disruption or stress
Solid-tine spiking is performed on golf putting greens during hot summer months to vent the compacted soil profile. By punching shallow, narrow holes without extracting soil cores, this practice improves rootzone gas exchange and water infiltration with minimal stress to the turfgrass and no disruption to play.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

268. (B) The ability of the plant to recover and fill in damaged or bare areas via lateral vegetative growth
Recuperative potential is a key functional turfgrass quality defined as the plant's capacity to recover and fill in bare soil or physical damage. This recovery is driven by vegetative growth, utilizing lateral stolons, rhizomes, or tillers to colonize open spaces and restore canopy density after traffic damage.

269. (B) To relieve deep soil compaction, improve gas exchange, and enhance water infiltration
Core aerification using hollow tines during the off-season is performed to relieve deep soil compaction on sports fields. By extracting soil cores, this practice creates voids that improve gas exchange, enhance water infiltration, and encourage deep root growth, preparing the turfgrass stand for the upcoming playing season.

270. (A) Chemical striping
Chemical striping is an advanced aesthetic enhancement technique used to create distinct visual patterns on a turfgrass canopy. By applying different nutrient ratios or plant pigments in precise lines, turf managers achieve contrasting color bands across the surface without relying solely on mechanical mowing directions or rollers on fields.

****

NODIA

chlorophyll molecule. Because of this central role in photosynthesis and light capture, magnesium is essential for maintaining the vibrant green color and physiological vitality of the turfgrass canopy during active growth.

217. (C) Weed competition increases because the weakened turf canopy is less dense and allows more light to reach weed seeds.
Maintaining turfgrass below its optimal mowing height weakens the stand and reduces shoot density, which increases weed competition. The thin canopy allows more sunlight to reach the soil surface, triggering the germination of dormant weed seeds, while the stressed turfgrass lacks the vigor to outcompete emerging weeds.

218. (D) Reel mower
The bedknife is a critical stationary component of a reel mower. As the helical blades of the reel rotate, they pull the grass blades toward the bedknife, shearing them cleanly with a precise, scissor-like action that minimizes leaf tearing and physical stress on the turfgrass plants.

219. (A) Gradually reduce the height over several mowing events, taking off no more than one-third of the leaf tissue each time.
When managing a lawn that has grown excessively tall, turf managers should gradually reduce the canopy height over several mowing events. By removing no more than one-third of the leaf tissue at a time, the grass avoids severe physiological shock, carbohydrate depletion, and root growth cessation.

220. (B) Light, frequent sand topdressing combined with regular core aerification
Managing thatch on high-input bermudagrass greens relies on a combination of light, frequent sand topdressing and regular core aerification. Sand topdressing dilutes the organic residue, while core aerification extracts compacted soil and introduces oxygen, promoting the aerobic microbial decomposition of lignin-rich stems and stolons within the profile.

221. (B) To break up soil cores, work the topdressing sand into the aeration holes, and smooth the surface
Dragging a steel mat or heavy brush across the turf immediately after aerification and top-dressing serves to break up extracted soil cores. This mechanical friction works the applied sand down into the open aeration holes and levels the surface, ensuring a smooth, uniform putting green for play.

222. (A) Reduce the nitrogen rate to prevent the development of succulent, weak tissues highly susceptible to disease and wear
Managing turfgrass under shade requires reducing nitrogen application rates. Because shaded plants receive less light for photosynthesis, excessive nitrogen would force rapid, leggy shoot growth, resulting in thin cell walls and succulent tissues that are highly vulnerable to physical wear and fungal disease outbreaks.

223. (C) Selective pre-emergence herbicide for grassy weeds
Prodiamine is a highly effective active ingredient widely used as a selective pre-emergence herbicide to control annual grassy weeds, such as crabgrass, in established turf. It works by disrupting cell division in germinating weed seedlings, preventing root development and killing the weeds before they emerge from the soil.

224. (D) Plantago major
Broadleaf plantain, or Plantago major, is a common broadleaf weed that serves as an indicator plant for heavily compacted, poorly drained soils. Its flat, low-growing rosette structure and tough root system allow it to survive under mechanical soil compaction and poor aeration where desirable turfgrasses cannot thrive.

225. (D) I, II, and III concurrently
The development of turfgrass diseases relies on the disease triangle, which requires the concurrent overlap of three factors: a susceptible host plant, a virulent pathogen, and favorable environmental conditions. If any of these three elements is missing, infection cannot occur, guiding successful disease management strategies in the field.

226. (B) Gaeumannomyces graminis
Take-all root rot, a serious disease affecting warm-season turfgrasses, is caused by the soil-borne fungus Gaeumannomyces graminis. The pathogen attacks the roots and stolons of the grass, destroying the root cortex and vascular tissue, which leads to thinning, chlorotic patches of declining turfgrass in warm climates.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

water through the outer container walls
(B) Permitting consistent and continuous gas exchange across the sides of the container
(C) Moderating the ambient temperature of the root zone throughout the daily cycle
(D) Maintaining high moisture levels that lead to root suffocation if overwatered

2015

10. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Air-layering is a successful commercial vegetative propagation technique for Ficus elastica.
Reason (R): It allows a relatively large stem to develop roots while still attached to the parent plant, ensuring a continuous supply of water and nutrients.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2002

11. Which physiological disorder in indoor plants is directly caused by a sudden drop in ambient humidity coupled with inconsistent watering practices?
(A) Interveinal leaf chlorosis
(B) Marginal leaf necrosis (tip burn)
(C) Fasciation of the terminal buds
(D) Early premature flower senescence

2019

12. The routine grooming technique of 'pinching' is primarily performed on indoor plants to:
(A) Remove the entire root system prior to the repotting process
(B) Induce lateral branching to create a more compact plant form
(C) Increase the overall surface area of the individual remaining leaves
(D) Eradicate surface-dwelling insect pests from the foliage

2016

13. Which of the following is the most definitive physiological indicator that an indoor plant requires immediate repotting?
(A) Roots circling the root ball and emerging from bottom drainage holes
(B) The sudden emergence of a single new terminal leaf on the plant
(C) The presence of a thin, mild layer of dust on the surface of older leaves
(D) A slight fading of flower color during the late stages of blooming

2007

14. In an indoor environment, the presence of fine webbing on the undersides of leaves and a stippled, chlorotic appearance is most characteristic of an infestation by:
(A) Fungus gnats
(B) Mealybugs
(C) Spider mites
(D) Scale insects

2017

15. Damping-off in propagated indoor plant cuttings is predominantly caused by which of the following groups of pathogens?
(A) Xanthomonas and Pseudomonas species
(B) Tobacco Mosaic Virus and Cucumber Mosaic Virus
(C) Powdery mildew fungi
(D) Pythium and Rhizoctonia species

2005

16. Phytosanitary export regulations for commercial potted plant nurseries primarily mandate that the growing media must be:
(A) Exclusively composed of natural topsoil harvested from local regions
(B) Enriched with raw, uncomposted organic manure from livestock sources
(C) Sterile and completely free of all soil-borne pathogens and weed seeds
(D) Highly compacted to prevent substrate movement during heavy transit

2010

17. In a closed terrarium ecosystem, the water cycle is maintained through a continuous process of:
(A) Photosynthesis and respiration only
(B) Transpiration, condensation on the glass walls, and subsequent precipitation
(C) Plant root exudation and microbial breakdown
(D) Capillary action drawing water exclusively from the external environment

2024

18. When constructing a dish garden, the selection of plants should be guided by the requirement that:
(A) At least one highly invasive species is included for rapid coverage

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) Plants from distinctly different climatic zones are mixed for aesthetic contrast
(C) Only epiphytic orchids are used
(D) All selected species share identical light, moisture, and soil preferences

2004

19. Which of the following substrates is considered a specialized, highly porous clay granular medium for traditional indoor bonsai cultivation?
(A) Akadama
(B) Peat moss
(C) Sphagnum moss
(D) Cocopeat

2003

20. Match the items in List I with their descriptions in List II.
List I: (Component)
P. Hydroponic felt
Q. Modular panel
R. Drip emitter
S. Catchment trough
List II: (Function)
1. Collects excess irrigation water at the base
2. Acts as a root-anchoring and moisture-retaining layer
3. Provides structural compartmentalization for individual plants
4. Delivers precise quantities of nutrient solution
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

2022

21. Supplemental LED lighting designed specifically for indoor vertical gardens primarily emphasizes which light spectrum to optimize photosynthesis and vegetative growth?
(A) Red and Blue
(B) Green and Yellow
(C) Ultraviolet and Infrared
(D) Orange and Far-red

2011

22. In the supply chain logistics for indoor potted plants, 'sleeving' is a post-harvest handling practice utilized to:
(A) Enhance the photosynthetic rate during long-distance dark transport
(B) Deliver liquid fertilizers continuously to the root zone via a wick
(C) Treat the leaf surfaces with broad-spectrum systemic fungicides
(D) Protect foliage and floral parts from mechanical damage during transit

2012

23. Under a commercial corporate plant leasing and Annual Maintenance Contract (AMC), the interiorscaping firm is generally not responsible for:
(A) Providing routine watering, selective pruning, and fertilization
(B) Altering building architecture to increase natural light
(C) Promptly replacing any declining, diseased, or dead plants
(D) Monitoring and managing all potential pest and disease issues

NODIA

2017

24. A key anatomical change in the leaves of indoor plants acclimating to low-light conditions involves:
(A) A significant and measurable increase in the overall leaf thickness
(B) A drastic reduction in the overall surface area of the mature leaves
(C) Development of thinner leaves with chloroplasts near the upper epidermis
(D) An increase in the density of stomata on both the leaf surfaces

2006

25. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding Volatile Organic Compounds (VOCs) and their common indoor sources?
(A) Formaldehyde - Pressed wood products and synthetic carpets
(B) Benzene - Tobacco smoke and paint thinners
(C) Xylene - Rubber, leather, and printing inks
(D) Trichloroethylene - Natural organic potting soils

2021

26. To accurately measure the microclimate variable of relative humidity in an indoor plant growing facility, one would use a:
(A) Hygrometer
(B) Pyranometer
(C) Anemometer
(D) Tensiometer

2022

27. Based on temperature zone classification, a plant that thrives in daytime temperatures of 18°C to 24°C and nighttime temperatures of 13°C to 18°C is best categorized as a:

(A) Cool-temperature indoor plant
(B) Intermediate-temperature indoor plant
(C) Warm-temperature indoor plant
(D) Tropical greenhouse obligate

2012

28. Which of the following characteristics is least relevant when identifying a plant belonging to the Marantaceae family?
(A) The presence of distinctive leaf patterning and colorful variegation
(B) An extensive taproot system designed for deep water extraction
(C) Presence of a pulvinus causing specialized nyctinastic movements
(D) A consistent preference for high humidity and filtered ambient light

2010

29. The specific cultural requirement for triggering flowering in Phalaenopsis orchids indoors is:
(A) A nighttime temperature drop of 5°C to 8°C for several weeks
(B) Continuous and sustained exposure to high temperatures above 30°C
(C) Exposure to total darkness for exactly 48 hours prior to blooming
(D) Submerging the entire root system in stagnant water permanently

2013

30. Consider the following statements regarding the interiorscaping principle of 'scale and proportion':
I. Scale refers to the size of the plants in relation to the architectural space.
II. Proportion involves the size relationship between the plant and its container.
III. Large, voluminous plants are ideally suited for small, enclosed, low-ceiling spaces.
Which of the statement(s) given above is/are correct?
(A) I and III only
(B) II and III only
(C) I and II only
(D) I, II and III

2003

31. The primary chemical property of peat moss that requires buffering when formulating a soilless medium is its:
(A) High salinity
(B) High alkalinity
(C) Excessive nitrogen content
(D) High acidity

2002

32. What is the major functional advantage of a self-watering system (sub-irrigation container) for indoor plants?
(A) Eliminating the environmental need for any external light exposure
(B) Preventing the accumulation of any soluble salts within the medium
(C) Maintaining constant moisture through capillary action from a reservoir
(D) Automatically pruning the plant roots when they reach the bottom base

2018

33. The division method of vegetative propagation is most practically applied to which of the following indoor plants?
(A) Ficus benjamina
(B) Nephrolepis exaltata
(C) Dracaena marginata
(D) Epipremnum aureum

2013

34. Which of the following statements correctly describes fertigation in the context of commercial indoor plant production?
(A) The application of solid fertilizer granules directly to the soil surface
(B) The process of sterilizing the growing medium using chemical fumigants
(C) The exclusive use of foliar sprays to meet all nutritional requirements
(D) Simultaneous application of water and fertilizers via irrigation

2019

35. The practice of rotating an indoor potted plant periodically by 90 degrees is an operational procedure intended to:
(A) Prevent phototropism and maintain a symmetrical growth habit
(B) Increase the overall transpiration rate of the foliage significantly
(C) Inducing earlier and more prolific flowering throughout the plant
(D) Discourage root-bound conditions within the growing container

2017

36. An inference drawn from a plant displaying severely circling roots and stunted top growth is that the plant has:
(A) Been over-fertilized with excessive nitrogen
(B) Been grown in a container that is far too large for its root system
(C) Exhausted the physical space and nutrient

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

2015

109. Which of the following plants is generally considered a poor choice for a high-humidity closed terrarium?
(A) Echeveria elegans
(B) Fittonia albivenis
(C) Pilea cadierei
(D) Peperomia caperata

2004

110. Consider the following statements regarding dish gardens:
I. They are typically created in shallow containers without traditional drainage holes.
II. A layer of gravel and activated charcoal is often placed at the bottom to manage moisture.
III. Fast-growing, aggressive plants are highly recommended to fill the dish quickly.
Which of the statement(s) given above is/are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) II and III only
(C) I and III only
(D) I, II and III

2016

111. The fundamental difference between an indoor bonsai and an outdoor bonsai lies in:
(A) The inability to be pruned using standard techniques
(B) An obligate requirement for specialized bonsai tools
(C) A requirement for a purely sand-based substrate for growth
(D) The plant's tropical origin allowing year-round indoor temperatures

2008

112. Modular panel systems for bio-walls offer a significant structural advantage over continuous felt systems by allowing:
(A) Complete elimination of the irrigation system within the structure
(B) The wall to be constructed exclusively horizontally for stability
(C) Easy replacement of individual plants without disrupting the wall
(D) The roots of all plants to intertwine into a single massive ball

2021

113. Supplemental LED lighting for vertical gardens is often customized to provide specific DLI. What does DLI stand for in this context?
(A) Direct Light Intensity
(B) Daily Light Integral
(C) Distributed Light Index
(D) Duration of Light Illumination

2007

114. During the post-harvest handling of indoor flowering plants like Anthuriums, exposure to ethylene gas typically causes:
(A) Enhanced spathe color and longevity during the blooming phase
(B) Rapid and uniform seed germination in the potting medium
(C) Increased resistance to fungal pathogens in the environment
(D) Accelerated senescence, abscission, and leaf yellowing

2006

115. If a corporate client's indoor plants show widespread decline immediately following a long holiday weekend, the most probable cause is:
(A) HVAC shutdown causing temperature and humidity fluctuations
(B) A sudden and spontaneous mutation of the plant genome
(C) Over-pruning by interiorscape technicians during visits
(D) The emergence of a novel viral pathogen

2003

116. A plant's light compensation point is influenced by its physiological state. A highly shade-adapted plant will generally exhibit:
(A) A higher light compensation point than a sun-adapted plant
(B) A light compensation point of exactly zero
(C) A lower light compensation point than a sun-adapted plant
(D) A light compensation point that fluctuates violently every hour

2009

117. Which specific VOC is heavily emitted by indoor dry-cleaned clothing and is effectively removed by English Ivy (Hedera helix)?
(A) Trichloroethylene
(B) Ammonia
(C) Ozone
(D) Methane

2012

118. A microclimate characterized by high PAR, temperatures strictly between 20°C and 25°C, and 60% relative humidity is uniquely optimized for the indoor cultivation of:

2019

45. In the commercial marketing channels of indoor plants, the 'cold chain' concept during transport ensures:
(A) Maintaining stable cool temperatures to slow respiration and quality loss
(B) Freezing plants solid to suspend all metabolic activity during transit
(C) Keeping plants in unventilated trucks to build up beneficial heat
(D) Transporting only dormant, deciduous plants through the distribution

2018

46. Under a corporate plant rental scheme, the financial risk of plant mortality due to natural decline is primarily borne by:
(A) The corporate client renting the plants
(B) The original wholesale nursery
(C) The interiorscaping maintenance firm
(D) The manufacturer of the planters

2024

47. Which physiological mechanism allows indoor plants to acclimatize to low light levels over time?
(A) Decreasing the total amount of chlorophyll per chloroplast
(B) Significantly increasing the rate of cellular respiration
(C) Shedding all mature leaves to grow entirely new ones rapidly
(D) Altering the orientation of chloroplasts to maximize light capture

2005

48. Identify the correct statement regarding the role of plants in the phytoremediation of indoor air.
(A) Removing VOCs through stomatal uptake into the leaves
(B) Filtering indoor air via specialized flowering species
(C) Soil microbiomes degrading indoor air pollutants
(D) Neutralizing airborne toxins with synthetic chemicals

2021

49. If an indoor plant exhibits elongated internodes, pale green foliage, and reduced leaf size, the most likely cause is:
(A) Excessive fertilizer application
(B) Inadequate light intensity (etiolation)
(C) Overwatering and root suffocation
(D) Extreme temperature fluctuations

2024

50. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Cacti and succulents are generally unsuitable for placement in dimly lit indoor bathrooms.
Reason (R): These plants require high light intensity and low relative humidity, conditions contrary to a typical bathroom environment.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2009

51. In the taxonomy of indoor plants, which morphological feature is universally characteristic of the true ferns (Polypodiopsida)?
(A) Reproduction via spores typically clustered in sori on the frond undersides
(B) Reproduction via seeds enclosed in an ovary
(C) The development of large, showy, fragrant flowers
(D) The presence of a dominant, long-lived gametophyte stage

2001

52. The indoor plant commonly known as the 'Moth Orchid' belongs to the genus:
(A) Dendrobium
(B) Cymbidium
(C) Phalaenopsis
(D) Cattleya

2018

53. An interiorscape design that utilizes plants of varying heights arranged sequentially to guide the viewer's eye smoothly across the room is employing the principle of:
(A) Visual rhythm
(B) Symmetrical balance
(C) Focal dominance
(D) Microclimatic isolation

2023

54. Which characteristic makes cocopeat a preferred substitute for peat moss in sustainable indoor plant substrates?
(A) Sourced and mined from environmentally sensitive bog ecosystems
(B) Inherently containing toxic levels of heavy metals to stunt weeds
(C) Rapidly breaking down within weeks,

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

responses and seed germination in specific indoor plants?
(A) Ultraviolet light
(B) Blue light
(C) Red and Far-red light
(D) Green light

2024

73. A plant classified as a 'low-light tolerant' indoor species typically requires an illuminance level in the range of:
(A) 50 to 250 lux
(B) 500 to 1,000 lux
(C) 5,000 to 10,000 lux
(D) 50,000 to 100,000 lux

2004

74. Which of the following indoor plants is a member of the family Arecaceae?
(A) Dypsis lutescens
(B) Monstera deliciosa
(C) Ficus lyrata
(D) Calathea orbifolia

2004

75. A distinctive feature of Anthurium species that dictates their indoor cultural requirement is their:
(A) Deep taproot development requiring very tall and narrow pots
(B) Epiphytic habit requiring a coarse, highly aerated medium
(C) Obligate need for freezing temperatures to induce spathe formation
(D) Complete intolerance to any form of supplemental fertilization

2013

76. The aesthetic concept of creating a 'focal point' in an interiorscape is intended to:
(A) Hide structural defects in a room
(B) Instantly draw the viewer's eye to a specific, dominant visual element
(C) Ensure all plants in the room are identical in size and color
(D) Distribute visual weight equally across all corners of a room

2013

77. Vermiculite is utilized in indoor potting media primarily for its ability to:
(A) Retain moisture and positively charged nutrients (high CEC)
(B) Increase the weight and stability of the pot
(C) Provide exceptional drainage while holding almost no water
(D) Lower the pH to acidic levels naturally

NODIA

2025

78. What defines a 'porous' container in indoor horticulture?
(A) A container made of heavy-duty plastic with no drainage holes
(B) A specialized glass container used exclusively for terrariums
(C) A container that allows moisture and air to move through sidewalls, like terracotta
(D) A metal container coated with a layer of rust-proof enamel

2023

79. When propagating indoor plants via leaf cuttings, the crucial physiological requirement for success is the regeneration of:
(A) Only adventitious roots
(B) Only adventitious shoots
(C) A new primary taproot
(D) Both adventitious roots and adventitious shoots

2001

80. Consider the following statements regarding foliar feeding in indoor plants:
I. It is an efficient method for correcting localized micronutrient deficiencies.
II. It completely replaces the need for root-zone fertilization.
III. It is best applied during the heat of midday under intense direct sunlight.
IV. Nutrients are absorbed primarily through the stomata and the leaf cuticle.
Which of the statement(s) given above is/are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) II and III only
(C) I and IV only
(D) III and IV only

2013

81. Training a Philodendron hederaceum onto a moss stick takes advantage of the plant's natural ability to:
(A) Develop underground storage rhizomes to survive drought periods
(B) Produce aerial roots that cling to textured, moist surfaces
(C) Secrete an adhesive resin from its leaf tips for attachment
(D) Wrap its tendrils around structural supports in the habitat

2021

63. Open terrariums differ fundamentally from closed terrariums in that open terrariums are:
(A) Maintaining a constant 100% relative humidity within the container
(B) Requiring no supplemental watering once the ecosystem is established
(C) Depending entirely on internal condensation for all irrigation needs
(D) Designed for plants needing air circulation and lower humidity

2021

64. The formulation of media for hanging baskets usually prioritizes materials that are:
(A) Highly dense to prevent the basket from swinging
(B) Rich in uncomposted animal manure
(C) Exceptionally lightweight yet capable of holding substantial moisture
(D) Completely non-porous to prevent water leakage

2022

65. The specialized bonsai pruning technique that involves removing only the outer edges of the foliage canopy to maintain the established shape is known as:
(A) Trunk chopping
(B) Maintenance pruning (or pinching)
(C) Defoliation
(D) Structural pruning

2005

66. In the structural framework of an indoor bio-wall, the primary purpose of a waterproof backing board is:
(A) Providing a specialized surface for the roots to penetrate deeply
(B) Reflecting light back onto the plants within the bio-wall system
(C) Serving as the main reservoir for the recirculating nutrient solution
(D) Protecting the structural wall from moisture and fungal damage

2010

67. Nutrient management in hydroponic vertical gardens typically requires continuous monitoring of the solution's:
(A) Electrical Conductivity (EC) and pH
(B) Turbidity and color
(C) Dissolved oxygen and sugar content
(D) Viscosity and surface tension

2022

68. What is the least relevant factor when determining the transport logistics for commercial indoor plants?
(A) The transit duration and temperature control within the vehicle
(B) The physical packaging protecting the plants from mechanical shock
(C) The phase of the moon during the shipping period
(D) The plant's susceptibility to ethylene gas exposure

2013

69. Annual Maintenance Contracts (AMCs) for corporate interiorscaping primarily benefit the client by:
(A) Providing professional care and aesthetics without in-house expertise
(B) Granting the client full ownership of the plants after one year
(C) Allowing employees to legally propagate the plants in the office
(D) Providing agricultural tax exemptions for the leasing corporation

2005

70. Consider the following statements regarding indoor plant acclimatization:
I. Acclimatization must be done rapidly within 24 hours.
II. It involves a physiological transition from high light to lower interior light.
III. Sun-grown leaves are often shed and replaced by shade-adapted leaves.
Which of the statement(s) given above is/are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) II and III only
(C) I and III only
(D) I, II and III

2024

71. The phenomenon where certain indoor plants actively absorb and sequester heavy metals or degrade organic pollutants from their environment is termed:
(A) Phototropism
(B) Phytoremediation
(C) Guttation
(D) Allelopathy

2019

72. Which portion of the light spectrum is primarily responsible for influencing photoperiodic

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

capacity of its current container
(D) Suffered irreversible damage from spider mites

2004

37. The integrated management approach for controlling fungus gnats in indoor plants primarily targets which stage of the pest's life cycle?
(A) Larval stage in medium, using biological controls like Bti
(B) Flying adult stage, using systemic soil drenches applied to the pot
(C) Egg stage on the leaf surface, using specialized horticultural oils
(D) Pupal stage in the air, using synthesized pheromone-based traps

2015

38. A common etiology for the rapid onset of basal root rot in indoor Spathiphyllum plants is:
(A) Prolonged exposure to excessive levels of direct sunlight
(B) A severe and chronic deficiency of essential micronutrients
(C) High levels of ambient atmospheric humidity in the room
(D) Overwatering coupled with poor substrate drainage

2019

39. Quality benchmarks for export-grade commercial potted plants dictate that the foliage must be free of:
(A) Any naturally occurring protective wax cuticles on the surface
(B) Water spots, pesticide residues, and mechanical injuries
(C) Chloroplasts located in the lower epidermal layer of the leaves
(D) All forms of natural variegation found in the specific cultivar

2024

40. Consider the following statements regarding terrarium design:
I. Activated charcoal is added to the substrate to filter water and prevent odors.
II. Cacti are excellent candidates for sealed, closed terrariums.
III. A drainage layer of gravel is essential at the bottom of the container.
IV. Condensation on the glass indicates the ecosystem is retaining moisture.
Which of the statement(s) given above is/are INCORRECT?
(A) I and II only
(B) II only
(C) III and IV only
(D) I, II and IV only

2016

41. In the structural mechanics of creating hanging baskets, sphagnum moss or coconut coir liners are primarily utilized to:
(A) Provide rigid structural support to the metal frame
(B) Increase the bulk density and weight of the basket
(C) Act as a permanent barrier to root expansion
(D) Retain substrate and moisture while allowing excellent aeration

2025

42. When applying wiring techniques in indoor bonsai styling, the primary physiological risk to the plant if the wire is left on too long is:
(A) Girdling, which damages the vascular cambium and restricts sap flow
(B) Enhanced secondary thickening of the branch over a long period
(C) Excessive flowering on the wired branch during the growth season
(D) Rapid elongation of the internodes within the styled canopy

2012

43. Pocket systems used in bio-walls are predominantly manufactured from which type of material to ensure durability and breathability?
(A) Solid sheets of galvanized steel
(B) Non-woven, recycled synthetic geotextiles
(C) Impermeable, high-density polyethylene (HDPE) sheets
(D) Biodegradable natural paper

2021

44. The implementation of automated micro-irrigation in vertical gardens offers the specific advantage of:
(A) Supplying large volumes of water at high pressure to wash the leaves
(B) Delivering precise moisture levels consistently across different elevation zones
(C) Eliminating the need for any drainage infrastructure
(D) Reducing the ambient humidity to near zero

NODIA

2003

82. The standard procedure for repotting a plant dictates that the new container should generally be:
(A) Exactly the same size as the old one, but made of different material
(B) 1 to 2 inches larger in diameter than the current root ball
(C) At least 6 inches larger in diameter to prevent future repotting
(D) Smaller than the current pot to severely restrict root growth

2008

83. The application of systemic insecticides for managing scale insects on indoor plants works by:
(A) Being absorbed by the plant and ingested by sap-feeding insects
(B) Suffocating the insects on contact by blocking their spiracles
(C) Repelling the insects through strong, concentrated odors
(D) Physically burning the waxy outer shell of the armored insect

2007

84. Which environmental condition most heavily promotes the development of root rots in indoor potted plants?
(A) Exposure to high light intensity during the peak of the day
(B) Exceptionally low levels of ambient humidity in the room
(C) Substrate waterlogging leading to anaerobic conditions
(D) Consistent use of unglazed terracotta pots for all plants

2009

85. The presence of a phytosanitary certificate accompanying an export shipment of indoor plants legally guarantees:
(A) Inspection confirming freedom from quarantine pests and diseases
(B) The plants meet the highest possible aesthetic market grade
(C) The plants were grown using strictly organic production methods
(D) The shipment is fully insured against all mechanical damage

2006

86. In bottle gardens, the narrow neck of the container primarily functions to:
(A) Restrict the potential vertical growth of the indoor plants
(B) Prevent the entry of ambient light into the bottle interior
(C) Allow the easy introduction of large gardening tools into it
(D) Limit gas exchange to establish a controlled, humid microclimate

2015

87. A typical characteristic of a well-designed window box for indoor or balcony use is:
(A) A completely sealed bottom to prevent water dripping
(B) An integrated drainage system to prevent waterlogging near structural ledges
(C) The exclusive use of deep-rooted tree species
(D) A highly restrictive width that prevents horizontal root spread

2017

88. The Japanese bonsai styling term 'Cascade' (Kengai) refers to a tree whose trunk:
(A) Grows perfectly straight and upright
(B) Has multiple trunks growing from a single root system
(C) Grows downward, extending below the base of the container
(D) Is artificially twisted into a perfect spiral

2011

89. Hydroponic felts used in bio-walls are favored over traditional soils because they:
(A) Prevent any root growth from occurring within the system
(B) Decompose rapidly to provide continuous organic matter
(C) Naturally generate their own concentrated nitrogen fertilizer
(D) Eliminate pathogens and reduce structural wall weight

2021

90. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The use of automated micro-irrigation is indispensable for large-scale indoor vertical gardens.
Reason (R): Gravity naturally causes water to pool at the bottom of a vertical structure, making uniform manual watering across all vertical tiers practically impossible.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the

NODIA

requiring frequent replacement
(D) Renewable byproduct with excellent water-holding capacity

2025

55. The condition of 'root aeration' in a container is directly and negatively impacted by:
(A) The frequent and consistent use of unglazed terracotta pots
(B) Lack of bottom drainage holes leading to a perched water table
(C) The incorporation of coarse perlite into the potting soil mix
(D) Permitting the top inch of soil to dry between watering cycles

2022

56. Stem cuttings of Dieffenbachia intended for commercial propagation are typically placed horizontally on the propagation medium. What are these specific cuttings called?
(A) Leaf-bud cuttings
(B) Root cuttings
(C) Cane cuttings
(D) Terminal tip cuttings

2018

57. The application of slow-release fertilizers in indoor plant culture provides the advantage of:
(A) Delivering a massive, immediate spike of nutrients for growth
(B) Coating the leaves to protect against potential fungal infections
(C) Completely eliminating the future need for any water applications
(D) Steady supply of nutrients while minimizing the risk of salt burn

2016

58. Leaf cleaning is a vital grooming procedure for indoor broadleaf plants primarily because dust accumulation:
(A) Physically blocks stomata and reduces light transmission
(B) Causes immediate necrosis of the underlying epidermal cells
(C) Increases the plant's natural resistance to insect pests
(D) Triggers an unwanted transition from vegetative to flower growth

2005

59. When repotting a severely root-bound indoor plant, the standard operational procedure recommends:
(A) Placing the un-teased root ball directly into a pot three times larger than the original
(B) Gently scoring or loosening the outer root mass before placing it in a slightly larger pot
(C) Removing 100% of the old potting mix by vigorously washing the roots with high-pressure water
(D) Cutting off the entire root system to encourage new adventitious root formation

2022

60. Match the items in List I with their descriptions in List II.

List I: (Pest)
P. Mealybugs
Q. Scale insects
R. Spider mites
S. Thrips

List II: (Symptom/Sign)
1. Hard or soft, immobile waxy bumps on stems and leaves
2. White, cottony masses in leaf axils and stems
3. Silvering of leaves and black fecal specks
4. Fine webbing and severe leaf stippling

(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

2006

61. Powdery mildew on indoor plants is most effectively managed by manipulating the microclimate to:
(A) Improve air circulation and lower relative humidity around the plant canopy
(B) Drastically increase the ambient relative humidity
(C) Provide continuous overhead misting of the foliage
(D) Maintain the plant in complete darkness for a week

2008

62. Media standardization in commercial nurseries ensures that every batch of potting mix:
(A) Is sourced from a completely different geographical location
(B) Contains varying levels of nutrients to test plant resilience
(C) Possesses identical physical and chemical properties for uniform crop growth
(D) Is exclusively composed of inorganic materials

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

List II: (Characteristic)

1. Volcanic glass expanded by heat; highly porous and inert
2. Organic material providing aeration; slow to decompose
3. Dense, heavy mineral component that adds weight but holds little water
4. Highly acidic organic material with immense water-holding capacity

(A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1

2007

101. The impact of a container's color on an indoor plant placed in a sunny window is most evident in its effect on:
(A) The root zone temperature, with dark pots absorbing more solar heat
(B) The photosynthetic spectrum absorbed by the leaves
(C) The pH level of the internal potting medium
(D) The specific gravity of the irrigation water

2014

102. The propagation of indoor ferns is most commonly achieved through:
(A) Terminal stem cuttings
(B) Grafting onto robust rootstocks
(C) Air-layering of the mature fronds
(D) Spore sowing and division of the rhizome

2022

103. If a foliar feeding schedule is applied excessively or at too high a concentration on indoor plants, the direct consequence is usually:
(A) Enhanced root elongation and deep penetration into the medium
(B) Phytotoxicity manifesting as severe leaf burn and necrosis
(C) Immediate induction of multiple flower spikes throughout the plant
(D) Complete eradication of systemic viral diseases in the host plant

2024

104. What is the physiological rationale for pruning a leggy indoor plant just above a leaf node?
(A) To prevent the entire stem from dying back to the roots
(B) To induce root formation from the cut surface
(C) To stimulate the dormant axillary bud at that node to break and grow
(D) To release trapped ethylene gas from the internode

NODIA

2001

105. When standard operational procedures dictate root-pruning during the repotting of an older indoor bonsai, the fundamental purpose is:
(A) Reducing nutrient uptake to slow growth
(B) Forcing the plant to switch to anaerobic respiration in the soil
(C) Making the plant highly susceptible to soil-borne plant pathogens
(D) Encouraging a compact, fibrous feeder root system

2024

106. The most reliable physical method for managing a light infestation of spider mites on a sturdy indoor foliage plant is:
(A) Syringing foliage with water to dislodge mites and webs
(B) Applying a thick layer of petroleum jelly to the entire stem
(C) Placing the plant next to a hot radiator to dry the insects out
(D) Submerging the entire plant in rubbing alcohol for an hour

2018

107. Which integrated management strategy is least effective against the spread of damping-off in an indoor propagation environment?
(A) Using heat-sterilized or completely fresh soilless media
(B) Applying heavy doses of nitrogen fertilizer to the seedlings
(C) Maintaining excellent air circulation and avoiding overwatering
(D) Utilizing clean, sanitized propagation trays and tools

2018

108. The term 'media standardization' in a commercial nursery context ensures that 'bulk density' is optimized for:
(A) Maximizing the cost of transportation over long distances
(B) Balancing weight for stability and economical shipping
(C) Preventing any root growth beyond a shallow 2-inch depth
(D) Completely eliminating the presence of all internal pore spaces

correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2005

91. The primary cause of chilling injury during the post-harvest transport of tropical indoor plants is:
(A) The sudden formation of ice crystals within the plant cells
(B) Exposure to temperatures below their physiological threshold
(C) Transporting plants in highly illuminated refrigerated trucks
(D) Excessive application of anti-transpirant chemicals on leaves

2011

92. A corporate interiorscaping business model heavily reliant on AMCs provides the firm with:
(A) Only one-time, unpredictable revenue bursts
(B) A steady, predictable stream of recurring revenue
(C) Total exemption from replacing dying plants
(D) The right to sell the client's office furniture

2013

93. During the acclimatization of Ficus benjamina to indoor settings, the sudden shedding of numerous green leaves is primarily a physiological response to:
(A) A rapid, drastic reduction in light intensity
(B) A sudden increase in available light
(C) An excess of micronutrients in the potting mix
(D) The initiation of the flowering phase

2001

94. Scientific studies have demonstrated that the removal of indoor air pollutants by plants is highly dependent on:
(A) The specific color of the plant's decorative flowers
(B) The presence of synthetic fertilizers in the potting soil
(C) Interaction between foliage and root-zone microbes
(D) Keeping the plant in complete darkness for 12 hours a day

2008

95. The temperature range considered lethal (causing protein denaturation) for most tropical indoor plants is typically:
(A) Below 10°C
(B) 15°C to 25°C
(C) 30°C to 35°C
(D) Above 45°C

2007

96. Which indoor plant classification describes a species that requires a distinct winter rest period with reduced watering and cooler temperatures?
(A) Ever-growing tropicals
(B) Obligate halophytes
(C) Temperate indoor forcing bulbs
(D) Aquatic submergents

2002

97. Identify the correct morphological feature distinguishing the family Marantaceae.
(A) Large, showy, true petals on the terminal inflorescences
(B) Swollen leaf stalks (pulvini) enabling night-time leaf folding
(C) Extensive, sharp thorns along the main stem of the plant
(D) Development of obligate carnivorous pitchers for nutrient capture

2008

98. Orchids belonging to the genus Cymbidium generally differ from Phalaenopsis in their cultural requirement for:
(A) Completely terrestrial, highly compacted soil media
(B) Total darkness throughout the vegetative growth phase
(C) Submergence in aquatic environments
(D) Significantly cooler nighttime temperatures to initiate blooming

2009

99. In interior plant design, achieving 'balance' can be accomplished asymmetrically by:
(A) Balancing a large plant with a grouping of smaller plants
(B) Placing two identical large plants on either side of a doorway
(C) Painting all the plant containers the exact same shade of green
(D) Removing all furniture from the room to highlight a single plant

2009

100. Match the items in List I with their descriptions in List II.
List I: (Substrate Component)
P. Peat moss
Q. Perlite
R. Bark
S. Sand

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(A) Desert cacti
(B) High-altitude alpine species
(C) Temperate deciduous trees
(D) Most tropical foliage plants

2009

119. In classifying indoor plants based on light intensity tolerance, an 'obligate sciophyte' is a plant that:
(A) Requires full, unobstructed direct sunlight to survive
(B) Is highly adapted to thrive in deeply shaded, low-light environments
(C) Can only grow under artificial incandescent lighting
(D) Requires a strict 24-hour continuous photoperiod

2006

120. Consider the following statements regarding the taxonomy and identification of ferns indoors:
I. Ferns reproduce via seeds formed in specialized cones.
II. The unfurling young fronds of ferns are commonly called croziers or fiddleheads.
III. Most indoor ferns require high humidity and consistently moist media.
IV. Platycerium (Staghorn fern) is an epiphytic genus.
Which of the statement(s) given above is/are correct?
(A) I, II and III only
(B) II, III and IV only
(C) I, III and IV only
(D) I, II, III and IV

2007

121. The identification of Spathiphyllum is primarily distinguished by its:
(A) Brightly colored, patterned leaves that fold at night
(B) Woody trunk and needle-like leaves on the branches
(C) Long, cascading inflorescences of blue, bell-shaped flowers
(D) White hood-like spathe surrounding a prominent spadix

2002

122. The concept of 'proportion' in interiorscaping dictates that a towering, 10-foot-tall Ficus lyrata should not be planted in a 1-foot-wide shallow bowl because it violates:
(A) Visual balance between plant mass and container volume
(B) The physiological requirement for low light environments
(C) The aesthetic rule of symmetrical leaf arrangement
(D) The plant's need for high atmospheric pressure

2009

123. The chemical property of 'Cation Exchange Capacity' (CEC) in a soilless substrate refers to the medium's ability to:
(A) Drain water rapidly
(B) Exchange positively charged nutrient ions with roots
(C) Maintain a highly alkaline pH inherently within the soil
(D) Completely repel water when dry

2024

124. Which characteristic is a significant disadvantage of using unglazed terracotta containers for indoor plants?
(A) They are completely impermeable to air from the environment
(B) Rapid water evaporation, necessitating more frequent watering
(C) They naturally leach toxic heavy metals into the soil medium
(D) They prevent any mineral salts from accumulating on their walls

2002

125. The propagation technique of using 'runners' (stolons) is most commercially viable for multiplying which indoor plant?
(A) Chlorophytum comosum (Spider plant)
(B) Ficus elastica
(C) Zamioculcas zamiifolia (ZZ plant)
(D) Dracaena fragrans

NODIA

2014

126. A physiological disorder characterized by interveinal chlorosis on the youngest leaves of an indoor plant is often a diagnostic indicator of:
(A) Nitrogen deficiency
(B) Phosphorus toxicity
(C) Iron deficiency
(D) Lack of ambient oxygen

2025

127. What is the primary purpose of applying a horticultural leaf shine or wiping leaves with a damp cloth?
(A) Artificially dyeing the leaves a darker green color
(B) Closing the stomata to reduce transpiration

2. Formal upright style with a perfectly straight, tapering trunk
3. Literati style with a tall, slender trunk and sparse foliage restricted to the top
4. Semi-cascade style where the trunk bends horizontally but does not drop below the pot base

(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

2024

181. A bio-wall constructed utilizing a pocket system is heavily reliant on which specific material property to prevent root suffocation?
(A) Breathability and porous nature of synthetic felt
(B) The absolute impermeability of the pocket material
(C) The heavy metallic composition of the wall pockets
(D) The rigid, inflexible nature of the pocket structure

2007

182. Supplemental LED lighting for vertical gardens typically operates on a timer to provide a daily photoperiod of approximately:
(A) 2 to 4 hours
(B) 6 to 8 hours
(C) 12 to 14 hours
(D) 22 to 24 hours

2008

183. The post-harvest challenge of 'ethylene buildup' during the sealed transport of flowering indoor plants is commonly mitigated by:
(A) Increasing the transport temperature to exactly 35°C
(B) Treating plants with an ethylene action inhibitor
(C) Flooding the transport truck with pure oxygen gas
(D) Sealing the plants inside airtight plastic bags

2008

184. An Annual Maintenance Contract (AMC) for corporate interiorscaping is typically priced based on:
(A) The cost of the building's electricity
(B) The hourly wage of the corporate client's employees
(C) The total number, size, and species of the installed plants, plus frequency of visits
(D) The international stock market index for agriculture

2021

185. A critical physiological difference in the leaf anatomy of a strictly shade-adapted indoor plant compared to a sun-adapted plant is:
(A) A significantly thicker waxy cuticle on the leaf
(B) A larger number of palisade mesophyll cell layers
(C) The complete absence of stomata on the epidermis
(D) A higher proportion of spongy mesophyll and leaf area

2011

186. The phytoremediation capacity of indoor plants involves the breakdown of VOCs by root-associated microbes. This biological process is known as:
(A) Rhizosphere bioremediation
(B) Rhizofiltration
(C) Phytodegradation
(D) Phytoextraction

2014

187. Which of the following indoor environments typically provides the highest intensity of Photosynthetically Active Radiation (PAR)?
(A) An unobstructed North-facing window
(B) An unobstructed South-facing window
(C) The center of an office illuminated solely by standard fluorescent tubes
(D) A bathroom with a small, frosted glass window

2012

188. Which of the following indoor plants would suffer most severely if placed in an air-conditioned room with 20% relative humidity?
(A) Crassula ovata
(B) Calathea zebrina
(C) Sansevieria trifasciata
(D) Zamioculcas zamiifolia

2024

189. The brightly colored, leaf-like structure that surrounds the flower spike (spadix) in the family Araceae is scientifically termed a:
(A) Bract (or Spathe)
(B) Sepal
(C) Petal
(D) Stipule

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) Pockets actively repel water, making irrigation impossible
(D) Pocket systems weigh more than solid metal panel systems

2010

136. In the environmental control of vertical gardens, EC sensors in the automated irrigation system monitor:
(A) The exact number of plants in the wall
(B) The intensity of light hitting the foliage
(C) The concentration of dissolved nutrient salts in the fertigation water
(D) The ambient room temperature

2006

137. Which factor is considered a major logistical bottleneck in the supply chain of commercial indoor potted plants?
(A) The rapid multiplication rate of tissue-cultured plants
(B) The high resistance of plants to transit damage
(C) The high demand for purely plastic, artificial plants
(D) The bulky nature of pots limiting shipping efficiency

2011

138. In a commercial corporate plant leasing scheme, a 'guaranteed maintenance program' ensures:
(A) Replacing declining plants at no extra cost for the client
(B) The client is guaranteed a full refund if a plant grows too large
(C) The interiorscaper only visiting the site once a year
(D) The plants are guaranteed to bear edible fruit

2002

139. Which of the following best describes 'acclimatization' in nursery-grown indoor plants prior to sale?
(A) Rapidly moving the plant from a dark warehouse into full sun
(B) Gradually reducing light and water to pre-adapt the plant to interior conditions
(C) Forcing the plant into dormancy by freezing its roots
(D) Submerging the plant in water for days to hydrate it

2021

140. Match the items in List I with their descriptions in List II.

NODIA

List I: (Indoor Plant)
P. Hedera helix
Q. Nephrolepis exaltata
R. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens
S. Gerbera jamesonii
List II: (Air Purification Capacity)
1. Highly effective against formaldehyde and xylene; acts as a natural humidifier
2. Exceptional at removing benzene and trichloroethylene; flowering plant
3. Particularly effective at removing airborne fecal-matter particles and formaldehyde
4. Highly efficient at removing toluene and xylene
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

2005

141. The spectrum of light most critical for driving the stomatal opening mechanism and promoting compact, sturdy vegetative growth in indoor plants is:
(A) Blue light
(B) Infrared light
(C) Green light
(D) Far-red light

2013

142. A plant classified as 'low light' tolerant typically survives best when placed in which of the following indoor locations?
(A) Directly on the windowsill of a south-facing window
(B) In a dimly lit hallway with no natural light and minimal artificial light
(C) Near a north-facing window or several feet back from an east-facing window
(D) Inside a totally dark closet

2018

143. Which of the following genera belongs to the family Araceae and is recognized for its deeply lobed or fenestrated foliage?
(A) Calathea
(B) Ficus
(C) Sansevieria
(D) Monstera

2007

144. Saintpaulia (African Violet) culture specifically requires care regarding irrigation. Which practice is recommended?
(A) Overhead watering with ice-cold water to

simulate mountain rain
(B) Keeping the crown of the plant permanently submerged in water
(C) Bottom watering with room-temperature water to avoid leaf spotting
(D) Spraying the open flowers daily with a high-pressure hose

2024

145. The design principle of 'scale' in interiorscaping ensures that:
(A) Only plants with microscopic leaves are used indoors
(B) The visual weight of the plants matches the architectural volume of the space
(C) The color of the planters perfectly matches the color of the flowers
(D) All plants in the design are exactly the same height

2015

146. Which physical property is negatively affected if traditional field soil is used in an indoor container instead of a formulated soilless medium?
(A) The overall water retention capacity of the medium
(B) The total Cation Exchange Capacity for nutrients
(C) The consistent presence of essential mineral nutrients
(D) Bulk density and drainage (becomes easily waterlogged)

2009

147. A self-watering container uses a wick or capillary column. The physical principle allowing water to move upward into the substrate is:
(A) Capillary action driven by adhesion and cohesion forces
(B) Root pressure
(C) Active transport using ATP
(D) Gravitropism

2004

148. Which vegetative propagation technique involves inducing root formation on a stem by wounding it, treating it with auxin, and wrapping it in moist sphagnum moss while it is still attached to the mother plant?
(A) Simple layering
(B) Mound layering
(C) Air-layering (Marcottage)
(D) Approach grafting

2016

149. The physiological disorder known as 'oedema' in indoor plants (blister-like swellings on the undersides of leaves) is primarily caused by:
(A) Roots absorbing water faster than leaves transpire it
(B) A severe and chronic deficiency of essential calcium
(C) Prolonged exposure to sub-freezing temperatures
(D) Direct feeding damage caused by thrips on the foliage

2008

150. Consider the following statements regarding the grooming and training of indoor plants:
I. Pruning removes apical dominance and encourages lateral branching.
II. Leaf cleaning prevents dust from blocking stomata.
III. Moss stick training provides aerial root support for vining aroids.
IV. Plant rotation ensures even light exposure and symmetric growth.
V. Pinching is exclusively done to stop all future growth of the plant.
Which of the statement(s) given above is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III and IV only
(B) II, III, IV and V only
(C) I, III, IV and V only
(D) I, II, III, IV and V

2014

151. Physiological root-bound conditions in indoor potted plants often manifest visibly as:
(A) Excessive dropping of perfectly healthy, immature green leaves
(B) Water running through drainage holes without absorption
(C) The rapid emergence of an abnormally large inflorescence
(D) The plant spontaneously shedding its protective bark

2019

152. In an integrated management program, the use of yellow sticky traps around indoor plants is primarily for the monitoring and mass trapping of:
(A) Spider mites and scale insects
(B) Slugs and snails
(C) Adult fungus gnats and whiteflies
(D) Earthworms and nematodes

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

2016

153. A common physiological cause of necrotic brown spots in the center of an indoor leaf is:
(A) Splashing leaves with water containing fungal spores
(B) An application of systemic fungicide
(C) A severe infestation of root-knot nematodes
(D) Exposure to intense, direct, focused sunlight causing thermal scorch

2024

154. Commercial potted plant nurseries seeking export certification must manage phytosanitary risks primarily to:
(A) Prevent the spread of invasive pests and diseases
(B) Guarantee the plants look aesthetically perfect
(C) Reduce the overall weight of the shipping containers
(D) Avoid paying international shipping tariffs

2007

155. Which scientific principle primarily governs the self-sustaining nature of a balanced closed terrarium?
(A) The complete absence of microbial activity in soil
(B) Continuous cycling of carbon, oxygen, and water
(C) The input of chemical fertilizers through the glass
(D) The prevention of any light from entering the system

2014

156. An indoor dish garden typically suffers from early decline if the rule of 'cultural compatibility' is ignored. Which scenario represents a violation of this rule?
(A) Planting a tall Dracaena in the center and low Pilea around the edges
(B) Planting a moisture-loving Maranta alongside a drought-tolerant Haworthia
(C) Using a shallow, wide ceramic dish instead of a deep pot
(D) Incorporating decorative stones on the soil surface

2002

157. The specialized bonsai substrate 'Kanuma' is predominantly utilized for cultivating which type of indoor bonsai due to its acidic nature?
(A) Acid-loving plants like Azaleas
(B) Ficus species
(C) Jade plants
(D) Chinese Elms

2006

158. In the construction of modular bio-walls, an essential physical characteristic of the planting media must be:
(A) Extreme bulk density to secure the plants firmly
(B) The ability to completely repel water to protect the wall structure
(C) High resistance to slumping or settling within the vertical cell over time
(D) A composition of 100% pure organic compost

2025

159. When setting up an automated micro-irrigation system for a vertical garden spanning 10 feet in height, standard practice involves:
(A) Delivering less water to emitters at the top than bottom ones
(B) Running the system continuously 24 hours a day
(C) Eliminating emitters for the bottom row of plants
(D) Establishing irrigation zones that account for water percolating downward

2014

160. Select the correct sequence of post-harvest handling steps for commercial indoor potted plants destined for retail sale:
(A) Acclimatization → Cleaning and Grooming → Sleeving → Boxing → Temperature-controlled Transport
(B) Boxing → Sleeving → Acclimatization → Cleaning → Transport
(C) Sleeving → Boxing → Temperature-controlled Transport → Acclimatization → Grooming
(D) Cleaning → Temperature-controlled Transport → Sleeving → Boxing → Acclimatization

2025

161. Under a corporate Annual Maintenance Contract, interiorscaping technicians utilize a 'moisture meter' or physical probing primarily to:
(A) Measure the precise pH levels of the soil medium
(B) Prevent overwatering, the main cause of plant death
(C) Determine the light intensity hitting the plant canopy
(D) Check for the presence of volatile organic compounds

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

rates
(C) Providing a heavy layer of systemic fertilizer directly
(D) Removing dust to improve aesthetics and light interception

2007

128. If an indoor plant is repotted into a medium that lacks adequate porosity, the most immediate physiological consequence is:
(A) A massive surge in vegetative growth throughout
(B) Rapid induction of terminal flowering on the stems
(C) Root hypoxia leading to death and foliar wilting
(D) An increase in the plant's overall freezing tolerance

2015

129. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the integrated management of indoor plant pests.
(A) Isolating new or infested plants is a critical first step in pest management.
(B) Broad-spectrum chemical insecticides should consistently be the first line of defense before cultural controls.
(C) Neem oil applications are an effective biorational control for soft-bodied insects.
(D) Over-fertilization with nitrogen can sometimes increase plant susceptibility to aphids and mites.

2002

130. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Leaf spot diseases in indoor environments are less common than in outdoor agricultural fields.
Reason (R): Indoor environments typically lack the overhead rainfall and splashing water necessary to disperse foliar fungal and bacterial spores.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2014

131. Phytosanitary export regulations require that rooted cuttings be shipped free of soil. What is the standard commercial medium used as a compliant alternative during transit?
(A) Sterile sphagnum moss or agar-based gels
(B) Raw field topsoil harvested from agricultural regions
(C) Unsterilized composted manure from local livestock
(D) Heavy clay aggregates used for structural support

2018

132. The process of transpiration in a closed bottle garden serves to:
(A) Create a severe water deficit that requires manual watering
(B) Deplete the available carbon dioxide within several hours
(C) Elevate internal humidity to recycle moisture to the soil
(D) Cause the glass to shatter due to internal pressure build

2002

133. When designing a hanging basket, the inclusion of trailing or cascading plants is primarily intended to:
(A) Soften container edges and provide visual movement
(B) Increase the overall weight of the hanging basket
(C) Act as a physical barrier against flying insects
(D) Shade the roots of the upright plants in the center

2005

134. Which styling technique is strictly avoided in traditional indoor bonsai cultivation because it disrupts the miniaturized aesthetic?
(A) Wiring branches to create horizontal tiers in the canopy
(B) Pruning the taproot to fit into a shallow display tray
(C) Pinching new shoots to encourage fine branch ramification
(D) Allowing the leader to grow into an un-tapered pole

2016

135. The primary disadvantage of a pocket system bio-wall compared to a modular panel system is:
(A) Pocket systems are incapable of holding any soil or substrate
(B) Pockets may sag over time, making plant replacement difficult

NODIA

(D) Air-layering the terminal inflorescence

2016

172. Fertigation schedules for indoor plants must account for soluble salts. The standard procedure to mitigate salt accumulation is:
(A) Periodically leaching with clear water for drainage
(B) Never using water-soluble fertilizers
(C) Applying salt directly to the soil for osmotic balance
(D) Keeping the plant in a closed, non-draining pot

2005

173. The grooming technique of 'pinching' an indoor Coleus (Plectranthus scutellarioides) achieves what aesthetic goal?
(A) It delays flowering and promotes a dense, bushy foliar canopy
(B) It encourages the plant to grow as a single, tall, unbranched stem
(C) It prevents the plant from ever producing leaves
(D) It forces the plant to immediately drop its lower leaves

2001

174. Which of the following is NOT a standard procedure during the repotting of a typical indoor foliage plant?
(A) Selecting a pot slightly larger than the previous one
(B) Ensuring the new pot has adequate drainage holes
(C) Burying the main stem several inches deeper than it was in the original pot
(D) Using fresh, pre-moistened soilless potting media

2017

175. The identification of a soft brown scale insect infestation on an indoor Ficus is often aided by the presence of:
(A) White powdery mildew found on the upper leaves
(B) Large, circular holes chewed through the leaves
(C) Extensive webbing draped over the branch tips
(D) Honeydew excretions leading to black sooty mold

2016

176. Which of the following cultural practices is a predisposing factor to the development of Pythium root rot in indoor plants?
(A) Utilizing a highly aerated, coarse bark mix
(B) Allowing the top inch of the medium to dry slightly between waterings
(C) Letting the plant sit permanently in a saucer filled with drainage water
(D) Providing intense, adequate lighting

2008

177. Quality benchmarks for the commercial sale of indoor Spathiphyllum require:
(A) Pale, chlorotic leaves indicating age and maturity
(B) Deep green foliage and numerous pristine white spathes free of pollen stains
(C) Severe wilting to demonstrate hardiness
(D) A complete lack of any root system

2018

178. To prevent a rotting environment in a closed terrarium, the creator must ensure:
(A) Sating the soil until muddy before sealing
(B) Placing the terrarium in direct afternoon sunlight
(C) Using copious amounts of organic manure in the substrate
(D) Light misting that achieves balance without waterlogging

2002

179. A window box facing south in a hot summer climate presents a unique challenge. Which plant characteristic is most necessary for survival?
(A) High heat tolerance and low water-use requirements
(B) Obligate shade tolerance for indoor environments
(C) Extreme susceptibility to root heating from sun
(D) A requirement for 100% relative humidity in the air

2014

180. Match the items in List I with their descriptions in List II.

List I: (Bonsai Style)
P. Chokkan
Q. Moyogi
R. Han-kengai
S. Bunjingi

List II: (Structural Framework)
1. Informal upright style with a visibly tapered, curving trunk

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

2012

162. The physiological basis of shade acclimatization in indoor plants often involves an increase in the ratio of:
(A) Chlorophyll a to Chlorophyll b
(B) Anthocyanin to Carotenoids
(C) Xylem to Phloem tissue
(D) Chlorophyll b to Chlorophyll a

2014

163. In the context of indoor air quality research, what is the generally recommended placement density for large plants to remove pollutants from an interior space?
(A) One large plant per 10 square feet of interior space
(B) One large plant per 100 square feet of interior space
(C) One small plant per 1,000 square feet of interior space
(D) Ten large plants per 10 square feet of interior space

2004

164. If an indoor growing facility maintains a relative humidity below 30%, which physiological stress response is most likely to occur in tropical foliage plants like Calathea?
(A) Vigorous, accelerated stem elongation in the light
(B) Massive root rot caused by anaerobic soil conditions
(C) Severe marginal and tip browning due to desiccation
(D) Spontaneous proliferation of aerial roots on stems

2012

165. A plant classified for a 'high temperature zone' indoor environment requires a minimum nighttime temperature consistently above:
(A) 5°C
(B) 10°C
(C) 18°C
(D) 30°C

2023

166. Which taxonomic feature identifies the family Bromeliaceae?
(A) They possess a massive, woody taproot system
(B) They are exclusively parasitic plants on host trees
(C) They produce true cones instead of ornamental flowers
(D) They possess a rosette of leaves creating a 'tank' that holds water

2010

167. Orchid genera commonly cultivated indoors possess specialized water-storage structures at the base of their stems called:
(A) Rhizomes
(B) Pseudobulbs
(C) Bulbs
(D) Corms

2012

168. In interiorscape aesthetic design, the use of a contrasting leaf color or textured foliage against a neutral wall serves to establish:
(A) Visual monotony
(B) Microclimatic harmony
(C) A strong focal point
(D) Symmetrical balance

2002

169. Bark (pine or fir) is incorporated into soilless potting media primarily to:
(A) Drastically increase the water-holding capacity
(B) Supply a rapid flush of readily available nitrogen
(C) Elevate the medium's pH to highly alkaline levels
(D) Improve structural stability, aeration, and resist rapid decomposition

2008

170. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Self-watering containers are generally not recommended for cacti and other desert succulents.
Reason (R): Continuous capillary action keeps the root zone consistently moist, which predisposes drought-adapted plants to root rot.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2001

171. Commercial vegetative propagation of Zamioculcas zamiifolia (ZZ plant) can be achieved through:
(A) Exclusively seed propagation
(B) The rooting of individual leaflets (pinnae)
(C) Approach grafting onto a Ficus rootstock

NODIA

2023

190. Consider the following statements regarding the indoor cultivation of Orchids:

I. They are predominantly epiphytic, requiring highly aerated media like coarse bark.
II. Phalaenopsis is widely considered an easy orchid genus for novice indoor growers.
III. They possess thick, fleshy roots covered by a specialized spongy tissue called velamen.
IV. They absolutely require heavy, highly compacted clay soils to support their tall flower spikes.
V. They benefit from a weak, balanced fertilizer applied 'weakly, weekly'.

Which of the statement(s) given above is/are correct?

(A) I, II, III and V only
(B) II, III, IV and V only
(C) I, III, IV and V only
(D) I, II, III, IV and V

2006

191. The aesthetic concept of 'rhythm' in interiorscape design is effectively achieved by:

(A) Utilizing plants with completely clashing colors
(B) Placing one massive, dominant plant in isolation
(C) Ensuring all plants are hidden behind furniture
(D) Sequential placement leading the eye smoothly

2014

192. Which statement accurately compares peat moss and cocopeat as substrates for indoor growing media?

(A) Peat moss is highly alkaline, whereas cocopeat is highly acidic.
(B) Peat moss is a renewable resource harvested from coconuts, whereas cocopeat is mined from bogs.
(C) Both have excellent water-holding capacity, but cocopeat rewets more easily after drying out than peat moss.
(D) Neither material possesses any cation exchange capacity (CEC).

2025

193. The selection of a porous container (e.g., terracotta) over a non-porous one (e.g., plastic) directly impacts:

(A) Pruning frequency
(B) Irrigation frequency, as porous containers lose moisture through their walls
(C) Pest management strategies
(D) Light intensity requirements

2007

194. The propagation of Sansevieria via leaf cuttings results in a notable phenomenon when applied to variegated cultivars. What is this phenomenon?

(A) The resulting plantlets grow twice as fast
(B) The resulting plantlets emerge completely white
(C) The leaf cutting permanently turns into a root
(D) Plantlets revert to the non-variegated species form

2009

195. Nutritional management of indoor plants often relies on slow-release fertilizers (SRFs). The release rate of nutrients from resin-coated SRFs is primarily controlled by:

(A) The temperature and moisture levels of the growing medium
(B) The pH of the irrigation water
(C) The ambient light intensity
(D) The specific species of plant being grown

2003

196. Routine plant grooming often involves the removal of spent flowers and dead leaves. The primary pathological reason for this is:

(A) Preventing the plant from absorbing too much oxygen
(B) Encouraging the immediate development of a taproot
(C) Removing decaying matter that serves as infection sites
(D) Increasing the overall weight of the plant canopy

2002

197. A physiological indicator that a repotting procedure was performed poorly (e.g., soil compacted too tightly) is the immediate onset of:

(A) Severe wilting despite the medium being saturated
(B) Rapid flowering throughout the entire plant system
(C) Excessive new leaf production on the stems
(D) The stems turning completely woody

2015

198. The most effective cultural management technique to prevent infestations of fungus gnats in indoor potted plants is to:

(A) Keep the surface of the medium submerged

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

in water
(B) Apply a layer of fresh, uncomposted manure to the medium
(C) Keep the plant in an enclosed plastic bag daily
(D) Allow the top 1 to 2 inches of medium to dry out

2008

199. Powdery mildew on indoor plants differs from most other fungal diseases because it:
(A) Requires continuous leaf wetness to germinate
(B) Can germinate on dry surfaces under high humidity
(C) Only infects the root system of the host plant
(D) Is caused by a virus transmitted by aphids

2021

200. Consider the following steps for establishing an open terrarium:
I. Adding a specialized soilless potting mix suitable for the chosen plants
II. Placing a base layer of drainage gravel or pebbles
III. Selecting compatible, low-humidity tolerant plants like succulents
IV. Adding a thin layer of horticultural activated charcoal
V. Planting and adding decorative top dressing
Which of the following is the correct logical sequence?
(A) III, II, IV, I, V
(B) II, IV, I, III, V
(C) I, II, IV, III, V
(D) III, I, II, IV, V

2022

201. Which structural mechanic is vital for the successful maintenance of a dish garden?
(A) A completely sealed environment for the entire dish
(B) The use of a concentrated liquid fertilizer weekly
(C) Planting the deepest-rooted trees available
(D) Regulation of irrigation as the container lacks drainage

2015

202. In the context of indoor bonsai, 'defoliation' is utilized on certain species primarily to:
(A) Stimulate growth for smaller, proportioned leaves
(B) Kill off a specific branch within the bonsai tree
(C) Force the tree into winter dormancy early in the year
(D) Prevent the tree from taking up any water

2023

203. Vertical gardens utilizing hydroponic felts face what long-term maintenance challenge?
(A) The felt material spontaneously catching fire
(B) Felt decomposing or tearing under mature plant weight
(C) The felt generating toxic heavy metals in the system
(D) The felt repelling water completely after one year

2011

204. Which parameter must be managed in a recirculating hydroponic system for a vertical garden to prevent the spread of root pathogens?
(A) Ensuring the water temperature is maintained above 35°C
(B) Installing UV sterilization in the nutrient reservoir
(C) Adding large amounts of unsterilized soil to the water
(D) Completely eliminating dissolved oxygen from the water

NODIA

2018

205. Commercial marketing channels for indoor potted plants have increasingly shifted toward:
(A) Sales through big-box stores and e-commerce platforms
(B) Direct, unpackaged mail delivery of bare-root adult plants
(C) Door-to-door peddling of single leaves to local residents
(D) Bartering plants for heavy agricultural machinery units

2011

206. Under a corporate plant leasing scheme, what is the primary purpose of the 'acclimatization clause'?
(A) Dictating that the client must acclimate to technicians
(B) Requiring the client to change the office temperature
(C) Recognizing transitional leaf drop during the adjustment period
(D) Forbidding the leasing of any tropical plants

2022

207. Obligate shade plants, if exposed to direct indoor sunlight, will rapidly exhibit:

(A) Enhanced photosynthetic efficiency in the environment
(B) A massive increase in total biomass of the plant
(C) Immediate conversion to a CAM photosynthetic pathway
(D) Photoinhibition leading to chlorophyll degradation

2023

208. Maximizing airflow over the root zone significantly enhances phytoremediation. This is the operating principle behind:
(A) Standard terracotta pots
(B) Closed terrariums
(C) Active botanical biofilters
(D) Macramé hanging baskets

2008

209. A classic visual symptom of chilling injury in tropical foliage is:
(A) Rapid stem elongation throughout the entire plant
(B) Water-soaked lesions and sudden leaf drop
(C) Profuse blooming during the late growing season
(D) The leaves turning bright blue under the stress

2025

210. Consider the following indoor plant families:
I. Cactaceae
II. Araceae
III. Bromeliaceae
IV. Marantaceae
Which of the following is the correct sequence from generally highest light requirement to lowest light requirement?
(A) I, III, II, IV
(B) I, III, IV, II
(C) III, I, II, IV
(D) I, II, III, IV

2003

211. Which cultural requirement is essential for the long-term indoor survival of a Boston Fern (Nephrolepis exaltata)?
(A) Maintaining high ambient humidity and consistently even soil moisture
(B) Keeping the soil bone dry for weeks at a time
(C) Placing it in direct, hot, midday sun
(D) Applying strong, undiluted chemical fertilizers weekly

2016

212. Identify the correct statement regarding the taxonomy of indoor Orchids.
(A) Orchids are dicotyledonous plants with a prominent taproot.
(B) All orchids cultivated indoors are obligate terrestrial species.
(C) Orchid flowers exhibit bilateral symmetry and possess a modified petal called the lip or labellum.
(D) Orchid seeds are extremely large and contain massive endosperm reserves.

2010

213. The interiorscaping design concept of 'balance' is fundamentally concerned with:
(A) The psychological and visual equilibrium of mass, color, and texture within the space
(B) Ensuring the plant physically does not tip over
(C) Maintaining an exact $\frac{50}{50}$ ratio of soil to perlite
(D) Watering the plant exactly the same amount on the left and right sides

2007

214. Which chemical property of soilless growing media is critical for ensuring that micronutrients remain available for plant uptake?
(A) A highly alkaline pH (above 8.0)
(B) A highly acidic pH (below 4.0)
(C) A slightly acidic pH, typically in the range of 5.5 to 6.5
(D) The absolute absence of any carbon compounds

2008

215. The 'perched water table' effect in an indoor plant container refers to:
(A) A layer of completely dry soil at the very bottom of the pot
(B) Saturated medium at the bottom caused by a break in capillary tension at drainage holes
(C) A specialized self-watering device attached to the top of the pot
(D) The accumulation of water on the plant's leaves

2008

216. In commercial propagation, air-layering is preferred over stem cuttings for certain indoor plants because:
(A) It produces millions of microscopic clones simultaneously
(B) It requires absolutely no skill or specialized

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

(D) The flower only opening completely when submerged

2015

236. The interiorscaping principle of 'proportion' is best illustrated by the guideline that:
(A) The container must be exactly the same height as the plant
(B) The container should visually constitute approximately one-third of the total height of the composition
(C) The container should be invisible
(D) The plant should be ten times wider than the container

2013

237. Which physical property of a soilless substrate indicates the volume of space not occupied by solid particles?
(A) Total pore space (porosity)
(B) Bulk density
(C) Cation Exchange Capacity (CEC)
(D) Electrical Conductivity (EC)

2002

238. A cultural advantage of using a glazed ceramic container over a standard plastic nursery pot for a large indoor tree is:
(A) Improved root aeration within the potting medium
(B) Enhanced evaporation through the container sidewalls
(C) Increased weight and stability to prevent tipping over
(D) The complete elimination of all soil-borne pathogens

2006

239. The division of a clustering indoor plant like Spathiphyllum is most successful when:
(A) Performed during its dormant phase in winter
(B) Performed while the plant is in full bloom
(C) Performed by cutting horizontally through the leaves
(D) Performed while retaining adequate roots and shoots during repotting

2015

240. Consider the following steps for applying a foliar fertilizer:
I. Spraying the fine mist evenly over both leaf surfaces until light runoff
II. Checking for water stress and watering the root zone if dry
III. Mixing the fertilizer to a highly dilute concentration
IV. Cleaning the leaves of heavy dust and debris
Which of the following is the correct operational sequence?
(A) II, IV, III, I
(B) IV, II, III, I
(C) III, I, IV, II
(D) II, III, IV, I

2017

241. Removing yellowing, senescent leaves from an indoor plant is justified because these leaves:
(A) Are actively producing massive amounts of carbohydrates
(B) Act as a nutrient sink and pathogen substrate
(C) Will eventually turn green again if left alone
(D) Provide critical structural support to the main stem

2021

242. A standard operational procedure after repotting an indoor plant is to:
(A) Immediately place it in intense direct sunlight
(B) Withhold all water for at least two weeks
(C) Apply a concentrated dose of chemical fertilizer
(D) Water to settle the new medium and eliminate air pockets

2024

243. The integrated management of mealybugs on intricate indoor plants often necessitates:
(A) Systemic insecticides to penetrate hidden protective coats
(B) Blasting the plant with scalding hot water
(C) Placing the plant in a freezing environment for an hour
(D) Ignoring them as beneficial pollinators

2025

244. Which environmental control strategy is most effective in preventing root rot diseases indoors?
(A) Sterilizing all irrigation water with heavy metals
(B) Keeping the ambient room temperature consistently low
(C) Utilizing porous media and watering based on need
(D) Applying foliar fungicides weekly to the foliage

2019

245. Media standardization in an export-oriented commercial nursery is crucial because it:
(A) Ensures uniform growth and phytosanitary

NODIA

particles
(B) Block all light from reaching the root zone area
(C) Prevent the wall from being watered
(D) Prevent plants and medium from spilling out

2004

227. In the environmental control of indoor vertical gardens, supplemental LED lighting must be carefully angled and diffused to:
(A) Avoid hotspots that cause thermal leaf scorch
(B) Cause the plants to undergo photosynthesis fast
(C) Trigger the fire alarm system in the building
(D) Produce excess ultraviolet light on the walls

2005

228. Which factor dictates the logistical challenge and cost of shipping mature 10-inch potted indoor Ficus trees?
(A) The requirement for absolute freezing temperatures
(B) The legal requirement for a separate transport vehicle
(C) Massive cubic volume per unit limiting shipping efficiency
(D) The fact that mature trees do not require any oxygen

2018

229. In a 'lease with maintenance' agreement, what happens to the plants at the end of the term if it is not renewed?
(A) The plants are removed and remain the property of the interiorscaping firm
(B) The plants are legally absorbed by the client
(C) The plants are mandated by law to be destroyed
(D) The interiorscaping firm pays the client to remove them

2001

230. Consider the following statements regarding the physiological basis of acclimatization in indoor plants:
I. Acclimatization involves reducing the light compensation point.
II. Leaves developed under high light are thicker with more palisade layers.
III. Acclimatized plants require higher fertilizer rates than greenhouse plants.
IV. Dark respiration rates decrease during low-light acclimatization.
V. Water requirements typically drop during indoor acclimatization.
Which of the statement(s) given above is/are correct?
(A) I, II, IV and V only
(B) II, III, IV and V only
(C) I, III, IV and V only
(D) I, II, III, IV and V

2012

NODIA

231. Research has identified that the primary site of VOC degradation in potted indoor plants is located in the:
(A) Leaf cuticle
(B) Root-zone microbiome (potting soil microorganisms)
(C) Stomatal cavity
(D) Apical meristem

2011

232. Which of the following indoor microclimate conditions most strongly inhibits the normal opening of stomata?
(A) High Photosynthetically Active Radiation in the room
(B) High relative humidity above 60% around the foliage
(C) Water deficit coupled with very low ambient humidity
(D) Optimal ambient temperatures around 22°C

2003

233. Aglaonema commutatum is classified based on light requirements as a:
(A) High-light requiring plant
(B) Photoperiodic obligate
(C) Aquatic emergent
(D) Low-light tolerant plant

2013

234. In the taxonomy of indoor plants, the family Arecaceae is composed of:
(A) True palms
(B) Ferns and their allies
(C) Epiphytic orchids
(D) Succulent desert plants

2012

235. Which characteristic of the Anthurium andraeanum flower dictates its specific cultural handling to preserve its aesthetic longevity?
(A) The flower requiring daily applications of fertilizer
(B) A waxy spathe that is resistant to wilting but easily bruised
(C) The flower immediately collapsing if exposed to light

equipment
(C) It can root mature woody stems that would otherwise fail to propagate
(D) It is the only legally permitted method for patenting

2002

217. When applying a foliar feed to an indoor plant, the addition of a 'surfactant' (wetting agent) serves to:
(A) Increase the surface tension of the water droplet
(B) Cause the nutrient solution to bead up and roll off
(C) Immediately burn the stomatal guard cells
(D) Reduce surface tension to maximize absorption

2015

218. The grooming procedure of 'plant rotation' specifically combats the physiological phenomenon of:
(A) Phototropism
(B) Gravitropism
(C) Thigmotropism
(D) Hydrotropism

2024

219. A physiological step when repotting an indoor plant is ensuring the new soil is pre-moistened. If a dry peat-based mix is used directly, it will:
(A) Immediately decompose in the pot upon contact
(B) Repel water (hydrophobicity) and leave roots dry
(C) Burn the roots due to massive heat generation
(D) Release toxic clouds of methane gas

2025

220. The application of horticultural oils for managing indoor plant pests is most effective against:
(A) Adult flying whiteflies within the indoor space
(B) Suffocating soft-bodied insects and disrupting molting
(C) Large, heavily armored beetles on the stems
(D) Soil-dwelling earthworms in the potting medium

2016

221. Which plant disease is classically characterized by 'damping off' in the context of indoor propagation?
(A) Fungal infection causing seeds or seedlings to rot
(B) Viral infection causing mosaic patterns on leaves
(C) Bacterial infection causing gall formation on stems
(D) Physiological disorder causing explosive ripening

2012

222. Phytosanitary regulations for international export strictly require growing media to be 'soil-less' primarily to mitigate the risk of transporting:
(A) Beneficial mycorrhizal fungi
(B) Earthworms, which are destructive to shipping crates
(C) Regulated soil-borne plant pathogens and root-knot nematodes
(D) Excess dead weight

2025

223. The principle governing plant selection for a bottle garden is choosing species that are:
(A) Characterized by high transpiration rates
(B) Highly susceptible to fungal rotting
(C) Producers of massive, malodorous flowers
(D) Miniature plants that tolerate high humidity and low air circulation

2022

224. The structural mechanics of a window box require highly secure mounting brackets primarily because:
(A) The box must be able to spin freely in the wind
(B) The brackets act as a lightning rod for plants
(C) Fully planted window boxes pose weight safety hazards
(D) It prevents birds from landing on the box surface

2015

225. In the art of indoor bonsai, specialized aluminum or annealed copper wire serves the purpose of:
(A) Conducting electricity to heat the plant in winter
(B) Bending and holding branches until the wood sets
(C) Acting as a slow-release source of micronutrients
(D) Providing a visual contrast against green foliage

2004

226. When designing a bio-wall, 'pocket systems' demand that the pockets be angled slightly upward to:
(A) Maximize the collection of falling dust

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

compliance
(B) Makes the medium impervious to water
(C) Ensures every pot in the batch is a different color
(D) Ensures the plants never require fertilization

2003

246. The structural design of an open terrarium makes it suitable for cultivating:
(A) Epiphytic orchids requiring 100% humidity
(B) Ferns and mosses requiring constantly damp foliage
(C) Large, aggressive tropical vining plants
(D) Cacti, succulents, and other xerophytic plants requiring dry air

2018

247. The primary reason for incorporating perlite or pumice into the media for a hanging basket is to:
(A) Increase the bulk density for stability
(B) Provide excellent drainage while keeping basket weight low
(C) Provide a source of slow-release nitrogen
(D) Act as a heavy ballast against wind sway indoors

2001

248. The bonsai styling principle of 'ramification' refers to:
(A) The intentional rotting of the trunk core for aesthetic age
(B) The process of painting the bark white
(C) The development of a dense, highly subdivided network of branches
(D) The absolute removal of all roots

2004

249. Which of the following planting materials used in bio-walls wicks moisture evenly across a vertical plane without compressing?
(A) Pure quartz sand
(B) Heavy agricultural clay
(C) Solid sheets of expanded polystyrene
(D) Synthetic capillary matting

2015

250. In an indoor vertical garden, why is supplemental LED lighting required even in brightly lit atriums?
(A) Vertical orientation inherently causes foliage self-shading
(B) To generate necessary heat for the root zone area
(C) To repel flying insect pests visually from foliage
(D) To ensure the plants never undergo dark respiration

2018

251. Post-harvest handling of indoor foliage plants avoids exposing plants to direct drafts of cold air or heating vents to prevent:
(A) The sudden initiation of flowering
(B) Accelerated desiccation and physiological shock
(C) The leaves from turning completely black
(D) The spontaneous generation of spider mites

2025

252. The commercial success of corporate interiorscaping relies on the 'Technician's Route' to ensure:
(A) Geographic optimization of visits to minimize travel time and maximize service efficiency
(B) Technicians visit clients randomly
(C) Technicians travel exclusively on foot
(D) The client is responsible for driving the plants to the technician

NODIA

2014

253. A critical anatomical adaptation observed in the leaves of an indoor Ficus benjamina successfully acclimatized to low light is:
(A) Leaves shifting horizontal to maximize light interception
(B) A dramatic increase in leaf thickness
(C) Leaves rolling tightly into tubes to conserve water
(D) The complete loss of the waxy cuticle layer

2024

254. The phytoremediation efficiency of a potted indoor plant for removing airborne formaldehyde can be increased by:
(A) Sealing the soil surface completely with plastic wrap
(B) Painting the leaves with a shiny horticultural wax
(C) Exposing the soil surface to increase microbe-air exchange
(D) Placing the plant in a freezing environment

2018

255. Photosynthetically Active Radiation (PAR) is quantitatively measured in commercial indoor horticulture in units of:
(A) Lumens
(B) Micromoles of photons per square meter per second ($\mu mol \cdot m^{-2} \cdot s^{-1}$)
(C) Lux or Foot-candles
(D) Watts per square foot

2023

256. Which of the following indoor environments is classified as 'Cool' and is suitable for forcing spring bulbs?
(A) A heated living room at 24°C
(B) An unheated sunporch or enclosed balcony at 10°C to 15°C
(C) A humid bathroom at 28°C
(D) A commercial kitchen maintaining 32°C

2005

257. Which specific characteristic of the family Marantaceae dictates its requirement for highly purified or distilled water?
(A) They possess extremely shallow root systems that rot
(B) Sensitivity to fluoride and salts causing marginal necrosis
(C) They require a constant supply of chlorine for leaves
(D) They absorb water exclusively through their stomata

2016

258. The indoor cultivation of Saintpaulia requires light conditions best described as:
(A) Intense, direct midday sun on the foliage
(B) Bright, indirect or heavily filtered lighting
(C) Complete shade with no supplemental lighting
(D) Total darkness 24 hours a day

2010

259. In the application of interior design principles, 'symmetrical balance' is achieved by:
(A) Placing two identical Dracaena marginata plants in identical pots on exact opposite sides of a main entrance
(B) Grouping three different sized plants of various species in one corner
(C) Using one very tall plant and one very short, wide plant
(D) Placing all plants strictly in the center of the room

2014

260. The primary chemical challenge when using uncomposted pine bark as a major component of an indoor soilless substrate is:
(A) It raises the pH to toxic alkaline levels
(B) It poisons the plant with heavy metals
(C) Microbes consume nitrogen to break down the carbon in the bark
(D) It completely dissolves into a liquid within a week

2004

261. The structural feature of a 'double-potting' (cachepot) system necessitates the critical operational procedure of:
(A) Emptying outer drainage water to prevent root suffocation
(B) Sealing the two pots together permanently with glue
(C) Filling the space between the pots entirely with cement
(D) Never watering the plant again during cultivation

2006

262. The vegetative propagation of Monstera deliciosa is most efficiently accomplished by utilizing:
(A) Leaf-blade cuttings with no petiole attached
(B) Microscopic root cuttings
(C) Approach grafting onto a palm tree
(D) Stem cuttings containing at least one node and an aerial root

2005

263. A symptom pattern of 'older, lower leaves turning yellow and dropping sequentially' while new growth appears normal is an indicator of:
(A) Iron deficiency
(B) Nitrogen deficiency
(C) Calcium deficiency
(D) Boron toxicity

2018

264. The grooming technique of 'moss stick training' for climbing aroids triggers:
(A) The plant to immediately die back to the soil line
(B) The complete cessation of all aerial root growth
(C) Production of larger, mature leaf forms and splits
(D) The plant to turn into an obligate terrestrial shrub

2021

265. An essential physiological indicator for repotting is:
(A) A canopy so small it barely covers the soil surface
(B) Continuous, vigorous blooming throughout the year
(C) Perfect symmetrical growth with no roots visible
(D) A heavy canopy making the plant top-heavy and prone to tipping

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

2016

266. Identify the CORRECT strategy for a severe scale insect infestation on a large indoor Ficus tree:
(A) Wiping with alcohol, scrubbing scales, and applying a systemic soil drench
(B) Spraying the foliage with pure liquid nitrogen gas
(C) Releasing thousands of ladybugs into the closed office
(D) Ignoring the problem as scale insects naturally die off

2007

267. The etiology of root rot in indoor Spathiphyllum is most frequently linked to the water mold pathogen:
(A) Botrytis
(B) Pythium or Phytophthora
(C) Eryshe
(D) Puccinia

2014

268. Phytosanitary export regulations for commercial potted plants often require treatment against which regulated soil nematode?
(A) Caenorhabditis elegans
(B) Meloidogyne spp. (Root-knot nematode)
(C) Steinernema feltiae
(D) Heterorhabditis bacteriophora

2019

269. The fundamental design principle governing the physical structure of a closed terrarium is to create an impermeable barrier that:
(A) Establishes a self-recycling, humid microclimate
(B) Blocks all Photosynthetically Active Radiation
(C) Prevents the plants from ever producing oxygen gas
(D) Allows roots to grow straight through the glass jar

2012

270. In commercial logistics, the use of specialized, tiered shipping racks is standard practice because they:
(A) Heat the plants to exactly 40°C during transport
(B) Automatically water and fertilize the plants
(C) Maximize vertical space while preventing crushing
(D) Chemically treat the plants with growth retardants

NODIA

****

18. (D) All selected species share identical light, moisture, and soil preferences
The long-term success of a dish garden depends on the cultural compatibility of the grouped species. Because all plants in the arrangement share the same soil volume and environmental conditions, they must have similar requirements for light intensity and watering frequency. Mixing plants with conflicting needs, such as desert succulents and tropical ferns, leads to the eventual decline of certain members.

19. (A) Akadama
Akadama is a naturally occurring, kiln-fired volcanic clay from Japan that is highly prized in bonsai cultivation. Its granular structure provides an ideal balance of moisture retention and excellent drainage, which is essential for developing fine, fibrous root systems in small containers. Unlike organic peat or moss, it maintains its physical structure for several years, ensuring consistent aeration for roots.

20. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
Vertical garden components must function in unison to maintain plant health. Hydroponic felt serves as a moist layer for root anchoring, while modular panels provide individual plant compartments. Precision is maintained through drip emitters that deliver nutrient-enriched water, while catchment troughs at the base manage excess runoff. Together, these elements facilitate efficient irrigation and structural integrity in bio-wall systems.

21. (A) Red and Blue
Modern LED systems for indoor vertical gardens are engineered to emit specific wavelengths that maximize photosynthetic efficiency. Blue light is essential for regulating stomatal opening and promoting compact vegetative growth, while red light is critical for driving the photosynthetic process and influencing flowering. By focusing on these two spectral peaks, growers can optimize plant health without wasting energy on unnecessary wavelengths.

22. (D) Protect foliage and floral parts from mechanical damage during transit
Sleeving is a standard post-harvest practice where a conical plastic or paper cover is placed around a potted plant. This sleeve holds the foliage and branches upward and inward, preventing them from breaking or bruising during handling and transport. By reducing the physical footprint of the plant, sleeving also allows for higher shipping density while maintaining the plant's aesthetic quality.

23. (B) Altering building architecture to increase natural light
Standard maintenance contracts for interiorscaping focus on the health and upkeep of the biological assets provided. While the firm manages watering, fertilization, and pest control, they do not possess the authority or responsibility to modify the physical structure of the client's building. Such architectural changes are the responsibility of the facility manager or building owner, not the plant service provider.

24. (C) Development of thinner leaves with chloroplasts near the upper epidermis
Plants acclimating to low light environments undergo specific anatomical changes to maximize light capture. Shade-adapted leaves are typically thinner and have a larger surface area compared to sun-grown leaves. Furthermore, chloroplasts within the cells may redistribute toward the upper surface of the leaf to improve light absorption efficiency, allowing the plant to maintain a positive carbon balance in dim conditions.

25. (D) Trichloroethylene - Natural organic potting soils
Indoor air quality is compromised by volatile organic compounds emitted from various household materials. While formaldehyde often originates from pressed wood and benzene from tobacco smoke, trichloroethylene is primarily found in industrial solvents and dry-cleaning agents. It is not a natural byproduct of organic potting soils, which typically consist of decomposed vegetable matter, peat moss, and mineral aggregates used in horticulture.

26. (A) Hygrometer
Accurate environmental monitoring is essential for maintaining the health of indoor plants. A hygrometer is a specialized instrument designed to measure the amount of water vapor present in the atmosphere, expressed as relative humidity. This measurement is critical because humidity directly influences transpiration rates and the development of certain fungal diseases, making it a key variable in greenhouse and interiorscape management.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

9. (D) Maintaining high moisture levels that lead to root suffocation if overwatered
The material of a container significantly influences the microclimate of the root zone. Non-porous materials like plastic or glazed ceramic prevent moisture and air from passing through the sidewalls. While this reduces the frequency of watering, it also increases the risk of waterlogging. If overwatered, the lack of lateral aeration leads to anaerobic conditions, eventually causing root rot.

10. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Air-layering is a highly effective vegetative propagation method for large woody houseplants like the rubber tree. By wounding the stem and wrapping it in moist media, roots develop while the branch is still drawing support from the mother plant. This connection ensures the developing plant receives necessary moisture and nutrients, significantly increasing the probability of successful establishment and survival.

11. (B) Marginal leaf necrosis (tip burn)
This physiological disorder occurs when the rate of transpiration from the leaf margins exceeds the roots' ability to supply water. Low ambient humidity and inconsistent soil moisture lead to the death of tissues at the leaf edges and tips. This condition is particularly common in tropical indoor plants with thin leaves that are highly sensitive to dry indoor air environments.

12. (B) Induce lateral branching to create a more compact plant form
Pinching involves the removal of the terminal bud or the soft growing tip of a stem. This practice disrupts apical dominance, which is the tendency of the main shoot to grow vertically while suppressing side buds. By removing this tip, the plant redirects energy to axillary buds, resulting in a bushier, more compact growth habit that is highly desirable.

13. (A) Roots circling the root ball and emerging from bottom drainage holes
When a plant outgrows its container, the roots become crowded and begin to grow in a circular pattern around the inside of the pot. This condition restricts the uptake of water and nutrients, eventually leading to stunted growth. The emergence of roots through drainage holes is a definitive physical sign that the plant requires a larger container and fresh substrate.

14. (C) Spider mites
These microscopic arachnids thrive in warm, dry indoor environments and feed by piercing plant cells. Their presence is typically signaled by a fine, silken webbing on the undersides of leaves and a characteristic stippled or bleached appearance on the upper surfaces. If left unmanaged, the cumulative damage leads to significant chlorosis and eventual leaf drop, severely weakening the infested plant.

15. (D) Pythium and Rhizoctonia species
Damping-off describes a devastating fungal disease complex that primarily affects young seedlings and delicate cuttings in high-moisture environments. Water molds frequently colonize the stem at the soil line, causing rapid tissue collapse and death. Professional nursery management relies on using sterile media, improving drainage, and maintaining air circulation to mitigate the risk of these destructive, soil-borne pathogens during propagation.

16. (C) Sterile and completely free of all soil-borne pathogens and weed seeds
International phytosanitary regulations are designed to prevent the cross-border movement of invasive pests and diseases. To comply, commercial nurseries must use growing media that has been treated or formulated to be free of harmful organisms. This standard ensures that potted plants do not introduce nematodes, fungi, or weeds into new regions, facilitating safe global trade in ornamental horticulture.

17. (B) Transpiration, condensation on the glass walls, and subsequent precipitation
A closed terrarium functions as a miniature, self-sustaining ecosystem by recycling moisture through a continuous physical cycle. Water absorbed by plant roots is released into the internal air through transpiration. This water vapor eventually hits the cool glass walls, where it condenses back into liquid droplets. These droplets then fall back into the substrate, effectively simulating natural rainfall and irrigation.

NODIA

ANSWERS

1. (B) The rate of photosynthesis exactly equals the rate of respiration
The light compensation point marks the specific irradiance level where the amount of carbon dioxide consumed through photosynthesis perfectly balances the amount released by cellular respiration. At this equilibrium, the net gaseous exchange is zero, meaning the plant is neither gaining nor losing biomass. This physiological state is crucial for identifying the minimum survival threshold in low-light indoor settings.

2. (D) Spathiphyllum wallisii
Extensive research into indoor phytoremediation identifies specific houseplants capable of metabolizing common household toxins. This particular species is renowned for its ability to significantly reduce atmospheric concentrations of formaldehyde, benzene, and trichloroethylene. It facilitates air purification through stomatal absorption and the symbiotic activity of root-zone microorganisms, contributing to a healthier and cleaner indoor living environment for modern building occupants.

3. (C) 400 to 700 nm
Photosynthetically Active Radiation refers to the specific spectral range of solar radiation that organisms use for the process of photosynthesis. This range corresponds precisely with the visible light spectrum, extending from four hundred to seven hundred nanometers. Within these wavelengths, pigments like chlorophyll effectively absorb photons to drive the biochemical reactions necessary for sustained plant growth and development in interiorscapes.

4. (C) Ferns and Marantas
Indoor plants are often categorized by their natural habitat requirements to ensure successful cultivation. Species originating from the forest floor are typically adapted to high humidity and dappled, low-intensity light. These plants possess physiological traits that allow them to thrive in moist environments with limited solar energy, making them ideal selections for humid indoor locations that lack direct sun exposure.

5. (A) Most species require high light intensity and low humidity to thrive indoors.
Members of the Araceae family are predominantly tropical understory plants adapted to humid, shaded environments. While they are famous for their unique spadix and spathe inflorescences and may contain irritating calcium oxalate crystals, they generally do not tolerate high light intensity or low humidity. Most popular genera in this group require filtered light and consistent moisture to remain healthy indoors.

6. (D) Saintpaulia ionantha - Gesneriaceae
Taxonomic accuracy is essential for understanding the specific cultural needs of indoor flowering plants. While many popular indoor species belong to the Araceae or Orchidaceae families, the African Violet is a member of the Gesneriaceae family. Recognizing these botanical classifications helps growers identify appropriate fertilization, watering, and light requirements tailored to the unique biological characteristics of each specific plant group.

7. (B) Creating a structured repetition of specific colors, textures, or forms
Rhythm is a fundamental design principle used to create a sense of movement and harmony within an interiorscape. It is implemented by the strategic repetition of specific visual elements, such as plant shapes, leaf textures, or container colors, across a space. This structured repetition guides the viewer's eye smoothly through the arrangement, providing a cohesive and professionally designed appearance.

8. (C) It enhances root aeration and improves drainage within the substrate.
Perlite is a lightweight, inorganic component produced by expanding volcanic glass at high temperatures. Its highly porous structure is primarily used in soilless media to create large pore spaces that facilitate gas exchange and water movement. By preventing the substrate from compacting, it ensures that roots receive adequate oxygen and that excess water drains away, preventing root suffocation.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

27. (B) Intermediate-temperature indoor plant
Indoor plants are often classified into temperature zones based on their optimal growing ranges. Species that thrive in moderate conditions, with daytime temperatures in the low twenties and slightly cooler nights, fall into the intermediate category. This range is common for many popular houseplants that originate from subtropical regions or higher elevations in the tropics, where conditions are neither excessively hot nor cold.

28. (B) An extensive taproot system designed for deep water extraction
The Marantaceae family is characterized by plants with ornate foliage and specialized pulvini that allow for nyctinastic leaf movements. They typically grow in the humid, moist understory of tropical forests and possess relatively shallow, fibrous root systems or rhizomes. They are not adapted to arid environments and therefore do not develop the deep taproots associated with plants designed for extreme drought resistance.

29. (A) A nighttime temperature drop of 5°C to 8°C for several weeks
To induce flowering in the popular moth orchid, a specific environmental trigger is required. Exposure to cooler nighttime temperatures for a sustained period signals the plant to transition from vegetative growth to reproductive development. This physiological response mimics the seasonal changes in its natural habitat and is the primary cultural technique used by growers to initiate the emergence of flower spikes.

30. (C) I and II only
Scale and proportion are aesthetic principles used to ensure a harmonious relationship between plants and their environment. Scale refers to the physical size of the plant relative to the surrounding room, while proportion describes the size relationship between the plant and its container. Placing massive plants in small, low-ceiling spaces violates these principles, as it creates a cramped and overwhelmed visual environment.

31. (D) High acidity
Peat moss is a primary component in many soilless media due to its exceptional water-holding capacity. However, it is naturally highly acidic, often having a pH range that is too low for most indoor plants. To create a suitable growing environment, lime or other buffering agents must be added during formulation to raise the pH to a more neutral or slightly acidic level.

32. (C) Maintaining constant moisture through capillary action from a reservoir
Sub-irrigation systems utilize a built-in reservoir at the bottom of the container to provide a steady supply of water to the roots. Moisture moves upward into the growing medium via capillary action, ensuring that the substrate remains consistently damp without becoming waterlogged. This functional design reduces the frequency of manual watering and provides a more stable moisture environment for the indoor plant.

33. (B) Nephrolepis exaltata
Division is a practical vegetative propagation method for plants that grow in clusters or produce runners and rhizomes. By physically separating a mature plant into smaller sections, each with its own roots and shoots, multiple new individuals can be created. This technique is particularly effective for ferns, which naturally form dense clumps that can be easily split during the repotting process.

34. (D) Simultaneous application of water and fertilizers via irrigation
Fertigation is a sophisticated nutrient management technique used in commercial horticulture to deliver water-soluble fertilizers directly to the root zone through the irrigation system. This method allows for precise control over the concentration and timing of nutrient delivery, promoting uniform growth and reducing labor costs. It is especially common in automated greenhouse systems and hydroponic vertical garden installations.

35. (A) Prevent phototropism and maintain a symmetrical growth habit
Plants naturally grow toward the strongest light source, a phenomenon known as phototropism. In indoor environments where light often comes from a single direction, such as a window, plants can become lopsided and lean significantly. Periodically rotating the container ensures that all sides of the foliage receive equal light exposure over time, resulting in a balanced and aesthetically pleasing form.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

trimming the larger, older roots stimulates the plant to produce a dense network of fine, fibrous feeder roots. These younger roots are more efficient at absorbing water and nutrients, which is essential for sustaining the health of the tree in a restricted environment.

106. (A) Syringing foliage with water to dislodge mites and webs
For light infestations of spider mites, physical removal is often the most effective and least toxic management strategy. Using a strong stream of water, or syringing, can dislodge the mites and their silken webs from the undersides of the leaves. This practice also increases the humidity around the plant, which is unfavorable for spider mite reproduction, helping to break their life cycle without the need for harsh chemical pesticides.

107. (B) Applying heavy doses of nitrogen fertilizer to the seedlings
Managing damping-off requires a focus on sanitation and environmental control. Using sterile media and maintaining good air circulation are critical for preventing the growth of the fungal pathogens responsible for the disease. conversely, applying excessive nitrogen fertilizer can produce soft, succulent growth that is more susceptible to infection. Effective integrated management focuses on creating conditions that favor the plant while discouraging the spread of harmful soil-borne organisms.

108. (B) Balancing weight for stability and economical shipping
Bulk density is a measure of the weight of a substrate relative to its volume. In commercial nurseries, standardizing this property is important for both plant health and logistics. A medium must be heavy enough to provide physical stability for the plant, preventing it from tipping over, but light enough to keep transportation costs manageable. Achieving this balance ensures that the plants can be shipped efficiently while remaining secure in their containers.

109. (A) Echeveria elegans
Closed terrariums create an environment of nearly one hundred percent relative humidity and minimal air movement. This is ideal for tropical plants like Fittonia or Pilea, but it is fatal for most succulents. Echeveria and similar desert species have evolved to thrive in dry air and require excellent drainage and ventilation. In a sealed container, these plants will quickly succumb to rot and fungal issues due to the excessive moisture.

NODIA

110. (A) I and II only
Dish gardens are aesthetic arrangements typically created in shallow, decorative containers that often lack drainage holes. To manage moisture and prevent the soil from becoming stagnant, a base layer of gravel and activated charcoal is used. It is essential to select slow-growing plants with similar cultural needs, as fast-growing or aggressive species would quickly outgrow the small container and disrupt the overall balance and design of the arrangement.

111. (D) The plant's tropical origin allowing year-round indoor temperatures
The primary difference between indoor and outdoor bonsai is the climate they require. Indoor bonsai are typically tropical or subtropical species, such as Ficus or Jade, which do not need a cold winter dormancy and can survive in the stable temperatures of a home. Outdoor bonsai are temperate species that must experience seasonal temperature changes to remain healthy, making them unsuitable for permanent indoor cultivation in most environments.

112. (C) Easy replacement of individual plants without disrupting the wall
Modular panel systems for bio-walls provide a high degree of flexibility in management. Because the wall is composed of separate units, any plant that becomes diseased or outgrows its space can be easily removed and replaced without affecting the rest of the vertical garden. This modularity simplifies maintenance and ensures that the wall remains aesthetically consistent and healthy over time, which is a major advantage over continuous felt-based systems.

113. (B) Daily Light Integral
The Daily Light Integral represents the total amount of photosynthetically active radiation delivered to a plant over a twenty-four-hour period. It is calculated by measuring light intensity and duration, providing a comprehensive metric for plant growth potential. Unlike instantaneous light readings, this cumulative value allows growers to ensure that indoor plants receive sufficient energy for sustained photosynthetic

45. (A) Maintaining stable cool temperatures to slow respiration and quality loss
The cold chain is a vital logistical concept for the transport of perishable plants. By keeping the temperature consistently cool, but above the chilling injury threshold, the metabolic rate of the plants is significantly slowed. This reduction in respiration conserves the plant's internal energy reserves and minimizes the production of ethylene, ensuring the foliage and flowers remain fresh throughout the shipping process.

46. (C) The interiorscaping maintenance firm
Under most professional plant leasing and maintenance agreements, the service provider assumes the responsibility for the health and appearance of the plants. If a plant declines or dies during the contract period, the maintenance firm is generally required to replace it at no additional cost to the client. This arrangement ensures that the corporate environment remains aesthetically pleasing while shifting the biological risk to the experts.

47. (D) Altering the orientation of chloroplasts to maximize light capture
Plants possess sophisticated physiological mechanisms to adapt to changing light conditions. When moved into lower light, certain species can reorient their chloroplasts within the leaf cells to increase the surface area available for light absorption. This adjustment, along with changes in leaf anatomy and pigment concentration, allows the plant to improve its photosynthetic efficiency and survive in environments with limited available energy.

48. (C) Soil microbiomes degrading indoor air pollutants
While plant leaves can absorb certain gaseous pollutants through their stomata, research indicates that the most significant portion of phytoremediation occurs in the root zone. Microorganisms living in the potting medium, known as the rhizosphere microbiome, play a critical role in breaking down and neutralizing volatile organic compounds. This synergistic relationship between the plant and its soil bacteria is the primary driver of indoor air purification.

49. (B) Inadequate light intensity (etiolation)
Etiolation is a physiological response in plants grown under insufficient light. To find more energy, the plant focuses on rapid vertical elongation, resulting in long, weak internodes and smaller, pale leaves. This search for light depletes the plant's energy reserves and results in an unattractive, spindly appearance. Moving the plant to a brighter location is necessary to restore healthy, compact growth and vibrant color.

50. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Succulents and cacti have evolved to survive in high-light, arid environments with very low moisture. Typical indoor bathrooms often have minimal natural light and high levels of relative humidity due to showers. These conditions promote fungal growth and prevent the substrate from drying out properly, which is detrimental to desert species. Therefore, such environments are fundamentally unsuitable for these types of plants.

51. (A) Reproduction via spores typically clustered in sori on the frond undersides
True ferns belong to an ancient lineage of vascular plants that do not produce flowers or seeds. Instead, they reproduce through spores, which are often found in visible clusters called sori on the undersides of their leaves, or fronds. This reproductive strategy, along with their characteristic leaf development from curled fiddleheads, distinguishes them from more modern gymnosperms and angiosperms found in indoor collections.

52. (C) Phalaenopsis
The Moth Orchid is one of the most popular indoor flowering plants due to its long-lasting blooms and relative ease of care. It belongs to the genus Phalaenopsis and is characterized by its broad, leathery leaves and elegant flower spikes. Unlike many other orchids, it thrives in typical household temperatures and light levels, making it a staple in the commercial floral and interiorscaping industries.

53. (A) Visual rhythm
Visual rhythm in interiorscaping is achieved by the sequential arrangement of plants to create a sense of movement and flow. By varying plant heights and forms in a structured way, the designer guides the viewer's gaze through the space. This technique prevents the arrangement from appearing static and helps integrate the

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

71. (B) Phytoremediation
Phytoremediation is the scientific process where living plants are used to clean contaminated soil or air. Certain indoor species are particularly effective at absorbing and neutralizing harmful volatile organic compounds like formaldehyde and benzene. This occurs through a combination of stomatal uptake by the leaves and the metabolic activity of beneficial microorganisms living in the root zone, ultimately improving the indoor air quality for occupants.

72. (C) Red and Far-red light
Plants use specific light-sensitive pigments called phytochromes to perceive changes in their environment. The balance between red and far-red light is particularly important for regulating photoperiodic responses, such as flowering times, and for triggering seed germination. In indoor horticulture, understanding these spectral requirements allows growers to manipulate plant development using specialized lighting to ensure blooming or successful propagation of specific indoor species.

73. (B) 500 to 1,000 lux
Light intensity is measured in lux, and indoor plants are categorized by their ability to thrive at different levels. Low-light tolerant species are those adapted to the deep shade of tropical forest floors. They can maintain a positive carbon balance at illuminance levels between five hundred and one thousand lux. These plants are ideal for areas far from windows or in offices with only artificial lighting.

74. (A) Dypsis lutescens
The Arecaceae family consists of true palms, which are popular in interiorscaping for their elegant, architectural forms. The Areca palm is a common example, widely used for its lush, feathery fronds. Understanding the family classification is important because palms have unique growth habits, such as a single terminal growing point and specific nutritional needs, which differ significantly from other common indoor foliage plant families.

75. (B) Epiphytic habit requiring a coarse, highly aerated medium
Many Anthurium species are naturally epiphytic, meaning they grow on other plants rather than in soil. Their roots are adapted to high levels of oxygen and frequent moisture but cannot tolerate stagnant, waterlogged conditions. When grown indoors, they require a specialized, coarse potting mix—often containing bark and perlite—to ensure rapid drainage and excellent root aeration, mimicking their natural environment in the tropical rainforest.

76. (B) Instantly draw the viewer's eye to a specific, dominant visual element
A focal point is a key design element used to create visual interest and structure in an interiorscape. By using a large, uniquely shaped, or brightly colored plant, the designer creates a central feature that captures the viewer's attention. This dominance helps organize the surrounding space and gives the design a sense of purpose and professionalism, preventing the arrangement from looking cluttered or unintentional.

77. (A) Retain moisture and positively charged nutrients (high CEC)
Vermiculite is a micaceous mineral that is expanded by heat to create a highly absorbent, lightweight material. In indoor potting media, it is valued for its ability to hold significant amounts of water and for its high Cation Exchange Capacity. This property allows it to store and gradually release essential nutrient ions like potassium and magnesium, providing a steady supply of nutrition to the plant roots.

78. (C) A container that allows moisture and air to move through sidewalls, like terracotta
Porous containers are made from materials with microscopic openings that permit the exchange of gases and moisture with the external environment. Unglazed terracotta is the classic example, where water can evaporate through the pot's walls. this lateral aeration helps keep the root zone cool and oxygenated but also means the plant will dry out more quickly compared to those in non-porous plastic or ceramic pots.

79. (D) Both adventitious roots and adventitious shoots
Propagating plants from leaf cuttings is a specialized technique where a new, complete individual must be regenerated from a single leaf. For this to be successful, the tissue must have the totipotency to form both adventitious roots to absorb water and adventitious shoots to produce foliage. This process is common for certain succulents and tropical plants like

NODIA

and nutrient levels, growers can predict how a large batch of plants will respond to irrigation and fertilization. This standardization simplifies management practices and ensures that every plant produced meets the same high-quality benchmarks for the retail market.

63. (D) Designed for plants needing air circulation and lower humidity
Open terrariums lack a lid and allow for constant gas exchange with the surrounding environment. This design is specifically intended for plants like cacti and succulents that thrive in lower humidity and require good airflow to prevent rot. Unlike closed terrariums, which create a self-sustaining humid cycle, open systems require regular manual watering as moisture is lost to the ambient indoor air through evaporation.

64. (C) Exceptionally lightweight yet capable of holding substantial moisture
Substrates for hanging baskets must balance two competing needs: they must be light enough to avoid straining structural supports, yet have enough water-holding capacity to prevent rapid drying. Materials like peat moss, perlite, and vermiculite are commonly used because they provide a porous, lightweight medium that retains moisture and nutrients, ensuring the health of plants in exposed, elevated positions.

65. (B) Maintenance pruning (or pinching)
Maintenance pruning is a routine bonsai technique used to preserve the tree's established silhouette and encourage fine branching. By selectively removing the tips of new growth, the grower stimulates the development of smaller leaves and increases the density of the canopy. This process, also known as pinching, is vital for maintaining the miniaturized aesthetic and prevents the tree from returning to its natural growth habit.

66. (D) Protecting the structural wall from moisture and fungal damage
A waterproof backing is a fundamental component of any indoor bio-wall system. Because these gardens require continuous or frequent irrigation, they pose a significant risk to the building's infrastructure. The backing board acts as an impermeable barrier that prevents water from seeping into the drywall or masonry, thereby protecting the building from structural decay, mold growth, and expensive water damage over time.

67. (A) Electrical Conductivity (EC) and pH
Managing the nutrient solution is critical in hydroponic vertical gardens. Electrical Conductivity is measured to determine the total concentration of dissolved salts, ensuring the plants receive adequate nutrition without suffering from toxicity. Monitoring the pH is equally important, as it directly affects the availability of essential elements to the roots. Keeping these variables within optimal ranges is necessary for sustained plant health and growth.

68. (C) The phase of the moon during the shipping period
Logistical planning for the transport of commercial plants focuses on factors that directly impact plant survival and quality. Transit time, temperature control, and physical protection from mechanical damage are all critical considerations. Additionally, managing exposure to ethylene gas is essential to prevent premature senescence. Scientific horticultural practices do not consider lunar phases as a relevant variable in the distribution and supply chain management of indoor plants.

69. (A) Providing professional care and aesthetics without in-house expertise
Annual Maintenance Contracts allow corporate clients to enjoy the benefits of indoor greenery without the need for specialized botanical knowledge or dedicated staff. The interiorscaping firm provides expert care, including watering, pruning, and pest management, ensuring the plants remain healthy and attractive. This professional service guarantees a high-quality aesthetic environment while allowing the client to focus on their primary business activities.

70. (B) II and III only
Acclimatization is a gradual process where plants are transitioned from high-light nursery conditions to lower-light indoor environments. This period allows the plant to undergo physiological changes, such as adjusting its light compensation point and developing shade-adapted foliage. Often, leaves grown in full sun are shed and replaced by thinner, more efficient leaves that can maintain a positive carbon balance in the dimmer interior light.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

the tree reaches below the bottom of the pot. To achieve this look and ensure the health of the plant, cascade bonsai are typically planted in deep, heavy containers that provide structural stability and visual balance.

89. (D) Eliminate pathogens and reduce structural wall weight
Hydroponic felts are preferred for bio-walls because they are significantly lighter than traditional soil-based systems. These synthetic materials provide a sterile growing environment, reducing the risk of soil-borne diseases and pests. Their ability to wick water efficiently and provide excellent aeration for roots makes them ideal for vertical applications where minimizing structural load and maintaining plant health are top priorities in modern indoor architecture.

90. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Large-scale vertical gardens face significant irrigation challenges due to the effects of gravity on water distribution. Without an automated system, water naturally moves downward, leading to dry conditions at the top and saturated soil at the base. Micro-irrigation with pressure-compensated emitters ensures that each plant receives the precise amount of water needed, regardless of its location on the wall, making it an essential technology for these complex systems.

91. (B) Exposure to temperatures below their physiological threshold
Chilling injury occurs when tropical indoor plants are exposed to low temperatures that are above freezing but below their tolerance level. This stress damages the cell membranes and disrupts metabolic processes, leading to symptoms like water-soaked lesions, leaf browning, and sudden defoliation. Protecting plants from cold drafts and maintaining proper temperatures during transport is critical for preserving their quality and ensuring their survival in the supply chain.

92. (B) A steady, predictable stream of recurring revenue
The Annual Maintenance Contract model is a cornerstone of the professional interiorscaping industry. By providing ongoing care for a set fee, firms can establish a reliable and predictable income stream. This recurring revenue allows the business to plan its operations, invest in staff training, and maintain a consistent level of service. For the firm, it represents long-term financial stability compared to the unpredictability of one-time plant sales.

93. (A) A rapid, drastic reduction in light intensity
Ficus benjamina is notoriously sensitive to changes in its environment. When moved from a high-light nursery to a dimmer indoor space, the plant often responds by shedding its current leaves. This is a physiological survival strategy to reduce its metabolic demand and replace sun-grown leaves with new foliage that is better adapted to lower light levels. providing a gradual transition can help minimize this stressful leaf drop response.

94. (C) Interaction between foliage and root-zone microbes
While plant leaves can absorb some airborne toxins, the majority of indoor air purification is driven by the complex ecosystem in the potting medium. Microbes in the rhizosphere work in tandem with the plant to break down and degrade organic pollutants. The plant supports these bacteria by providing carbon through root exudates, creating a highly effective biological filter that can significantly improve indoor air quality over time.

95. (D) Above 45°C
Most tropical indoor plants are adapted to warm climates, but they have a physiological limit to heat tolerance. Temperatures exceeding forty-five degrees Celsius can cause the denaturation of essential proteins and enzymes within the plant cells. This irreversible damage leads to the collapse of metabolic systems and rapid plant death. maintaining environmental controls to avoid extreme heat is vital for the long-term health of indoor horticultural collections.

96. (C) Temperate indoor forcing bulbs
Forcing bulbs, such as tulips and hyacinths, are temperate plants that require a period of cold dormancy to trigger their natural flowering cycle. When grown indoors, they must be given a rest period with reduced water and cool temperatures to mimic winter. This cultural practice ensures the bulb has enough stored energy and the correct physiological cues to produce healthy blooms when returned to warmer, brighter conditions in the spring.

NODIA

Sansevieria and African Violets, which can develop entire new plantlets from leaf segments.

80. (C) I and IV only
Foliar feeding is a method of delivering nutrients directly to the leaves, where they are absorbed through the cuticle and stomata. It is an effective way to quickly correct localized micronutrient deficiencies but cannot fully replace root-zone fertilization. This technique should be applied during cooler periods to maximize absorption and avoid leaf burn, providing a useful supplemental tool for maintaining the health of indoor plants.

81. (B) Produce aerial roots that cling to textured, moist surfaces
Many vining plants in the Araceae family, such as Philodendron, naturally grow as hemiepiphytes in the rainforest. They develop specialized aerial roots along their stems that seek out and attach to tree bark for support and moisture. Providing a moss stick indoors replicates this environment, allowing the plant to climb vertically. This support often triggers the development of larger, more mature foliage as the plant ascends.

82. (B) 1 to 2 inches larger in diameter than the current root ball
When repotting, selecting the correct container size is vital for plant health. Moving a plant into a pot that is only slightly larger provides enough new space and fresh substrate for root expansion without creating an excessive volume of unused soil. A pot that is too large can hold too much moisture, leading to waterlogging and increasing the risk of root rot before the plant can colonize the new medium.

83. (A) Being absorbed by the plant and ingested by sap-feeding insects
Systemic insecticides are chemicals that are taken up by the plant's vascular system and distributed throughout the tissues. When sap-sucking pests like scale insects or mealybugs feed on the plant, they ingest the toxin and are killed. This method is particularly effective for pests that are difficult to reach with contact sprays or those that have protective waxy coverings that shield them from external applications.

84. (C) Substrate waterlogging leading to anaerobic conditions
Root rot is primarily caused by opportunistic pathogens that thrive in oxygen-depleted environments. When an indoor plant is overwatered or kept in a pot with poor drainage, the air spaces in the soil become filled with water. This lack of oxygen stresses the roots and allows water molds like Pythium to colonize and decay the tissue. maintaining proper moisture levels and aeration is the most effective way to prevent these diseases.

85. (A) Inspection confirming freedom from quarantine pests and diseases
A phytosanitary certificate is an official document issued by the exporting country's plant protection organization. It serves as legal proof that the shipment of plants has been inspected and meets the strict health standards of the destination country. This certification is essential for international trade, as it guarantees that the plants are free from regulated pests and diseases that could harm local agriculture or ecosystems.

86. (D) Limit gas exchange to establish a controlled, humid microclimate
Bottle gardens utilize containers with narrow openings to restrict the movement of air and moisture between the inside and outside. This design creates a stable, high-humidity microclimate that is ideal for tropical plants sensitive to dry indoor air. The limited gas exchange helps maintain the internal water cycle, allowing the ecosystem to remain self-sustaining with minimal manual intervention or watering over long periods.

87. (B) An integrated drainage system to prevent waterlogging near structural ledges
Window boxes must be designed to manage water effectively, especially when placed on building ledges or indoors. An integrated drainage system ensures that excess water can escape the container, preventing the soil from becoming waterlogged and protecting the roots from rot. Additionally, proper drainage prevents water from pooling against the structure, which could lead to unsightly staining or long-term moisture damage to the building's exterior.

88. (C) Grows downward, extending below the base of the container
The Cascade style, or Kengai, is a dramatic bonsai form that mimics trees growing on steep cliffs or over water. In this style, the trunk is trained to grow downward so that the apex of

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

36. (C) Exhausted the physical space and nutrient capacity of its current container
When a plant remains in the same pot for too long, its roots eventually fill the available volume and begin to circle the root ball. This overcrowding leads to the depletion of available nutrients and a reduction in oxygen levels within the substrate. The resulting physiological stress manifests as stunted top growth and a general decline in the plant's vigor and health.

37. (A) Larval stage in medium, using biological controls like Bti
Fungus gnats are common indoor pests that thrive in moist potting media. While the flying adults are primarily a nuisance, the larvae feed on organic matter and delicate plant roots, causing significant damage. Effective management involves targeting the larvae using biological agents like Bacillus thuringiensis israelensis (Bti), which specifically disrupts the larval stage without harming the plant or environment.

38. (D) Overwatering coupled with poor substrate drainage
Root rot is a common pathological issue caused by anaerobic conditions in the soil. When Spathiphyllum plants are watered too frequently or kept in containers without adequate drainage, the excess moisture displaces oxygen in the root zone. This stress weakens the roots and allows opportunistic water molds to invade and decay the basal tissues, leading to rapid plant collapse and death.

39. (B) Water spots, pesticide residues, and mechanical injuries
Quality standards for commercial potted plants destined for export focus on aesthetic perfection and plant health. High-grade specimens must have clean, vibrant foliage that is free from unsightly water mineral deposits, chemical residues, and physical damage like tears or bruises. These benchmarks ensure that the plants meet consumer expectations and represent the highest level of professional nursery production.

40. (B) II only
Cacti are poorly suited for closed terrariums because they require low humidity and excellent air circulation to prevent rot. While activated charcoal helps filter water and gravel provides a necessary drainage layer, the high-moisture environment of a sealed container is contrary to the needs of desert-adapted plants. Consequently, including cacti in a closed system leads to rapid physiological decline and fungal issues.

41. (D) Retain substrate and moisture while allowing excellent aeration
Liners made from organic materials like sphagnum moss or coconut coir are essential components of traditional hanging baskets. They function by holding the potting medium within the wire frame while providing a porous surface that allows for gas exchange and drainage. Additionally, these materials help regulate moisture levels, ensuring that the roots do not dry out too quickly in elevated, airy locations.

42. (A) Girdling, which damages the vascular cambium and restricts sap flow
Wiring is a critical technique in bonsai for shaping branches, but it must be monitored closely. If the wire is left on as the branch thickens, it can bite into the bark and damage the underlying vascular cambium. This girdling restricts the flow of water and nutrients through the phloem and xylem, potentially leading to the death of the affected branch or stem.

43. (B) Non-woven, recycled synthetic geotextiles
Pocket systems for vertical gardens are typically constructed from high-quality synthetic felts or geotextiles. These materials are chosen for their durability, light weight, and breathability. The non-woven structure allows water to wick evenly across the wall while ensuring that roots have access to oxygen. Using recycled synthetics also makes these systems more sustainable and resistant to rapid biological decomposition compared to natural fibers.

44. (B) Delivering precise moisture levels consistently across different elevation zones
Irrigation in vertical gardens is challenging due to gravity, which causes water to move downward and pool at the bottom. Automated micro-irrigation systems solve this by using pressure-compensated emitters to deliver specific amounts of water to each plant regardless of its height on the wall. This ensures that plants at the top do not dry out while those at the bottom are not overwatered.

NODIA

97. (B) Swollen leaf stalks (pulvini) enabling nighttime leaf folding
The Marantaceae family, often called prayer plants, is distinguished by the presence of a pulvinus—a specialized joint at the base of the leaf blade. This structure allows the leaves to move in response to light levels, typically folding upward at night. This nyctinastic movement is a hallmark of the family and is a key morphological feature used by botanists and indoor plant enthusiasts to identify members of this group.

98. (D) Significantly cooler nighttime temperatures to initiate blooming
Cymbidium orchids have different environmental requirements for flowering compared to the more common Phalaenopsis. They are generally cool-growing orchids that require a significant drop in nighttime temperatures, especially during the autumn months, to trigger the development of flower spikes. without this cooling period, the plants may grow vigorously but will fail to bloom, making them better suited for cooler indoor spaces or specialized greenhouse environments.

99. (A) Balancing a large plant with a grouping of smaller plants
Asymmetrical balance is a sophisticated design technique used to create visual equilibrium without using identical elements. In interiorscaping, this can be achieved by placing a large, dominant plant on one side of a space and counterbalancing its visual weight with a carefully arranged group of smaller plants on the other. This approach results in a more natural, dynamic, and interesting composition that still feels stable and professionally designed.

100. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
Soilless substrates are formulated by mixing various components to achieve specific physical and chemical properties. Peat moss provides high acidity and water retention, while perlite adds lightweight porosity and aeration. Bark is used for structural stability and drainage, and sand is added to increase the bulk density and weight of the container. Understanding these individual characteristics is essential for creating the ideal growing environment for different indoor plant species.

101. (A) The root zone temperature, with dark pots absorbing more solar heat
The color of a container can have a significant impact on the microclimate of the root zone, especially when exposed to direct sunlight. Dark-colored pots absorb a larger portion of the solar spectrum, which can lead to a substantial increase in the temperature of the potting medium. This excess heat can stress or damage sensitive roots and increase the rate of water evaporation, necessitating more frequent irrigation.

102. (D) Spore sowing and division of the rhizome
Ferns have unique reproductive strategies compared to most other indoor plants. They can be propagated by sowing the spores found on the undersides of their fronds, although this is a slow and technical process. More practically, many ferns grow from creeping rhizomes and can be easily multiplied by division. Physically separating the rhizomes into smaller sections during repotting is the most common commercial method for producing new fern plants.

NODIA

103. (B) Phytotoxicity manifesting as severe leaf burn and necrosis
Foliar feeding must be performed with caution, as high concentrations of fertilizer salts can damage delicate leaf tissues. If the solution is too strong or applied too frequently, it can cause osmotic stress and chemical burns on the foliage. This phytotoxicity typically appears as brown, necrotic spots or scorched edges on the leaves, which can severely disfigure the plant and reduce its overall photosynthetic capacity and health.

104. (C) To stimulate the dormant axillary bud at that node to break and grow
Pruning just above a leaf node is a strategic technique used to control the shape and fullness of an indoor plant. By removing the stem tip, the grower eliminates apical dominance and signals the dormant buds at the node to begin growing. This results in the development of new side branches, which helps transform a leggy or spindly plant into one that is bushier, more compact, and more attractive.

105. (D) Encouraging a compact, fibrous feeder root system
Root pruning is a fundamental practice in the maintenance of indoor bonsai. Because these trees are grown in very small containers, their roots can quickly become congested. Periodically

plants into the broader architectural context, creating a more dynamic and engaging interior environment.

54. (D) Renewable byproduct with excellent water-holding capacity
Cocopeat is a sustainable alternative to peat moss, produced from the fibrous husks of coconuts. It is a renewable byproduct of the coconut industry and possesses exceptional moisture retention and aeration properties. Unlike peat moss, which is harvested from sensitive bog ecosystems, cocopeat is environmentally friendly and more resistant to decomposition, making it a preferred choice for modern, sustainable indoor potting media.

55. (B) Lack of bottom drainage holes leading to a perched water table
Proper root aeration is critical for plant health, as roots require oxygen for cellular respiration. Containers without drainage holes allow excess water to accumulate at the bottom, creating a zone of saturated soil known as a perched water table. This lack of drainage displaces air in the pore spaces, leading to anaerobic conditions that suffocate roots and promote the growth of rot-causing pathogens.

56. (C) Cane cuttings
Cane cuttings are a common propagation method for plants with thick, woody or semi-woody stems, such as Dieffenbachia and Dracaena. Long sections of the stem are cut into smaller pieces, each containing several nodes, and placed horizontally on a moist medium. New shoots and roots eventually emerge from the dormant axillary buds, allowing for the efficient mass production of new plants from a single parent stem.

57. (D) Steady supply of nutrients while minimizing the risk of salt burn
Slow-release fertilizers are engineered to release nutrients gradually over an extended period, typically several months. This delivery method provides a consistent supply of essential elements to the plant, mirroring its natural growth requirements. By avoiding the sudden spikes in salt concentration associated with liquid fertilizers, these products significantly reduce the risk of root damage or foliage burn while also decreasing the labor required for maintenance.

58. (A) Physically blocks stomata and reduces light transmission
Dust accumulation on indoor plants is more than just an aesthetic issue; it can seriously impact the plant's physiology. Layers of dust act as a physical barrier, reducing the amount of light reaching the chloroplasts and clogging the stomata, which are the tiny pores responsible for gas exchange. Regular leaf cleaning ensures the plant can photosynthesize and respire efficiently, promoting overall health and vigor.

59. (B) Gently scoring or loosening the outer root mass before placing it in a slightly larger pot
When repotting a root-bound plant, it is essential to encourage the roots to grow outward into the new substrate. Gently teasing or scoring the tightly wound root mass breaks the circular growth pattern and stimulates the development of new lateral roots. Placing the plant into a slightly larger container with fresh medium provides the necessary space and nutrients for the plant to resume healthy growth.

60. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Identifying indoor plant pests requires recognizing their unique physical signs and the damage they cause. Mealybugs appear as white, cottony masses, while scale insects form immobile waxy bumps. Spider mites are identified by their fine webbing and leaf stippling, and thrips cause a characteristic silvering of the foliage accompanied by black fecal specks. Understanding these symptoms is the first step in effective integrated pest management.

61. (A) Improve air circulation and lower relative humidity around the plant canopy
Powdery mildew is a fungal disease that appears as a white, dusty coating on leaves and stems. Unlike many other fungi, it can thrive in relatively dry conditions but is favored by stagnant air and high humidity. Improving air movement and reducing the moisture levels around the foliage disrupts the fungal life cycle and prevents the spores from germinating, making environmental control a key management strategy.

62. (C) Possesses identical physical and chemical properties for uniform crop growth
In commercial nursery production, standardizing the growing medium is essential for ensuring crop uniformity. By using a consistent mix with specific porosity, water-holding capacity,

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

productivity and overall health throughout the day.

114. (D) Accelerated senescence, abscission, and leaf yellowing
Ethylene is a naturally occurring plant hormone that acts as a powerful aging agent. Even in small concentrations, exposure to ethylene gas during transport can cause indoor flowering plants like Anthuriums to deteriorate rapidly. The results include premature flower wilting, leaf yellowing, and the dropping of leaves or buds. Managing ethylene levels through proper ventilation and chemical inhibitors is a critical part of post-harvest handling for commercial potted plants.

115. (A) HVAC shutdown causing temperature and humidity fluctuations
Many office buildings reduce or shut down their heating, ventilation, and air conditioning systems during long holidays to save energy. This can lead to extreme fluctuations in temperature and relative humidity, which are highly stressful for indoor plants. Tropical species, in particular, may suffer from chilling injury or rapid desiccation when environmental controls are absent, leading to a visible decline in plant health when staff return to the office.

116. (C) A lower light compensation point than a sun-adapted plant
Plants adapted to the shade are physiologically more efficient at low light levels. They typically have a lower light compensation point, meaning they can reach an equilibrium between photosynthesis and respiration at much lower irradiance than sun-loving species. This adaptation allows them to survive and grow in dim indoor environments where sun-adapted plants would otherwise lose more energy through respiration than they could produce through photosynthesis.

117. (A) Trichloroethylene
Trichloroethylene is a common indoor air pollutant often introduced by dry-cleaned garments and certain industrial solvents. Scientific studies on phytoremediation have demonstrated that English Ivy is exceptionally effective at removing this volatile organic compound from the atmosphere. By utilizing such plants, building owners can naturally reduce the levels of harmful chemicals in the air, creating a healthier indoor environment for the people living and working there.

118. (D) Most tropical foliage plants
Tropical foliage plants typically originate from the understory of rainforests, where environmental conditions are relatively stable. They thrive in moderate temperatures and high humidity, which mimics their natural habitat. Providing a microclimate with optimized photosynthetically active radiation and consistent warmth and moisture ensures that these plants can photosynthesize efficiently and maintain healthy foliage, making them the most successful group for standard indoor cultivation in homes and offices.

119. (B) Is highly adapted to thrive in deeply shaded, low-light environments
An obligate sciophyte is a plant that not only tolerates low light but actually requires it for optimal health. These plants have evolved specialized physiological and anatomical traits that allow them to maximize energy capture in dim environments, such as the floor of a dense tropical forest. Exposure to direct sunlight or high-intensity light can often be harmful to these species, causing photoinhibition and damage to their delicate foliage.

120. (B) II, III and IV only
Identifying ferns involves recognizing their unique life cycle and growth habits. They reproduce via spores, not seeds, and their young leaves unfurl from characteristic fiddleheads. Most ferns used indoors require high humidity and consistent moisture to thrive, reflecting their natural origins. Additionally, many popular genera like Platycerium are epiphytic, growing on other plants rather than in the soil, which dictates their specific care requirements in interiorscaping.

NODIA

121. (D) White hood-like spathe surrounding a prominent spadix
The Peace Lily is easily identified by its distinctive inflorescence, which is a hallmark of the Araceae family. It consists of a large, white, leaf-like spathe that partially encloses a central, cream-colored spike called a spadix. This striking floral display, combined with its lucrative, deep green foliage, makes Spathiphyllum a highly popular choice for both residential and commercial indoor settings where aesthetic appeal and ease of care are desired.

firm not only provides regular care but also takes on the financial risk of plant failure. If any plant loses its aesthetic value or dies during the contract period, it is replaced promptly with a healthy specimen of the same size and species. This ensures that the client's office always maintains a high-quality, vibrant appearance.

139. (B) Gradually reducing light and water to pre-adapt the plant to interior conditions
Acclimatization is a critical pre-sale process that prepares nursery-grown plants for the stressful conditions of indoor environments. By slowly reducing the light intensity and watering frequency over several weeks, the plant's physiology is forced to adapt. This reduces the shock the plant experiences when moved from a bright, humid greenhouse to a dimmer, drier home or office, significantly increasing the likelihood of successful establishment and long-term survival for the final consumer.

140. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Different indoor plants possess unique capacities for removing specific air pollutants. English Ivy is particularly good at filtering airborne fecal-matter particles, while the Boston Fern is a highly efficient natural humidifier and formaldehyde remover. The Areca palm excels at removing toluene and xylene, and the Gerbera daisy is recognized for its ability to clear benzene and trichloroethylene. Selecting a variety of these species can significantly enhance the overall air quality within an enclosed space.

141. (A) Blue light
Blue light plays a fundamental role in plant physiology by influencing the movement of guard cells around the stomata. This wavelength is also responsible for regulating photomorphogenesis, which results in plants that are more compact and have sturdier stems. In indoor horticulture, providing sufficient blue light is essential for preventing plants from becoming leggy and ensuring they can efficiently manage gas exchange and transpiration for optimal health and growth in artificial environments.

142. (C) Near a north-facing window or several feet back from an east-facing window
Low-light tolerant plants are those that can maintain a positive carbon balance at lower light intensities. These species are best placed in areas that receive bright, indirect light rather than direct sun. A north-facing window or a location several feet away from an east-facing window provides the necessary filtered light without the risk of scorching the leaves, making it an ideal spot for plants like Sansevieria or ZZ plants to thrive indoors.

143. (D) Monstera
The Monstera genus, particularly the species deliciosa, is a famous member of the Araceae family known for its large, heart-shaped leaves that develop natural holes and deep lobes as they mature. These fenestrations are thought to allow the plant to better withstand wind and capture dappled light in its native rainforest habitat. Its unique foliage and climbing habit have made it one of the most iconic and sought-after plants in modern interior design and horticulture.

144. (C) Bottom watering with room-temperature water to avoid leaf spotting
African Violets have delicate, hairy leaves that are highly sensitive to temperature and moisture. If cold water is allowed to sit on the foliage, it can cause permanent, unsightly spots and promote rot. To avoid this, successful growers use room-temperature water and apply it from the bottom, allowing the plant to soak up moisture through the drainage holes. This practice ensures the crown and leaves remain dry, maintaining the plant's aesthetic and health.

145. (B) The visual weight of the plants matches the architectural volume of the space
Scale in interiorscaping is the design principle that relates the size of the plant material to the overall dimensions of the room. A single small plant in a large, high-ceilinged atrium will look lost and insignificant, while a massive tree in a small office will feel overwhelming and cramped. By selecting plants that are scaled appropriately to the architectural volume, designers create a balanced and harmonious environment where the greenery complements the space.

146. (D) Bulk density and drainage (becomes easily waterlogged)
Natural field soil is generally unsuitable for use in containers because it lacks the necessary structure for the restricted environment of a pot. When placed in a container, field soil often compacts tightly, leading to high bulk density and very poor drainage. This results in a medium that quickly becomes waterlogged and

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

for spores to germinate and spread. In outdoor environments, rain and overhead irrigation provide these conditions and help disperse the pathogens. Because most indoor spaces are protected from rainfall and typically use bottom-watering or precise irrigation, the leaves remain dry, which significantly reduces the prevalence and transmission of many common leaf spot diseases indoors.

131. (A) Sterile sphagnum moss or agar-based gels
To comply with international phytosanitary standards, rooted cuttings for export must be shipped in media that is entirely free of soil. Sterile materials like sphagnum moss or agar gels provide a clean, pathogen-free environment that retains moisture and supports the roots during transit. These alternatives are legally accepted because they significantly reduce the risk of accidentally transporting soil-borne pests or diseases, facilitating the safe movement of plant material across borders.

132. (C) Elevate internal humidity to recycle moisture to the soil
In a closed bottle garden, transpiration is a fundamental process that maintains the internal water cycle. As plants release water vapor through their leaves, the humidity inside the sealed container increases. This vapor eventually condenses on the glass walls and flows back down into the substrate, effectively re-irrigating the roots. This self-sustaining system allows the terrarium to survive for long periods without additional watering, provided a proper moisture balance is established initially.

133. (A) Soften container edges and provide visual movement
Trailing and cascading plants are essential components of a well-designed hanging basket. By growing over the sides of the container, they hide the hard edges of the basket and create a more natural, lush appearance. This growth habit adds a sense of flow and visual movement to the arrangement, helping to integrate the elevated plants into the surrounding space and creating a more dynamic and aesthetically pleasing display in any interior setting.

134. (D) Allowing the leader to grow into an un-tapered pole
The goal of bonsai is to create a miniaturized version of a mature tree, which requires a trunk that tapers significantly from the base to the apex. Allowing the main leader to grow without intervention results in a straight, un-tapered form that lacks the aesthetic of age and character central to the art. Continuous pruning and training are necessary to develop the graceful curves and refined proportions that define a high-quality indoor bonsai specimen.

135. (B) Pockets may sag over time, making plant replacement difficult
Pocket systems for bio-walls are often made from flexible geotextiles that can stretch or sag under the cumulative weight of the growing medium and mature plants. This physical distortion can make the system look untidy and can complicate the process of removing and replacing individual plants. In contrast, modular panel systems are typically made from rigid materials that maintain their shape and structure, providing more consistent performance and easier maintenance over the long term.

136. (C) The concentration of dissolved nutrient salts in the fertigation water
Electrical Conductivity is a critical measure used in automated hydroponic systems to monitor the amount of dissolved nutrients in the irrigation water. Because pure water does not conduct electricity, the EC level is directly proportional to the concentration of nutrient salts. Monitoring this parameter ensures that the plants receive the correct amount of fertilizer; a level that is too low can lead to deficiencies, while a level that is too high can cause toxic salt buildup.

NODIA

137. (D) The bulky nature of pots limiting shipping efficiency
One of the primary logistical challenges in the commercial indoor plant industry is the physical volume and weight of the product. Potted plants are bulky and cannot be easily stacked without specialized racks, which limits the number of units that can be transported in a single vehicle. This inefficiency significantly increases the cost of shipping relative to the value of the plant, making logistics a major factor in the final retail price of indoor greenery.

138. (A) Replacing declining plants at no extra cost for the client
A guaranteed maintenance program is a premium service offered by interiorscaping firms to corporate clients. Under this agreement, the

infections, which can quickly cause the death of drought-adapted species.

171. (B) The rooting of individual leaflets (pinnae)
Zamioculcas zamiifolia is a unique plant that can be commercially propagated using individual leaflets. When a leaflet is removed and placed in a moist medium, it can develop a small tuberous structure at its base, which eventually produces roots and a new stem. While this method is slower than stem cuttings or division, it allows for the mass production of many new plants from a single parent specimen, making it an efficient nursery practice.

172. (A) Periodically leaching with clear water for drainage
Continuous fertilization in potted plants can lead to a buildup of soluble salts in the substrate, which can damage sensitive roots and cause leaf burn. To prevent this, growers must periodically perform a leaching process. This involves watering the plant heavily with clear, non-fertilized water until it drains freely from the bottom of the pot. This washes away excess salts and helps maintain a healthy chemical balance in the growing medium.

173. (A) It delays flowering and promotes a dense, bushy foliar canopy
Coleus is grown primarily for its vibrant, variegated foliage rather than its inconspicuous flowers. By periodically pinching off the terminal growing tips and any emerging flower spikes, growers can disrupt apical dominance and encourage the plant to produce more side branches. This results in a much bushier and more attractive form. Additionally, removing flower buds prevents the plant from redirecting its energy toward seed production, extending the life of the foliage.

174. (C) Burying the main stem several inches deeper than it was in the original pot
When repotting most indoor foliage plants, it is important to maintain the same soil level as in the original container. Burying the main stem deeper can lead to stem rot, as the bark and underlying tissues are not adapted to constant moisture. The standard procedure is to place the plant so that the top of the root ball is slightly below the rim of the new pot, providing adequate space for irrigation while protecting the health of the stem.

175. (D) Honeydew excretions leading to black sooty mold
Scale insects are sap-sucking pests that excrete a sugary, sticky substance known as honeydew. In an indoor environment, this honeydew often accumulates on the leaves and provides a perfect substrate for the growth of black sooty mold. While the mold itself is not parasitic, it is unsightly and can block light from reaching the leaves. The presence of this mold is a definitive secondary sign of an active infestation by scale or other sap-feeding insects.

176. (C) Letting the plant sit permanently in a saucer filled with drainage water
Proper drainage is essential for preventing root rot caused by water molds like Pythium. If a potted plant is allowed to sit in a saucer of standing water, the potting medium will remain saturated through capillary action. This lack of oxygen in the root zone stresses the plant and creates an ideal environment for the pathogen to thrive and infect the roots. Always emptying saucers after watering is a critical step in maintaining healthy indoor plants.

177. (B) Deep green foliage and numerous pristine white spathes free of pollen stains
High-quality Spathiphyllum plants for the retail market must meet specific aesthetic benchmarks. This includes having lush, dark green leaves that are free from blemishes or yellowing, indicating good health and proper nutrition. The presence of multiple clean, white flowers is also vital, as they are the primary decorative feature. Flowers that are turning brown or are covered in yellow pollen signify an older plant that may not last as long for the consumer.

178. (D) Light misting that achieves balance without waterlogging
The key to a successful closed terrarium is establishing the correct moisture balance before sealing it. Overwatering can lead to saturated soil and high levels of condensation, which promote fungal rot and can suffocate the roots. Growers should apply only a light misting of water, ensuring the substrate is damp but not muddy. Monitoring the amount of condensation on the glass can help determine if the system has reached the ideal equilibrium for long-term health.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

oxygen-depleted, which is detrimental to root health. Formulated soilless media are designed with specific components like perlite to ensure excellent aeration and drainage.

147. (A) Capillary action driven by adhesion and cohesion forces
Sub-irrigation systems rely on the physical principle of capillary action to move water from a reservoir upward into the potting medium. This occurs because of the attractive forces between water molecules and the surfaces of the substrate particles. As the roots and evaporation remove moisture from the upper layers of the soil, the resulting tension draws more water up through the narrow spaces in the medium, providing a consistent supply of hydration to the plant.

148. (C) Air-layering (Marcottage)
Air-layering is a sophisticated vegetative propagation technique used for woody indoor plants that are difficult to root from cuttings. By wounding the stem and applying rooting hormones, the grower induces root formation while the stem is still receiving nutrients from the parent plant. Wrapping the wound in moist sphagnum moss and plastic maintains the necessary humidity for root development. Once a strong root system has formed, the stem is detached and potted as a new individual.

149. (A) Roots absorbing water faster than leaves transpire it
Oedema is a physiological disorder that occurs when a plant's water uptake exceeds its transpiration rate, often due to high soil moisture and low light or humidity. The resulting internal pressure causes individual cells to swell and eventually burst, leaving behind characteristic corky, blister-like spots on the undersides of the leaves. This condition is not caused by a pathogen and can usually be managed by improving air circulation and adjusting watering practices to better match environmental conditions.

150. (A) I, II, III and IV only
Grooming and training are essential for maintaining the health and aesthetics of indoor plants. Pruning stimulates branching, while leaf cleaning ensures efficient photosynthesis and gas exchange. Providing support through moss sticks allows climbing plants to develop mature foliage, and regular rotation prevents the plant from leaning toward the light. These practices, when combined, promote a balanced, healthy, and attractive plant. Pinching, however, is used to encourage new growth, not to stop it entirely.

NODIA

151. (B) Water running through drainage holes without absorption
When a plant becomes severely root-bound, the dense mass of roots can actually displace much of the potting medium and push it against the walls of the container. This creates a gap between the root ball and the pot, and can make the remaining soil hydrophobic. Consequently, when the plant is watered, the liquid often flows rapidly down the sides and out of the drainage holes without being absorbed by the root ball, leaving the plant dehydrated.

152. (C) Adult fungus gnats and whiteflies
Yellow sticky traps are a simple yet effective tool for monitoring and managing flying insect pests in indoor gardens. The bright color is highly attractive to adult fungus gnats and whiteflies, which become permanently trapped on the adhesive surface upon contact. By regularly checking these traps, growers can identify pest outbreaks early and assess the effectiveness of their management strategies, helping to protect their plants from the damage and nuisance caused by these common pests.

153. (D) Exposure to intense, direct, focused sunlight causing thermal scorch
Thermal scorch can occur when an indoor plant is suddenly exposed to high-intensity sunlight, especially if the light is focused through a glass pane. The intense energy can rapidly heat the leaf tissue to lethal levels, causing the cells in the center of the leaf to die and turn brown. This damage is often permanent and can be avoided by gradually acclimating plants to brighter light or using sheer curtains to diffuse direct, midday sun.

154. (A) Prevent the spread of invasive pests and diseases
The primary goal of phytosanitary certification is to protect global agriculture and natural ecosystems from the introduction of harmful invasive organisms. Commercial nurseries must follow strict management practices to ensure their plants are free from regulated pests and diseases. This includes using sterile media, monitoring for infestations, and undergoing official inspections. These regulations are critical

for maintaining the biosecurity of international borders while allowing for the global trade of ornamental horticultural products.

155. (B) Continuous cycling of carbon, oxygen, and water
A closed terrarium is a self-sustaining system because it continuously recycles the essential elements for life. During the day, plants produce oxygen through photosynthesis, which is then used for respiration. Moisture is cycled through transpiration and condensation, ensuring the soil remains damp. This closed loop allows the ecosystem to survive in a balanced state for many years with minimal external input, provided it is placed in a location with appropriate indirect light.

156. (B) Planting a moisture-loving Maranta alongside a drought-tolerant Haworthia
Successful dish gardens require plants with identical environmental needs because they all share the same container and soil moisture levels. Planting a tropical, moisture-loving species like Maranta with a desert-adapted, drought-tolerant succulent like Haworthia is a cultural violation. Either the succulent will rot from overwatering or the tropical plant will wilt from dehydration. Maintaining compatibility ensures that all members of the arrangement can thrive under the same care and management conditions.

157. (A) Acid-loving plants like Azaleas
Kanuma is a specialized volcanic substrate from Japan that is characterized by its highly acidic pH and excellent moisture retention. This makes it the ideal medium for bonsai species that require acidic growing conditions, such as Azaleas and certain camellias. Like other granular volcanic soils, it provides the necessary aeration and drainage while also maintaining the specific chemical environment needed for the health and blooming of these acid-loving indoor bonsai specimens.

158. (C) High resistance to slumping or settling within the vertical cell over time
The media used in modular bio-wall systems must maintain its physical structure over a long period. In a vertical environment, gravity exerts a constant pull that can cause loose substrates to settle or slump at the bottom of the container. This compaction reduces aeration and can leave the upper roots exposed. Selecting materials that resist this settling is critical for ensuring that all plants in the wall have consistent access to moisture, nutrients, and oxygen.

159. (D) Establishing irrigation zones that account for water percolating downward
Gravity is a major factor in the design of irrigation systems for vertical gardens. As water is applied to the upper tiers, a portion of it naturally percolates downward through the system to the plants below. To avoid overwatering the lower sections while ensuring the top stays hydrated, professional systems are designed with separate irrigation zones. This allow for the precise control of water delivery based on the specific needs of each elevation on the wall.

160. (A) Acclimatization → Cleaning and Grooming → Sleeving → Boxing → Temperature-controlled Transport
Commercial plant distribution follows a rigorous sequence to ensure retail quality and survival. Initial acclimatization prepares the plant for low-light environments, followed by grooming for aesthetic appeal. Protective sleeves and boxes are then applied to prevent mechanical damage during handling. Finally, temperature-controlled transport mitigates physiological shock, ensuring that the plants arrive at their final destination in optimal health and ready for display in a retail or office setting.

161. (B) Prevent overwatering, the main cause of plant death
Overwatering is the single most common cause of indoor plant failure, leading to root rot and anaerobic soil conditions. Professional maintenance technicians use tools like moisture meters and physical soil probes to accurately assess the hydration level of the potting medium before adding more water. This data-driven approach ensures that each plant is watered only when necessary, protecting the root system and extending the lifespan of the interior greenery under their care.

162. (D) Chlorophyll b to Chlorophyll a
During the process of shade acclimatization, plants undergo biochemical changes to improve their light-harvesting efficiency. Shade-adapted leaves typically increase their concentration of chlorophyll b relative to chlorophyll a. This is because chlorophyll b is more efficient at absorbing the specific wavelengths of light that

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

are most prevalent in shaded environments. This shift allows the plant to capture more energy from limited light, helping it maintain a positive carbon balance in dim indoor locations.

163. (B) One large plant per 100 square feet of interior space
To achieve a measurable improvement in indoor air quality, research suggests a specific density of plant material is required. A general guideline is to place at least one large, healthy potted plant for every one hundred square feet of floor space. This density ensures that the total leaf surface area and the associated root-zone microbiome are sufficient to effectively remove volatile organic compounds and other common indoor pollutants from the surrounding atmosphere for the building occupants.

164. (C) Severe marginal and tip browning due to desiccation
Tropical plants like Calathea are adapted to the high humidity of the rainforest and have thin leaves that are prone to rapid moisture loss. When placed in environments with very low relative humidity, such as air-conditioned offices, the rate of transpiration can exceed the plant's ability to draw up water. This leads to the death of the delicate tissues at the leaf margins and tips, resulting in unsightly brown, crispy edges that signify environmental stress.

165. (C) 18°C
High-temperature zone plants are typically those from the lowland tropics that are adapted to constant warmth. For these species to thrive and maintain active growth, it is essential that the environment does not drop below eighteen degrees Celsius, even at night. Sustained exposure to temperatures below this threshold can slow metabolic processes, increase the risk of fungal diseases, and cause physiological stress that may manifest as yellowing foliage or stunted development in the plant.

166. (D) They possess a rosette of leaves creating a 'tank' that holds water
The Bromeliaceae family is distinguished by its unique leaf arrangement, where the foliage forms a central, watertight cup or tank. In their natural habitat, many bromeliads are epiphytic and use this structure to collect rainwater and organic debris, providing them with a steady source of moisture and nutrients. This specialized adaptation is a key feature used for identification and dictates their care, as the tank should be kept filled with fresh water.

167. (B) Pseudobulbs
Many epiphytic orchids have evolved thickened, bulb-like stem segments known as pseudobulbs. these structures serve as vital reservoirs for water and carbohydrates, allowing the plant to survive during periods of drought in its natural habitat. For indoor growers, the presence of pseudobulbs is an important indicator of the plant's hydration status; plump pseudobulbs indicate a well-watered plant, while shriveled ones suggest the orchid is suffering from moisture stress and requires more frequent irrigation.

168. (C) A strong focal point
Using contrast is a powerful design tool in interiorscaping. By placing a plant with bold colors or unique textures against a neutral background, the designer creates a strong focal point that immediately captures the viewer's attention. This contrast highlights the beauty of the plant and helps organize the surrounding space, providing a central element that grounds the design and adds a sense of professionalism and visual interest to the overall interior environment.

169. (D) Improve structural stability, aeration, and resist rapid decomposition
Pine or fir bark is a common component in professional soilless media due to its physical durability. Its coarse structure creates large pores that ensure excellent drainage and root aeration, which is vital for preventing rot in indoor plants. unlike some other organic materials, bark decomposes relatively slowly, meaning it maintains these beneficial physical properties for a longer period. This provides a stable and long-lasting structural environment for the healthy development of potted plants.

170. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Self-watering containers utilize a wick or capillary system to keep the growing medium consistently moist. This is ideal for many tropical plants but is detrimental to desert succulents and cacti. These plants have evolved to survive in arid conditions and require a distinct wet-dry cycle to prevent root rot. Constant moisture in the root zone leads to anaerobic conditions and fungal

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

187. (B) An unobstructed South-facing window
In the Northern Hemisphere, south-facing windows receive the highest intensity of solar radiation because they are oriented toward the sun for the longest portion of the day. This location provides the most Photosynthetically Active Radiation, making it ideal for plants that require high light levels. However, it also presents a risk of leaf scorch and excessive heat, so growers must monitor their plants carefully and provide shading if necessary during the peak afternoon hours.

188. (B) Calathea zebrina
Calathea species originate from the humid tropical rainforest floor and have thin leaves that lack a thick waxy cuticle. This makes them highly susceptible to moisture loss in environments with low relative humidity, such as those with constant air conditioning. In such conditions, the plant will rapidly develop brown, crispy leaf edges and may suffer from severe wilting. These species are best suited for areas where humidity can be maintained above fifty percent.

189. (A) Bract (or Spathe)
Many members of the Araceae family produce a specialized inflorescence consisting of a spike of tiny flowers called a spadix, which is surrounded by a large, often colorful, leaf-like structure. This structure is known as a spathe, which is a type of modified bract. The spathe serves to protect the flowers and attract pollinators, and in many indoor plants like Spathiphyllum and Anthurium, it is the most attractive and decorative part of the plant.

190. (A) I, II, III and V only
Indoor orchid cultivation requires an understanding of their unique epiphytic nature. Most species need highly aerated, coarse media and possess roots covered in velamen to absorb atmospheric moisture. While Phalaenopsis is a robust genus for indoor use and regular, weak fertilization is beneficial, orchids must never be grown in heavy, compacted clay soils. Such conditions would quickly lead to root suffocation and the death of the plant due to lack of oxygen.

191. (D) Sequential placement leading the eye smoothly
Rhythm is an aesthetic principle used to create harmony and movement in an interiorscape. It is achieved by the strategic and sequential placement of plants and other design elements across a space. This creates a visual path that leads the viewer's gaze smoothly from one area to another, providing a sense of cohesion and order. Professionally designed plant arrangements use rhythm to integrate the greenery into the broader interior architecture and design.

192. (C) Both have excellent water-holding capacity, but cocopeat rewets more easily after drying out than peat moss.
Peat moss and cocopeat are both excellent components for soilless media because of their high porosity and moisture retention. However, peat moss can become hydrophobic when completely dry, making it very difficult to re-saturate. Cocopeat, on the other hand, rewets much more easily, which is a significant advantage for maintaining consistent moisture levels in indoor plants. Additionally, cocopeat is a renewable byproduct, making it a more sustainable choice for modern horticultural practices.

193. (B) Irrigation frequency, as porous containers lose moisture through their walls
The porosity of a container directly affects the moisture levels in the root zone. Unglazed terracotta pots allow water to evaporate through their sides, which helps prevent overwatering but also means the plant will need to be watered more often. In contrast, non-porous containers like plastic or glazed ceramic hold moisture much longer. Choosing the right container material is a critical part of matching the plant's needs to its growing environment and management.

194. (D) Plantlets revert to the non-variegated species form
Sansevieria cultivars with yellow leaf margins are periclinal chimeras, meaning the variegated tissue is only present in specific layers of the leaf. When propagated from leaf cuttings, the new plantlet originates from a single cell that usually does not carry the genetic instructions for variegation. As a result, the new plants will typically revert to the solid green form of the parent species. To maintain variegation, these plants must be propagated by division.

195. (A) The temperature and moisture levels of the growing medium
Resin-coated slow-release fertilizers are designed to provide a steady supply of nutrients to plants

NODIA

179. (A) High heat tolerance and low water-use requirements
Plants in south-facing window boxes are exposed to the highest levels of solar radiation and temperature, which can lead to rapid moisture loss from both the foliage and the soil. To survive in these harsh conditions, species must have physiological adaptations that allow them to tolerate heat and use water efficiently. Drought-tolerant plants with thick cuticles or succulent leaves are best suited for these exposed locations, as they can withstand the intense afternoon sun.

180. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Bonsai styling is governed by specific traditional forms that define the tree's character. Chokkan is the formal upright style with a straight trunk, while Moyogi represents an informal upright form with natural curves. Han-kengai is the semi-cascade style where the trunk bends but stays above the pot base, and Bunjingi, or Literati, features a tall, slender trunk with minimal foliage. Each style requires unique training and pruning techniques to achieve the desired miniaturized aesthetic.

181. (A) Breathability and porous nature of synthetic felt
Pocket systems used in bio-walls must ensure that the roots have constant access to oxygen to prevent rot. Synthetic geotextiles and felts are chosen for their high porosity, which allows air to move freely into the root zone even when the material is moist. This breathability is critical for maintaining healthy root systems in a vertical environment, where drainage and aeration are more challenging than in traditional horizontal planting systems.

182. (C) 12 to 14 hours
Supplemental lighting for indoor vertical gardens must be timed to provide a consistent daily photoperiod that mimics natural day length. A cycle of twelve to fourteen hours of light ensures that the plants receive enough cumulative energy for sustained photosynthesis and healthy growth. Using a timer also ensures that the plants have a regular dark period for respiration and other metabolic processes, which is essential for maintaining their overall health and vigor.

183. (B) Treating plants with an ethylene action inhibitor
Ethylene buildup in enclosed transport containers can cause rapid deterioration of flowering indoor plants. To prevent symptoms like flower drop and premature wilting, commercial growers often treat their plants with chemical inhibitors that block the action of ethylene. This treatment significantly extends the post-harvest life of the plants, ensuring they remain attractive and healthy during the stressful period of shipping and arrival at their final retail or corporate destination.

184. (C) The total number, size, and species of the installed plants, plus frequency of visits
The pricing of an Annual Maintenance Contract is determined by the total workload required to keep the interiorscape in peak condition. Factors include the quantity and size of the plants, as larger specimens require more attention, and the specific needs of different species. Additionally, the labor cost is influenced by how often a technician must visit the site. This comprehensive calculation ensures that the service fee covers all necessary care and replacements.

185. (D) A higher proportion of spongy mesophyll and leaf area
Shade-adapted leaves possess specific anatomical traits that help them maximize light capture in dim environments. They typically have a larger surface area and a higher proportion of spongy mesophyll tissue compared to sun-grown leaves. This structure increases the internal scattering of light within the leaf, giving the chloroplasts more opportunities to absorb photons. These adaptations allow the plant to maintain a positive carbon balance even when light levels are very low indoors.

186. (A) Rhizosphere bioremediation
Rhizosphere bioremediation is the biological process where toxic chemicals in the air or soil are broken down by the synergistic action of plant roots and soil microorganisms. The plant provides a habitat and nutrients for specific bacteria and fungi, which in turn metabolize harmful compounds like formaldehyde into harmless byproducts. This complex interaction is the primary mechanism through which potted indoor plants improve the air quality of their surroundings over time.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

122. (A) Visual balance between plant mass and container volume
Proportion in interiorscaping is the aesthetic principle that governs the size relationship between a plant and its container. A tall, massive tree placed in a shallow, small bowl creates a visual imbalance that looks unstable and unintentional. To achieve a professional and harmonious appearance, the container should be scaled appropriately to the plant's size, typically appearing to support and balance the plant's overall height and volume within the design.

123. (B) Exchange positively charged nutrient ions with roots
Cation Exchange Capacity is a critical chemical property of growing media that determines its ability to hold and release essential nutrients. Substrates with a high CEC, such as those containing peat or vermiculite, can attract and store positively charged ions like calcium, magnesium, and potassium. These nutrients are held on the surface of the medium particles and are exchanged with the plant roots as needed, ensuring a steady supply of nutrition.

124. (B) Rapid water evaporation, necessitating more frequent watering
While unglazed terracotta pots offer excellent aeration due to their porous nature, they also allow water to evaporate through the sidewalls. This increased evaporation rate means the potting medium dries out much faster than it would in a plastic or glazed ceramic container. For indoor plant owners, this can be a disadvantage as it requires more frequent monitoring and irrigation to prevent the plant from suffering from water stress and desiccation.

125. (A) Chlorophytum comosum (Spider plant)
The spider plant is well-known for its ease of propagation via runners, or stolons. As the plant matures, it produces long, arching stems that develop small plantlets at their tips. These plantlets have their own root initials and can be easily removed and potted once they reach a certain size. This natural reproductive strategy allows for the rapid and simple multiplication of the plant, making it a favorite for home growers and nurseries.

126. (C) Iron deficiency
Interveinal chlorosis on the youngest leaves is a classic symptom of iron deficiency in plants. Iron is an immobile nutrient, meaning the plant cannot redistribute it from older tissues to new growth. When iron is lacking, often due to high soil pH that makes it unavailable for uptake, the new leaves develop a yellow color between the green veins. Correcting the pH or applying chelated iron is necessary to restore healthy green growth.

NODIA

127. (D) Removing dust to improve aesthetics and light interception
Regular cleaning of indoor plant leaves is a vital maintenance task that serves both aesthetic and physiological purposes. Wiping the foliage removes dust and grime that can dull the plant's appearance and block the stomata. By keeping the leaf surfaces clean, growers ensure that the plant can maximize its absorption of available light for photosynthesis and maintain efficient gas exchange, which is essential for healthy growth and long-term vitality in interior environments.

128. (C) Root hypoxia leading to death and foliar wilting
Porosity is a vital characteristic of any potting medium, as it ensures that there is space for both water and air. If a plant is repotted into a medium that is too dense or lacks sufficient pore space, the roots will quickly suffer from a lack of oxygen, known as hypoxia. This condition leads to root death and prevents the plant from absorbing water, resulting in paradoxical wilting of the foliage despite the soil being wet.

129. (B) Broad-spectrum chemical insecticides should consistently be the first line of defense before cultural controls.
Integrated Pest Management emphasizes the use of cultural, mechanical, and biological controls before resorting to chemical interventions. Using broad-spectrum insecticides as a first step is incorrect because it can harm beneficial organisms and lead to pest resistance. Effective IPM involves monitoring, isolating infested plants, and using targeted, low-toxicity treatments like neem oil only when necessary, while ensuring optimal cultural practices are maintained to promote plant health and natural resistance.

130. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Foliar diseases caused by fungi and bacteria often require a film of water on the leaf surface

over several months. The release mechanism is primarily driven by the temperature of the soil; as it warms up, the resin coating becomes more permeable, allowing more nutrients to diffuse out. Moisture is also required for this process to occur. This ensures that nutrient delivery is naturally synchronized with the plant's increased metabolic activity during warmer growing periods.

196. (C) Removing decaying matter that serves as infection sites
Regular grooming, such as removing spent flowers and dead leaves, is essential for plant health. This dead organic matter can quickly become a breeding ground for opportunistic fungal and bacterial pathogens, especially in high-humidity indoor environments. By keeping the plant free of decaying tissue, growers can significantly reduce the risk of diseases like Botrytis spreading to healthy parts of the plant, while also improving the overall aesthetic appearance of the interiorscape.

197. (A) Severe wilting despite the medium being saturated
If a plant is repotted into a medium that is compacted too tightly, it can suffer from root suffocation. The lack of oxygen in the root zone prevents the roots from functioning properly, specifically hindering their ability to take up water through active transport. This leads to the paradoxical situation where the plant shows signs of severe wilting even though the soil is wet, a clear indicator of physiological stress and potential root damage.

198. (D) Allow the top 1 to 2 inches of medium to dry out
Fungus gnats require moist soil surfaces to lay their eggs and for their larvae to survive. By allowing the top layer of the potting medium to dry out between waterings, growers can make the environment inhospitable for these pests. This cultural control method is highly effective for breaking the life cycle of the gnats and reducing their population without the need for chemical treatments, while also helping to prevent other issues like root rot.

199. (B) Can germinate on dry surfaces under high humidity
Most fungal pathogens require a film of liquid water on the leaf surface to germinate and infect the plant. Powdery mildew is an exception; its spores can germinate on dry foliage as long as the relative humidity in the air is sufficiently high. This unique characteristic allows it to spread easily in stagnant indoor environments. Managing humidity and improving air circulation are therefore the most important cultural practices for controlling this common indoor plant disease.

200. (A) III, II, IV, I, V
Creating an open terrarium begins with selecting compatible plants that thrive in lower humidity. The structural layers are then added in order: first, a base layer of gravel for drainage, followed by activated charcoal to keep the system fresh. The specialized potting mix is then added for planting. Finally, the decorative top dressing is applied to enhance the aesthetic. This logical sequence ensures proper drainage and a healthy environment for the desert-adapted species used.

201. (D) Regulation of irrigation as the container lacks drainage
Dish gardens are usually created in shallow, decorative containers that do not have drainage holes at the bottom. This makes irrigation management the most critical part of their long-term survival. Growers must be extremely careful to apply only enough water to moisten the soil without leaving it saturated. Using a base layer of gravel and charcoal can help, but precise control over the amount of water added is essential to prevent root rot.

202. (A) Stimulate growth for smaller, proportioned leaves
Defoliation is a specialized bonsai technique where all the leaves are removed from a healthy tree during the growing season. This forces the plant to produce a second flush of foliage. Because the plant has limited energy and time, the new leaves that emerge are significantly smaller than the original ones. This process helps achieve better proportion between the leaves and the miniaturized size of the tree, which is a key aesthetic goal in bonsai.

203. (B) Felt decomposing or tearing under mature plant weight
While hydroponic felts are excellent for wicking water and providing aeration, they are organic or synthetic fibers that can weaken over time. As the plants in a bio-wall mature and their

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

weight increases, the mechanical stress on the felt can lead to tearing or sagging. Additionally, the constant moisture and presence of nutrients can accelerate the biological decomposition of certain fibers, which may necessitate the eventual replacement or reinforcement of the felt layer.

204. (B) Installing UV sterilization in the nutrient reservoir
In recirculating hydroponic systems, water is continuously moved from a central reservoir to the plants and back again. This can easily lead to the rapid spread of water-borne pathogens throughout the entire vertical garden if one plant becomes infected. Installing UV sterilization units in the reservoir is a critical management practice, as it neutralizes harmful fungi and bacteria in the water without adding chemicals, ensuring a healthy growing environment for all the plants.

205. (A) Sales through big-box stores and e-commerce platforms
The marketing of indoor plants has evolved significantly, moving from specialized nurseries to mass-market retailers and online stores. Big-box stores provide high visibility and convenience for consumers, while e-commerce platforms allow for a vast selection and direct-to-door delivery. This shift has necessitated changes in packaging and logistics to ensure that plants can withstand the rigors of mass distribution and shipping while arriving in good condition for the final retail customer.

206. (C) Recognizing transitional leaf drop during the adjustment period
When plants are first moved into a new corporate environment, they often experience a period of stress as they adjust to the specific light and humidity levels. Some leaf drop or minor yellowing is common during this acclimatization phase. The acclimatization clause in a maintenance contract protects the service provider by acknowledging that this is a natural physiological process and not necessarily a sign of poor care or poor-quality plant material.

207. (D) Photoinhibition leading to chlorophyll degradation
Obligate shade plants have evolved to operate efficiently at very low light intensities and lack the protective mechanisms to handle high-energy solar radiation. When exposed to direct sunlight, the excess energy can overwhelm their photosynthetic systems, a process known as photoinhibition. This leads to the production of harmful reactive oxygen species that degrade chlorophyll and damage leaf tissues, resulting in visible bleaching or scorching of the foliage and overall plant decline.

208. (C) Active botanical biofilters
While all plants can contribute to phytoremediation, active botanical biofilters are engineered to maximize this effect. These systems use fans to pull indoor air directly through the plant's root zone and growing medium. This increased airflow enhances the exchange between the air pollutants and the beneficial microbes in the rhizosphere, significantly accelerating the rate at which volatile organic compounds are broken down and neutralized compared to traditional, passive potted plant arrangements.

209. (B) Water-soaked lesions and sudden leaf drop
Chilling injury is a physiological response to cold temperatures that are above freezing. In tropical plants, this stress causes the cell membranes to become leaky and lose their integrity. This results in the appearance of water-soaked, dark lesions on the leaves, which can quickly turn necrotic. The plant may also respond by dropping its leaves suddenly as it attempts to survive the stress. Protecting tropical species from cold drafts is vital for maintaining their health.

210. (A) I, III, II, IV
Understanding the light requirements of different plant families is essential for successful interiorscaping. Cacti are adapted to full, intense desert sun and have the highest requirements. Bromeliads generally need bright, indirect light to maintain their color and bloom. Most Araceae, like Philodendron, are mid-range and adapt well to average indoor light, while Marantaceae species originate from the deep shade of the forest floor and have the lowest light needs of these groups.

211. (A) Maintaining high ambient humidity and consistently even soil moisture
The Boston Fern is native to humid, subtropical regions and has thin, delicate fronds that lose moisture rapidly. To thrive indoors, it requires an environment with high relative humidity and a growing medium that is kept consistently damp but never waterlogged. If the air is too dry

NODIA

or the soil is allowed to dry out completely, the plant will quickly develop brown, crispy fronds and may suffer from significant leaf drop and decline.

212. (C) Orchid flowers exhibit bilateral symmetry and possess a modified petal called the lip or labellum.
Orchids are monocotyledonous plants that are distinguished by their highly specialized and diverse floral structures. Their flowers always exhibit bilateral symmetry, meaning they can be divided into two equal halves in only one plane. A key identifying feature is the presence of the labellum, a modified petal that often serves as a landing platform for pollinators. These botanical characteristics, along with their unique growth habits, make orchids one of the most fascinating groups in horticulture.

213. (A) The psychological and visual equilibrium of mass, color, and texture within the space
Balance in interiorscaping is an aesthetic principle that focuses on creating a sense of visual stability within a room. It involves the careful distribution of plant mass, colors, and textures so that no single area feels too heavy or overwhelming. Achieving this equilibrium can be done symmetrically, with identical arrangements, or asymmetrically, using different elements of equal visual weight. A balanced design feels natural and professionally integrated into the surrounding interior environment.

214. (C) A slightly acidic pH, typically in the range of 5.5 to 6.5
The pH of the growing medium is critical because it directly influences the solubility and availability of essential nutrients. Most indoor plants prefer a slightly acidic environment, as this is the range where key micronutrients like iron, manganese, and zinc are most easily absorbed by the roots. If the pH becomes too alkaline, these elements can become chemically locked in the soil, leading to nutrient deficiencies and poor plant growth even if the minerals are present.

215. (B) Saturated medium at the bottom caused by a break in capillary tension at drainage holes
A perched water table occurs in containers because the capillary forces that hold water in the small pores of the soil are stronger than the force of gravity pulling it out. This results in a layer of completely saturated soil at the bottom of the pot, even when there are drainage holes. This zone is oxygen-depleted and can lead to root rot. Using a taller container or a coarser substrate can help move this saturated layer further away from the roots.

216. (C) It can root mature woody stems that would otherwise fail to propagate
Air-layering is a highly effective method for propagating large, mature houseplants like Ficus elastica or Dracaena. Unlike stem cuttings, which are detached from the parent and can dry out before rooting, air-layering allows the stem to remain connected to its source of water and nutrients while roots develop. This significantly reduces the stress on the cutting and makes it possible to successfully propagate thicker, woodier stems that would have a very low success rate with other methods.

217. (D) Reduce surface tension to maximize absorption
When applying foliar fertilizers, surfactants are added to the nutrient solution to improve its effectiveness. These agents work by breaking the surface tension of the water droplets, allowing them to spread out in a thin, even film over the leaf surface instead of beading up and rolling off. This increased contact area ensures that more of the nutrients can be absorbed through the leaf cuticle and stomata, resulting in a more efficient delivery of supplemental nutrition.

218. (A) Phototropism
Phototropism is the natural tendency of plants to grow toward the strongest light source. In indoor settings where light often comes from a single window, plants can become lopsided as they lean toward the glass. Regularly rotating the pot by ninety degrees ensures that all sides of the foliage receive equal light exposure over time. This simple grooming practice prevents the plant from becoming misshapen and maintains a balanced, symmetrical, and aesthetically pleasing growth habit.

219. (B) Repel water (hydrophobicity) and leave roots dry
Peat-based potting mixes can become extremely hydrophobic, or water-repellent, when they are allowed to dry out completely. If a plant is repotted into a bone-dry peat mix without pre-moistening it, water will often run straight

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

be easily scratched or bruised during handling and transport. These marks are permanent and can significantly reduce the aesthetic value of the plant, necessitating very careful packaging and grooming in commercial horticulture.

236. (B) The container should visually constitute approximately one-third of the total height of the composition
The principle of proportion in floral and interiorscape design provides a practical guideline for creating visually balanced arrangements. Ideally, the container should represent about one-third of the total height, with the plant material making up the remaining two-thirds. This ratio ensures that the container provides a stable base for the plant without dominating the design, creating a harmonious and professional look that is pleasing to the eye and integrated into the surrounding interior space.

237. (A) Total pore space (porosity)
Porosity is a fundamental physical property of any growing medium, representing the volume of the substrate that is not occupied by solid particles. These spaces are essential for plant health because they hold the air and water that roots need to survive. A high-quality indoor potting mix is designed to have a specific balance of large pores for drainage and aeration, and small pores for moisture retention, ensuring the root zone remains healthy.

238. (C) Increased weight and stability to prevent tipping over
Large indoor trees, especially those with dense canopies, can become top-heavy and easily knocked over if they are in lightweight plastic pots. Glazed ceramic containers are significantly heavier, providing a much lower center of gravity and greater stability. This is a major advantage in high-traffic commercial environments like malls or office lobbies, where safety and durability are essential. Additionally, the weight of the ceramic pot provides a sense of permanence and high-quality aesthetic design.

239. (D) Performed while retaining adequate roots and shoots during repotting
Division is a highly effective way to propagate clustering plants like the Peace Lily. For the new plants to survive and thrive, it is essential that each separated section has a sufficient amount of root mass and healthy foliage. This process is best done during repotting, when the entire root ball is accessible. By carefully teasing the plant apart and ensuring each division is well-balanced, growers can quickly create several new, healthy specimens from a single parent plant.

240. (A) II, IV, III, I
To ensure the safe and effective application of foliar fertilizers, a specific sequence must be followed. First, the plant must be well-hydrated to avoid stress. Next, the leaves should be cleaned to allow for maximum contact and absorption. The fertilizer is then mixed to a safe, dilute concentration. Finally, a fine mist is applied evenly over the foliage. This operational procedure ensures that the plant can absorb the supplemental nutrients without the risk of leaf burn.

241. (B) Act as a nutrient sink and pathogen substrate
As leaves age and turn yellow, they stop contributing to the plant's energy production through photosynthesis. Instead, they can actually drain energy from the rest of the plant as it attempts to maintain the failing tissue. Furthermore, these senescent leaves are more susceptible to infection and can provide a perfect breeding ground for fungal and bacterial diseases. Regular removal of yellowing foliage is therefore an essential grooming task that promotes both plant health and aesthetic appeal.

NODIA

242. (D) Water to settle the new medium and eliminate air pockets
Immediately after repotting, it is critical to water the plant thoroughly. This first irrigation serves to hydrate the new potting medium and, more importantly, helps settle the substrate around the roots. This process eliminates large air pockets that could otherwise cause the roots to dry out and die. Proper settling ensures good contact between the roots and the moist soil, allowing the plant to recover from the stress of repotting and begin establishing itself in the new container.

243. (A) Systemic insecticides to penetrate hidden protective coats
Mealybugs are challenging indoor pests because they often hide in deep leaf axils and are protected by a thick, waxy, cottony coating that repels many contact sprays. For severe infestations, especially on large or complex plants, systemic insecticides are often the most

diffusing the light ensures that the energy is spread evenly across the vertical garden, providing the necessary radiation for photosynthesis without the risk of causing permanent thermal damage to the plants.

228. (C) Massive cubic volume per unit limiting shipping efficiency
The logistical cost of moving large indoor trees is primarily driven by their size rather than their weight. Mature plants occupy a significant amount of vertical and horizontal space in a transport vehicle and cannot be stacked, which means fewer units can be shipped per load. This high cubic volume per unit makes transportation one of the most expensive parts of the supply chain, as it limits the efficiency of delivery from the wholesale nursery to the final destination.

229. (A) The plants are removed and remain the property of the interiorscaping firm
In a standard corporate plant leasing agreement, the ownership of the biological assets remains with the interiorscaping company. The client pays for the use and maintenance of the plants, not for the plants themselves. If the contract is not renewed at the end of the term, the firm is responsible for removing the plants and containers from the premises. This model allows the firm to reuse or refurbish the assets for other clients while ensuring the original space is cleared.

230. (A) I, II, IV and V only
Acclimatization is a complex physiological process that allows plants to transition from high-light nursery conditions to dimmer indoor environments. It involves reducing the light compensation point and dark respiration rates to conserve energy. While sun-grown leaves are thicker, acclimatized plants actually require less fertilizer and water because their overall metabolic rate is significantly slower in low-light settings. Understanding these changes is essential for successfully maintaining the health and longevity of indoor plants in modern interiorscapes.

231. (B) Root-zone microbiome (potting soil microorganisms)
While the leaves of indoor plants can absorb some gaseous pollutants, scientific research has shown that the most important site for air purification is the root zone. The community of microorganisms living in the potting medium, known as the rhizosphere microbiome, is responsible for the majority of VOC degradation. These bacteria and fungi metabolize the chemicals as a source of energy, effectively cleaning the air as it moves through the soil and around the roots of the plant.

232. (C) Water deficit coupled with very low ambient humidity
Stomata are primarily regulated by the plant to balance gas exchange for photosynthesis with the need to conserve water. When a plant experiences a water deficit, especially in dry indoor air, the guard cells lose turgor pressure and close the stomatal pores. This response prevents further moisture loss through transpiration but also stops the uptake of carbon dioxide, which can lead to a halt in growth and eventual physiological stress if the conditions are not corrected.

233. (D) Low-light tolerant plant
Aglaonema, commonly known as the Chinese Evergreen, is highly valued in the interiorscaping industry for its exceptional ability to thrive in very low light levels. It originated from the deep shade of tropical rainforests and has a low light compensation point, allowing it to maintain health even in offices with minimal natural light. Its durability and attractive variegated foliage make it one of the most reliable and popular choices for challenging, dimly lit indoor environments.

234. (A) True palms
The Arecaceae family consists of the true palms, a large and diverse group of plants that are iconic in tropical and subtropical landscapes. In indoor horticulture, palms like the Areca, Kentia, and Lady palm are prized for their architectural fronds and lush appearance. Because palms grow from a single terminal bud and have specific nutritional requirements, they need different care and management compared to other common indoor foliage families like the Araceae or the ferns.

NODIA

235. (B) A waxy spathe that is resistant to wilting but easily bruised
The striking "flower" of the Anthurium is actually a modified leaf called a spathe, which has a thick, waxy cuticle that helps it retain moisture and stay fresh for a long time. However, this same waxy surface is very delicate and can

a large plant, a multi-step integrated approach is required. Physically removing the insects with alcohol-soaked wipes or brushes can quickly reduce the population. Following this with a systemic soil drench ensures that any remaining or newly hatched pests are killed as they feed, providing a comprehensive and long-term solution for managing the infestation on valuable indoor specimens.

267. (B) Pythium or Phytophthora
Root rot in indoor plants is most frequently caused by opportunistic water molds from the genera Pythium or Phytophthora. These soil-borne pathogens thrive in saturated, oxygen-depleted conditions where plant roots are stressed. They attack the delicate root tissues, causing them to decay and significantly reducing the plant's ability to take up water and nutrients. Managing soil moisture and ensuring excellent drainage are the most effective ways to prevent these destructive diseases and maintain the health of sensitive species like Spathiphyllum.

268. (B) Meloidogyne spp. (Root-knot nematode)
Root-knot nematodes are microscopic soil-dwelling pests that cause significant damage to plant roots by forming galls or knots. These infestations can stunt growth and severely weaken the plant. Because they are easily transported in the soil or root tissue of potted plants, they are a major target of international phytosanitary regulations. Export-oriented nurseries must follow strict sanitation and monitoring protocols to ensure their plants are free from these regulated pests, facilitating the safe movement of horticultural products across global borders.

269. (A) Establishes a self-recycling, humid microclimate
A closed terrarium is designed to be a self-sustaining ecosystem within a sealed glass container. The impermeable barrier prevents moisture from escaping, allowing for the creation of a continuous internal water cycle through transpiration and condensation. This results in a stable, high-humidity microclimate that is ideal for tropical plants. By recycling its own resources, a well-balanced closed terrarium can survive for long periods with minimal maintenance, provided it is placed in an area with appropriate indirect light for photosynthesis.

270. (C) Maximize vertical space while preventing crushing
Efficient logistics in the commercial plant industry rely on specialized equipment to handle high volumes of delicate inventory. Tiered shipping racks are engineered to utilize the full height of transport vehicles, significantly reducing per-unit shipping costs. By providing individual shelves for pots, these structures prevent foliage from being crushed by weight, ensuring that plants remain pristine during distribution and delivery. This professional handling is essential for maintaining the quality and retail value of indoor plants throughout the complex global supply chain.

****

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

effective solution. These chemicals are absorbed by the plant and kill the pests as they feed on the sap, reaching individuals that are physically shielded from external treatments and ensuring a more complete management of the infestation.

244. (C) Utilizing porous media and watering based on need
The most effective way to manage root rot in indoor environments is to prevent the conditions that favor the disease. By using highly aerated, porous growing media and watering only when the plant actually requires it, growers can ensure the root zone remains oxygenated. This prevents the anaerobic conditions that allow rot-causing pathogens to thrive. Monitoring soil moisture before irrigation is a fundamental cultural practice that significantly reduces the risk of waterlogging and subsequent root decay.

245. (A) Ensures uniform growth and phytosanitary compliance
In commercial export nurseries, standardizing the growing medium is vital for both quality and legal reasons. A consistent mix ensures that an entire batch of plants will grow at the same rate and respond uniformly to care. Furthermore, using specific, soil-free components helps meet the strict phytosanitary requirements of international trade, guaranteeing the plants are free of regulated soil-borne pests. This standardization simplifies production and facilitates the safe and efficient movement of indoor plants across global borders.

246. (D) Cacti, succulents, and other xerophytic plants requiring dry air
Open terrariums lack a lid and allow for constant air exchange with the surrounding room. This design is specifically intended for xerophytic plants like cacti and succulents that have evolved to thrive in dry conditions. Unlike tropical plants, these species require low humidity and excellent air circulation to prevent fungal rot and other moisture-related issues. The open design provides the necessary ventilation while still allowing for the creation of an attractive, themed miniature desert garden in an indoor setting.

247. (B) Provide excellent drainage while keeping basket weight low
Weight is a critical concern for hanging baskets, as they are often suspended from structural supports that have a limited load capacity. Incorporating lightweight, porous materials like perlite or pumice into the potting medium helps reduce the overall mass of the basket. These inorganic components also improve drainage and aeration, ensuring that the plant roots remain healthy in their elevated and exposed environment, while making the basket safer and easier to handle and maintain over time.

248. (C) The development of a dense, highly subdivided network of branches
Ramification is a key aesthetic goal in bonsai, representing the detailed branching structure found in old, mature trees in nature. It is achieved through continuous and precise pruning and pinching of the growing tips. Each time a branch is cut, it is encouraged to split into two or more smaller branches. Over many years, this process creates a dense and intricate canopy that gives the miniaturized tree a sense of refined age, complexity, and professional artistic quality.

249. (D) Synthetic capillary matting
In the construction of indoor bio-walls, synthetic capillary matting is highly valued for its ability to distribute water evenly across a large vertical area. These materials use capillary action to wick moisture through their fibers, ensuring that all plants have access to water regardless of their position on the wall. Unlike natural fibers, these synthetics do not compress or decompose quickly, providing a durable and consistent irrigation layer that supports the long-term health and stability of the vertical garden system.

NODIA

250. (A) Vertical orientation inherently causes foliage self-shading
Even in a bright atrium, plants in a vertical garden face unique light challenges. Because they are stacked on top of each other, the upper leaves can cast significant shadows on the lower ones, a problem known as self-shading. Supplemental LED lighting is often necessary to ensure that the plants at all levels receive enough Photosynthetically Active Radiation for healthy growth. This lighting can be precisely angled to reach the entire vertical plane, preventing the lower tiers from declining due to lack of light.

251. (B) Accelerated desiccation and physiological shock
Indoor plants are highly sensitive to sudden changes in their microclimate. Placing a plant directly in the path of a cold draft or a hot

through the container or sit on top without being absorbed. This can leave the plant's roots dry and lead to rapid dehydration and death. Always ensuring the medium is damp before repotting is a critical step in professional indoor plant care.

220. (B) Suffocating soft-bodied insects and disrupting molting
Horticultural oils are highly effective biorational pesticides used to manage indoor pests like spider mites, aphids, and scale insects. They work primarily through a physical action, where the oil coating suffocates the insects by blocking their breathing pores, or spiracles. Additionally, these oils can disrupt the natural molting process of certain pests. Because they act physically rather than chemically, they have low toxicity to humans and pets, making them ideal for use in homes and offices.

221. (A) Fungal infection causing seeds or seedlings to rot
Damping-off is a common and devastating disease in propagation environments, caused by various soil-borne fungi and water molds. The pathogens attack the delicate tissues of seeds and young seedlings, often at the soil line, causing them to collapse and rot almost overnight. This disease is favored by high moisture and poor air circulation. Using sterile media and maintaining proper environmental controls are the most important ways to prevent the loss of new indoor plant starts.

222. (C) Regulated soil-borne plant pathogens and root-knot nematodes
Natural field soil is a complex ecosystem that can harbor numerous pests and diseases that are invisible to the naked eye. To protect international agriculture, phytosanitary regulations often mandate that exported plants be grown in soilless media like peat, perlite, or coconut coir. These materials can be easily sterilized and are much less likely to carry regulated organisms like root-knot nematodes or destructive soil fungi, ensuring the safe movement of horticultural products across global borders.

223. (D) Miniature plants that tolerate high humidity and low air circulation
Successful bottle gardens depend on selecting plants that are naturally adapted to the unique microclimate inside a sealed or narrow-necked container. This environment is characterized by very high relative humidity and minimal airflow. Miniature species from tropical understories are ideal, as they can thrive in these conditions without outgrowing the space or succumbing to rot. Selecting plants with slow growth rates and high moisture tolerance ensures the bottle garden remains healthy and attractive with minimal maintenance.

224. (C) Fully planted window boxes pose weight safety hazards
Window boxes can become surprisingly heavy when they are filled with moist potting medium and mature plants. This weight creates significant mechanical stress on any mounting system. To ensure safety, especially in elevated locations like balconies or windowsills, it is critical to use heavy-duty brackets that are securely anchored to the building structure. This prevents the box from falling, which could cause serious injury to people below or damage to the property.

225. (B) Bending and holding branches until the wood sets
Wiring is the primary technique used in bonsai to shape the trunk and branches into a desired form. The wire is carefully wrapped around the wood, allowing the grower to bend it into a more graceful or aged position. Over time, new layers of wood form and the branch "sets" in its new shape. The wire must be removed before it begins to bite into the bark, ensuring the aesthetic and health of the tree are preserved.

226. (D) Prevent plants and medium from spilling out
In vertical pocket systems, the pockets are designed with a slight upward angle to hold the growing medium and the plant's root ball securely in place. Without this angle, gravity could cause the substrate to wash out during irrigation or the plants to fall forward out of their compartments. This structural feature ensures that the bio-wall remains intact and that the plants have a stable environment for root development and sustained growth in a vertical orientation.

227. (A) Avoid hotspots that cause thermal leaf scorch
While LED lights are more efficient than traditional bulbs, they can still generate significant heat at the source. If placed too close to the foliage or focused into concentrated beams, they can create localized "hotspots" that physically burn the leaves. Properly angling and

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

to maintaining healthy, continuously flowering Saintpaulia specimens in an interior setting.

259. (A) Placing two identical Dracaena marginata plants in identical pots on exact opposite sides of a main entrance
Symmetrical balance is a formal design technique that creates a sense of order and stability by mirroring elements across a central axis. In interiorscaping, this is often achieved by using pairs of identical plants and containers. This type of arrangement is particularly effective in formal settings or to highlight architectural features like entrances. It provides a clean, professional, and balanced look that is easily perceived and adds a sense of structure and importance to the interior environment.

260. (C) Microbes consume nitrogen to break down the carbon in the bark
When uncomposted bark is used as a substrate, soil microorganisms begin the process of decomposition. Because bark is high in carbon but low in nitrogen, these microbes must draw nitrogen from the surrounding environment to fuel their activity. This process, known as nitrogen immobilization, can temporarily deplete the available nitrogen in the soil, leading to a deficiency in the plants. Professional growers manage this by using composted bark or by increasing the nitrogen fertilization rate to account for the microbial demand.

261. (A) Emptying outer drainage water to prevent root suffocation
Double-potting involves placing a plant in a standard nursery pot inside a more decorative outer container, or cachepot. While this system hides unsightly plastic pots and can help maintain humidity, it also presents a risk of overwatering. Excess water that drains out of the inner pot can pool in the bottom of the cachepot. If the inner pot sits in this water, it will lead to saturated soil and root rot. Regularly checking and emptying the outer container is an essential maintenance task.

262. (D) Stem cuttings containing at least one node and an aerial root
Monstera deliciosa is most effectively propagated using stem cuttings that include at least one node and, ideally, an existing aerial root. The node contains the dormant axillary buds from which new shoots will emerge, and the aerial root can quickly transition to a terrestrial root system when placed in a moist medium. This combination of established tissues ensures a high success rate and allows for the rapid development of a new, healthy plant that maintains the unique characteristics of the parent specimen.

263. (B) Nitrogen deficiency
Nitrogen is a mobile nutrient, meaning the plant can move it from older tissues to support new growth when supplies are limited. As a result, the first signs of nitrogen deficiency appear as a uniform yellowing and eventual drop of the oldest, lowest leaves on the stem. While the top of the plant may look healthy initially, the overall growth will eventually become stunted. Correcting this requires the application of a balanced fertilizer to restore the plant's nutrient reserves and promote overall vitality.

264. (C) Production of larger, mature leaf forms and splits
Many climbing aroids, such as Philodendron and Monstera, undergo a transition from juvenile to mature growth when they are allowed to climb vertically. Providing a moss stick allows the plant's aerial roots to anchor into a moist surface, mimicking its natural habit of growing up tree trunks. This support signals the plant to produce much larger foliage, often with the characteristic splits and holes found in mature specimens. This training technique is essential for achieving the full aesthetic potential of these popular indoor vines.

NODIA

265. (D) A heavy canopy making the plant top-heavy and prone to tipping
Repotting is not always about the root system; it can also be a matter of physical stability. As some indoor plants grow, their foliar canopy can become so large and heavy that the original container is no longer sufficient to support it. This makes the plant prone to tipping over, which can damage the foliage and create a mess. Moving the plant into a larger, heavier container provides a broader base and greater stability, ensuring the plant remains secure and aesthetically pleasing in its environment.

266. (A) Wiping with alcohol, scrubbing scales, and applying a systemic soil drench
Scale insects are armored pests that are difficult to control because they are immobile and protected by a waxy covering. For a severe infestation on

heating vent can lead to rapid moisture loss from the foliage, a process called desiccation. This can cause the leaves to wilt or develop brown, crispy edges almost overnight. To prevent this physiological shock, plants should be placed in areas with stable temperatures and gentle air circulation, ensuring they can maintain their health and aesthetic quality.

252. (A) Geographic optimization of visits to minimize travel time and maximize service efficiency
The profitability of an interiorscaping business depends on the efficiency of its maintenance routes. By organizing client visits geographically, firms can significantly reduce the amount of time technicians spend traveling between sites. This allows each technician to service more plants in a single day, maximizing the productivity of the workforce. Efficient routing also reduces fuel costs and vehicle wear, making it a critical part of the successful management and operational strategy for any professional corporate plant leasing firm.

253. (A) Leaves shifting horizontal to maximize light interception
When Ficus benjamina acclimates to a lower light environment, it undergoes specific morphological and physiological changes to optimize energy capture. One of the most visible adjustments is the reorientation of its leaves to a more horizontal position. This increases the total surface area exposed to the available light, helping the plant maintain a positive carbon balance. Along with changes in chlorophyll concentration, this adaptation allows the tree to survive and remain attractive in the dimmer conditions of an indoor space.

254. (C) Exposing the soil surface to increase microbe-air exchange
The majority of air purification by potted plants is performed by the microorganisms living in the root zone. To maximize the removal of volatile organic compounds like formaldehyde, it is essential that the air can easily reach the potting medium. Removing decorative top dressings or mulch that might block the soil surface increases the exchange between the contaminated air and the rhizosphere microbiome. This simple adjustment can significantly enhance the plant's effectiveness as a natural indoor air filter for building occupants.

255. (B) Micromoles of photons per square meter per second ($\mu mol \cdot m^{-2} \cdot s^{-1}$)
In modern indoor horticulture, light is measured quantitatively based on the number of photons available for photosynthesis. This unit, known as photosynthetic photon flux density, provides a much more accurate measure of light quality for plant growth than traditional units like lux or foot-candles. By measuring the light in micromoles per square meter per second, growers can precisely determine if their plants are receiving enough energy to sustain metabolic processes and achieve desired growth rates in artificial environments.

256. (B) An unheated sunporch or enclosed balcony at 10°C to 15°C
Forcing spring bulbs requires a period of cool temperatures to mimic the natural winter conditions that trigger their flowering. An unheated but enclosed space like a sunporch provides the ideal "cool" zone for this process. These temperatures are low enough to satisfy the bulb's dormancy requirements without the risk of freezing. This managed environment allows the plants to develop healthy root systems and flower spikes, ensuring a beautiful display of blooms when they are eventually moved into warmer indoor areas.

257. (B) Sensitivity to fluoride and salts causing marginal necrosis
Many plants in the Marantaceae family are highly sensitive to the minerals and chemicals often found in municipal tap water. Fluoride and chlorine can accumulate in the leaf tissues, leading to a condition called marginal necrosis, where the edges of the leaves turn brown and die. To prevent this unsightly damage and maintain the health of the ornate foliage, it is often recommended to water these plants with distilled, reverse osmosis, or rain water, which are free from harmful dissolved salts.

258. (B) Bright, indirect or heavily filtered lighting
African Violets thrive in light conditions that are bright but not direct. In their native habitats, they grow in the dappled shade of forest canopies. Indoors, they should be placed near a window with sheer curtains or in a location that receives consistent, filtered light throughout the day. Too much direct sun can scorch their delicate leaves, while too little light will prevent them from blooming. Achieving this balance is the key

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

CHAPTER 10
Seed Production in Flower Crops

2016

1. Which of the following defines the process of anthesis in ornamental flower crops?
(A) The period when a flower is fully open and functional
(B) The stage involving complete pollen grain degradation
(C) The process of seed coat formation after fertilization
(D) The initiation of floral primordia in the apical meristem

2012

2. In the context of the global flower seed industry, which region is historically recognized as the major hub for primary ornamental seed production due to favorable climates?
(A) The vast arid regions of Sub-Saharan Africa
(B) The temperate coastal zones of Northern Europe
(C) California (USA) and the Netherlands
(D) The humid tropical islands of Southeast Asia

2006

3. What is the primary purpose of modifying planting geometry in commercial flower seed crops?
(A) To maximize light interception and optimize pollinator movement
(B) To increase the aesthetic appeal and visual layout of the field
(C) To reduce the requirement and the complexity of soil testing
(D) To eliminate the need for any basal fertilizer application step

2018

4. In the standard generation system of seed multiplication, which class of seed forms the immediate source for foundation seed?
(A) Certified seed
(B) Nucleus seed
(C) Truthfully labeled seed
(D) Breeder seed

2015

5. Which maintenance breeding methodology primarily involves the removal of off-types and diseased plants from a seed multiplication field?
(A) Progeny selection
(B) Roguing
(C) Hybridization
(D) Mass selection

2023

6. Protandry, a mechanism promoting cross-pollination, is best defined as which of the following conditions?
(A) The stigma matures and reaches receptivity well before pollen dispersal occurs
(B) The presence of specific physical barriers located between anthers and stigma
(C) The anthers mature and release pollen before the stigma becomes receptive
(D) The failure of pollen grains to germinate or grow on their own specific stigma

NODIA

2022

7. Cytoplasmic Genetic Male Sterility (CGMS) in flower crops is restored to fertility in the F_1 hybrid by using which specific line?
(A) A-line
(B) B-line
(C) Maintainer line
(D) R-line

2021

8. Sporophytic self-incompatibility (SSI) is primarily determined by the genotype of which of the following?
(A) The genotype of the pollen parent plant
(B) The haploid genome of the pollen grain
(C) The specialized endosperm plant tissue
(D) The developing and fertilized embryo

2019

9. Chemical Hybridizing Agents (CHAs) are utilized in F_1 hybrid seed production primarily to achieve which outcome?
(A) Induce female sterility to prevent unintended pollination
(B) Induce temporary male sterility to avoid manual emasculation

(A) Large fleshy berries
(B) Indehiscent siliques
(C) Hard woody cones
(D) Dehiscent capsules

2021

49. Annual Chrysanthemum is botanically classified under which family?
(A) Asteraceae
(B) Ranunculaceae
(C) Caryophyllaceae
(D) Solanaceae

2004

50. Consider the following factors influencing the economics of commercial flower seed production:
I. Cost of parental line maintenance
II. Labor required for manual emasculation and pollination
III. Cost of packaging and storage
IV. Color preference of local florists for cut flowers
Which of the above statement(s) representing direct cost variables for hybrid seed production is/are correct?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) I, II and III
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, III and IV

2010

51. Stigma receptivity in most flowering plants reaches its peak during which physiological phase?
(A) Coinciding with or immediately following anthesis
(B) Several days before the start of flower anthesis
(C) At the exact moment of floral petal senescence
(D) After fertilization has successfully occurred

2004

52. Which country is a primary competitor to India in the custom production of high-value ornamental hybrid seeds?
(A) Canada
(B) Thailand
(C) Saudi Arabia
(D) China

2002

53. Which nutritional deficiency in flower seed crops is most likely to result in poor pollen viability and reduced seed set?
(A) Sodium
(B) Boron
(C) Chlorine
(D) Molybdenum

2014

54. Foundation seed is distinguished from certified seed by the color of its official certification tag, which is:
(A) Azure Blue
(B) Golden Yellow
(C) White
(D) Opal Green

2008

55. Match the following floral mechanisms (List I) with their descriptions (List II):
List I: (Floral Mechanisms)
P. Dichogamy
Q. Herkogamy
R. Dicliny
S. Heterostyly
List II: (Descriptions)
1. Physical spatial separation of anthers and stigma
2. Unisexual flowers (monoecy or dioecy)
3. Different lengths of styles and stamens
4. Temporal separation in maturation of sexes
(A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1

2012

56. Which statement is generally INCORRECT regarding Genetic Male Sterility (GMS) in flower crops?
(A) It is easily maintained as a 100% pure sterile line by selfing
(B) It is usually governed by a single recessive nuclear gene
(C) It requires a maintainer line with identical cytoplasm and nuclear genotype
(D) The sterile line progeny segregates into 50% sterile and 50% fertile plants

2009

57. The phenomenon of pseudo-self-compatibility in normally self-incompatible flower crops can sometimes be induced artificially by:
(A) Applying extremely high doses of nitrogen fertilizer
(B) End-of-season pollination or bud pollination
(C) Completely defoliating the plant at flowering
(D) Exposing the plant to complete darkness for days

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

(A) The entry of exotic pests, diseases, and noxious weeds
(B) The fluctuation of global seed prices and market values
(C) The import of non-hybrid and traditional plant varieties
(D) The violation of international breeder's property rights

2010

20. Which of the following ornamental crops does NOT belong to the Asteraceae family?
(A) Marigold
(B) Zinnia
(C) Sunflower
(D) Dianthus

2022

21. Which specific pollination mechanism is predominantly employed for commercial F_1 hybrid seed production in Petunia?
(A) Open pollination by wind currents
(B) Hand emasculation and pollination
(C) Chemical hybridizing agents usage
(D) Spontaneous selfing of flowers

2003

22. In the seed production of Dianthus, which management practice is critical to prevent seed loss from mature capsules?
(A) Flooding the production field prior to the harvest stage
(B) Application of heavy nitrogen doses during seed ripening
(C) Harvesting slightly before complete capsule drying to avoid shattering
(D) Delaying harvest until capsules completely split and release seeds

2015

23. What specific extraction challenge is associated with harvesting Annual Dahlia seeds?
(A) The seeds are embedded in a fleshy pulp requiring fermentation
(B) The seeds undergo vivipary if left on the parent plant too long
(C) The seeds possess explosive pods that scatter upon manual touch
(D) The seeds are tightly held in capitula and require mechanical threshing

2024

24. Which of the following best explains the severe seed setting constraints often observed in Crossandra?
(A) Short stigma receptivity and specific pollinator needs
(B) Complete absence of any viable pollen production
(C) High incidence of apomixis in the reproductive cycle
(D) Fleshy fruits that rot before reaching seed maturation

2008

25. Match the following seed certification standard terms (List I) with their definitions (List II):
List I: (Seed Certification Terms)
P. Isolation distance
Q. Roguing
R. Grow-out test
S. Physical purity
List II: (Definitions)
1. Percentage of pure seed of the specific crop
2. Minimum separation required to prevent outcrossing
3. Removal of off-types from a seed field
4. Field trial to determine genetic purity
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3

2007

26. Which of the following is considered an essential prerequisite for successful anthesis in most ornamental crops?
(A) Adequate moisture stress
(B) Optimal temperature and light
(C) Complete plant defoliation
(D) Depletion of carbohydrates

2018

27. India's contribution to the global flower seed trade is largely concentrated in which specific sector?
(A) Custom seed production of high-value F_1 hybrid annuals
(B) Production of genetically modified and patented orchids
(C) Cultivation of open-pollinated aquatic plant varieties
(D) Bulk production of recalcitrant and moisture-sensitive seeds

2011

28. In flower seed production, a higher phosphorus and potassium application relative to nitrogen during the reproductive phase leads to:
(A) Excessive vegetative growth at the expense of flowers

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) The Reserve Bank of India
(D) The DPPQS regulatory body

2025

69. A unique feature of Sunflower (Helianthus annuus) floral biology is the presence of:
(A) Solitary flowers devoid of ray florets
(B) A capitulum exhibiting protandry
(C) Obligate selfing without pollinators
(D) Petals that close tightly during the day

2008

70. Consider the following statements about Pansy (Viola x wittrockiana) seed production:
I. It is a cool-season crop.
II. High temperatures during flowering enhance seed setting.
III. Hand pollination is often required for high-quality hybrids.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) I and III
(D) I, II and III

2004

71. Calendula seeds exhibit polymorphism. This means that:
(A) The seeds change color over time
(B) The seeds germinate into many species
(C) The seeds possess multiple embryos
(D) Heads produce different seed shapes

2008

72. Poppy (Papaver somniferum) capsules must be handled carefully during harvest because:
(A) Seeds are released through apical pores
(B) The capsules rot immediately upon maturity
(C) The seeds require fermentation for extraction
(D) The capsules are fleshy and burst open violently

2003

73. Rice flower (Ozothamnus diosmifolius) propagation is challenging via seeds primarily due to:
(A) Extremely hard seed coats requiring acid scarification
(B) Very low viability and rate of empty seeds
(C) Obligate vivipary in the reproductive cycle
(D) The production of massive recalcitrant seeds

2017

74. Value chain analysis in flower seed production evaluates which of the following?
(A) Only the cost of the raw seed material
(B) Activities from breeding to market delivery
(C) The aesthetic value of the final packaging
(D) The historical evolution of the flower species

2015

75. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The basal application of nitrogen in seed crops should be managed carefully to avoid excessive dosage.
Reason (R): High vegetative growth caused by excessive nitrogen can lead to lodging, delayed anthesis, and poor seed yield.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2016

76. The concept of "effective pollination period" in flower crops refers to:
(A) The time during which the flower remains open
(B) The time required for a pollen tube to reach the micropyle
(C) The period of pollen release and ovule longevity
(D) The season of peak pollinator insect emergence

2025

77. Which state in India is widely recognized as a major center for customized flower seed production due to its favorable diverse agro-climates?
(A) Kerala
(B) Rajasthan
(C) Assam
(D) Karnataka

2013

78. In terms of site selection, flower seed production fields should ideally be free from:
(A) All organic matter and compost
(B) Beneficial insect populations
(C) Volunteer plants of the same crop
(D) Access to consistent irrigation water

2007

79. Breeder seed is defined legally and operationally by the color of its certification tag, which is:
(A) White
(B) Golden Yellow

NODIA

(C) Continuous rainfall and high moisture conditions
(D) Heavy shading provided by the surrounding foliage

2003

38. The specific gravity separator in seed processing grades flower seeds based primarily on which physical properties?
(A) Color and surface texture
(B) Seed length and width
(C) Seed density and weight
(D) Electrical conductivity

2009

39. Which seed invigoration technique relies on treating seeds with specific salt solutions to regulate imbibition?
(A) Solid matrix priming
(B) Hydropriming method
(C) Biopriming technique
(D) Halopriming method

2002

40. Consider the following packaging materials:
I. Cloth bags
II. Aluminum foil pouches
III. Paper envelopes
Which of the above identifies the moisture-vapor-proof materials suitable for long-term orthodox seed storage?
(A) I only
(B) II only
(C) I and III
(D) II and III

2022

41. The Indian Seed Act was primarily enacted in which year to regulate the quality of certain seeds for sale?
(A) 1950
(B) 1966
(C) 1988
(D) 2001

2001

42. Under the Protection of Plant Varieties and Farmers' Rights (PPV&FR) Act, a new variety must fulfill the criteria of NDUS, which stands for:
(A) Native, Diverse, Unique, and Superior
(B) Novelty, Distinctiveness, Uniformity, and Stability
(C) Natural, Disease-free, Uniform, and Stable
(D) Novelty, Diversity, Usability, and Stability

2004

43. Biosafety protocols for transgenic flower crops mandate the use of barrier crops primarily to:
(A) Prevent pollen flow to sexually compatible non-transgenic wild relatives
(B) Enhance the aesthetic value and visual appearance of the trial plot
(C) Provide physical support against strong wind and environmental stress
(D) Maximize the attraction of specific pollinators to the transgenic crop

2022

44. Non-tariff trade barriers in the international seed trade most commonly manifest as:
(A) High import duties
(B) Open General Licenses
(C) Stringent regulations
(D) Transport subsidies

2012

45. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Plant quarantine protocols are mandatory for all ornamental seed imports into India.
Reason (R): Imported seeds can act as carriers for devastating exotic pathogens and weed seeds.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2009

46. In the commercial F_1 hybrid seed production of Marigold (Tagetes spp.), which system is extensively utilized?
(A) Cytoplasmic genetic male sterility
(B) The self-incompatibility mechanism
(C) Apetalous male sterility system
(D) The chemical emasculation process

2004

47. Antirrhinum (Snapdragon) predominantly exhibits which type of pollination behavior?
(A) Obligate cross-pollination by wind
(B) Selfing with some insect outcrossing
(C) Complete parthenocarpic development
(D) Specialized hydrophily mechanism

2015

48. Phlox seed production requires careful monitoring because the seeds are housed in:

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) Promote parthenocarpy to produce seedless flower varieties
(D) Enhance the pigmentation and visual appeal of floral petals

2021

10. Consider the following statements regarding apiary management in flower seed crops:
I. Honeybees improve seed set in crops exhibiting entomophily.
II. Proper hive placement decreases the cross-pollination rate.
III. Avoiding insecticidal sprays during peak bloom protects pollinators.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) I and III
(C) II and III
(D) I, II and III

2016

11. Which physiological parameter most accurately indicates that a flower seed has reached maximum dry weight and viability?
(A) Physiological maturity
(B) Harvest maturity stage
(C) Natural shattering stage
(D) Senescence maturity phase

2003

12. The wet extraction method is most typically applied to which type of seed-bearing structure in ornamental plants?
(A) Dry capsules
(B) Siliques
(C) Fleshy fruits
(D) Achenes

2005

13. Which seed priming technique specifically utilizes controlled hydration using inert, moisture-retaining materials?
(A) Osmopriming
(B) Halopriming
(C) Hydropriming
(D) Solid matrix priming

2010

14. Recalcitrant seeds differ from orthodox seeds primarily because they exhibit which of the following characteristics?
(A) They tolerate severe desiccation and sub-zero temperatures.
(B) They require mechanical or acid scarification to germinate.
(C) They lose viability if dried below a critical moisture level.
(D) They possess an unusually thick and impermeable seed coat.

2013

15. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Field inspection during the flowering stage is mandatory under standard seed certification protocols.
Reason (R): Flowering is the most critical stage to verify true-to-type floral traits and identify pollen shedders in male-sterile lines.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2025

16. Under the PPV&FR Act of India, which right explicitly allows a farmer to save, use, sow, resow, exchange, share, or sell farm produce including seed of a protected variety?
(A) Breeder's right
(B) Researcher's right
(C) Commercial exporter's right
(D) Farmer's right

2011

17. The regulatory authority in India responsible for the initial evaluation of biosafety and field trials of transgenic crops is known as:
(A) RCGM
(B) ICAR
(C) NBPGR
(D) PPV&FRA

2008

18. The Open General License (OGL) guidelines in international seed trade primarily serve to:
(A) Restrict all forms of seed export and international trade
(B) Impose maximum tariffs on imported flower seeds and bulbs
(C) Allow import of specific seeds without specialized licenses
(D) Bypass strict plant quarantine and biological safety procedures

2018

19. Sanitary and Phytosanitary (SPS) measures are strictly enforced during seed import to prevent which of the following?

NODIA

2010

58. The primary drawback of using manual emasculation in F_1 hybrid flower seed production is:
(A) High risk of spontaneous mutation in the progeny
(B) Intense skilled labor and high expense
(C) It induces permanent female sterility in the line
(D) It causes an increase in viral infection rates

2021

59. What is the standard isolation distance required for foundation seed production of open-pollinated cross-pollinated crops like Zinnia?
(A) 400 meters or more
(B) 50 meters
(C) 100 meters
(D) 1000 meters

2004

60. Consider the following physiological indices of seed maturation:
I. Maximum dry weight
II. Peak germination capacity
III. Complete cessation of nutrient flow via the funiculus
IV. Beginning of rapid water uptake
V. High respiration rate leading to sprouting
Which of the above statement(s) identifies the true characteristics of physiological maturity in seeds?
(A) I, II and III
(B) II, III and V
(C) I, III and IV
(D) II, IV and V

2017

61. Air-screen cleaners separate seed lot impurities primarily on the basis of:
(A) Seed weight and terminal velocity
(B) Seed color and surface texture
(C) Electrical conductivity and moisture
(D) Size and aerodynamic properties

2016

62. Osmopriming usually involves soaking seeds in solutions containing which type of compound?
(A) Highly concentrated strong acids
(B) Toxic heavy metal concentrations
(C) Polyethylene glycol (PEG)
(D) Organic solvents like ethanol

2008

63. Orthodox seeds are best stored under which of the following environmental conditions?
(A) High moisture and high temperature conditions
(B) Low moisture (4-6%) and low temperature
(C) High humidity (90%) and sub-zero temperatures
(D) Ambient tropical conditions without any sealing

2005

64. Under the Indian Seed Act (1966), a seed variety must be officially "notified" in order to:
(A) Be exported to various European markets
(B) Receive completely tax-free status in India
(C) Be grown in private domestic home gardens
(D) Be eligible for mandatory official certification

2006

65. Arrange the stages of seed certification in the correct sequence:
I. Verification of seed source
II. Receipt and scrutiny of application
III. Field inspections
IV. Seed processing and testing
V. Tagging and sealing
(A) I, II, III, IV, V
(B) II, I, III, IV, V
(C) II, III, I, V, IV
(D) I, III, II, IV, V

2004

66. A genetically modified (GM) flower crop possessing a novel color trait must undergo rigorous environmental risk assessment to evaluate:
(A) The exact cost of fertilizer required for growth
(B) The market preference in rural geographic areas
(C) The potential for transgene flow to wild relatives
(D) The physical weight of the extracted seed lots

2002

67. The EXIM policy regulates the international trade of seeds in India. EXIM stands for:
(A) Export-Import Policy
(B) Exchange and Import Policy
(C) External Implementation Policy
(D) Excise and Import Policy

2021

68. Phytosanitary certificates for the export of flower seeds from India are issued by:
(A) Any registered commercial farmer
(B) State Seed Corporation offices

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

III. Molecular sieves
IV. Sodium chloride
V. Activated alumina
Which of the above statement(s) identifies effective desiccants commonly used in orthodox seed storage?
(A) I, II, III, and V
(B) I, III, IV, and V
(C) II, III, IV, and V
(D) I, II, III, and IV

2002

91. The permissible limit for objectionable weed seeds in certified flower seed lots is established to ensure:
(A) The physical purity and seed quality
(B) The maximization of total seed weight
(C) The enhancement of final flower color
(D) The elimination of all soil microbes

2005

92. The "Researcher's Right" under the PPV&FR Act allows scientists to:
(A) Patent naturally occurring traditional varieties
(B) Sell the protected variety under another name
(C) Use varieties for research and new types
(D) Bypass domestic plant quarantine laws

2007

93. A primary containment measure for transgenic seed multiplication trials involves:
(A) Growing the crop exclusively in the dark
(B) Avoiding the use of all fertilizers
(C) Planting only in high-altitude zones
(D) Using isolation distances and pollen traps

2010

94. Under the Open General License (OGL) framework, the import of seeds into India:
(A) Is completely unregulated by the state
(B) Is banned for all commercial companies
(C) Requires a Phytosanitary Certificate
(D) Is exempt from all customs duty taxes

2001

95. The Destructive Insects and Pests (DIP) Act in India provides the legal basis for:
(A) Patenting hybrid seeds in the country
(B) Enforcing domestic and international plant quarantine
(C) Establishing maximum retail prices for seeds
(D) Subsidizing fertilizer costs for seed producers

2006

96. Zinnia elegans seed production requires careful roguing of "bullheads" or "jacks," which are:
(A) Plants completely devoid of leaves
(B) Seeds that germinate prematurely
(C) Plants exhibiting viral variegation
(D) Double flowers lacking reproductive parts

2023

97. The seed of Petunia is extremely fine, with approximately how many seeds per gram?
(A) 50 to 100 seeds
(B) 1,000 to 2,000 seeds
(C) 8,000 to 10,000 seeds
(D) $>$ 50,000 seeds

2017

98. In Dianthus caryophyllus (Carnation), pollination is typically achieved commercially by:
(A) Shaking the plants mechanically
(B) Wind action across the field
(C) Manual hand pollination methods
(D) Application of Gibberellic acid

2025

99. Lupin (Lupinus spp.) seed coats can be notably hard, often requiring which specific pre-sowing treatment to ensure uniform germination in quality testing?
(A) Scarification
(B) Fermentation
(C) Stratification
(D) Vernalization

2012

100. A primary marketing channel for hybrid flower seeds usually bypasses traditional local mandis and relies on:
(A) Direct barter systems between farms
(B) Government procurement programs
(C) Roadside vendor retail sales
(D) Contract farming agreements

NODIA

2019

101. The pattern of flower opening within an inflorescence (e.g., acropetal or basipetal) significantly influences:
(A) The duration of the seed harvest period
(B) The depth of seed planting tasks
(C) The color of the resulting seeds
(D) The requirement of basal fertilizer

2021

102. Which factor has most significantly accelerated the shift of ornamental seed production to developing nations like India?
(A) Lack of intellectual property laws

(C) Azure Blue
(D) No specific tag for Breeder seed

2023

80. Consider the following techniques used in maintenance breeding:
I. Ear-to-row selection
II. Pedigree selection
III. Bulk population method
IV. Chromosome doubling
Which of the above identifies the INCORRECT combination of techniques typically used to maintain the genetic purity of an established cross-pollinated variety?
(A) I, II and III
(B) I, III and IV
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, II and IV

2007

81. Herkogamy prevents selfing by relying on which structural feature?
(A) Physical spatial separation of organs
(B) Different maturation times of male and female organs
(C) Genetic barriers to pollen tube growth in the style
(D) Production of sterile and non-viable pollen grains

2018

82. In a CGMS system, the A-line is essentially:
(A) Male fertile and female fertile
(B) Male fertile and female sterile
(C) Male sterile and female fertile
(D) Completely sterile

2007

83. The major advantage of utilizing Self-Incompatibility (SI) over emasculation in hybrid seed production is:
(A) SI reduces labor by eliminating emasculation
(B) SI guarantees 100% resistance to pests
(C) SI ensures much larger flower petal size
(D) SI allows hybrid production without pollinators

2007

84. Which of the following marker genes is most practically useful in commercial F_1 hybrid ornamental seed production?
(A) A gene for delayed and poor flowering
(B) A gene causing lethality in all offspring
(C) A gene that entirely suppresses petals
(D) A recessive seedling marker parent link

2025

85. Match the following seed extraction methods (List I) with the suitable flower crops (List II):
List I: (Seed Extraction Methods)
P. Acid fermentation method
Q. Dry threshing
R. Manual scooping/washing
S. Capsule shaking
List II: (Suitable Flower Crops)
1. Marigold
2. Tomato (as a model for fleshy extraction)
3. Poppy
4. Muskmelon/Pumpkin (as a model for scooping)
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

2012

86. For crops highly attractive to bees, increasing the density of bee colonies per hectare during bloom primarily serves to:
(A) Decrease the genetic purity of the seeds
(B) Reduce the vegetative growth of the plants
(C) Increase pollen transfer and total seed set
(D) Eliminate the need for isolation distances

2009

87. A crop harvested at physiological maturity, compared to one harvested late, generally shows:
(A) Reduced vigor due to lack of drying
(B) Immediate susceptibility to shattering
(C) Complete loss of seed dormancy
(D) Maximum vigor and maximum viability

2001

88. Mechanical grading using indented cylinders separates seeds based primarily on their:
(A) Length
(B) Width
(C) Specific gravity
(D) Color

2011

89. Seed invigoration techniques generally aim to:
(A) Genetically alter the seed embryo
(B) Repair damage and sync germination
(C) Induce deep secondary seed dormancy
(D) Thicken the protective seed coat

2002

90. Consider the following types of desiccants used in seed packaging:
I. Silica gel
II. Calcium chloride

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

(B) Delayed flowering and poor seed setting and filling
(C) Improved flower quality, better filling, and higher yield
(D) Increased susceptibility to lodging and stem breakage

2021

29. The nucleus seed is initially produced by whom in the seed generation chain?
(A) Registered farmers
(B) State Seed Corporations
(C) Private dealers
(D) The original breeder

2023

30. Consider the following statements regarding maintenance breeding in cross-pollinated flower crops:
I. Progeny testing helps eliminate hidden recessive defects.
II. Isolation distances are unnecessary during maintenance breeding.
III. Mass selection improves the average performance of a population.
IV. Selfing is used to create homozygous inbred lines.
V. Roguing should only be done at harvest.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II and III
(B) I, III and IV
(C) II, IV and V
(D) III, IV and V

2021

31. Heterostyly in plants like Primula, which prevents self-pollination, is characterized by:
(A) Flowers with only functional stamens and no pistils
(B) Variations in the length of styles and filaments
(C) Asynchronous maturation of pollen and stigma tissues
(D) Complete absence of nectar production in the flower

2008

32. In the context of male sterility, which system is maintained using a three-line breeding approach (A, B, and R lines)?
(A) Genetic Male Sterility (GMS)
(B) Environmental sensitive genic male sterility (EGMS)
(C) Chemical-induced male sterility
(D) Cytoplasmic Genetic Male Sterility (CGMS)

2012

33. Gametophytic Self-Incompatibility (GSI) differs from Sporophytic Self-Incompatibility (SSI) in that GSI:
(A) Phenotype of the pollen is determined by its own haploid S-allele
(B) Is controlled by the diploid genome of the pollen-producing plant
(C) Never requires the presence of a functional stigmatic surface
(D) Allows for self-pollination without any physical hindrance

2006

34. The use of phenotypic marker genes in hybrid seed production primarily assists in:
(A) Inducing random and targeted mutations
(B) Ensuring complete and stable male sterility
(C) Identification and elimination of selfed seedlings
(D) Increasing the physical size and weight of seeds

NODIA

2011

35. Select the correct order of the standard seed multiplication chain for a newly released flower variety:
(A) Nucleus Seed → Foundation Seed → Breeder Seed → Certified Seed
(B) Breeder Seed → Nucleus Seed → Foundation Seed → Certified Seed
(C) Nucleus Seed → Breeder Seed → Foundation Seed → Certified Seed
(D) Foundation Seed → Breeder Seed → Nucleus Seed → Certified Seed

2005

36. Which factor is considered most critical when determining the specific isolation distance for cross-pollinated flower seed crops?
(A) The physical size and shape of the seeds produced
(B) The color and pigmentation of the floral petals
(C) The vegetative height and canopy spread of the crop
(D) The pollination mode and flight of the primary pollinator

2019

37. Seed shattering in ornamental crops is most severe under which environmental condition prior to harvest?
(A) High humidity and low temperature environments
(B) Low relative humidity and high temperatures

(B) Availability of uncultivable lands
(C) Cost-effective skilled labor
(D) Absence of domestic flower markets

2004

103. In planting geometry, ensuring appropriate row-to-row and plant-to-plant spacing in a cross-pollinated seed crop primarily aids in:
(A) Maximizing weed growth in fields
(B) Increasing seed moisture content
(C) Reducing the need for certification
(D) Uniform roguing and insect movement

2009

104. Truthfully Labeled (TL) seed is distinct from Certified Seed because:
(A) TL seed quality is solely company-certified
(B) TL seed undergoes strict official inspection
(C) TL seed is only used for transgenic crops
(D) TL seed has zero germination requirements

2011

105. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Mass selection is an effective method for improving quantitative traits with high heritability in flower crops.
Reason (R): Mass selection does NOT involve the evaluation of individual plant progenies.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2018

106. Protogyny is an outbreeding mechanism where:
(A) The anthers dehisce before the stigma is receptive
(B) The stigma becomes receptive before anthers release pollen
(C) Male and female flowers are borne on separate plants
(D) Flowers never open for pollination

2007

107. Environmental sensitive genic male sterility (EGMS) utilized in some hybrid crop systems is primarily triggered by changes in:
(A) Photoperiod and/or temperature
(B) Soil pH and acidity levels
(C) Pathogen infection on the plant
(D) Pollinator activity in the field

2022

108. In Sporophytic Self-Incompatibility (SSI), if a plant with genotype S1S2 produces pollen, the incompatibility behavior of all its pollen grains is determined by:
(A) Only the S1 allele of the plant
(B) Only the S2 allele of the plant
(C) Interaction of S1 and S2 alleles
(D) The genotype of the landed ovule

NODIA

2012

109. Which class of chemical compounds has been experimentally investigated as Chemical Hybridizing Agents (CHAs) to induce temporary male sterility?
(A) Gibberellins used exclusively
(B) Complex plant carbohydrates
(C) Standard crop fungicides
(D) Gametocides (e.g., Ethrel)

2022

110. Which is a standard practice to manage apiaries for maximizing pollination in seed fields?
(A) Placing hives deep inside dense forests
(B) Providing alternative sugar sources
(C) Introducing hives at 10-20% bloom
(D) Spraying insecticides at noon

2007

111. Seeds that exhibit delayed germination due to immature embryos at the time of natural dispersal require a period of:
(A) Intense heat shock treatment
(B) Stratification or after-ripening
(C) Fermentation of the seed pulp
(D) De-husking of the outer coat

2012

112. During the dry extraction of seeds from dehiscent capsules, which sequence of operations is generally followed?
(A) Washing → Drying → Sorting
(B) Drying → Threshing → Cleaning/ Winnowing
(C) Fermentation → Threshing → Washing
(D) Cleaning → Washing → Threshing

2019

113. Solid Matrix Priming (SMP) differs from Osmopriming because it uses:
(A) Solid Carriers (e.g., peat, vermiculite)
(B) Liquid osmoticants like PEG
(C) High concentrations of salts
(D) Organic solvent compounds

(D) The roots begin to die naturally

2005

189. Phlox seeds are uniquely sensitive to:
(A) Acidic soils, dying immediately
(B) Submergence in water for months
(C) High nitrogen fertilizer dosage
(D) Light during the germination phase

2017

190. Which of the following best describes the economic concept of the "Cost-Benefit Ratio" (CBR) in agriculture?
(A) If $CBR < 1$, the enterprise is profitable
(B) It measures only fixed farm costs
(C) Benefit/cost ratio; > 1 is profitable
(D) It calculates yield per hectare

2002

191. Stigma receptivity is often biochemically signaled by the presence of:
(A) Concentrations of toxic alkaloids
(B) Exudates of lipids and sugars
(C) Heavy layers of cuticular wax
(D) Lignin deposits on the surface

2022

192. Which state in India is widely known for the successful seed production of temperate biennial flowers like Pansy and Sweet William?
(A) Tamil Nadu coastal areas
(B) Gujarat arid regions
(C) West Bengal regions
(D) Himachal Pradesh valleys

2012

193. The application of potassium in flower seed crops primarily aids in:
(A) Regulation, resistance, and seed filling
(B) Massive elongation of internodes
(C) Destruction of weed seeds in soil
(D) Delaying the onset of flowering

2007

194. A key requirement for certified seed is that it must be traceable back to:
(A) Any commercial field location
(B) Unregistered farmer's saved seed
(C) Authenticated Breeder/Foundation seed
(D) Wild relatives in the environment

2010

195. Progeny selection is superior to mass selection when:
(A) Trait is highly environment-influenced
(B) Trait is controlled by a single gene
(C) Breeder wants to save resources
(D) Crop is vegetatively propagated

2002

196. Heterostyly in plants, such as distyly, involves:
(A) Flowers with only functional stamens
(B) Flowers that open only at night
(C) Multiple colors on the same plant
(D) Pin and thrum types in a population

2010

197. Genetic Male Sterility (GMS) is often linked to a phenotypic marker (like a specific leaf color) to:
(A) Enhance aesthetic value of the crop
(B) Facilitate removal of fertile plants
(C) Increase the photosynthetic rate
(D) Attract specific crop pollinators

2015

198. In sporophytic self-incompatibility, the inhibition of the pollen tube usually occurs at the:
(A) Base of the style tissue
(B) Micropyle entry point
(C) Stigma surface level
(D) Ovary wall interior

2021

199. Manual emasculation in flowers like Petunia involves the removal of:
(A) Entire corolla and pistil
(B) The sepals of the flower
(C) The mature floral stigma
(D) Anthers before dehiscence

2003

200. Apiary management in seed production emphasizes:
(A) Strong colonies and fresh water
(B) Eliminating all wild bees nearby
(C) Feeding bees exclusively on nectar
(D) Placing hives inside spray zones

2001

201. Which seed extraction method relies on the specific density difference between filled seeds and pulp?
(A) Dry threshing process
(B) Flotation during wet extraction
(C) Magnetic separation method
(D) Acid scarification technique

2014

202. The specific gravity separator functions by using:
(A) A strong magnetic field
(B) Vibrating deck and air stream
(C) High-intensity lasers
(D) Centrifugal chemical baths

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

Chemical treatment → Washing → Drying
(B) Fermentation → Drying → Maceration → Washing
(C) Washing → Drying → Fermentation → Maceration
(D) Maceration → Drying → Washing → Fermentation

2001

126. The Cost-Benefit Ratio in commercial seed production is calculated by:
(A) Subtracting total costs from gross returns
(B) Dividing total gross returns by total costs
(C) Dividing net profit by the seeds produced
(D) Multiplying the seed yield by market price

2017

127. Cleistogamy is a floral mechanism that ensures:
(A) 100% cross-pollination
(B) Obligate selfing as flowers never open
(C) Pollination exclusively by bats
(D) The production of only male flowers

2010

128. A significant portion of India's custom flower seed export is destined for which major market?
(A) South America
(B) Sub-Saharan Africa
(C) Central Asia
(D) European Union and USA

2023

129. Specialized nutritional requirements for seed crops often necessitate the application of secondary nutrients. Which of the following is crucial for proper cell wall formation and pollen tube growth?
(A) Calcium
(B) Sodium
(C) Aluminum
(D) Lead

2023

130. The primary objective of growing a "Grow-out Test" (GOT) is to determine:
(A) The physical purity of a seed lot
(B) The moisture content of the seeds
(C) The genetic purity of a seed lot
(D) The seed germination percentage

2023

131. In maintaining genetic purity, the isolation distance for self-pollinated crops is generally:
(A) Larger than for cross-pollinated crops
(B) Same as for cross-pollinated crops
(C) Smaller than for cross-pollinated crops
(D) Irrelevant and not required at all

2002

132. Monoecy is a floral mechanism characterized by:
(A) Male and female flowers on different plants
(B) Hermaphroditic flowers only on the plant
(C) Flowers lacking all reproductive organs
(D) Male and female flowers on the same plant

2007

133. The genetic restoration of fertility in a CGMS system (R-line) usually involves:
(A) Recessive nuclear restorer genes
(B) Dominant nuclear restorer genes
(C) Alteration of the mitochondrial genome
(D) Application of chemical sprays

2004

134. Which method is most effective for overcoming sporophytic self-incompatibility to maintain homozygous parent lines?
(A) Applying heavy doses of fertilizers
(B) Irradiating the parent plant seeds
(C) Bud pollination technique
(D) Pruning the root system

2001

135. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The use of phenotypic marker genes significantly reduces the cost of hybrid seed purity testing.
Reason (R): Marker genes allow growers to visually distinguish and culling selfed seedlings from hybrid seedlings at an early nursery stage.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

2023

136. Which environmental condition drastically reduces the flight activity of honeybees, negatively impacting pollination in seed crops?
(A) High winds, heavy rain, or cold weather
(B) Clear and sunny sky conditions
(C) Temperatures between 20°C and 25°C
(D) Moderate relative humidity levels

2005

137. Which of the following is a non-destructive indicator of physiological maturity in certain fleshy-fruited ornamental crops?

2014

114. The "rule of thumb" in seed storage states that for every 1% decrease in seed moisture content (between 5% and 14%), the life of the seed:
(A) Halves in duration
(B) Triples in duration
(C) Doubles in duration
(D) Remains unchanged

2018

115. Match the following seed categories (List I) with their defining source (List II):
List I: (Seed Categories)
P. Nucleus Seed
Q. Breeder Seed
R. Foundation Seed
S. Certified Seed
List II: (Defining Source)
1. Produced from Foundation seed
2. Produced directly by the original plant breeder
3. Produced from Nucleus seed
4. Produced from Breeder seed
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

2009

116. Under the PPV&FR Act, what is the maximum duration of protection granted for newly registered varieties of extant field and flower crops?
(A) 5 years of protection
(B) 10 years of protection
(C) 15 years of protection
(D) 25 years of protection

2008

117. Genetic Use Restriction Technologies (GURTs), often controversially referred to as "terminator technology," were primarily designed to:
(A) Increase the nutritional value of seeds
(B) Render second-generation seeds sterile
(C) Enhance drought tolerance in crops
(D) Speed up the germination process

2025

118. Which international organization sets the standardized rules for seed testing globally to facilitate international trade?
(A) FAO
(B) WHO
(C) ISTA
(D) UPOV

2024

119. A key document required for custom clearance to prove that imported seed shipments comply with the sanitary requirements of the importing country is the:
(A) Bill of Lading
(B) Commercial Invoice
(C) Certificate of Origin
(D) Phytosanitary Certificate

2016

120. In Sunflower hybrid seed production, the standard planting ratio of female (A-line) to male (R-line) rows is typically:
(A) 1:1 ratio
(B) 3:1 or 4:1 ratio
(C) 10:1 ratio
(D) 1:4 ratio

2012

121. The characteristic "snap" or closure of the Antirrhinum flower serves primarily to:
(A) Protect the pollen from wind
(B) Require insects like bumblebees
(C) Prevent water in the corolla
(D) Repel all insect species

2005

122. Vinca (Catharanthus roseus) seed production requires multiple hand-pickings because:
(A) The plant is an obligate biennial species
(B) Follicles mature continuously and shatter
(C) The seeds are susceptible to bird damage
(D) The plant produces only one seed per season

2022

123. Which practice helps manage the risk of seed decay in Annual Chrysanthemum capitula during late-season rains?
(A) Early harvesting and artificial drying
(B) Heavy overhead irrigation methods
(C) Applying heavy nitrogen doses to soil
(D) Covering the field with black plastic

2014

124. What makes manual pollination technically demanding in Rice flower (Ozothamnus diosmifolius)?
(A) Flowers are massive and thorny
(B) Flowers bloom only at midnight
(C) Clustered, small capitula
(D) The pollen is toxic to humans

2023

125. Select the correct sequence of operations in wet seed extraction:
(A) Maceration of fruit → Fermentation/

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

2009

149. The seed structure of Corn flower (Centaurea cyanus) includes a prominent pappus, which functions naturally to:
(A) Prevent premature seed germination
(B) Aid in wind dispersal of the seed
(C) Attract insects for pollination tasks
(D) Store starches for the embryo tissue

2011

150. Which cost component generally represents the largest share in the production of manual F_1 hybrid flower seeds?
(A) Cost of raw agricultural land
(B) Cost of irrigation water supply
(C) Labor for emasculation/pollination
(D) Cost of empty packaging materials

2014

151. Pollen viability in many ornamental species can be accurately tested using which chemical stain?
(A) Methylene blue
(B) Iodine solution
(C) Benedict's reagent
(D) TTC stain

2012

152. Which strategic advantage makes the high-altitude regions of India (like Himachal Pradesh and Kashmir) ideal for specific ornamental seed crops?
(A) Long, cool growing seasons
(B) High humidity throughout the year
(C) Absence of any insect populations
(D) Highly acidic soil conditions

2002

153. Boron application in flower seed crops is specifically recognized for its role in:
(A) Enhancing leaf greenness and color
(B) Pollen tube elongation and germination
(C) Suppressing weed growth in the field
(D) Promoting rapid root system decay

2011

154. What is the primary purpose of a "nucleus seed" block?
(A) To produce quantities for market sale
(B) To maintain genetic identity and purity
(C) To distribute to marginal farmers
(D) To serve as animal feed products

2013

155. Arrange the seed cleaning/processing steps in the logical order of application:
I. Pre-cleaning (scalping)
II. Air-screen cleaning
III. Specific gravity separation
IV. Seed treatment (fungicide)
(A) I, II, III, IV
(B) II, I, III, IV
(C) III, I, II, IV
(D) I, III, II, IV

2017

156. Dioecy represents a plant species where:
(A) Male and female flowers on same plant
(B) Only hermaphrodite flowers are grown
(C) Flowers on separate plants
(D) Flowers have multiple pistils only

2022

157. Which type of male sterility is heavily influenced by temperature, making the line sterile in summer and fertile in winter?
(A) Photoperiod-sensitive genic sterility
(B) Cytoplasmic male sterility (CMS)
(C) Apomictic sterility mechanisms
(D) Thermo-sensitive sterility

2023

158. The recognition mechanism in Gametophytic Self-Incompatibility (GSI) typically occurs:
(A) On the stigma surface before growth
(B) In the anther before pollen release
(C) In the style during tube growth
(D) In the ovary after fertilization

2011

159. The primary reason Gibberellic acid (GA3) is sometimes used in hybrid seed production is to:
(A) Kill off the male flowers permanently
(B) Induce early flowering or manipulation
(C) Destroy ovules to prevent selfing
(D) Darken the color of plant foliage

NODIA

2021

160. To prevent cross-contamination by foreign pollen, isolation can be achieved by:
(A) Time isolation (staggered sowing)
(B) Distance isolation
(C) Physical barriers (cages/netting)
(D) Any combination of distance, time, and physical barriers

2014

161. Seed desiccation tolerance in orthodox seeds is physiologically associated with the accumulation of:
(A) LEA proteins and non-reducing sugars
(B) Large amounts of free cellular water
(C) Toxic secondary metabolic products
(D) Chlorophyll in the outer seed coat

2002

217. Foundation seed must be produced under the direct supervision of:
(A) State Department of Revenue
(B) Seed Certification Agency
(C) International NGOs
(D) Local pesticide dealers

2016

218. The "Bulk Population Method" in maintenance breeding allows:
(A) Strict tracking of every plant
(B) Natural selection on population
(C) Immediate release of a hybrid
(D) Cloning of a single parent plant

2010

219. Dichogamy is advantageous to a plant population because it:
(A) Promotes genetic diversity
(B) Ensures inbreeding depression
(C) Reduces total flower number
(D) Eliminates need for pollinators

2021

220. The maintainer line (B-line) in a CMS system has which specific genetic constitution compared to the A-line?
(A) Different nuclear genome
(B) Same cytoplasm, different genes
(C) Same nuclear, fertile cytoplasm
(D) Sterile cytoplasm and restorers

2007

221. An advantage of using a genetically engineered dominant male sterility gene linked to herbicide tolerance in seed production is:
(A) It produces only sterile crops
(B) It increases seed size significantly
(C) It eliminates the male parent
(D) It allows elimination of segregants

2004

222. What is the generally accepted minimum germination percentage required for the certification of most ornamental flower seeds in India?
(A) 40-50%
(B) 60-70%
(C) 90-95%
(D) 100%

2008

223. What is the standard indication of physiological maturity in Sunflower?
(A) The entire plant turns black
(B) Head turns yellow and bracts brown
(C) Seeds germinate on the head
(D) Stem snaps in half naturally

2014

224. To prevent mechanical damage to seeds during threshing, the cylinder speed of the thresher should be:
(A) Set to maximum possible speed
(B) Bypassed by using hand beating
(C) Increased as seeds get drier
(D) Adjusted according to seed moisture and size

2025

225. Seed vigor is universally defined as those properties that determine:
(A) Emergence under field conditions
(B) The genetic makeup of the seed
(C) Weight of exactly 1000 seeds
(D) Exact color of the cotyledons

2021

226. According to the Indian Seed Act, any container of notified seed sold must bear a label displaying:
(A) GPS coordinates of the farm
(B) Political affiliation of farmer
(C) Variety, germination, and purity
(D) The cost of seed production

2004

227. A key feature of the "Farmers' Rights" under the PPV&FR Act is that a farmer is entitled to:
(A) Claim compensation for failure
(B) Export seeds without licenses
(C) Patent landraces without evaluation
(D) Sell branded seeds of varieties

2024

228. Transgenic crop trials are monitored strictly for "volunteer plants" in subsequent seasons to prevent:
(A) Increased soil fertility levels
(B) Reduction of herbicide usage
(C) Excessive growth of soil fungi
(D) Spread of transgenic events

2004

229. A Phytosanitary Certificate guarantees that the seed consignment:
(A) Is genetically pure and stable
(B) Is free from quarantine pests
(C) Has high germination results
(D) Is exempt from customs duty

2004

230. A major apicultural challenge in producing hybrid seed of crops like Sunflower is:

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2002

175. The "Value Chain" in the seed industry differs from a traditional "Supply Chain" because it primarily focuses on:
(A) Reducing transportation costs only
(B) The value added at each chain node
(C) Bypassing the entire retail sector
(D) Government taxation stages only

2001

176. Which environmental cue is often the primary trigger for anthesis in day-neutral ornamental plants?
(A) Absolute darkness at night
(B) Wind velocity in the field
(C) Soil salinity and pH levels
(D) Temperature and light patterns

2018

177. The Netherlands maintains its dominance in the global flower seed trade largely through:
(A) Advanced breeding and infrastructure
(B) Areas dedicated to open pollination
(C) Reliance on wild harvesting only
(D) Cheap and unskilled labor supply

2001

178. Roguing in seed production should ideally be done:
(A) Only once, right before harvest
(B) Only in the early seedling tray
(C) At vegetative, flower, and maturity
(D) Never, to maximize the total yield

2023

179. A line designated as the "B-line" in the CMS system is functionally a:
(A) Maintainer line (male fertile)
(B) Male sterile parent line
(C) Restorer parent line
(D) Cytoplasmic sterile line

2005

180. The primary limitation of using chemical hybridizing agents (CHAs) on a large commercial scale is:
(A) Chemicals are completely ineffective
(B) They permanently sterilize the soil
(C) They induce heavy parthenocarpy
(D) Phytotoxicity and incomplete sterility

2008

181. Isolation by distance is designed to prevent:
(A) Fungal infections on crops
(B) Genetic contamination via pollen
(C) Heavy rainfall damage to seeds
(D) Weed seed contamination in soil

2022

182. Seed extraction in fleshy fruits typically requires crushing followed by fermentation to:
(A) Hardened the outer seed coat
(B) Introduce beneficial fungi/bacteria
(C) Degrade mucilaginous gel and inhibitors
(D) Change the color of final seeds

2002

183. Seed vigor testing differs from standard germination testing because it specifically evaluates:
(A) Only the physical size of seeds
(B) The color of the germinating radicle
(C) The weight of the seed cotyledons
(D) Emergence under stressful conditions

2005

184. Under the Indian Seed Act, a "Notified Variety" implies that:
(A) Variety quality is legally regulated
(B) Variety is banned for cultivation
(C) Variety is resistant to all pests
(D) Variety is exempt from all taxes

2002

185. A farmer legally cultivating a Bt-transgenic flower crop for seed production must primarily ensure:
(A) The crop is never watered manually
(B) Compliance with biosafety protocols
(C) The seed is sold at a subsidized rate
(D) The crop is only grown indoors

2005

186. The concept of "Distinctiveness" in the NDUS criteria for plant variety protection means:
(A) Variety yields higher than others
(B) Distinguishable from known varieties
(C) Variety must have an unusual color
(D) Variety must be naturally occurring

2014

187. The EXIM policy allows the import of seeds for trial purposes in limited quantities. This is primarily to:
(A) Evaluate performance before bulk import
(B) Evade all international import duties
(C) Prevent domestic breeder access
(D) Satisfy consumer demand instantly

NODIA

2002

188. In Aster seed production, harvesting is indicated when:
(A) Capitulum is closed and green
(B) The main stem turns black
(C) Florets senesce and pappus fluffs

2014

162. The standard moisture content recommended for the safe, long-term storage of orthodox flower seeds in sealed foil pouches is approximately:
(A) 12 - 15% moisture
(B) 8 - 10% moisture
(C) 4 - 6% moisture
(D) $<$ 1% moisture

2011

163. Halopriming is distinct from osmopriming because it specifically utilizes:
(A) Solutions of inorganic salts
(B) Polyethylene glycol liquid
(C) Pure distilled water only
(D) Sand matrices for hydration

2023

164. The primary factor causing seed deterioration during storage under ambient tropical conditions is:
(A) Exposure to continuous light sources
(B) Lack of carbon dioxide in storage
(C) Presence of inert gases in rooms
(D) High moisture and high temperature

2011

165. The minimum genetic purity standard required for the certification of Foundation seed in most cross-pollinated flower crops is typically:
(A) 90.0% genetic purity
(B) 95.0% genetic purity
(C) 99.0% or 99.5% purity
(D) 100% genetic purity

2004

166. Under the PPV&FR Act, farmers are granted rights, but they are strictly prohibited from:
(A) Saving seeds from their own harvest
(B) Exchanging seeds with neighbors
(C) Selling branded seeds of varieties
(D) Using the seeds for local food use

2016

167. The Cartagena Protocol on Biosafety is an international agreement primarily governing:
(A) The minimum price of commodities
(B) Banning of all synthetic pesticides
(C) The trade of endangered wildlife
(D) The safe handling and use of LMOs

2008

168. The "Non-Tariff Barriers" (NTBs) in seed trade often include:
(A) Complex rules and restrictions
(B) Subsidies given to exporters
(C) Flat taxes based on seed weight
(D) The elimination of checkpoints

2021

169. What is the primary role of a Plant Quarantine Station at an international port of entry?
(A) To collect taxes on imported seeds
(B) To inspect consignments for pests
(C) To test the germination percentage
(D) To distribute seeds to local farms

2025

170. Gaillardia (Blanket flower) belongs to which family, sharing similar seed production mechanisms with Marigold?
(A) Solanaceae
(B) Asteraceae
(C) Brassicaceae
(D) Malvaceae

2023

171. A major challenge in hybrid Antirrhinum seed production is that the emasculation process must be performed carefully because:
(A) Tearing the tube can damage the pistil
(B) The flower species is highly toxic
(C) The plant possesses aggressive thorns
(D) Stamens are fused to the ovary wall

2012

172. Vinca seeds are black and very small. The optimum stage for harvesting Vinca follicles is when:
(A) They are entirely green and fleshy
(B) They have dropped to the ground
(C) They turn brown but before splitting
(D) The flowers are just opening up

2017

173. The primary economic product derived from Papaver somniferum (Opium poppy) seeds in legal, non-narcotic cultivation is:
(A) Essential oils for perfumes
(B) Heavy timber for construction
(C) Bio-ethanol fuel products
(D) Edible seed oil and culinary seeds

2010

174. Crossandra inflorescences are specialized spikes. Seed extraction from dried spikes is facilitated by:
(A) Chemical dissolution of the bracts
(B) Heavy fermentation of the pods
(C) Explosive dehiscence of capsules
(D) Roasting spikes at high heat

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

2014

203. Which is a characteristic symptom of seed aging?
(A) Increased leaching of cellular solutes
(B) Increased germination speed
(C) Decreased membrane permeability
(D) Enhanced tolerance to freezing

2002

204. The primary function of silica gel in seed packaging is to:
(A) Provide nutrients to the seed
(B) Kill fungal spores directly
(C) Absorb moisture in the package
(D) Enhance the color of the seeds

2007

205. The Central Seed Committee (CSC) was established under the provisions of the:
(A) PPV&FR Act, 2001
(B) Environment Protection Act, 1986
(C) Essential Commodities Act
(D) Seeds Act, 1966

2001

206. Under the PPV&FR Act, what is an "Extant Variety"?
(A) A newly bred transgenic variety
(B) A variety that has gone extinct
(C) A notified or common variety
(D) A theoretical variety in development

2012

207. The Genetic Engineering Appraisal Committee (GEAC) in India functions under the:
(A) Ministry of Agriculture
(B) Ministry of Environment (MoEFCC)
(C) Ministry of Commerce
(D) Ministry of Science and Technology

2009

208. The SPS agreement of the WTO allows countries to set their own phytosanitary standards, provided they are:
(A) Designed to protect monopolies
(B) Arbitrarily changed every year
(C) Applied only to developing nations
(D) Based on scientific principles

2002

209. A mandatory requirement for importing seed germplasm for research purposes into India is an import permit issued by:
(A) NBPGR
(B) Local municipalities
(C) Certification agencies
(D) Exporting embassies

2007

210. The gradual change in gene frequency of a variety during successive seed multiplication cycles is known as:
(A) Genetic drift
(B) Mutation pressure
(C) Heterosis
(D) Roguing

2017

211. What is the primary characteristic of the Petunia capsule that dictates its harvest timing?
(A) It is highly dehiscent
(B) It becomes exceptionally hard/woody
(C) It turns into a fleshy fruit berry
(D) It remains tightly closed permanently

2002

212. In Dianthus (Carnation), the seed is located within a tubular calyx. Processing these seeds requires:
(A) Acid digestion of the calyx
(B) Soaking in water for days
(C) Burning the plant material
(D) Gentle mechanical crushing

2019

213. The economic term "Marketing Channel" refers to:
(A) Physical irrigation canals
(B) Sequence of intermediaries
(C) Television advertisements
(D) Transport vehicles used

2021

214. Stigma receptivity can be physically observed in many species by the:
(A) Browning of the stigma surface
(B) Shedding of the floral anthers
(C) Sticky exudate on the stigma
(D) Closing of the flower petals

2001

215. The Indian floriculture seed industry has grown largely due to the global demand for:
(A) Bulky tree seed varieties
(B) Genetically modified orchids
(C) Aquatic weed seed types
(D) High-value F_1 hybrid seeds

2009

216. For optimal seed yield, the nitrogen application in a seed crop should ideally be:
(A) Split into basal and top-dressings
(B) Applied entirely at sowing time
(C) Applied only during seed ripening
(D) Avoided completely in production

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(A) Severe withering and death of the plant
(B) Specific changes in external fruit color
(C) Complete lignification of the stem
(D) Dropping of all leaves from the plant

2009

138. Fermentation during wet seed extraction is highly temperature-dependent. What is the generally recommended temperature range for optimal, safe fermentation?
(A) 5°C - 10°C
(B) 20°C - 25°C
(C) 40°C - 50°C
(D) > 60°C

2019

139. Accelerated aging tests are conducted on seed lots primarily to assess:
(A) Potential seed vigor and storage life
(B) The genetic purity of the variety
(C) The exact moisture content percentage
(D) The presence of specific weed seeds

2007

140. Recalcitrant seeds typically lose viability when their moisture content drops below what approximate threshold?
(A) 2% moisture
(B) 5% moisture
(C) 15-20% moisture
(D) 50% moisture

2023

141. The designated field standards for seed certification specify that the seed crop must be evaluated for "Off-types". An off-type is:
(A) A same variety with an improved trait
(B) Any weed species found in the field
(C) A diseased plant of identical variety
(D) A plant deviating from the description

2004

142. The UPOV Convention primarily aims to:
(A) Regulate global seed market prices
(B) Ban use of genetically modified crops
(C) Encourage variety development
(D) Facilitate exchange of landraces

2013

143. Transgenic containment in the field requires specialized isolation distances. These distances are generally:
(A) Same as certified seed standards
(B) Shorter than standard distances
(C) Greater than standard distances
(D) Unnecessary if crop is not sprayed

2025

144. In EXIM policy, "Restricted" items regarding seed import mean that the seeds:
(A) Cannot be imported at all by anyone
(B) Carry 100% tax with zero paperwork
(C) Can only be imported by governments
(D) Importable only with specific licenses

2012

145. Match the following flower crops (List I) with their typical foundation seed isolation distances (List II):
List I: (Flower Crop)
P. Zinnia (Cross-pollinated)
Q. Petunia (Insect-pollinated)
R. Aster (Cross-pollinated)
S. Sweet Pea (Self-pollinated)
List II: (Isolation Distance)
1. 50 meters
2. 400 meters
3. 200 meters
4. 10 meters
(A) P-2, Q-2, R-2, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3

2021

146. Which serious disease is a major constraint in Aster seed production, requiring strict vector management?
(A) Powdery mildew infection
(B) Downy mildew infection
(C) Aster Yellows (phytoplasmas)
(D) Bacterial wilt infection

NODIA

2018

147. Pansy seeds are extracted from capsules that dehisce longitudinally. To prevent loss, they should be harvested when:
(A) Capsules turn yellow but before splitting
(B) The capsules are completely green
(C) The seeds turn completely white
(D) Capsules have fully opened and dried

2001

148. Which agro-technique is essential for high-quality seed production in Annual Dahlia?
(A) Excessive nitrogen dosage at flowering
(B) Complete defoliation of the crop
(C) Daily overhead sprinkling methods
(D) Staking to prevent lodging of heads

(A) Bees visit only male lines
(B) Bees eat all the crop seeds
(C) Bees work along rows, not across
(D) The nectar is toxic to bees

2022

231. Annual Chrysanthemum (Chrysanthemum coronarium) relies on which type of pollination for optimal seed set?
(A) Obligate self-pollination only
(B) Wind pollination across fields
(C) Water pollination mechanisms
(D) Insect-mediated cross-pollination

2003

232. To maximize the yield of clean, unbroken Dianthus seeds, harvesting is best performed:
(A) Early morning to prevent shattering
(B) Hottest part of the afternoon
(C) During heavy rainfall events
(D) Middle of the night hours

2012

233. The poppy seed capsule (Papaver somniferum) possesses specialized structures at the top called:
(A) Capitula floral structures
(B) Stigmatic rays and pores
(C) Fleshy arils on seeds
(D) Hooks for animal dispersal

2002

234. Value addition in the flower seed industry often includes processes like seed pelleting. Pelleting is primarily done to:
(A) Change the genetic makeup
(B) Uniformity for precision sowing
(C) Increase moisture permanently
(D) Make the seeds edible products

2017

235. The economic viability of an F_1 hybrid flower seed production venture depends heavily on the:
(A) Premium price vs manual labor
(B) Availability of free land areas
(C) Ability to sell the crop leaves
(D) Government purchasing 100%

2016

236. Anthesis in most members of the Asteraceae family typically begins:
(A) At central disc florets outward
(B) Simultaneously across all florets
(C) At outer ray florets inward
(D) After seeds have already formed

2003

237. Which continent is currently the largest consumer market for high-value ornamental seeds and seedlings?
(A) Africa
(B) Australia
(C) South America
(D) North America and Europe

2017

238. In high-density planting of seed crops, the microclimate often becomes:
(A) Extremely dry and hot in fields
(B) Completely sterile environment
(C) Highly humid with fungal risk
(D) Unfavorable for all weed growth

2013

239. The certification tag color for Certified Seed is:
(A) Golden Yellow
(B) Azure Blue
(C) White
(D) Opal Green

2016

240. The progeny test is essential in maintenance breeding because it allows the breeder to:
(A) Increase the mutation rate
(B) Completely bypass flowering
(C) Propagate plants vegetatively
(D) Evaluate genetic potential

2012

241. A floral structure that completely encloses the reproductive organs until fertilization is completed, ensuring selfing, is termed:
(A) Cleistogamous
(B) Chasmogamous
(C) Dichogamous
(D) Herkogamous

2024

242. The A-line in a CGMS system is maintained by crossing it with the:
(A) R-line
(B) Another A-line
(C) B-line
(D) Open variety

2011

243. The phenomenon where a plant's own pollen is unable to fertilize its ovules despite being fully functional is known as:
(A) Self-incompatibility
(B) Male sterility
(C) Parthenocarpy
(D) Apomixis

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

total floral abortion, negatively impacting the final seed yield.

27. (A) Custom seed production of high-value F_1 hybrid annuals
India has established itself as a major global hub for the custom production of high-value F_1 hybrid annual flower seeds. This success is driven by the availability of skilled, cost-effective labor required for manual emasculation and pollination. The country's diverse agro-climatic zones allow for the year-round production of various ornamental species, catering to the specific demands of international seed companies.

28. (C) Improved flower quality, better filling, and higher yield
Increasing the application of phosphorus and potassium relative to nitrogen during the reproductive phase significantly enhances seed development. Phosphorus is essential for energy transfer and root growth, while potassium regulates water balance and enzyme activation. This balanced nutritional approach improves flower quality, ensures better seed filling, and ultimately leads to higher yields and superior seed vigor in commercial crops.

29. (D) The original breeder
Nucleus seed is the initial generation of seed in the multiplication chain and is produced exclusively by the original plant breeder. It possesses the highest level of genetic and physical purity, serving as the foundation for all subsequent generations. The breeder maintains this small stock under intense scrutiny to ensure that the unique characteristics of the variety are preserved over time.

30. (B) I, III and IV
In cross-pollinated flower crops, maintenance breeding utilizes progeny testing to identify and eliminate hidden recessive defects that could compromise variety performance. Mass selection is employed to improve the average traits of the population by selecting superior individuals. Creating homozygous inbred lines through selfing is also a common practice. However, isolation distances remain vital during all stages, and roguing must occur throughout the growth cycle.

31. (B) Variations in the length of styles and filaments
Heterostyly is a structural floral mechanism found in plants like Primula that prevents self-pollination by featuring variations in style and filament lengths. For instance, some flowers have long styles and short stamens, while others have the reverse. This spatial arrangement ensures that pollen from one flower type is only successfully transferred to the stigma of the opposite type by visiting insect pollinators.

32. (D) Cytoplasmic Genetic Male Sterility (CGMS)
The Cytoplasmic Genetic Male Sterility system utilizes a three-line approach for hybrid seed production. The A-line is the male sterile parent, the B-line is the maintainer used to multiply the A-line, and the R-line is the restorer used to produce fertile F_1 hybrids. This integrated system allows for efficient large-scale hybrid seed production by manipulating cytoplasmic and nuclear genes to control male fertility.

33. (A) Phenotype of the pollen is determined by its own haploid S-allele
Gametophytic self-incompatibility is distinguished by the fact that the incompatibility phenotype of the pollen is determined by its own haploid S-allele. In this system, the pollen tube typically fails to grow through the style if its allele matches one of the alleles in the diploid tissue of the pistil. This differs from sporophytic systems where the parent plant's diploid genotype governs the pollen behavior.

NODIA

34. (C) Identification and elimination of selfed seedlings
Phenotypic marker genes are utilized in hybrid seed production to facilitate the identification and elimination of self-pollinated seedlings. These markers often involve visible traits such as distinct foliage color or stem pigmentation that appear early in development. By using these visual cues, growers can easily rogue out non-hybrid individuals in the nursery, ensuring that only high-purity F_1 hybrid plants are distributed.

35. (C) Nucleus Seed → Breeder Seed → Foundation Seed → Certified Seed
The standard seed multiplication chain for a newly released variety follows a strictly regulated sequence to maintain quality. It begins with the nucleus seed, which is then multiplied to produce breeder seed. Breeder seed is used to

(C) A vegetatively propagated crop
(D) A hydrophyllous floral crop

2008

258. Harvesting of Lupin seeds requires careful timing because:
(A) Pods are tough and indehiscent
(B) Seeds are in a fleshy berry
(C) Mature pods twist and shatter
(D) Pods rot immediately at maturity

2011

259. A significant risk in growing Annual Chrysanthemum for seed in humid environments is:
(A) Botrytis blight and head rot
(B) Excessive pollen production
(C) Loss of leaf pigmentation
(D) Hypertrophy of the roots

2002

260. The cost of generating Breeder seed is fundamentally higher than Certified seed because:
(A) Produced in unmonitored bulk
(B) It requires imported soil
(C) Sold in diamond packaging
(D) Intensive input and control

2008

261. The exact duration of stigma receptivity is highly dependent on:
(A) Basic farm soil type
(B) Temperature and humidity
(C) Color of the flower petals
(D) Age of the root system

2011

262. India's favorable geographic position for seed production allows for:
(A) Continuous snowfall periods
(B) Absence of all plant pathogens
(C) Diverse species cultivation
(D) Isolation from global markets

2023

263. When calculating seed yield estimates, agronomists primarily evaluate:
(A) Total leaf area of the plant
(B) Length of the crop taproot
(C) Weight of the central stem
(D) Density and seeds per fruit

2023

264. The primary role of the State Seed Certification Agency (SSCA) is to:
(A) Inspect fields and test quality
(B) Breed new crop varieties
(C) Fix the market seed price
(D) Export seeds to countries

2002

265. Maintenance breeding ensures that an established variety:
(A) Rapidly mutates into new form
(B) Does not deteriorate genetically
(C) Changes color every year
(D) Becomes completely sterile

2014

266. A plant exhibiting protandry is structurally adapted to:
(A) Ensure self-fertilization
(B) Promote cross-pollination
(C) Prevent all pollination forms
(D) Attract nocturnal pollinators

2014

267. The phenomenon where an F_1 hybrid exhibits superior growth, yield, or vigor compared to both its homozygous parents is termed:
(A) Heterosis
(B) Inbreeding depression
(C) Polyploidy
(D) Epistasis

2006

268. Which technique allows the identification of self-incompatibility alleles at the molecular level, aiding in efficient breeding without extensive field testing?
(A) Simple visual inspection
(B) Weighing the final seeds
(C) PCR-based DNA markers
(D) Measuring plant height

2015

269. The utilization of a genetic marker like a red stem trait in the male parent line of a green-stemmed female line helps to:
(A) Prevent the female from flowering
(B) Ensure seeds are completely sterile
(C) Deter various herbivorous insects
(D) Identify true hybrids at seedling stage

2019

270. The economic advantage of contract farming in the flower seed sector for the local farmer includes:
(A) Farmer takes 100% of the risk
(B) Total loss of land ownership
(C) Guaranteed purchase and price
(D) Reliance on wild pollinators

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

****

NODIA

ANSWERS

1. (A) The period when a flower is fully open and functional
Anthesis marks the biological culmination of floral development when petals expand and reproductive organs become fully functional. This stage is critical for pollination as it signifies the peak of pollen release and stigmatic receptivity. In ornamental flower crops, managing environmental factors during anthesis ensures maximum seed set and maintains high genetic quality for commercial markets.

2. (C) California (USA) and the Netherlands
California and the Netherlands are globally renowned as primary centers for ornamental seed production due to their unique Mediterranean and maritime climates. These regions offer stable environmental conditions, advanced infrastructure, and technical expertise required for high-quality breeding and multiplication. Their historical dominance stems from a specialized focus on large-scale, research-driven production systems and global distribution networks.

3. (A) To maximize light interception and optimize pollinator movement
Commercial seed crops require precise planting geometry to maximize solar energy interception and facilitate efficient movement of pollinators between parental lines. Optimized spacing prevents excessive vegetative competition and ensures better aeration, which reduces the risk of foliar diseases. This strategic arrangement is fundamental for achieving uniform flowering and maximizing the total yield of high-quality seeds in fields.

4. (D) Breeder seed
Breeder seed acts as the primary source for the production of foundation seed within the standard seed multiplication hierarchy. It is produced directly under the supervision of the original plant breeder to ensure absolute genetic purity. This generation maintains the specific characteristics of the variety before it is multiplied into larger quantities for commercial distribution and certification processes.

5. (B) Roguing
Roguing is a fundamental maintenance breeding practice focused on identifying and removing plants that deviate from the standard variety description. This process eliminates off-types, volunteer plants, and individuals showing disease symptoms from the seed multiplication field. Consistent roguing ensures that the genetic purity and physical quality of the seed lot remain within the strict limits defined by certification standards.

6. (C) The anthers mature and release pollen before the stigma becomes receptive
Protandry is a temporal floral mechanism where the male reproductive organs, or anthers, mature and discharge pollen before the stigma of the same flower becomes receptive. This condition effectively prevents self-fertilization, thereby promoting cross-pollination. It is widely observed in several ornamental plant families to enhance genetic diversity and vigor within the resulting seed populations during commercial production cycles.

7. (D) R-line
In the Cytoplasmic Genetic Male Sterility system, the R-line, or restorer line, carries dominant nuclear genes that override the sterile cytoplasm. When crossed with a male sterile A-line, the resulting F_1 hybrid possesses functional male fertility. This mechanism is essential for crops where the end product is the seed or where floral fertility is necessary for subsequent cycles.

8. (A) The genotype of the pollen parent plant
Sporophytic self-incompatibility is a genetic mechanism where the behavior of the pollen grain is determined by the diploid genotype of the parent plant. This occurs because the S -allele proteins from the parent are deposited on the pollen wall during development. This system allows for complex recognition patterns on the stigma, effectively preventing self-fertilization and ensuring robust outcrossing in various flower crops.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

mandatory testing protocols, and complicated licensing procedures. While intended to protect national biosecurity and seed quality, these barriers can significantly increase the time and cost involved in moving ornamental seeds across international borders.

45. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Mandatory plant quarantine protocols for ornamental seed imports are essential because seeds can carry exotic pathogens, insect pests, and invasive weed seeds. These biological threats can cause devastating damage to domestic agriculture and natural ecosystems if introduced. Therefore, rigorous inspection and certification at ports of entry are necessary to ensure that imported consignments are free from regulated pests and safe for cultivation.

46. (C) Apetalous male sterility system
Commercial F_1 hybrid seed production in Marigold extensively utilizes the apetalous male sterility system. In this mechanism, the male parent line lacks petals or possesses specific floral modifications that facilitate efficient cross-pollination by insects. This system simplifies the production process by reducing the need for manual emasculation and ensuring high levels of hybridity in the resulting seed lots.

47. (B) Selfing with some insect outcrossing
Antirrhinum, commonly known as Snapdragon, predominantly exhibits self-pollination, but it also experiences some degree of insect-mediated outcrossing. The unique "snap" structure of the flower requires relatively heavy insects like bumblebees to enter and access the reproductive organs. This combination of selfing and occasional crossing must be managed during seed production to ensure the desired genetic purity and variety stability.

48. (D) Dehiscent capsules
Phlox seed production requires careful monitoring because the seeds are contained within dehiscent capsules. As these capsules mature and dry, they tend to split open and discharge their seeds. Harvesting must be timed accurately to collect the capsules just as they begin to turn brown but before they open naturally, preventing significant yield losses due to seed dispersal in the field.

NODIA

49. (A) Asteraceae
Annual Chrysanthemum is botanically classified under the Asteraceae family. This family is characterized by its distinct capitulum inflorescence, which is a collection of many small florets arranged on a common receptacle. Understanding this classification is important for seed producers because members of this family often share similar requirements for pollination, harvesting techniques, and management of seed-borne diseases.

50. (B) I, II and III
The direct costs of commercial hybrid seed production include the maintenance of parental lines, the intensive labor required for manual emasculation and pollination, and the expenses related to packaging and storage. These variables directly influence the final price of the seeds. While local florist color preferences are important for the cut flower market, they do not constitute a direct cost variable in the seed production process itself.

51. (A) Coinciding with or immediately following anthesis
Stigma receptivity typically reaches its peak during the physiological phase that coincides with or immediately follows anthesis. This synchronization ensures that the female reproductive organ is most prepared to receive and support pollen germination when the flower is fully open. Monitoring this window of maximum receptivity is vital for successful hand pollination and high seed set in commercial flower crops.

52. (D) China
China is a primary global competitor to India in the custom production of high-value ornamental hybrid seeds. Both countries offer the advantage of cost-effective, skilled labor and diverse agro-climates suitable for manual pollination tasks. This competition drives innovations in production efficiency and quality control within the international flower seed market, as both nations strive to meet the rigorous standards of global seed companies.

53. (B) Boron
Boron deficiency in flower seed crops is highly detrimental to reproductive success, often resulting in poor pollen viability and significantly reduced seed set. Boron plays a critical role in the

18. (C) Allow import of specific seeds without specialized licenses
The Open General License framework facilitates international trade by allowing the import of specific commodities, including certain seeds, without the need for individual specialized licenses. This policy streamlines the procurement process for high-quality ornamental seeds, encouraging the adoption of improved varieties. However, all imports under this license must still comply with existing plant quarantine and phytosanitary regulations.

19. (A) The entry of exotic pests, diseases, and noxious weeds
Sanitary and Phytosanitary measures are international regulations enforced to protect plant and animal health from risks associated with global trade. During seed import, these measures prevent the introduction and spread of exotic pests, devastating diseases, and invasive noxious weeds. Compliance with these standards is mandatory to safeguard domestic agriculture and maintain the ecological balance by ensuring that imported seeds are clean.

20. (D) Dianthus
Dianthus belongs to the Caryophyllaceae family and is distinct from members of the Asteraceae family such as marigolds, zinnias, and sunflowers. While Asteraceae species typically possess complex capitulum inflorescences composed of numerous tiny florets, Dianthus is characterized by its unique floral structure and leaf arrangement. Understanding these botanical classifications is essential for implementing appropriate pollination and seed production strategies.

21. (B) Hand emasculation and pollination
Commercial F_1 hybrid seed production in Petunia predominantly utilizes manual hand emasculation and pollination. This labor-intensive process involves removing the immature anthers from the female parent and applying pollen from the designated male parent. This method ensures high genetic purity and successful hybridization, despite the small size of the flowers and the delicate nature of the reproductive organs.

22. (C) Harvesting slightly before complete capsule drying to avoid shattering
Preventing seed loss in Dianthus requires harvesting the seed capsules slightly before they reach complete dryness. If left too long on the plant, the capsules tend to shatter, scattering the small seeds onto the ground. By harvesting at the physiological maturity stage when the capsules turn brown, growers can maximize the recovery of high-quality seeds while minimizing losses.

23. (D) The seeds are tightly held in capitula and require mechanical threshing
Extracting seeds from Annual Dahlia is challenging because they are tightly held within the complex capitulum or flower head. Unlike crops with dehiscent pods, Dahlia seeds require mechanical threshing or careful manual separation to release them from the surrounding floral structures. Proper drying of the flower heads is necessary to ensure that the seeds are not damaged during the extraction process.

24. (A) Short stigma receptivity and specific pollinator needs
Seed setting in Crossandra is often limited by the short duration of stigma receptivity and the specific requirements for efficient pollinators. These biological constraints result in a low percentage of fertilized ovules under natural conditions. In commercial seed production, managing the environment to optimize pollinator activity and ensuring the presence of compatible pollen are critical steps to overcome these reproductive hurdles.

NODIA

25. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
Seed certification involves several distinct procedures to ensure quality. Isolation distance is the separation required to prevent unwanted cross-pollination. Roguing refers to the physical removal of off-types from the field. The grow-out test is a field trial used to confirm the genetic purity of a seed lot. Physical purity measures the percentage of pure seed belonging to the specific crop variety.

26. (B) Optimal temperature and light
Successful anthesis in most ornamental crops is highly dependent on optimal environmental conditions, specifically temperature and light. These factors trigger the physiological processes required for petal expansion and the maturation of reproductive organs. Deviations from the ideal temperature or light intensity can lead to delayed flowering, poor pollen viability, or even

2009

244. Chemical Hybridizing Agents (CHAs) are most effective when applied at which specific stage of plant development?
(A) Post-anthesis floral stage
(B) During seed maturation phase
(C) During seedling emergence
(D) Early meiotic stages of pollen

2024

245. For a crop primarily pollinated by bumblebees, providing isolation by using screen cages requires:
(A) Relying entirely on wind cage
(B) Introducing colonies in cages
(C) Shaking cages once a day
(D) Removing all flowers in cage

2004

246. Which seed parameter is an indicator of severe delayed harvest in shattering-prone crops?
(A) Extreme high moisture content
(B) Heavy fungal growth on stem
(C) Empty capsules and yield loss
(D) Increased thousand-seed weight

2018

247. A gravity separator effectively sorts seeds based on differences in:
(A) Chemical composition alone
(B) Seed coat color and patterns
(C) Length of the plant root
(D) Specific weight and density

2024

248. The biochemical basis of seed priming involves:
(A) Controlled pre-germ hydration
(B) Prevention of all metabolic act
(C) Boiling seeds for pathogens
(D) Removing seed coat chemically

2002

249. Which of the following is considered a primary packaging material suitable for long-term storage of high-value flower seeds?
(A) Jute gunny bags for storage
(B) Sealed aluminum foil laminates
(C) Unlined paper envelopes
(D) Open plastic storage crates

2019

250. According to seed certification standards, a "Designated Disease" refers to:
(A) Any harmless crop virus
(B) Regulated seed-borne disease
(C) Maturity leaf disease only
(D) A nutritional deficiency

2017

251. A "Variety of Common Knowledge" under the PPV&FR Act refers to:
(A) A variety known to the public
(B) Variety sold on black market
(C) Newly synthesized GM hybrid
(D) Theoretical breeding line

2004

252. A primary concern regarding the import of transgenic seeds is "adventitious presence," which means:
(A) Deliberate beneficial traits
(B) The legal patenting of seed
(C) Commingling of GM/non-GM
(D) Organic fertilizer usage

2008

253. Which document outlines the detailed procedures and import requirements for plants and seeds to prevent the entry of exotic pests into India?
(A) The Seed Act, 1966
(B) The EXIM Policy document
(C) The Environment Protection Act
(D) The Plant Quarantine Order 2003

2004

254. Under International trade laws, a "Tariff" is defined as:
(A) Quantitative limit on import
(B) Phytosanitary requirement
(C) A tax or duty on imports
(D) A ban on GM organisms

2023

255. In Sunflower, the removal of the apical bud or dominant flower head is sometimes practiced in male lines to:
(A) Kill the plant entirely now
(B) Prolong pollen availability
(C) Prevent bee visits to head
(D) Increase oil content of female

2024

256. Which specialized characteristic makes emasculation relatively easier in some ornamental flowers like Marigold compared to tiny-flowered species?
(A) The presence of large, distinct florets
(B) The use of apetalous or male-sterile lines
(C) The natural absence of pollen grains
(D) The short lifespan of the male organs

2017

257. Zinnia elegans is predominantly:
(A) A cross-pollinated crop
(B) An obligate self-pollinated crop

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

generate foundation seed, and finally, foundation seed is multiplied to produce certified seed for commercial sale. This hierarchical system ensures that the genetic integrity is preserved across generations.

36. (D) The pollination mode and flight of the primary pollinator
The primary factor determining isolation distance in cross-pollinated flower seed crops is the mode of pollination and the flight range of the principal pollinator. For insect-pollinated crops, distances must account for the activity of bees or other insects to prevent foreign pollen contamination. In wind-pollinated species, the distance is set based on how far pollen grains can travel through the air currents.

37. (B) Low relative humidity and high temperatures
Seed shattering is most severe under environmental conditions characterized by low relative humidity and high temperatures. These conditions cause rapid drying of the seed-bearing structures, making them brittle and prone to splitting or exploding. In ornamental crops like lupines and pansies, such weather can lead to significant yield losses if the harvest is not timed carefully to avoid the peak of desiccation.

38. (C) Seed density and weight
A specific gravity separator is a vital piece of seed processing equipment that grades seeds based on their density and weight. By using a vibrating deck and a controlled air stream, it separates heavy, well-filled seeds from light, immature, or damaged ones. This ensures that the final seed lot has high vigor and uniformity, as density is a reliable indicator of internal seed quality and development.

39. (D) Halopriming method
The halopriming method involves soaking seeds in solutions of inorganic salts to regulate the rate of water imbibition. This technique subjects the seeds to a controlled osmotic stress, which triggers beneficial metabolic activities without allowing full germination. Halopriming is often used to enhance seed performance, particularly improving the speed and uniformity of emergence in crops grown under saline or stressful soil conditions.

40. (B) II only
For the long-term storage of orthodox seeds, it is essential to use moisture-vapor-proof materials that prevent the entry of ambient humidity. Aluminum foil pouches are highly effective for this purpose because they provide a complete barrier against water vapor. In contrast, cloth bags and paper envelopes are moisture-pervious and do not protect the seeds from fluctuating humidity, leading to rapid deterioration of seed quality.

41. (B) 1966
The Indian Seed Act was enacted in 1966 to regulate the quality of seeds for sale and to ensure that farmers have access to reliable planting material. This legislation established the framework for seed notification, certification, and labeling requirements in the country. It remains the primary legal instrument for maintaining standards in the seed industry and protecting the interests of both producers and consumers.

NODIA

42. (B) Novelty, Distinctiveness, Uniformity, and Stability
Under the Protection of Plant Varieties and Farmers' Rights Act, a new variety must satisfy the NDUS criteria to be eligible for registration. This stands for novelty, distinctiveness, uniformity, and stability. Novelty ensures the variety has not been previously sold, distinctiveness requires it to be clearly different from existing types, while uniformity and stability ensure the traits remain consistent over successive generations.

43. (A) Prevent pollen flow to sexually compatible non-transgenic wild relatives
Biosafety protocols for transgenic flower crops require the planting of barrier crops to prevent unintended pollen flow. These barriers consist of non-transgenic plants that act as a physical buffer and a "pollen trap," capturing transgenic pollen before it can reach sexually compatible wild relatives or neighboring fields. This measure is crucial for biological containment and preventing the spread of transgenes into the wider environment.

44. (C) Stringent regulations
Non-tariff trade barriers in the international seed trade often manifest as stringent and complex regulations rather than direct taxes. These include rigorous phytosanitary requirements,

9. (B) Induce temporary male sterility to avoid manual emasculation
Chemical Hybridizing Agents are specialized gametocides applied to floral crops to induce temporary male sterility. By suppressing functional pollen development without affecting female fertility, these agents eliminate the need for laborious and expensive manual emasculation. This technology facilitates the large-scale production of F_1 hybrid seeds by allowing the treated plants to be pollinated by chosen male parents.

10. (B) I and III
Effective apiary management significantly enhances seed production in entomophilous flower crops. Honeybees serve as primary pollinators, ensuring efficient pollen transfer and higher seed set. To protect these beneficial insects, it is vital to avoid insecticidal applications during the peak blooming period. Proper hive placement actually increases cross-pollination rates rather than decreasing them, thereby improving the genetic quality of seeds.

11. (A) Physiological maturity
Physiological maturity represents the specific stage in seed development where the seed reaches its maximum dry weight, germination potential, and vigor. At this point, the translocation of nutrients from the mother plant to the seed ceases completely. Harvesting at this stage ensures the highest possible seed quality, although seeds may still require further drying before mechanical processing.

12. (C) Fleshy fruits
The wet extraction method is specifically designed for ornamental plants that produce seeds embedded within fleshy fruits or pulp. This process involves macerating the fruit to release the seeds, followed by fermentation or chemical treatment to remove mucilaginous layers. It is distinct from dry extraction techniques used for capsules or pods, ensuring that moisture-sensitive seeds are cleaned without physical damage.

13. (D) Solid matrix priming
Solid matrix priming involves mixing seeds with solid, moisture-retaining materials like peat or vermiculite to regulate water uptake. This technique allows for controlled hydration, enabling the seed to initiate metabolic processes without actual radicle emergence. It is highly effective for improving the uniformity and speed of germination in various ornamental crops, especially under challenging field or nursery conditions.

14. (C) They lose viability if dried below a critical moisture level.
Recalcitrant seeds are characterized by their extreme sensitivity to moisture loss and low temperatures. Unlike orthodox seeds, they cannot survive desiccation below a relatively high critical moisture level and lose viability rapidly if dried. This trait makes long-term storage and international transport challenging, requiring specialized handling to maintain the necessary hydration levels for the seeds to remain viable.

15. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Field inspections during the flowering stage are mandatory in seed certification to ensure the genetic integrity of the crop. This period is the most critical time to observe floral morphology, petal color, and other phenotypic markers that define a variety. Additionally, identifying and removing pollen-shedding plants in male-sterile lines is essential to prevent unintended self-pollination and maintain hybridity.

16. (D) Farmer's right
The Protection of Plant Varieties and Farmers' Rights Act explicitly grants farmers the entitlement to save, use, and exchange seeds from their own harvests. This right allows for the traditional practice of resowing seeds of protected varieties for personal use or local trade. It balances the rights of plant breeders with the livelihoods of farmers, ensuring food and seed security.

17. (A) RCGM
The Review Committee on Genetic Manipulation is the primary regulatory body in India responsible for evaluating the biosafety of transgenic crops. It oversees laboratory research and initial multi-location field trials to ensure that genetically modified organisms do not pose risks to human health or the environment. This rigorous assessment is a prerequisite for the commercial release of any transgenic flower variety.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

germination of pollen grains and the subsequent elongation of the pollen tube through the style. Maintaining adequate boron levels in the soil is therefore essential for ensuring effective fertilization and high seed yields.

54. (C) White
Foundation seed is identified by its official white certification tag, which distinguishes it from other classes in the seed multiplication chain. This generation of seed is produced from breeder seed and must meet strict genetic and physical purity standards. The white tag serves as a legal guarantee of the seed's quality and source, allowing for its further multiplication into certified seed.

55. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
Floral mechanisms facilitate different pollination strategies. Dichogamy is the temporal separation in the maturation of male and female organs. Herkogamy involves the physical spatial separation of these organs. Dicliny refers to the presence of unisexual flowers. Heterostyly is characterized by different lengths of styles and stamens among flowers of the same species. Each of these mechanisms plays a role in promoting outcrossing.

56. (A) It is easily maintained as a 100% pure sterile line by selfing
It is incorrect to state that Genetic Male Sterility lines can be easily maintained as 100% pure sterile stocks through selfing. By definition, a male sterile plant cannot produce functional pollen for self-pollination. Instead, GMS lines are maintained by crossing sterile individuals with heterozygous fertile maintainers, which results in a progeny that segregates into 50% sterile and 50% fertile plants, requiring manual roguing in the field.

57. (B) End-of-season pollination or bud pollination
Pseudo-self-compatibility in self-incompatible flower crops can be artificially induced through techniques such as bud pollination or end-of-season pollination. These methods bypass the natural genetic barriers that normally prevent self-fertilization by applying pollen when the stigmatic inhibitory mechanisms are not fully active. This practice is useful for creating homozygous inbred lines from self-incompatible parent material during the breeding process.

58. (B) Intense skilled labor and high expense
The primary drawback of utilizing manual emasculation in F_1 hybrid flower seed production is the requirement for intense skilled labor and the resulting high expense. This process involves the delicate removal of anthers from every female flower before they dehisce, which is extremely time-consuming. These costs are a major factor in the high retail price of many hybrid ornamental seeds compared to open-pollinated varieties.

59. (A) 400 meters or more
Foundation seed production of open-pollinated, cross-pollinated crops like Zinnia requires a standard isolation distance of at least 400 meters. This significant separation is necessary to minimize the risk of contamination from foreign pollen carried by wind or insects from neighboring fields of different varieties. Maintaining these strict isolation standards is fundamental to ensuring the genetic purity required for foundation class seeds.

NODIA

60. (A) I, II and III
Physiological maturity in seeds is defined by three primary characteristics: reaching maximum dry weight, achieving peak germination capacity, and the complete cessation of nutrient flow through the funiculus. At this stage, the seed is biologically independent of the mother plant. Features like rapid water uptake or high respiration leading to sprouting are actually signs of post-maturity or germination, not physiological maturity itself.

61. (D) Size and aerodynamic properties
Air-screen cleaners are fundamental in seed processing, separating impurities based on the size and aerodynamic properties of the seeds. These machines use a series of vibrating screens to sort seeds by width and thickness, while air blasts remove lighter materials like chaff, dust, and empty seeds. This two-step process effectively improves the physical purity and uniformity of the seed lot before further grading.

62. (C) Polyethylene glycol (PEG)
Osmopriming typically involves soaking seeds in solutions containing osmoticants like polyethylene glycol (PEG). This compound creates a controlled osmotic potential that allows seeds to absorb a limited amount of water, initiating early metabolic stages of germination without allowing the radicle to emerge. This treatment results in faster and more uniform

essential for developing and maintaining pure parental stocks.

135. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The use of phenotypic marker genes significantly reduces the cost of hybrid seed purity testing by allowing for visual assessment. These markers, such as unique leaf shapes or stem colors, enable growers to distinguish and cull self-pollinated seedlings from true hybrids at an early stage in the nursery. This eliminates the need for expensive molecular testing or full-term field trials to verify the quality of the hybrid seed lot.

136. (A) High winds, heavy rain, or cold weather
Environmental conditions such as high winds, heavy rain, or cold weather drastically reduce the flight activity of honeybees. Since these insects are primary pollinators for many flower seed crops, such weather patterns can severely impact the efficiency of pollen transfer and lead to poor seed set. Managing seed production locations and timing to avoid frequent adverse weather during the peak blooming period is essential for ensuring reliable seed yields.

137. (B) Specific changes in external fruit color
In many fleshy-fruited ornamental crops, specific changes in the external fruit color serve as a reliable, non-destructive indicator of physiological maturity. For example, a fruit may turn from green to bright red or yellow when the seeds inside have reached their maximum dry weight and viability. Monitoring these color transitions allows growers to time their harvest perfectly to ensure the highest seed quality without needing to sample the seeds directly.

138. (B) 20°C - 25°C
During wet seed extraction, the recommended temperature range for optimal and safe fermentation is generally between 20°C and 25°C. This temperature promotes the moderate activity of microorganisms that break down the seed mucilage without causing damage to the embryo. Temperatures that are too high can lead to rapid seed deterioration, while very low temperatures slow the process significantly, potentially increasing the risk of pathogen development.

139. (A) Potential seed vigor and storage life
Accelerated aging tests are conducted on seed lots to assess their potential vigor and predicted storage life. By subjecting seeds to high temperature and humidity for a short period, the test simulates the natural aging process. Seeds that maintain high germination after this stress are considered to have high vigor and better storage potential. This information helps seed companies manage their inventory and ensure that only robust seeds are sold to farmers.

140. (C) $15 - 20\%$ moisture
Recalcitrant seeds typically lose viability when their moisture content drops below an approximate threshold of $15 - 20\%$. Unlike orthodox seeds, they are highly sensitive to desiccation and cannot survive the low moisture levels required for conventional storage. This characteristic necessitates specialized handling, such as storage in moist media or rapid sowing after harvest, to prevent the irreversible cellular damage and death that occurs upon drying.

141. (D) A plant deviating from the description
In the context of seed certification, an off-type is defined as any plant that deviates significantly from the official description of the variety. This can include differences in flower color, plant height, leaf shape, or maturity timing. The presence of off-types indicates genetic impurity or accidental mixing. Mandatory field inspections focus on identifying and removing these individuals to ensure that the final seed lot is as uniform and true-to-type as possible.

142. (C) Encourage variety development
The primary aim of the UPOV Convention is to encourage the development of new varieties of plants by providing breeders with effective intellectual property rights. By establishing an international system for plant variety protection, UPOV ensures that breeders can benefit from their innovations. This encourages investment in breeding programs, leading to the continuous introduction of superior ornamental varieties with improved traits such as disease resistance and better floral characteristics.

143. (C) Greater than standard distances
Transgenic containment in the field requires specialized isolation distances that are generally greater than the standards set for traditional certified seed production. These increased

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

72. (A) Seeds are released through apical pores
Poppy capsules must be handled with care during harvest because the seeds are released through small apical pores located at the top of the structure. If the capsules are tilted or shaken violently after they reach maturity, the tiny seeds can easily spill out, leading to significant yield losses. This specialized morphology requires precise timing and gentle manual or mechanical handling to ensure maximum seed recovery.

73. (B) Very low viability and rate of empty seeds
Propagation of Rice flower through seeds is challenging primarily due to very low seed viability and a high percentage of empty seeds in each harvest. Many of the floral structures fail to develop into fertile seeds even under optimal pollination conditions. This low reproductive efficiency makes commercial seed production difficult and often leads to a reliance on vegetative propagation methods to maintain consistent plant populations.

74. (B) Activities from breeding to market delivery
Value chain analysis in the flower seed industry evaluates all the activities involved from the initial breeding and variety development to the final market delivery. This comprehensive approach identifies every stage where value is added to the product, such as processing, packaging, and branding. It helps companies optimize their operations, improve profitability, and better meet the specific needs of the global ornamental market.

75. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Careful management of basal nitrogen application is critical in seed crops to avoid excessive vegetative growth. High nitrogen levels can lead to succulent stems that are prone to lodging and can delay the onset of flowering. These factors negatively impact the overall seed yield and quality, as the plant directs its energy toward leaf production rather than the development of robust reproductive structures and well-filled seeds.

76. (C) The period of pollen release and ovule longevity
The effective pollination period in flower crops refers to the specific duration during which a flower can be successfully fertilized to produce seeds. This period is determined by the overlap between the longevity of the ovule and the time available for the pollen tube to reach it. Understanding this window is essential for timing hand pollinations and ensuring that pollinators are active when the flowers are most receptive.

77. (D) Karnataka
Karnataka is recognized as a major center for customized flower seed production in India due to its diverse and favorable agro-climatic zones. The state provides ideal conditions for a wide range of ornamental species, from tropical to temperate types. This geographic advantage, combined with a strong agricultural infrastructure and the presence of many seed companies, makes it a leading region for high-value hybrid seed exports.

78. (C) Volunteer plants of the same crop
When selecting a site for flower seed production, it is essential to choose fields that are free from volunteer plants of the same crop. Volunteer plants are individuals from previous seasons that grow spontaneously and can act as sources of genetic contamination or pests. Ensuring that the field has not grown the same species recently is a fundamental practice for maintaining the genetic purity and health of the seed crop.

NODIA

79. (B) Golden Yellow
Breeder seed is legally identified by its official golden yellow certification tag. This generation represents the highest level of genetic purity and is produced under the direct supervision of the breeder. The golden yellow tag serves as a formal certificate of the seed's origin and quality, ensuring that it can be used as the starting material for the production of foundation seed.

80. (B) I, III and IV
Techniques like ear-to-row selection, bulk population methods, and chromosome doubling are generally not the standard primary methods for maintaining the genetic purity of an established cross-pollinated variety. While they have specific uses in breeding, maintenance of purity typically relies on progeny testing, mass selection, and rigorous roguing within isolated fields. Chromosome doubling, in particular, is a method for creating polyploids, not for routine variety maintenance.

seedling emergence, particularly when seeds are planted in unfavorable environmental conditions.

63. (B) Low moisture ($4-6\%$) and low temperature
Orthodox seeds are best stored under conditions of low moisture content (typically $4-6\%$) and low temperature. This environment reduces the metabolic rate of the seeds and minimizes the activity of storage fungi and pests, thereby significantly extending their shelf life. Maintaining these precise conditions is critical for preserving the viability and vigor of high-value ornamental seeds over several years of storage.

64. (D) Be eligible for mandatory official certification
Under the Indian Seed Act of 1966, a variety must be officially "notified" by the government to become eligible for mandatory official certification. Notification signifies that the variety has undergone rigorous testing and has been recognized for its superior performance and quality. This status allows for the legal production and sale of certified seeds, providing farmers with a guarantee of genetic purity and performance.

65. (B) II, I, III, IV, V
The standard sequence of operations in seed certification begins with the receipt and scrutiny of the application, followed by the verification of the seed source. Once these administrative steps are completed, field inspections are conducted during the growing season. After harvest, the seeds undergo processing and laboratory testing, and finally, the successful seed lots are officially tagged and sealed for sale.

66. (C) The potential for transgene flow to wild relatives
Genetically modified flower crops must undergo rigorous environmental risk assessments to evaluate the potential for transgene flow to wild relatives. This process examines the possibility of the novel genes spreading through pollen or seeds into the surrounding ecosystem, which could have unintended ecological consequences. Ensuring biosafety is a mandatory requirement before any transgenic variety can be considered for large-scale production or commercial release.

67. (A) Export-Import Policy
EXIM stands for Export-Import Policy, which is the regulatory framework governing the international trade of goods, including seeds, in India. This policy defines the rules for importing high-quality germplasm for breeding and exporting domestic seed products to global markets. It plays a crucial role in balancing trade interests while ensuring that international biological and safety standards are strictly maintained.

68. (D) The DPPQS regulatory body
Phytosanitary certificates for the export of seeds from India are issued by the Directorate of Plant Protection, Quarantine and Storage (DPPQS). This regulatory body ensures that the exported seed consignments meet the specific health and safety requirements of the importing country. The certificate provides official assurance that the seeds are free from quarantine pests and diseases, facilitating smooth international trade transactions.

69. (B) A capitulum exhibiting protandry
A unique feature of Sunflower floral biology is the arrangement of flowers in a capitulum that exhibits protandry. In this large, flat inflorescence, the male organs of individual florets mature and release pollen before the stigmas become receptive. This temporal separation within the head encourages cross-pollination by visiting insects, which is essential for maintaining the genetic vigor and high seed yield of the crop.

70. (C) I and III
Pansy is a cool-season ornamental crop that requires moderate temperatures for optimal growth and seed development. High temperatures during the flowering stage are actually detrimental, often leading to poor seed set or floral abortion. For high-quality hybrid seed production, hand pollination is frequently employed to ensure controlled crossing between specific parental lines, resulting in the desired flower colors and forms.

71. (D) Heads produce different seed shapes
Calendula seeds exhibit polymorphism, meaning that a single flower head produces seeds with different shapes and sizes. These variations often correlate with the seed's position on the receptacle, with outer seeds typically being larger and more curved than those from the center. This natural diversity can affect the uniformity of germination and may require specialized cleaning and grading procedures during commercial seed processing.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

and can maintain a very low relative humidity within sealed containers. Sodium chloride is not typically used for this purpose as it is not as efficient a desiccant and does not reach the low moisture levels required for high-quality seed preservation.

91. (A) The physical purity and seed quality
The permissible limit for objectionable weed seeds in certified flower seed lots is strictly established to ensure high physical purity and overall seed quality. This standard prevents the introduction of competitive or invasive weeds into the farmer's field through the purchased seed. Maintaining these limits is a core component of the certification process, ensuring that the final product consists almost entirely of the intended ornamental variety.

92. (C) Use varieties for research and new types
The "Researcher's Right" under the Protection of Plant Varieties and Farmers' Rights Act allows scientists to use any protected variety for the purpose of research and the development of new types. This provision ensures that intellectual property rights do not stifle innovation in the agricultural and horticultural sectors. It encourages the continuous improvement of ornamental crops by allowing breeders to build upon the genetic advances of others.

93. (D) Using isolation distances and pollen traps
A primary containment measure for transgenic seed multiplication trials involves the use of strict isolation distances and pollen traps. These physical and biological barriers are designed to prevent the escape of transgenic pollen into neighboring fields or wild populations. This is essential for ensuring that genetically modified traits remain confined to the trial plots and do not have unintended impacts on the surrounding environment.

94. (C) Requires a Phytosanitary Certificate
Under the Open General License framework, the import of seeds into India is streamlined but remains subject to strict health regulations. A mandatory requirement for any seed shipment is the presentation of a valid Phytosanitary Certificate from the country of origin. This document confirms that the seeds have been inspected and found free from harmful pests and diseases, ensuring national biosecurity is maintained.

95. (B) Enforcing domestic and international plant quarantine
The Destructive Insects and Pests (DIP) Act of 1914 provides the fundamental legal basis for enforcing both domestic and international plant quarantine in India. It empowers the government to regulate the movement of plant materials that could carry harmful pests or diseases into the country. This act is the cornerstone of India's biosecurity strategy, protecting agricultural and horticultural crops from exotic biological threats.

96. (D) Double flowers lacking reproductive parts
In Zinnia elegans seed production, "bullheads" or "jacks" are plants that produce large, double flowers that are often completely devoid of functional reproductive parts. Because these plants cannot contribute to seed production and may negatively impact the genetic quality of the variety, they must be rogued out during the flowering stage. Removing these off-types is essential for maintaining the productivity and purity of the seed crop.

97. (C) 8,000 to 10,000 seeds
Petunia seeds are extremely fine and lightweight, with a typical count of approximately 8,000 to 10,000 seeds per gram. This small size makes them challenging to handle and necessitates specialized sowing techniques, such as mixing with fine sand or using pelleted seeds. The high seed count per gram also means that even a small weight of harvested seed represents a significant number of potential plants for commercial growers.

98. (C) Manual hand pollination methods
Pollination in commercial seed production of Carnation (Dianthus caryophyllus) is typically achieved through meticulous manual hand pollination. This involves collecting pollen from selected male parents and carefully applying it to the receptive stigmas of the female parents. This controlled method is necessary to ensure the high levels of hybridity and specific flower traits that are demanded in the professional ornamental cut flower industry.

99. (A) Scarification
Lupin seeds often possess a notably hard and impermeable seed coat that inhibits water uptake, leading to uneven or delayed germination. To ensure uniform germination during quality testing or commercial sowing, these seeds

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

designed to render the second-generation seeds produced by a crop sterile. This ensures that farmers cannot save and resow seeds from their harvest, forcing them to purchase new seeds every season. While technically effective for protecting intellectual property, these technologies have been highly controversial and are subject to significant global restrictions and bans.

118. (C) ISTA
The International Seed Testing Association (ISTA) is the global organization responsible for establishing standardized rules and protocols for seed testing. By providing uniform methods for evaluating germination, purity, and moisture content, ISTA facilitates the smooth international trade of seeds. Consignments accompanied by an ISTA certificate are recognized worldwide, ensuring that buyers and sellers have a common understanding of the seed lot's quality.

119. (D) Phytosanitary Certificate
A Phytosanitary Certificate is the key document required for customs clearance to prove that an imported seed shipment complies with the specific sanitary requirements of the importing country. This certificate is issued by the plant protection authorities of the exporting nation after thorough inspection and testing. It serves as an official guarantee that the seeds are free from regulated pests, diseases, and other biosecurity risks.

120. (B) 3:1 or 4:1 ratio
In commercial Sunflower hybrid seed production, the standard planting ratio of female (A-line) to male (R-line) rows is typically 3:1 or 4:1. This arrangement ensures that there is an adequate supply of pollen from the male rows to fertilize all the flowers on the male-sterile female rows. Proper row management and pollinator activity are essential for achieving a high seed set across the entire production field.

121. (B) Require insects like bumblebees
The characteristic "snap" or closure of the Antirrhinum flower is a specialized structural adaptation that requires relatively large and strong insects like bumblebees to access the reproductive organs. This mechanism effectively excludes smaller, less efficient pollinators and ensures that pollination is performed by insects capable of transferring sufficient pollen. This specialized relationship is an important factor to consider when managing pollination in Snapdragon seed fields.

NODIA

122. (B) Follicles mature continuously and shatter
Vinca seed production necessitates multiple hand-pickings because the follicles mature continuously over a long period and tend to shatter as soon as they are fully ripe. If not harvested promptly, the seeds are lost to the ground. This indeterminate ripening habit requires frequent monitoring and labor-intensive harvesting to ensure that the maximum number of high-quality seeds are collected from the plants throughout the season.

123. (A) Early harvesting and artificial drying
To manage the risk of seed decay in Annual Chrysanthemum capitula during late-season rains, growers often employ early harvesting followed by artificial drying. High humidity and rainfall can cause the dense flower heads to rot, severely damaging the developing seeds. By collecting the heads as soon as they reach physiological maturity and drying them in a controlled environment, the quality and viability of the seeds can be preserved.

124. (C) Clustered, small capitula
Manual pollination in Rice flower is technically demanding because the individual flowers are clustered into very small capitula. This compact arrangement makes it difficult to isolate and treat individual florets without causing damage. The precision required for effective pollination in such small structures increases the time and skill level needed for successful hybrid seed production, contributing to the higher cost of these ornamental seeds.

125. (A) Maceration of fruit → Fermentation/ Chemical treatment → Washing → Drying
The correct sequence of operations in wet seed extraction starts with the maceration of the fleshy fruit to release the seeds. This is followed by fermentation or chemical treatment to break down the surrounding mucilage and any germination inhibitors. The seeds are then thoroughly washed to remove all debris and finally dried to a safe moisture content. This process ensures the production of clean, high-quality seeds from fleshy-fruited species.

from the diploid parent tissue are incorporated into the pollen wall. As a result, even a pollen grain carrying only the S_1 allele will express the incompatibility properties associated with both S_1 and S_2, preventing it from germinating on any stigma carrying either allele.

109. (D) Gametocides (e.g., Ethrel)
Gametocides, such as Ethrel, are among the chemical compounds that have been experimentally investigated and utilized as Chemical Hybridizing Agents. These substances are applied to plants to induce temporary male sterility by interfering with normal pollen development. When used correctly, they allow for large-scale hybridization without the need for manual emasculation, although factors like phytotoxicity and incomplete sterility must be carefully managed in commercial production.

110. (C) Introducing hives at $10-20\%$ bloom
A standard and effective practice for managing apiaries in seed production is to introduce the hives when the crop has reached 10% to 20% bloom. This timing ensures that the bees focus their foraging activity on the target seed crop rather than being attracted to other nearby flowering plants. Introducing bees at this early flowering stage maximizes their contribution to pollination throughout the most critical period of the reproductive cycle.

111. (B) Stratification or after-ripening
Seeds that exhibit delayed germination due to immature embryos at the time of dispersal require a period of stratification or after-ripening to achieve full viability. During this time, the embryo completes its development under specific moisture and temperature conditions. This physiological process ensures that the seed will germinate only when the environmental conditions are most favorable for the survival of the resulting seedling, acting as a natural survival mechanism.

112. (B) Drying → Threshing → Cleaning/Winnowing
The standard sequence of operations for the dry extraction of seeds from dehiscent capsules begins with thorough drying of the harvested material. Once dry, the capsules are threshed to release the seeds from the pods. The final step involves cleaning and winnowing to remove chaff, dust, and other impurities. This systematic approach ensures that the seeds are recovered efficiently and maintained in high-quality condition for subsequent storage.

113. (A) Solid Carriers (e.g., peat, vermiculite)
Solid matrix priming is distinguished from other priming techniques by its use of solid carriers such as peat, vermiculite, or specialized clay materials to regulate hydration. These carriers hold water and release it slowly to the seeds, allowing for a more natural and controlled moisture uptake. This method is often preferred for certain ornamental seeds as it provides a stable environment and can be easily combined with beneficial biological treatments.

114. (C) Doubles in duration
The "rule of thumb" in seed storage states that for every 1% decrease in seed moisture content, the life of the seed doubles, provided the moisture stays within the safe range of 5% to 14%. This principle highlights the critical importance of moisture management in preserving seed viability. Small reductions in hydration can lead to significant increases in the potential storage duration, making moisture-proof packaging a vital investment for seed companies.

115. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
The seed multiplication hierarchy defines the source of each class. Nucleus seed is produced directly by the original plant breeder. Breeder seed is then produced from the nucleus seed stock. Foundation seed is the next generation, produced from the breeder seed. Finally, certified seed is produced from the foundation seed. This structured system ensures that the genetic purity and identity of the variety are maintained throughout large-scale production.

116. (C) 15 years of protection
Under the Protection of Plant Varieties and Farmers' Rights Act of India, newly registered varieties of field and flower crops are granted a maximum protection duration of 15 years. For trees and vines, this period is extended to 18 years. This protection provides breeders with exclusive rights to produce, sell, and distribute the variety, encouraging investment in the development of improved ornamental plants for the agricultural sector.

117. (B) Render second-generation seeds sterile
Genetic Use Restriction Technologies, often called "terminator technology," were primarily

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

81. (A) Physical spatial separation of organs
Herkogamy is a floral mechanism that prevents self-pollination by ensuring the physical spatial separation of the male and female reproductive organs within the same flower. This arrangement makes it difficult for pollen from the anthers to naturally reach the stigma without the intervention of an external pollinator. By promoting outcrossing, herkogamy increases genetic diversity and reduces the risk of inbreeding depression in the seed population.

82. (C) Male sterile and female fertile
In the Cytoplasmic Genetic Male Sterility system, the A-line is functionally male sterile but female fertile. This means it cannot produce viable pollen but can successfully produce seeds when pollinated by a compatible fertile parent. This characteristic makes the A-line the ideal female parent for producing F_1 hybrids on a large scale, as it eliminates the need for manual emasculation to prevent selfing.

83. (A) SI reduces labor by eliminating emasculation
The major advantage of utilizing self-incompatibility mechanisms in hybrid seed production is the significant reduction in labor costs. By using parent lines that naturally reject their own pollen, the need for time-consuming and expensive manual emasculation is eliminated. This allows for more efficient and large-scale production of F_1 hybrid seeds, making them more commercially viable for both producers and consumers.

84. (D) A recessive seedling marker parent link
A recessive seedling marker linked to a parent line is highly practical for commercial F_1 hybrid ornamental seed production. These markers allow for the easy identification of non-hybrid individuals at a very early stage of growth in the nursery. If a seedling does not show the expected hybrid trait, it can be quickly removed, ensuring that only high-purity hybrid seeds reach the final market.

85. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Seed extraction methods vary by crop type. Acid fermentation is often used for fleshy-fruited crops like tomatoes to remove mucilage. Dry threshing is the standard for capsules like marigolds. Manual scooping and washing are applied to larger fleshy structures like pumpkins. Shaking is a specialized technique for dehiscent capsules like poppy, where seeds are released through pores.

86. (C) Increase pollen transfer and total seed set
Increasing the density of bee colonies per hectare during the bloom period is a standard practice to maximize pollen transfer and total seed set in attractive crops. More pollinators ensure that a higher percentage of flowers are visited multiple times, leading to more effective fertilization and heavier, better-filled seeds. This intervention is particularly important in large-scale seed fields where natural pollinator populations may be insufficient.

87. (D) Maximum vigor and maximum viability
Crops harvested exactly at physiological maturity generally exhibit maximum vigor and maximum viability compared to those harvested later. At this stage, the seed has finished accumulating dry matter and is at its biological peak. Harvesting at this time also minimizes the risks of environmental damage, pest infestation, and seed loss due to natural shattering, provided that the seeds are properly dried afterward.

88. (A) Length
Mechanical grading using indented cylinders separates seeds primarily based on their length. The cylinder contains small "pockets" or indents that lift shorter seeds or broken fragments while allowing longer seeds to remain behind. This precise sorting method is essential for removing weed seeds and ensuring that the final ornamental seed lot is uniform in size, which is critical for accurate mechanical sowing.

89. (B) Repair damage and sync germination
Seed invigoration techniques generally aim to repair internal cellular damage and synchronize the germination process across a seed lot. By subjecting seeds to controlled hydration or chemical treatments, these methods "prime" the seeds to emerge more quickly and uniformly once they are planted in the field. This improves the overall establishment and performance of the crop, especially under sub-optimal or stressful environmental conditions.

90. (A) I, II, III, and V
Effective desiccants for the long-term storage of orthodox seeds include silica gel, calcium chloride, molecular sieves, and activated alumina. These materials have a high affinity for water vapor

NODIA

126. (B) Dividing total gross returns by total costs
The Cost-Benefit Ratio in commercial seed production is calculated by dividing the total gross returns by the total costs incurred during the production cycle. A ratio greater than one indicates that the enterprise is profitable, as the value of the harvested seed exceeds the investment in inputs, labor, and overhead. This economic indicator is vital for assessing the feasibility and sustainability of different seed production ventures.

127. (B) Obligate selfing as flowers never open
Cleistogamy is a floral mechanism that ensures obligate self-pollination because the flowers never open. The reproductive organs remain completely enclosed within the floral bud until fertilization is completed. This strategy is highly effective for maintaining the genetic purity of certain varieties, as it completely eliminates the possibility of contamination from foreign pollen. It is a natural mechanism for ensuring stability and uniformity in the resulting seed progeny.

128. (D) European Union and USA
A significant portion of India's custom flower seed export is destined for the major consumer markets in the European Union and the USA. These regions have a high demand for a wide variety of high-quality ornamental seeds for their professional horticultural industries and home gardening sectors. India's ability to produce customized hybrid seeds at competitive prices has made it an essential supplier for leading international seed companies.

129. (A) Calcium
Calcium is a crucial secondary nutrient for flower seed crops, playing a fundamental role in proper cell wall formation and the growth of the pollen tube. Adequate calcium levels ensure the structural integrity of the developing plant and are essential for successful fertilization. Deficiencies in this nutrient can lead to poor seed development and reduced vigor, making proper soil nutrition management a key factor in high-quality seed production.

130. (C) The genetic purity of a seed lot
The primary objective of conducting a Grow-out Test is to determine the genetic purity of a seed lot. By growing a representative sample of the seeds to maturity and observing their phenotypic characteristics, breeders can identify any off-types or contaminants. This field-based evaluation is the most reliable method for ensuring that the seeds being sold truly represent the variety and meet the strict standards required for certification.

131. (C) Smaller than for cross-pollinated crops
In maintaining genetic purity, the isolation distance required for self-pollinated crops is generally much smaller than that for cross-pollinated species. Since self-pollinated plants naturally fertilize themselves, there is a significantly lower risk of contamination from foreign pollen. While some separation is still necessary to prevent accidental mixing and minimal outcrossing, the spatial requirements are far less demanding, allowing for more intensive use of production areas.

132. (D) Male and female flowers on the same plant
Monoecy is a floral mechanism characterized by the presence of separate male and female flowers on the same individual plant. This arrangement allows for both self-pollination and cross-pollination, depending on the proximity of the flowers and the activity of pollinators. Understanding the monoecious nature of a crop is essential for designing effective seed production strategies, as it influences the placement of parental lines and the management of pollination.

133. (B) Dominant nuclear restorer genes
The genetic restoration of fertility in a Cytoplasmic Genetic Male Sterility system involves the use of dominant nuclear restorer genes found in the R-line. When these genes are present in the F_1 hybrid, they override the effects of the sterile cytoplasm, allowing the plants to produce functional pollen. This mechanism is critical for hybrid seed production in crops where the final product is the seed or where floral fertility is desired.

134. (C) Bud pollination technique
Bud pollination is the most effective method for overcoming sporophytic self-incompatibility to maintain homozygous parent lines. This technique involves applying pollen to the stigma of a flower bud several days before it naturally opens, bypassing the inhibitory mechanisms that develop as the flower matures. This allows breeders to produce selfed seeds from an otherwise self-incompatible plant, which is

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

require scarification. This treatment involves mechanically scratching or chemically softening the seed coat, allowing for rapid imbibition and the initiation of the metabolic processes required for successful seedling emergence.

100. (D) Contract farming agreements
A primary marketing channel for high-value hybrid flower seeds often relies on contract farming agreements between seed companies and growers. These agreements bypass traditional local markets, providing farmers with technical guidance and guaranteed purchase prices. This system ensures a steady supply of high-quality seeds for the company while reducing the financial risk for the producer, making it a preferred model for the specialized ornamental seed industry.

101. (A) The duration of the seed harvest period
The pattern of flower opening within an inflorescence, whether acropetal or basipetal, significantly influences the duration and timing of the seed harvest period. In species where flowers open sequentially over several weeks, seeds also mature at different times, requiring multiple pickings to maximize yield. Understanding these flowering dynamics is crucial for planning labor and equipment needs during the critical harvest window of ornamental seed crops.

102. (C) Cost-effective skilled labor
The shift of ornamental seed production to developing nations like India has been primarily accelerated by the availability of cost-effective and skilled labor. Many high-value F_1 hybrids require intensive manual tasks, such as emasculation and pollination, which are prohibitively expensive in more developed regions. India's ability to provide this specialized labor at competitive rates has made it a preferred location for international seed companies.

103. (D) Uniform roguing and insect movement
Ensuring appropriate row-to-row and plant-to-plant spacing in cross-pollinated seed crops is essential for facilitating uniform roguing and the movement of pollinators. Proper geometry allows field inspectors to easily access and identify off-type plants throughout the growth cycle. Additionally, it creates clear paths for bees and other insects, which improves the efficiency of pollen transfer and ultimately enhances the total seed yield and genetic purity.

104. (A) TL seed quality is solely company-certified
Truthfully Labeled seed is distinct from certified seed because its quality is solely guaranteed by the producing company rather than an official government agency. While TL seeds must still meet the minimum standards for germination and purity, the labeling and testing are performed by the company's own labs. This system is common for varieties that are not officially notified or for seeds destined for specific commercial markets.

105. (B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
Mass selection is an effective method for improving traits with high heritability because it involves selecting superior-looking individuals from a population. It is true that this method does not involve the evaluation of individual plant progenies, as seeds from selected plants are typically bulked together. However, the reason provided does not directly explain why the method is effective for quantitative traits, though both statements are factually accurate.

106. (B) The stigma becomes receptive before anthers release pollen
Protogyny is an outbreeding floral mechanism where the stigma becomes receptive before the anthers of the same flower release their pollen. This temporal separation prevents self-fertilization, as the female reproductive organ is ready to receive pollen from other flowers before its own male organs are functional. This strategy is commonly employed by various plant species to enhance genetic diversity and avoid the detrimental effects of inbreeding.

107. (A) Photoperiod and/or temperature
Environmental sensitive genic male sterility is a system where male fertility or sterility is triggered by specific environmental cues, most commonly changes in photoperiod or temperature. This allows a single line to be multiplied through selfing under one set of conditions (fertile phase) and then used for hybrid seed production under another (sterile phase). This versatility makes EGMS a valuable tool in modern hybrid breeding programs.

108. (C) Interaction of S_1 and S_2 alleles
In sporophytic self-incompatibility, the behavior of all pollen grains produced by a plant with genotype S_1S_2 is determined by the interaction of both alleles. This is because the S-proteins

NODIA

distances are a mandatory biosafety measure to minimize the risk of unintended pollen flow to neighboring non-GM crops or wild relatives. Strict adherence to these protocols is essential for maintaining biological containment and meeting regulatory requirements for genetically modified ornamental varieties.

144. (D) Importable only with specific licenses
In India's EXIM policy, "Restricted" items regarding seed import mean that the seeds are not prohibited but can only be imported with specific licenses and permissions. These items often include seeds of crops that are critical to national biosecurity or require specialized phytosanitary oversight. Importers must apply for and receive a valid license from the relevant authorities before they can legally bring these seeds into the country for commercial or research purposes.

145. (A) P-2, Q-2, R-2, S-4
Isolation distances vary significantly based on the pollination method of the crop. Cross-pollinated species like Zinnia and Aster, as well as insect-pollinated Petunia, typically require substantial distances, such as 200 to 400 meters for foundation seed, to prevent contamination. In contrast, highly self-pollinated crops like Sweet Pea only require a minimal separation, often just 10 meters, to prevent mechanical mixing during harvest and processing.

146. (C) Aster Yellows (phytoplasmas)
Aster Yellows, caused by phytoplasmas, is a major constraint in Aster seed production. This disease is transmitted by leafhopper vectors and results in stunted growth, floral deformities, and the production of sterile, green flowers. Effective management of this disease requires strict control of the insect vectors and the immediate roguing of infected plants to prevent widespread losses and ensure the health and quality of the final seed lot.

147. (A) Capsules turn yellow but before splitting
Pansy seeds should be harvested when the capsules turn yellow but before they split open longitudinally. Because the capsules are highly dehiscent, waiting until they are fully dry can lead to significant yield losses as the seeds are scattered. By picking the capsules at the appropriate yellow stage, growers can ensure that the seeds have reached physiological maturity and can be safely extracted under controlled conditions without shattering.

148. (D) Staking to prevent lodging of heads
An essential agrotechnique for high-quality seed production in Annual Dahlia is the use of staking to prevent the lodging of the heavy flower heads. Dahlia plants can become top-heavy as the seeds develop, making them vulnerable to wind and rain damage. Providing physical support ensures that the capitula remain upright, improving pollination and preventing the flower heads from touching the soil, which reduces the risk of seed decay and rot.

149. (B) Aid in wind dispersal of the seed
The seed structure of the Corn flower (Centaurea cyanus) includes a prominent pappus, which is a collection of fine hairs or bristles. Naturally, the pappus functions to aid in the wind dispersal of the seed, allowing it to be carried away from the parent plant. During commercial seed processing, this structure must often be removed to improve the seed's flowability and ensure that it can be accurately sorted and sown mechanically.

150. (C) Labor for emasculation/pollination
The largest share of the cost in producing manual F_1 hybrid flower seeds is generally attributed to the labor required for emasculation and pollination. These tasks are extremely delicate and must be performed by hand for every individual flower within the production field. The requirement for a large, skilled workforce over the entire flowering period makes this the most significant variable expense in the commercial production of high-value ornamental hybrids.

151. (D) TTC stain
Pollen viability in many ornamental species can be accurately and quickly tested using the TTC (Triphenyl Tetrazolium Chloride) stain. Viable pollen grains possess active respiratory enzymes that react with the colorless TTC solution, turning it into a bright red compound called formazan. This simple biochemical test allows breeders and seed producers to monitor the health of their male parent lines and ensure that pollination will be effective for seed set.

152. (A) Long, cool growing seasons
The high-altitude regions of India, such as Himachal Pradesh and Kashmir, offer the strategic advantage of long, cool growing seasons.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

204. (C) Absorb moisture in the package
The primary function of silica gel in seed packaging is to act as a desiccant, absorbing any residual moisture within the container. By maintaining an extremely low relative humidity, silica gel helps to preserve the viability and vigor of the seeds during storage and transport. This is especially critical for high-value ornamental seeds, as even small amounts of trapped moisture can lead to rapid deterioration and a significant loss of germination potential over time.

205. (D) Seeds Act, 1966
The Central Seed Committee was established under the provisions of the Seeds Act of 1966. This statutory body is responsible for advising the government on all matters related to the administration of the Act, including the notification of new plant varieties. The CSC plays a vital role in ensuring that the quality of seeds available to farmers in India is strictly monitored and maintained through a standardized system of notification and certification.

206. (C) A notified or common variety
Under the Protection of Plant Varieties and Farmers' Rights Act, an "Extant Variety" refers to any variety that is already in use or is well-known to the public. This includes varieties officially notified under the Seeds Act, common knowledge varieties, and farmer-bred varieties that are currently being cultivated. Recognizing extant varieties allows for their legal protection and ensures that the rights of traditional growers and breeders are properly acknowledged within the modern regulatory framework.

207. (B) Ministry of Environment (MoEFCC)
The Genetic Engineering Appraisal Committee in India functions under the Ministry of Environment, Forest and Climate Change (MoEFCC). This committee is the highest regulatory body responsible for approving the environmental release of genetically modified organisms, including transgenic crops. GEAC evaluates the potential impacts of biotech varieties on the environment and human health, ensuring that all transgenic agricultural activities are conducted safely and in compliance with national biosafety laws.

208. (D) Based on scientific principles
The Sanitary and Phytosanitary (SPS) agreement of the World Trade Organization allows member countries to set their own health and safety standards for imported products, provided they are based on sound scientific principles. These measures must not be used as disguised barriers to trade or for discriminatory purposes. By requiring a scientific basis, the WTO ensures that phytosanitary regulations are justified and serve to protect national biosecurity without unfairly restricting international seed commerce.

209. (A) NBPGR
A mandatory requirement for importing seed germplasm for research purposes into India is an import permit issued by the National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources (NBPGR). This organization is responsible for managing the country's plant genetic resources and ensuring that imported research material is safe and free from regulated pests. The NBPGR oversight prevents the accidental introduction of exotic biological threats while facilitating the exchange of valuable genetic material for breeding.

210. (A) Genetic drift
Genetic drift refers to the gradual and often random change in the gene frequency of a variety during successive cycles of seed multiplication. This phenomenon can occur if the population size is too small or if selection pressure is not properly maintained, leading to the loss of certain traits or a shift in the variety's characteristics. Minimizing genetic drift is a primary goal of maintenance breeding, ensuring that the variety remains stable and true-to-type over time.

211. (A) It is highly dehiscent
The primary characteristic of the Petunia capsule that dictates its harvest timing is that it is highly dehiscent. Once the capsule reaches full maturity and dries, it splits open and scatters its numerous tiny seeds. To maximize yield, growers must harvest the capsules as soon as they turn from green to a light brown color, just before the natural opening occurs. This precise timing is essential for recovering the maximum amount of high-quality seed.

212. (D) Gentle mechanical crushing
In Dianthus, the mature seeds are located within a tubular calyx. Processing these seeds requires gentle mechanical crushing or threshing of the dried flower heads to release the seeds from the surrounding structures. Care must be taken during this process to avoid damaging the small,

NODIA

161. (A) LEA proteins and non-reducing sugars
Desiccation tolerance in orthodox seeds is physiologically associated with the accumulation of LEA (Late Embryogenesis Abundant) proteins and non-reducing sugars like sucrose and oligosaccharides. These compounds protect the cellular structures and membranes as the seed loses water during maturation. They act as molecular chaperones and glass-forming agents, preventing irreversible damage and allowing the seed to survive in a dry state for extended periods until favorable conditions return.

162. (C) $4-6\%$ moisture
The standard moisture content recommended for the safe, long-term storage of orthodox flower seeds in sealed aluminum foil pouches is approximately $4-6\%$. At this very low moisture level, metabolic activity is minimal, and the risk of fungal growth is eliminated. Since foil pouches are moisture-vapor-proof, they maintain this dry environment, ensuring that the seeds remain viable and vigorous for several years, even under variable external temperatures.

163. (A) Solutions of inorganic salts
Halopriming is specifically distinguished from other priming methods by its use of solutions containing inorganic salts, such as sodium chloride or potassium nitrate. Like osmopriming, it regulates water uptake to initiate early metabolic stages of germination without allowing the radicle to emerge. This specific treatment is often found to be particularly effective for improving the salt tolerance and uniform emergence of seedlings in various ornamental crops, especially in challenging environments.

164. (D) High moisture and high temperature
The primary factors causing rapid seed deterioration under ambient tropical conditions are high moisture and high temperature. These conditions accelerate the seed's respiration rate and the depletion of stored energy reserves, leading to a loss of vigor and viability. Furthermore, high humidity promotes the growth of storage fungi and increases the activity of insect pests. Effective seed storage in these regions requires controlled environments to mitigate these damaging effects.

165. (C) 99.0% or 99.5% purity
The minimum genetic purity standard required for the certification of foundation seed in most cross-pollinated flower crops is typically very high, often set at 99.0% or 99.5%. This strict limit ensures that the seed lot is almost entirely free from off-types and contaminants. Maintaining such high standards is critical because foundation seed is the direct source for producing large quantities of certified seed, and any impurity would be multiplied.

166. (C) Selling branded seeds of varieties
While the Protection of Plant Varieties and Farmers' Rights Act grants farmers many entitlements, they are strictly prohibited from selling branded seeds of protected varieties. A farmer can save, use, and even sell their farm produce including seeds locally, but they cannot market the seeds using the breeder's registered brand name or trademark. This limitation protects the commercial rights and branding investments of the original plant variety developer.

167. (D) The safe handling and use of LMOs
The Cartagena Protocol on Biosafety is an international agreement that primarily governs the safe handling, transport, and use of Living Modified Organisms (LMOs) resulting from modern biotechnology. It aims to prevent adverse effects on biological diversity and human health. The protocol establishes procedures for the transboundary movement of transgenic seeds, ensuring that importing countries have the necessary information to make informed decisions about their use and environmental safety.

168. (A) Complex rules and restrictions
Non-tariff barriers in the seed trade most commonly include complex rules, stringent phytosanitary requirements, and burdensome administrative restrictions. Unlike tariffs, which are direct taxes, NTBs use regulatory hurdles to control the flow of goods. These can include mandatory lab testing, specific packaging standards, or the requirement for multiple certificates, all of which can increase the cost and complexity of international ornamental seed transactions between countries.

169. (B) To inspect consignments for pests
The primary role of a Plant Quarantine Station at an international port of entry is to inspect all incoming plant and seed consignments for the presence of harmful pests and diseases.

NODIA

These environments are ideal for the seed production of temperate biennial flowers that require a period of cold (vernalization) to trigger flowering. The naturally low pest pressure and favorable temperatures during seed maturation in these areas contribute to the production of high-quality seeds with excellent vigor and viability.

153. (B) Pollen tube elongation and germination
Boron is a micro-nutrient specifically recognized for its critical role in pollen tube elongation and germination. Without adequate boron, pollen grains may fail to develop correctly or may be unable to successfully fertilize the ovules, leading to poor seed set even when flowers are abundant. Ensuring proper boron levels is a fundamental management practice for maximizing the reproductive efficiency and final yield of commercial ornamental seed crops.

154. (B) To maintain genetic identity and purity
The primary purpose of a nucleus seed block is to maintain the genetic identity and absolute purity of a plant variety. This small-scale production is the starting point of the entire seed chain and is managed with extreme care to prevent any genetic drift or accidental contamination. The seeds harvested from this block provide the reliable stock needed to initiate the subsequent generations of breeder and foundation seeds.

155. (A) I, II, III, IV
The logical order of seed cleaning and processing begins with pre-cleaning or scalping to remove large debris. This is followed by air-screen cleaning, which sorts seeds by size and weight. Next, specific gravity separation is used to remove light or poorly filled seeds based on density. Finally, the cleaned seed lot may receive a chemical seed treatment, such as a fungicide application, to protect it during storage and early germination.

156. (C) Flowers on separate plants
Dioecy refers to a plant species where male and female flowers are borne on entirely separate individual plants. This obligate outcrossing mechanism ensures 100% cross-pollination, as a single plant cannot fertilize itself. In commercial seed production of dioecious species, it is necessary to plant both male and female individuals in a specific ratio and manage the movement of pollen between them to ensure a successful seed harvest.

157. (D) Thermo-sensitive sterility
Thermo-sensitive genic male sterility is a type of male sterility where the plant's fertility is dictated by environmental temperature. For instance, a line may be completely sterile when grown in the high temperatures of summer but become fully fertile during the cooler winter months. This environmental sensitivity allows breeders to multiply the sterile parent line through natural selfing in one season and use it for hybrid production in another.

158. (C) In the style during tube growth
In gametophytic self-incompatibility, the biochemical recognition and inhibition of incompatible pollen typically occur within the style tissue during the growth of the pollen tube. If the S-allele of the haploid pollen grain matches either of the S-alleles in the diploid style, the growth of the tube is arrested. This internal mechanism ensures that only pollen with non-matching alleles can successfully reach and fertilize the ovules, promoting outcrossing.

159. (B) Induce early flowering or manipulation
Gibberellic acid is sometimes used in hybrid seed production to induce early flowering or to manipulate the growth of the floral organs. For example, it can be used to improve the exposure of reproductive parts in certain male-sterile lines or to synchronize the flowering times of the male and female parents. This chemical growth regulator is a valuable tool for optimizing the timing and efficiency of pollination in commercial seed fields.

160. (D) Any combination of distance, time, and physical barriers
To prevent cross-contamination by foreign pollen, isolation can be achieved through several methods: distance isolation (spacing fields apart), time isolation (staggering sowing dates so flowering does not overlap), or physical barriers like cages and netting. Often, a combination of these techniques is used to provide a multi-layered defense against genetic contamination, ensuring that the harvested seeds meet the high purity standards required for commercial certification.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

178. (C) At vegetative, flower, and maturity
Roguing in seed production should ideally be performed multiple times throughout the crop cycle: during the vegetative stage, at the time of flowering, and finally at maturity. This ensures that any plants showing incorrect leaf traits, deviant flower colors, or improper ripening characteristics are removed before they can contribute to the final seed lot. Consistent roguing is fundamental for maintaining the high genetic purity required for seed certification.

179. (A) Maintainer line (male fertile)
In the Cytoplasmic Male Sterility system, the B-line is functionally a maintainer line that is male fertile. It possesses a fertile cytoplasm but has the same nuclear genotype as the male-sterile A-line. When the A-line is pollinated by the B-line, the resulting seeds produce plants that are once again male sterile. This relationship allows for the continuous multiplication and maintenance of the A-line parent stock for hybrid seed production.

180. (D) Phytotoxicity and incomplete sterility
The primary limitation of utilizing Chemical Hybridizing Agents on a large commercial scale is the risk of phytotoxicity and incomplete male sterility. These chemicals can sometimes damage the plant's overall health or fail to suppress all pollen development, leading to unwanted self-pollination. Additionally, the effectiveness of CHAs can be highly dependent on the stage of plant growth and the environmental conditions at the time of application, making them less reliable than genetic systems.

181. (B) Genetic contamination via pollen
Isolation by distance is a fundamental seed production practice designed to prevent genetic contamination caused by the transfer of foreign pollen. By separating fields of different varieties by a specific minimum distance, the risk of wind-borne or insect-borne pollen reaching the seed crop is significantly reduced. This spatial separation is essential for ensuring that the harvested seeds are genetically pure and remain true to the specific characteristics of the variety being produced.

182. (C) Degrade mucilaginous gel and inhibitors
Fermentation during the wet extraction of seeds from fleshy fruits is used to degrade the mucilaginous gel that surrounds the seeds. This gel often contains natural germination inhibitors that must be removed to ensure the seeds can sprout effectively. The fermentation process also helps to kill certain surface-borne pathogens. Once the gel is broken down, the seeds can be easily washed clean, resulting in a high-quality product ready for drying and storage.

183. (D) Emergence under stressful conditions
Seed vigor testing differs from standard germination testing because it specifically evaluates the seed's ability to emerge and grow under a wide range of stressful environmental conditions. While a germination test determines the percentage of seeds that can sprout under ideal lab conditions, a vigor test provides a more realistic assessment of field performance. This information is vital for farmers who may face challenging soil, moisture, or temperature conditions after sowing.

184. (A) Variety quality is legally regulated
Under the Indian Seed Act, a "Notified Variety" is one whose quality and performance are legally regulated by the government. Notification implies that the variety has been officially recognized for its superior traits and is eligible for the mandatory certification process. This system ensures that seeds of these varieties sold in the market meet strict standards for genetic purity, germination, and health, providing a reliable guarantee to the growers who purchase them.

NODIA

185. (B) Compliance with biosafety protocols
Any farmer or company legally cultivating a transgenic flower crop for seed production must primarily ensure strict compliance with all established biosafety protocols. These regulations include maintaining mandatory isolation distances, planting barrier crops, and implementing measures to prevent the unintended spread of transgenic material. Adherence to these rules is essential for protecting the environment and fulfilling the legal requirements set by regulatory bodies for genetically modified organisms.

186. (B) Distinguishable from known varieties
In the context of the NDUS criteria for plant variety protection, "Distinctiveness" means that the new variety must be clearly distinguishable from any other variety whose existence is a matter of common knowledge at the time of application. This ensures that protection is only granted

221. (D) It allows elimination of segregants
An advantage of utilizing a genetically engineered dominant male sterility gene linked to herbicide tolerance is that it allows for the efficient elimination of unwanted fertile segregants in the field. When the crop is sprayed with a specific herbicide, only the plants carrying the transgene (which are male sterile and herbicide tolerant) survive. This provides a simple and effective method for ensuring that 100% of the plants in the female rows are male sterile for hybridization.

222. (B) $60 - 70\%$
The generally accepted minimum germination percentage required for the certification of most ornamental flower seeds in India typically ranges from 60% to 70%. While this is lower than the requirements for some major field crops, it reflects the inherent biological characteristics and challenges associated with the production of diverse ornamental species. Seeds that fall below this standard cannot be officially certified or sold with a quality guarantee in the commercial market.

223. (B) Head turns yellow and bracts brown
In Sunflower, physiological maturity is standardly indicated when the back of the flower head turns from green to yellow and the surrounding bracts begin to turn brown. At this point, the seeds have reached their maximum dry weight and nutrient accumulation is complete. Harvesting shortly after this stage, once the seed moisture has decreased further, ensures the highest quality and prevents losses from birds, diseases, or potential weather-related damage in the field.

224. (D) Adjusted according to seed moisture and size
To prevent mechanical damage during the threshing of flower seeds, the cylinder speed of the thresher must be carefully adjusted according to the specific moisture content and size of the seeds. Seeds that are very dry are more prone to cracking or splitting at high speeds, while those with higher moisture may be crushed. Finding the optimal speed for each crop and batch is essential for maintaining high germination rates and overall physical seed quality.

225. (A) Emergence under field conditions
Seed vigor is universally defined as the sum of those properties of the seed that determine its potential for rapid and uniform emergence and the subsequent establishment of a healthy seedling under a wide range of field conditions. High-vigor seeds are more capable of overcoming environmental stresses, such as soil crusting, cold temperatures, or pathogens. Assessing vigor provides a better prediction of field performance than a standard lab germination test alone can offer.

226. (C) Variety, germination, and purity
According to the Indian Seed Act, any container of notified seed sold must bear an official label that clearly displays the variety name, the minimum germination percentage, and the physical purity of the lot. This information provides farmers with the essential details needed to make informed purchasing decisions and ensures that the seeds meet the legal standards for quality. Labeling is a mandatory requirement for all seeds produced and sold through official commercial channels.

227. (A) Claim compensation for failure
A key feature of the "Farmers' Rights" under the Protection of Plant Varieties and Farmers' Rights Act is that a farmer is entitled to claim compensation if a registered variety fails to perform as promised by the breeder. This provision protects farmers from financial losses due to poor-quality seeds or misleading performance claims. It is a critical safeguard that ensures breeders remain accountable for the quality and reliability of the ornamental varieties they bring to the market.

228. (D) Spread of transgenic events
Transgenic crop trials are strictly monitored for "volunteer plants" in subsequent seasons to prevent the unintended spread of transgenic events in the environment. Volunteers are plants that grow from seeds left in the soil after harvest; if they are transgenic, they could potentially cross-pollinate with nearby non-GM crops or wild relatives. Removing these plants and monitoring the site are essential biosafety measures for maintaining the biological containment of genetically modified ornamental varieties.

229. (B) Is free from quarantine pests
A Phytosanitary Certificate provides a formal guarantee that a seed consignment has been inspected and found to be free from regulated quarantine pests and diseases. This document is essential for the international trade of seeds, as it ensures that the shipment complies with the plant health requirements of the importing

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

of the offspring rather than just the parent plant, breeders can better distinguish between genetic potential and environmental effects. This method allows for a more accurate assessment of heritability, leading to more effective and stable improvements in the variety's characteristics over successive generations of the breeding program.

196. (D) Pin and thrum types in a population
Heterostyly, particularly distyly, involves a plant population having two distinct types of flowers: "pin" types with long styles and short stamens, and "thrum" types with short styles and long stamens. This structural variation prevents self-pollination and ensures that pollen is only successfully transferred between the different types by visiting insects. This mechanism is an effective strategy for promoting outcrossing and maintaining high levels of genetic diversity within the species.

197. (B) Facilitate removal of fertile plants
In Genetic Male Sterility systems, the sterile line is often linked to a phenotypic marker, such as a specific leaf color or stem trait. This linkage is used to facilitate the easy identification and removal of fertile plants that naturally occur in the segregating progeny. By visually roguing out the fertile individuals at an early seedling stage, producers can ensure that only 100% male-sterile plants remain in the female rows for hybrid seed production.

198. (C) Stigma surface level
In sporophytic self-incompatibility, the biochemical inhibition of incompatible pollen typically occurs at the stigma surface level. The interaction between the parent-derived proteins on the pollen wall and the receptive cells of the stigma prevents the pollen from even initiating tube growth. This rapid and efficient rejection mechanism ensures that self-pollen does not enter the style, effectively maintaining outcrossing and preventing self-fertilization in many important ornamental plant families.

199. (D) Anthers before dehiscence
Manual emasculation in flowers like Petunia involves the delicate removal of all anthers from the female parent flower before they have a chance to dehisce and release pollen. This process is typically performed on immature buds to guarantee that no self-pollination has occurred. Once the anthers are removed, the flower is then protected from unwanted pollen until it is ready to be hand-pollinated with pollen from the designated male parent line.

NODIA

200. (A) Strong colonies and fresh water
Effective apiary management in seed production emphasizes the maintenance of strong, healthy colonies and the provision of a clean, fresh water source for the bees. Healthy hives have a larger number of foragers, which increases the frequency of floral visits and the efficiency of pollen transfer. Ensuring that the pollinators have access to basic needs within the field helps keep them active and focused on the target crop, maximizing the total seed set.

201. (B) Flotation during wet extraction
Flotation during the wet extraction process is a method that relies on the specific density difference between well-filled, heavy seeds and the lighter pulp or empty seeds. When the macerated fruit mixture is placed in water, the high-quality seeds typically sink to the bottom, while the debris and non-viable material float to the surface and can be easily skimmed off. This simple yet effective technique ensures the recovery of a clean and high-quality seed lot.

202. (B) Vibrating deck and air stream
A specific gravity separator functions by using a combination of a vibrating deck and a controlled air stream to sort seeds based on their density. As the seeds move across the inclined, vibrating surface, the air blast lifts the lighter, less dense seeds while the heavier, high-quality seeds remain in contact with the deck and move in a different direction. This precise separation removes immature or insect-damaged seeds, significantly improving the overall vigor of the lot.

203. (A) Increased leaching of cellular solutes
A characteristic symptom of seed aging is the increased leaching of cellular solutes, such as sugars and electrolytes, when the seed is soaked in water. This occurs because the cell membranes lose their structural integrity and become more permeable over time. Measuring the electrical conductivity of the soak water is a common laboratory method used to assess the degree of seed deterioration and predict the remaining vigor and storage potential of a seed lot.

to truly unique developments. Breeders must demonstrate that their variety possesses at least one or more key morphological or physiological traits that set it apart from existing commercial types.

187. (A) Evaluate performance before bulk import
The EXIM policy allows for the import of seeds in limited quantities for trial purposes primarily to evaluate their performance under local agro-climatic conditions before bulk imports are considered. This ensures that only varieties that are well-suited to the Indian environment and meet the specific needs of domestic growers and consumers are brought in for large-scale distribution. It is a critical step in the responsible introduction of new ornamental plant material.

188. (C) Florets senesce and pappus fluffs
Harvesting in Aster seed production is indicated when the individual florets in the capitulum begin to senesce and the pappus structures become fluffy and visible. This "fluffing" of the flower head signifies that the seeds have reached physiological maturity and are ready to be dispersed. At this stage, the heads should be collected promptly to prevent the wind from carrying away the light seeds, ensuring maximum recovery for processing and sale.

189. (D) Light during the germination phase
Phlox seeds are uniquely sensitive to light during their germination phase. Most species of Phlox require darkness to successfully initiate the sprouting process. If exposed to significant light levels, the seeds may remain dormant or exhibit very poor germination rates. This specific requirement must be managed by covering the seeds appropriately during laboratory testing and providing clear instructions to growers for successful establishment in the field or nursery.

190. (C) Benefit/cost ratio; > 1 is profitable
The Cost-Benefit Ratio is a fundamental economic concept in agriculture that measures the relationship between total benefits (gross returns) and total costs. A CBR greater than one indicates that the enterprise is profitable, as the value produced exceeds the investment made. This ratio is a key tool for seed producers and farmers to evaluate the financial feasibility of different crops and production systems, guiding decisions on resource allocation.

191. (B) Exudates of lipids and sugars
Stigma receptivity in many flowering plants is biochemically signaled by the presence of specialized exudates consisting of lipids, sugars, and proteins on the stigmatic surface. These secretions provide the necessary hydration and nutrients to support the germination of compatible pollen grains. They also play a role in the recognition and rejection of self-incompatible or foreign pollen, ensuring that fertilization is successful and genetically appropriate for the species.

192. (D) Himachal Pradesh valleys
Himachal Pradesh is widely known for the successful seed production of temperate biennial flowers like Pansy and Sweet William. The valley regions provide the necessary cool climate and natural vernalization required for these species to transition from vegetative growth to flowering. This unique geographic advantage, combined with high light intensity and low disease pressure, makes the state a premier location for producing high-quality seeds of cool-season ornamental crops.

193. (A) Regulation, resistance, and seed filling
The application of potassium in flower seed crops primarily aids in physiological regulation, disease resistance, and efficient seed filling. Potassium is essential for the translocation of sugars and other nutrients from the leaves to the developing seeds. It also helps the plant manage water stress by regulating stomatal opening and closing. These functions ensure that the harvested seeds are well-developed, heavy, and possess high vigor for future planting.

194. (C) Authenticated Breeder/Foundation seed
A key requirement for any certified seed lot is that it must be traceable back to an authenticated source of breeder or foundation seed. This ensures that the genetic integrity of the variety has been maintained through each generation of multiplication. Documentation and verification of the seed source are mandatory steps in the certification process, providing a legal and technical guarantee that the seeds possess the specific characteristics of the registered variety.

195. (A) Trait is highly environment-influenced
Progeny selection is superior to mass selection when the desired trait is highly influenced by the environment. By evaluating the performance

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

relatively delicate seeds. Once released, the seeds are cleaned using air-screen separators to remove the fragmented calyx and other debris, ensuring a high-purity final product.

213. (B) Sequence of intermediaries
The economic term "Marketing Channel" refers to the specific sequence of intermediaries through which a product, such as ornamental seeds, passes from the producer to the final consumer. This can include breeders, seed companies, distributors, wholesalers, and retail shops. Understanding these channels is vital for seed producers to effectively manage their logistics, pricing strategies, and market reach, ensuring that high-quality seeds are delivered efficiently and profitably to the end-users.

214. (C) Sticky exudate on the stigma
Stigma receptivity can be physically observed in many plant species by the appearance of a sticky, glistening exudate on the stigma surface. This secretion indicates that the female organ is ready to receive and support the germination of pollen. In some flowers, receptivity may also be marked by a slight change in the orientation or color of the stigma. Identifying these visual cues is essential for technicians performing manual hand pollination in hybrid seed production.

215. (D) High-value F_1 hybrid seeds
The growth of the Indian floriculture seed industry has been largely driven by the high global demand for high-value F_1 hybrid seeds. India's ability to produce these complex seeds through labor-intensive manual methods at a competitive cost has made it an essential partner for international seed companies. This specialization in hybrid production has allowed the country to carve out a significant niche in the global ornamental market, leading to increased investment and infrastructure development.

216. (A) Split into basal and top-dressings
For optimal seed yield and quality, nitrogen application in a seed crop should ideally be split into a basal dose at the time of sowing and one or more top-dressings during the vegetative growth phase. This split application ensures that the plant has a steady supply of nutrients throughout its development without the risks associated with a single excessive dose. Proper nitrogen management prevents lodging and delays in flowering, resulting in more robust reproductive growth.

217. (B) Seed Certification Agency
Foundation seed production must be conducted under the direct and rigorous supervision of the State Seed Certification Agency (SSCA). This agency is responsible for conducting mandatory field inspections and laboratory tests to verify that the seed crop meets all established quality standards. This official oversight ensures that the genetic purity and health of the foundation seed are guaranteed, allowing it to be used as a reliable source for subsequent certified seed generations.

218. (B) Natural selection on population
The bulk population method in maintenance breeding involves growing a large population of a variety and allowing natural selection to act upon it over several generations. While seeds from each cycle are harvested and bulked together, the method helps to maintain the variety's adaptation to the local environment and can improve certain quantitative traits. It is a simpler, less labor-intensive alternative to individual plant tracking for maintaining the general performance of an established variety.

NODIA

219. (A) Promotes genetic diversity
Dichogamy is an advantageous floral mechanism because it significantly promotes genetic diversity by preventing self-pollination. By separating the timing of male and female maturation within the same flower, the plant ensures that fertilization must occur through the transfer of pollen from other individuals. This outcrossing increases the level of heterozygosity in the population, which generally leads to greater vigor and better adaptation to changing environmental conditions in the resulting seed progeny.

220. (C) Same nuclear, fertile cytoplasm
In a Cytoplasmic Male Sterility (CMS) system, the maintainer line or B-line has the same nuclear genome as the male-sterile A-line but possesses a fertile cytoplasm. This specific genetic constitution is what allows the B-line to produce functional pollen, which is used to fertilize the A-line. The resulting seeds produce plants that are male-sterile because they inherit the sterile cytoplasm from the A-line parent while retaining the identical nuclear genes from both parents.

This process ensures that imported biological materials do not introduce exotic threats that could damage domestic agriculture or natural ecosystems. Quarantine officers may use visual inspection, lab testing, or treatment procedures to certify that the shipment is safe for entry.

170. (B) Asteraceae
Gaillardia, commonly known as the Blanket flower, belongs to the Asteraceae family. As a member of this group, it shares similar seed production mechanisms with other popular flowers like Marigold and Zinnia. These include the presence of a capitulum inflorescence and a reliance on insect-mediated cross-pollination. Understanding these familial relationships helps seed producers apply effective strategies for field management, pollination, and seed extraction across related species.

171. (A) Tearing the tube can damage the pistil
A major challenge in the production of hybrid Antirrhinum seed is that the emasculation process must be performed with extreme care. The flower has a tubular structure, and tearing this tube while removing the anthers can easily damage the delicate pistil inside. Since a healthy pistil is required for successful fertilization and seed development, technicians must be highly skilled to perform this task efficiently without compromising the female reproductive organs.

172. (C) They turn brown but before splitting
The optimum stage for harvesting Vinca follicles is when they have turned from green to brown but before they split open and release their seeds. Because Vinca follicles are dehiscent, waiting too long leads to significant yield loss. Harvesting at the brown stage ensures that the seeds have reached physiological maturity. After picking, the follicles can be dried in a controlled environment where the seeds are easily and safely collected as they open.

173. (D) Edible seed oil and culinary seeds
In legal, non-narcotic cultivation, the primary economic products derived from Papaver somniferum seeds are edible seed oil and culinary seeds used in the baking and food industry. These seeds do not contain significant amounts of the alkaloids found in the plant's latex. Developing and producing varieties with low morphine content but high seed yield is a major focus for breeders catering to the legitimate global market for these products.

174. (C) Explosive dehiscence of capsules
Seed extraction from the dried spikes of Crossandra is facilitated by the explosive dehiscence of its capsules. When the mature, dry spikes are exposed to moisture or mechanical pressure, the capsules burst open violently, discharging the seeds. This natural mechanism is often utilized during processing by lightly misting the dried spikes with water to trigger the release of the seeds, which are then cleaned and graded for commercial sale.

175. (B) The value added at each chain node
The value chain in the seed industry differs from a traditional supply chain because it focuses primarily on the value added at each node of the process. While a supply chain deals with the physical movement of the product, the value chain examines how activities like breeding, quality control, specialized packaging, and branding increase the product's worth to the customer. This analysis helps companies improve their competitive advantage and overall market profitability.

176. (D) Temperature and light patterns
For day-neutral ornamental plants, which do not rely on day length to initiate flowering, the primary triggers for anthesis are often specific temperature and light patterns. These environmental cues signal the plant to begin the final stages of floral opening and reproductive maturation. Understanding these triggers is essential for seed producers to predict flowering times and ensure that all necessary resources, including labor and pollinators, are available for peak bloom.

177. (A) Advanced breeding and infrastructure
The Netherlands maintains its global dominance in the flower seed trade through advanced breeding programs, cutting-edge research, and a highly developed agricultural infrastructure. The country invests heavily in the development of new varieties and efficient production technologies. This technical expertise, combined with a central location and excellent logistics networks, allows the Netherlands to remain at the forefront of the international ornamental seed and bulb industry.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

country. By preventing the entry of exotic biological threats, these certificates play a vital role in protecting domestic agriculture and natural ecosystems worldwide.

230. (C) Bees work along rows, not across
A major apicultural challenge in producing hybrid Sunflower seed is that bees tend to work along the rows rather than across them. In a seed field with separate rows of male and female parents, this behavior can result in poor pollen transfer between the lines. To overcome this, growers must use specific planting ratios and manage hive placement to encourage bees to move between the rows, ensuring effective cross-pollination and high seed set.

231. (D) Insect-mediated cross-pollination
Annual Chrysanthemum (Chrysanthemum coronarium) relies predominantly on insect-mediated cross-pollination for optimal seed set. The large, attractive flower heads are designed to be visited by a variety of insects, including bees and butterflies, which transfer pollen between individual florets and different plants. Ensuring a healthy population of pollinators in the production field is therefore essential for achieving high yields and maintaining the genetic diversity and vigor of the resulting seed crop.

232. (A) Early morning to prevent shattering
To maximize the yield of clean and unbroken Dianthus seeds, harvesting is best performed in the early morning. At this time, the capsules still contain a small amount of morning dew or moisture, which makes them less prone to immediate shattering during the handling process. This practice helps to reduce yield losses in the field, allowing the harvested capsules to be safely transported to a controlled environment for further drying and seed extraction.

233. (B) Stigmatic rays and pores
The seed capsule of the Poppy (Papaver somniferum) possesses specialized structures at the top called stigmatic rays and small pores. As the capsule matures and dries, these pores open, allowing the tiny seeds to be released through the "pepper-pot" mechanism when the stem is shaken by the wind. Understanding this unique morphology is critical for seed producers, as it dictates the precise timing and careful manual techniques required to harvest the capsules without losing the seeds.

234. (B) Uniformity for precision sowing
Seed pelleting is a value-addition process that involves coating small or irregularly shaped seeds with a layer of inert material to create a larger, uniform pellet. This is primarily done to improve the flowability of the seeds and allow for their accurate use in precision mechanical sowing equipment. Pelleting also provides a convenient medium for adding beneficial treatments, such as fungicides or nutrients, directly to the individual seed's immediate environment.

235. (A) Premium price vs manual labor
The economic viability of a commercial F_1 hybrid flower seed production venture depends heavily on the balance between the premium price achieved for the final product and the high cost of manual labor. Because producing these hybrids requires intensive tasks like hand emasculation and pollination, the market price must be sufficient to cover these expenses while still providing a profit. This relationship drives the industry to seek cost-effective production locations and efficient management practices.

236. (C) At outer ray florets inward
Anthesis in most members of the Asteraceae family typically begins at the outer ray florets and proceeds inward toward the central disc florets. This centripetal opening pattern means that flowers within a single head mature over a period of several days. For seed producers, this sequential maturation must be taken into account when timing pollination activities and deciding on the final harvest date to ensure that the maximum number of seeds have reached physiological maturity.

237. (D) North America and Europe
North America and Europe currently represent the largest and most valuable consumer markets for high-value ornamental seeds and seedlings. These regions have well-established horticultural industries and a high cultural interest in home gardening and professional floral displays. The demand for new, high-performing, and aesthetically pleasing flower varieties in these markets drives much of the global research, breeding, and custom seed production activities conducted in countries like India and the Netherlands.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

from foreign competition by making imported products more expensive. While many countries work to reduce tariffs through trade agreements, they remain a significant economic factor in the global movement of seeds and other agricultural commodities between nations.

255. (B) Prolong pollen availability
In Sunflower hybrid seed production, the removal of the apical bud or dominant flower head is sometimes practiced in the male parent lines to prolong the period of pollen availability. This technique encourages the growth of multiple lateral branches, each with its own smaller flower head. These lateral heads bloom sequentially, extending the total time that viable pollen is available in the field to fertilize the male-sterile female parent lines, ensuring a better overall seed set.

256. (B) The use of apetalous or male-sterile lines
Emasculation in Marigold hybrid seed production is made relatively easier by the utilization of specialized apetalous or male-sterile lines. These parental lines naturally lack functional pollen or have floral structures that simplify the process of cross-pollination. This genetic approach reduces or eliminates the need for the tedious and delicate task of removing anthers from each individual flower, which is much more challenging in tiny-flowered species that do not possess such helpful reproductive modifications.

257. (A) A cross-pollinated crop
Zinnia elegans is predominantly a cross-pollinated crop, relying on various insects like bees and butterflies to transfer pollen between its colorful flower heads. The individual florets within the capitulum are designed to attract pollinators, which is essential for successful fertilization and seed set. In commercial seed production, maintaining adequate isolation distances and ensuring a healthy population of pollinators in the field are critical management practices for producing high-quality, genetically pure Zinnia seeds.

258. (C) Mature pods twist and shatter
Harvesting of Lupin seeds requires careful timing because the mature pods have a tendency to twist and shatter as they dry out. This natural dehiscence can lead to significant seed loss in the field if the harvest is delayed. Growers must monitor the crop closely and collect the pods just as they reach maturity but before they become so brittle that they burst open upon contact. Proper post-harvest drying under controlled conditions then allows for safe seed extraction.

259. (A) Botrytis blight and head rot
A significant risk in growing Annual Chrysanthemum for seed in humid environments is the high susceptibility to Botrytis blight and head rot. The dense, many-petaled flower heads easily trap moisture, creating ideal conditions for these fungal pathogens to thrive. If not managed through proper site selection, appropriate irrigation, and timely fungicide applications, these diseases can rapidly destroy the developing seeds and significantly reduce the final yield and quality of the crop.

260. (D) Intensive input and control
The cost of generating breeder seed is fundamentally higher than that of certified seed because it requires intensive inputs and extreme levels of control. Produced under the direct supervision of the plant breeder, every stage of growth must be meticulously monitored to ensure absolute genetic purity. The small scale of production, combined with the rigorous testing and roguing required to maintain the variety's unique traits, results in much higher per-unit costs for this initial seed generation.

NODIA

261. (B) Temperature and humidity
The exact duration of stigma receptivity is highly dependent on environmental factors, particularly temperature and humidity. In hot and dry conditions, the stigma may dry out quickly, significantly shortening the window for successful pollination. Conversely, moderate temperatures and high humidity can extend receptivity, allowing more time for pollen to germinate. Seed producers must understand these local environmental influences to time their hand pollinations or manage pollinator activity for maximum seed set and yield.

262. (C) Diverse species cultivation
India's favorable geographic position and diverse range of agro-climatic zones allow for the cultivation of a vast variety of ornamental species. From the temperate valleys of the north to the tropical regions of the south, the country can provide the specific environmental conditions required for the seed production of almost any flower crop. This climatic diversity is a major

246. (C) Empty capsules and yield loss
A primary indicator of a severely delayed harvest in shattering-prone crops is the presence of empty capsules and a significant overall loss in seed yield. In species like Pansy or Lupinus, once the capsules reach full maturity and dry out, they split open and release their seeds onto the ground. Observing opened pods in the field means that the optimal harvest window has passed, resulting in the permanent loss of valuable ornamental seeds.

247. (D) Specific weight and density
A gravity separator effectively sorts seeds based on differences in their specific weight and density. As seeds move over a vibrating, inclined deck with an upward air flow, the heavier, well-filled seeds remain close to the deck while the lighter, empty, or damaged seeds are lifted by the air. This precise sorting ensures that the final seed lot is of high quality and vigor, as seed density is a strong indicator of successful embryo and endosperm development.

248. (A) Controlled pre-germ hydration
The biochemical basis of seed priming involves the controlled pre-germination hydration of the seeds. By allowing seeds to absorb a specific amount of water, they are able to initiate early metabolic activities and cellular repair mechanisms without the actual emergence of the radicle. This "primes" the seed to complete the germination process more rapidly and uniformly once it is eventually planted in the field, leading to better crop establishment and overall performance.

249. (B) Sealed aluminum foil laminates
Sealed aluminum foil laminates are considered a primary packaging material suitable for the long-term storage of high-value flower seeds. These materials provide a complete barrier against moisture vapor and oxygen, which are the main factors contributing to seed deterioration. By keeping the seeds in a dry and stable environment, foil pouches help to maintain their viability and vigor for several years, ensuring that the quality of the product is preserved throughout its shelf life.

250. (B) Regulated seed-borne disease
According to seed certification standards, a "Designated Disease" refers to a specific, regulated seed-borne disease that must be strictly monitored and controlled in a seed crop. The presence of such a disease above a certain threshold can lead to the rejection of the entire field or seed lot for certification. Managing these diseases through healthy seed sources, field inspections, and appropriate treatments is essential for ensuring that the final product is clean and safe for growers.

251. (A) A variety known to the public
Under the Protection of Plant Varieties and Farmers' Rights Act, a "Variety of Common Knowledge" refers to any plant variety that is already known and identifiable to the public. This includes varieties that are being commercially sold, those described in professional literature, or those held in public germplasm collections. This classification is important for determining the novelty of new varieties, as a new type must be distinct from all varieties of common knowledge to receive protection.

252. (C) Commingling of GM/non-GM
In the context of importing transgenic seeds, "adventitious presence" refers to the unintended or accidental commingling of genetically modified (GM) seeds with non-GM seed lots. This can occur during production, transport, or processing. Regulating adventitious presence is a major focus of biosafety laws and international trade agreements, as many countries have strict thresholds for the allowed percentage of GM material in traditional or organic seed shipments.

253. (D) The Plant Quarantine Order 2003
The Plant Quarantine (Regulation of Import into India) Order, 2003, is the detailed document that outlines the procedures and requirements for importing plants and seeds to prevent the entry of exotic pests. It specifies the mandatory inspections, documentation, and treatments required for various commodities. This order provides the regulatory framework for India's quarantine services at ports of entry, playing a critical role in safeguarding the country's agricultural health and biological diversity from foreign threats.

254. (C) A tax or duty on imports
Under international trade laws, a tariff is defined as a tax or duty imposed by a government on imported goods, including ornamental seeds. Tariffs are used to regulate trade, generate revenue, and protect domestic producers

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

****

NODIA

strategic advantage, making India a versatile and reliable partner for the global ornamental seed industry throughout the year.

263. (D) Density and seeds per fruit
When calculating seed yield estimates for flower crops, agronomists primarily evaluate the plant density in the field and the average number of seeds produced per fruit or flower head. By sampling a representative portion of the crop, they can determine the typical seed set and project the total harvest. This information is essential for planning logistics, predicting market supply, and evaluating the effectiveness of different management practices and pollination strategies used during the production cycle.

264. (A) Inspect fields and test quality
The primary role of the State Seed Certification Agency (SSCA) is to perform mandatory field inspections and laboratory tests to verify the quality of seeds being produced for certification. By monitoring genetic purity, physical cleanliness, and germination potential, the agency ensures that the seeds meet the strict standards required by law. This official oversight provides a guarantee of quality to farmers and maintains the integrity of the seed multiplication and distribution system in the country.

265. (B) Does not deteriorate genetically
Maintenance breeding is a critical process that ensures an established plant variety does not deteriorate genetically over successive generations of multiplication. Through careful selection, progeny testing, and rigorous roguing, breeders work to maintain the specific traits and performance levels that define the variety. This ongoing effort prevents genetic drift and the accumulation of mutations, ensuring that farmers and consumers always receive seeds that are true to the original breeder's description and quality standards.

266. (B) Promote cross-pollination
A plant exhibiting protandry is structurally and physiologically adapted to promote cross-pollination. By releasing its pollen before its own stigma is receptive, the flower effectively prevents self-fertilization. This temporal separation forces the plant to receive pollen from other, more or less mature flowers in the population. This strategy increases genetic diversity and enhances the overall vigor and adaptability of the resulting seed progeny, which is beneficial for the long-term survival of the species.

267. (A) Heterosis
Heterosis, or hybrid vigor, is the phenomenon where an F_1 hybrid exhibits superior performance in terms of growth, yield, or overall vigor compared to both of its homozygous parents. This enhancement results from the combination of diverse and often complementary genetic traits from the two parental lines. Harnessing heterosis is the primary goal of F_1 hybrid breeding, allowing for the production of ornamental varieties with larger flowers, better disease resistance, and greater environmental adaptability.

268. (C) PCR-based DNA markers
PCR-based DNA markers allow breeders to identify self-incompatibility alleles at the molecular level. This advanced technique enables the screening of plants at a very early seedling stage, without the need for extensive and time-consuming field pollination tests. By knowing the specific S-alleles present in their breeding material, scientists can more efficiently design crosses and maintain the parental lines needed for hybrid seed production, significantly speeding up the overall development and selection process.

269. (D) Identify true hybrids at seedling stage
Utilizing a dominant genetic marker, such as a red stem trait in a male parent line, helps to easily identify true hybrids when crossed with a green-stemmed female parent. Any seedling resulting from a successful cross will express the dominant red stem trait. If a seedling has a green stem, it is likely the result of unintended self-pollination of the female parent and can be quickly rogued out in the nursery, ensuring high genetic purity of the hybrid seed.

270. (C) Guaranteed purchase and price
The primary economic advantage of contract farming in the flower seed sector for the local farmer is the guarantee of both a purchase for their crop and a pre-agreed price. This arrangement provides financial security and significantly reduces the market risks associated with fluctuating seed prices. In return, the farmer agrees to follow specific production protocols provided by the seed company, ensuring that the final harvested seeds meet the high-quality standards required for commercial sale.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

names
(D) Categorize by the specific date the block was made

2024

28. If an AutoCAD user enters the absolute coordinates 0,0 followed by 10,10, what geometric shape is defined if the 'Rectangle' command was active?
(A) A circle with radius 10
(B) A triangle with a hypotenuse of 10
(C) A square with side length 10
(D) An arc with a 10-degree angle

2019

29. The '.dwt' file extension in AutoCAD is explicitly used to save which type of data?
(A) Execute a pre-compiled rendering or plotting script
(B) Export files for cross-software model compatibility
(C) Store a backup copy of the current drawing session
(D) Save templates with standard settings and layouts

2007

30. Which AutoCAD toolbar contains the fundamental tools such as Line, Polyline, Circle, and Arc?
(A) The Modify Toolbar
(B) The Properties Toolbar
(C) The Draw Toolbar
(D) The Dimension Toolbar

2024

31. Which of the following modifying commands is best suited to seamlessly connect two intersecting straight walk paths by creating a rounded corner of a specified radius?
(A) Chamfer
(B) Fillet
(C) Extend
(D) Trim

2025

32. In standard AutoCAD isometric drafting, if the user wishes to draw a vertical line representing the height of a garden wall, which axis direction should they follow?
(A) 30°
(B) 150°
(C) 180°
(D) 90°

2002

33. When applying a hatch to represent a brick pathway in AutoCAD, an error occurs stating "A closed boundary could not be determined." What is the most likely cause?
(A) A gap exists in the linework defining the area
(B) The pattern selected lacks support for the color
(C) The scale of the pattern is too large for the area
(D) The hatch origin is placed outside the drawing

2013

34. Which AutoCAD dimensioning setting is modified to change the size of the text and the style of the arrowheads simultaneously across the entire drawing?
(A) Text Style Manager
(B) Properties Palette
(C) Dimension Style Manager
(D) Layer Properties Manager

2022

35. Consider the following statements regarding AutoCAD's e-transmit tool:
I. It packages all files dependent on the main drawing, including fonts and external references.
II. It automatically converts the drawing into a 3D ArchiCAD BIM model.
III. It generates a transmittal report detailing the included files.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) I and III
(C) II and III
(D) I only

2025

36. To create multiple distinct views of the same model at different scales on a single plotted sheet in AutoCAD, a user must utilize which feature in Paper space?
(A) Layers
(B) Blocks
(C) Xrefs
(D) Viewports

2008

37. Which statement represents a core characteristic of native file system management in ArchiCAD?
(A) Require a constant cloud connection to save data
(B) Use .PLN files to store 3D models and 2D

NODIA

CHAPTER 11
Computer Aided Design for Landscaping

2015

1. Which principle of landscape architecture primarily ensures a logical progression of outdoor spaces from public to private areas?
(A) Spatial transition
(B) Symmetrical balance
(C) Scale proportion
(D) Site topography

2022

2. In computer-aided drafting, what is the fundamental mathematical difference between vector graphics and raster graphics?
(A) Vector graphics use pixels, while raster graphics use polygons
(B) Vector graphics are resolution-dependent, while raster graphics are resolution-independent
(C) Vector graphics rely on coordinate geometry, while raster graphics rely on a grid of pixels
(D) Vector graphics cannot be scaled, while raster graphics scale without quality loss

2011

3. When creating a landscape legend in CAD, which standard practice is highly recommended for representing a diverse shrub layout?
(A) Using standardized, scale-appropriate blocks compiled in a central library
(B) Drawing unique freehand symbols for every single plant
(C) Utilizing continuous solid hatches with no outlines
(D) Applying random raster images embedded directly into the model space

2001

4. In AutoCAD LT 2007, which input represents the Relative Polar coordinate entry method for drawing a line 50 units long at a 45-degree angle from the last point?
(A) $50,45$
(B) $\#50 < 45$
(C) $@45 < 50$
(D) $@50 < 45$

2005

5. Which AutoCAD Object Snap (OSNAP) feature ensures a line connects exactly to the boundary of a circle at its exact right-most, left-most, top, or bottom point?
(A) Tangent
(B) Quadrant
(C) Center
(D) Node

2024

6. What is the primary function of the Command Line interface in the AutoCAD user environment?
(A) To visualize material textures and active rendering properties
(B) To adjust toolbar color schemes and layout configurations
(C) To input commands, aliases, and specific coordinate dimensions
(D) To manage layout viewports and automated sheet generation

2022

7. Which modifying command in AutoCAD is used to create concentric circles, parallel lines, or parallel curves at a specified distance?
(A) Copy
(B) Array
(C) Mirror
(D) Offset

2012

8. When creating an isometric drawing in 2D CAD, switching to the 'Isoplane Right' mode aligns the cursor axes to which specific angles?
(A) 30° and 90°
(B) 90° and 150°
(C) 30° and 150°
(D) 0° and 90°

2019

9. Which parameter must be adjusted if a hatch pattern applied to a large landscape area appears as a solid color instead of the intended texture?
(A) Hatch angle
(B) Hatch scale
(C) Hatch boundary
(D) Hatch origin

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

238. (C) Highly humid with fungal risk
In high-density planting of seed crops, the microclimate within the plant canopy often becomes highly humid. This increased moisture level, combined with reduced air circulation, creates an environment that is very favorable for the development of fungal diseases. Seed producers must manage this risk through proper spacing, appropriate irrigation methods, and timely fungicide applications to prevent foliar and floral infections that could compromise the health and quality of the developing seeds.

239. (B) Azure Blue
The official certification tag color for Certified Seed is azure blue. This tag is issued by the seed certification agency only after the seed lot has successfully passed all mandatory field inspections and laboratory tests for purity, germination, and health. The blue tag serves as a reliable guarantee to farmers and commercial growers that the seeds they are purchasing meet the high standards required for professional horticultural use and are true to the variety's description.

240. (D) Evaluate genetic potential
The progeny test is an essential tool in maintenance breeding because it allows the breeder to accurately evaluate the genetic potential of individual plants. By growing and observing the offspring, the breeder can identify which parent plants are truly genetically pure and which may be carrying hidden defects or traits from unwanted outcrossing. This evaluation ensures that only the best individuals are selected to continue the variety, preserving its unique characteristics and performance over time.

241. (A) Cleistogamous
A floral structure that completely encloses the reproductive organs until fertilization is completed is termed cleistogamous. In these flowers, pollination occurs within the unopened bud, ensuring 100% obligate selfing. This natural mechanism is highly effective for maintaining the genetic purity of certain ornamental species, as it prevents any possibility of contamination from foreign pollen. Cleistogamy is an important trait for breeders seeking to ensure the stability and uniformity of specific plant varieties.

NODIA

242. (C) B-line
In a Cytoplasmic Genetic Male Sterility (CGMS) system, the male-sterile A-line is maintained and multiplied by crossing it with the maintainer or B-line. The B-line is genetically identical to the A-line in its nuclear genome but possesses a fertile cytoplasm. This cross results in offspring that are once again male-sterile, inheriting the sterile cytoplasm from the A-line. This relationship allows for the continuous and reliable production of the female parent stock needed for hybrid seed production.

243. (A) Self-incompatibility
Self-incompatibility is the phenomenon where a plant's own fully functional pollen is unable to fertilize its own functional ovules. This is a genetic barrier that forces the plant to rely on cross-pollination with other compatible individuals. By preventing self-fertilization, self-incompatibility increases the level of outcrossing and genetic diversity within the population. This mechanism is common in many important ornamental plant families and is a key factor to consider in breeding and seed production.

244. (D) Early meiotic stages of pollen
Chemical Hybridizing Agents (CHAs) are most effective when applied during the early meiotic stages of pollen development. At this specific physiological window, the chemicals can interfere with the formation of viable pollen grains without significantly affecting the health of the female reproductive organs or the overall vigor of the plant. Timing the application correctly is essential for inducing the desired temporary male sterility needed for large-scale F_1 hybrid seed production in commercial flower crops.

245. (B) Introducing colonies in cages
For a crop that is primarily pollinated by bumblebees, providing isolation using screen cages requires the introduction of bee colonies directly into the cages during the flowering period. Since the screen prevents natural pollinators from entering, the introduced bees are necessary to ensure effective pollen transfer between the plants. This method allows for the production of high-purity seeds by keeping the crop isolated from foreign pollen while still providing the essential service of biotic pollination.

sunlight exposure over a garden landscape across different times of the year?
(A) Sun Study
(B) PhotoRendering Projection
(C) Fly-Through Animation
(D) BIMx Hyper-model

2015

20. In 3ds Max, which foundational modeling technique involves manipulating vertices, edges, and faces to create complex landscape geometries?
(A) NURBS modeling
(B) Spline modeling
(C) Boolean operations
(D) Polygon modeling

2021

21. In Adobe Photoshop, what is the primary function of a layer mask when editing a landscape photograph?
(A) Permanently crop the image canvas to a specific aspect ratio
(B) Hide or reveal specific layer portions non-destructively
(C) Increase the total pixel count and overall image resolution
(D) Convert a standard raster layer into a scalable vector layer

2005

22. During the post-production of a landscape master plan in Photoshop, which technique is most appropriate for realistically integrating a cutout tree image into a 2D plan view?
(A) Apply a high-contrast blur to the inserted object
(B) Flatten all layers into one prior to insertion
(C) Add a drop shadow to simulate depth and lighting
(D) Trace the image to create vector paths for lines

2013

23. Which specialized Indian database is primarily designed to aid in the appropriate selection of trees for specific landscape conditions?
(A) HIMFLORA
(B) CAPSSA
(C) e-NAM
(D) TRES

2021

24. A site analysis for a new architectural integration reveals a steep natural slope. Which spatial transition technique best maintains harmony with the topography?
(A) Use terracing and walls to manage the natural slope
(B) Flatten the entire site into a single horizontal plane
(C) Build a suspended platform over the existing gradient
(D) Create an artificial mound at the highest site point

2017

25. Match the AutoCAD coordinate entry methods in List I with their correct formatting syntax in List II.

List I: (Coordinate Entry Methods)
P. Absolute Rectangular
Q. Relative Rectangular
R. Relative Polar
S. Direct Distance Entry

List II: (Formatting Syntax)
1. Typing a distance while dragging the cursor
2. X, Y
3. $@X, Y$
4. @Distance $<$ Angle

(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

2004

26. Which of the following best describes why a landscape architect would prefer a vector-based CAD program over a raster-based program for initial site planning?
(A) Store much larger file sizes and complex color profiles
(B) Retain precise geometric data regardless of zoom level
(C) Map photorealistic textures to 3D architectural models
(D) Enable the software to measure exact distance or areas

2011

27. When structuring a CAD library for a large landscape firm, how should plant canopy blocks be primarily categorized for greatest drafting efficiency?
(A) Categorize by species and mature spread diameter
(B) Categorize by the level of geometric complexity
(C) Categorize by the alphabetical order of block

NODIA

2009

10. In AutoCAD, which dimensioning tool is required to measure the true length of a line that is drawn at a 37-degree angle to the X-axis?
(A) Linear Dimension
(B) Aligned Dimension
(C) Angular Dimension
(D) Baseline Dimension

2019

11. What is the primary advantage of utilizing an '.scr' (script) file in AutoCAD for landscape projects?
(A) It automates repetitive drafting sequences and batch processing commands
(B) It renders 3D elements automatically
(C) It packages the drawing with all dependent xrefs and fonts
(D) It converts DWG files into standalone executable applications

2017

12. Which statement accurately describes the relationship between Model space and Paper space in AutoCAD?
(A) Use Model space for 3D modeling and Paper space for 2D detailing only
(B) Use Paper space for hatching patterns and Model space for linework
(C) Use Model space for drafting and Paper space for plotting layouts
(D) Save both spaces separately to prevent referencing errors between them

2007

13. How does ArchiCAD's Building Information Modeling (BIM) approach differ fundamentally from traditional 2D CAD drafting?
(A) BIM utilizes raster graphics instead of standard vector geometry
(B) BIM limits users to generating strictly isometric projections
(C) BIM files are incompatible with industry-standard DWG formats
(D) BIM creates a parametric 3D database rather than mere linework

2011

14. In the ArchiCAD user interface, what is the specific role of the Infobox?
(A) Provides a searchable catalog of external rendering plugins
(B) Serves as the primary input for custom GDL script commands
(C) Adjusts the parameters of the active tool or selected element
(D) Manages project layout sheets and automated publishing sets

2018

15. The following question consists of two statements—an Assertion (A) and a Reason (R). Select the correct answer using the options given below.
Assertion (A): In ArchiCAD, the 'Slab' tool is frequently used to model landscape hardscapes such as patios and walkways.
Reason (R): The Slab tool allows users to define composite structures with specific thicknesses, materials, and elevations, accurately representing paved areas.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2006

16. What does the acronym GDL stand for in the context of ArchiCAD parametric object creation?
(A) Graphic Design Layer
(B) Grid Dimensional Linking
(C) Global Drafting Layout
(D) Geometric Description Language

2025

17. Which ArchiCAD tool is centrally designed to manage project structure, including stories, sections, 3D documents, and layouts?
(A) The Navigator
(B) The Tracker
(C) The Magic Wand
(D) The Renovation Filter

2002

18. When annotating a landscape design in ArchiCAD, what is the primary benefit of using 'Associative Dimensioning'?
(A) Translate dimension labels into multiple project languages
(B) Lock dimensions to prevent accidental deletion or movement
(C) Update dimensions automatically as modeled elements change
(D) Generate material quantity takeoffs from dimension values

2011

19. Which visualization feature in ArchiCAD is specifically used to evaluate shadows and

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

views
(C) Split files between floor plans and elevations
(D) Automatically delete outdated versions of projects

2004

38. In the ArchiCAD Tools palette, where are the tools for generating elements like sections, elevations, and detail markers located?
(A) Design category
(B) More category
(C) Document category
(D) Visualization category

2019

39. When designing a gazebo in ArchiCAD, which structural tool is explicitly designed to model sloped or pitched overhead coverings?
(A) Slab Tool
(B) Mesh Tool
(C) Shell Tool
(D) Roof Tool

2009

40. A landscape designer needs to place a bench that dynamically resizes its armrests based on the total length input. This requires an object coded in which language in ArchiCAD?
(A) GDL
(B) Python
(C) C++
(D) AutoLISP

2024

41. Which ArchiCAD feature allows a user to categorize and toggle the visibility of different garden components (e.g., planting vs. hardscape) globally across different views?
(A) Graphic Overrides
(B) Layer Combinations
(C) Pen Sets
(D) Story Settings

2016

42. When detailing a hardscape joint in ArchiCAD, what is the primary function of the 'Detail Tool'?
(A) Generate a photorealistic render of the specific joint
(B) Create a 2D viewpoint from the model for annotation
(C) Export the geometry directly into a separate CAD file
(D) Calculate the structural load requirement on the joint

2002

43. Which ArchiCAD rendering engine is known for producing high-quality, physically accurate photorealistic images with advanced global illumination?
(A) Cineware (by Maxon)
(B) Basic Engine
(C) Hardware Acceleration
(D) Sketch Rendering Engine

2015

44. In 3ds Max, what is the function of the 'Target Direct' light type when setting up a landscape scene?
(A) Emit light equally from a single source point
(B) Project an image map onto the landscape surface
(C) Simulate parallel light rays to mimic sunlight
(D) Create a localized glow effect around geometry

2004

45. Consider the following statements regarding Adobe Photoshop selection tools:
I. The Magic Wand tool selects pixels based on tone and color similarity.
II. The Polygonal Lasso tool creates freehand, curved selection boundaries seamlessly.
III. The Quick Selection tool attempts to find and follow edges automatically.
IV. Selection masks in Photoshop permanently delete unselected pixels immediately upon creation.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are INCORRECT?
(A) I and III
(B) II and IV
(C) I, II, and III
(D) II, III, and IV

2023

46. During the integration of CAD outputs into Photoshop, why is saving the CAD plan as a PDF often preferred over a low-resolution JPEG?
(A) Automatically apply realistic textures to CAD linework
(B) Provide immunity to layer masking within the software
(C) Maintain vector lines for high-resolution rasterizing
(D) Ensure compatibility since JPEGs cannot be opened

NODIA

2005

110. When placing parametric garden components in ArchiCAD, what parameter commonly adjusts the level of detail (LOD) shown in a 2D plan versus a 3D view?
(A) Graphic Overrides
(B) Pen Sets
(C) Model View Options (MVO)
(D) Renovation Status

2015

111. What is the function of 'Trace and Reference' in ArchiCAD project organization?
(A) Trace raster images into vector lines
(B) Overlay a transparent view for coordination
(C) Reference external DWG files into the BIM
(D) Calculate shadow paths for sun studies

2019

112. In ArchiCAD, how does 'Level Dimensioning' differ from standard linear dimensioning?
(A) Measure angles between intersecting elements
(B) Function strictly within Paper space layouts
(C) Count the total number of stories in a file
(D) Display elevations relative to a reference level

2002

113. Which ArchiCAD 3D window setting allows a designer to view a landscape model without perspective distortion, essential for generating axonometric diagrams?
(A) Parallel Projection
(B) Perspective Projection
(C) Wireframe Mode
(D) Hidden Line Mode

2023

114. In 3ds Max, what is the role of 'UV Mapping' when finalizing a polygon model of a garden pavilion?
(A) Generate the pavilion's physical geometry
(B) Calculate ultraviolet light in the render
(C) Project 2D image textures onto 3D surfaces
(D) Export the model directly to AutoCAD files

2016

115. Consider the following statements regarding Adobe Photoshop basics:
I. The resolution of an image destined for high-quality print is typically set to 72 ppi.
II. Layers placed at the top of the Layers panel obscure the opaque content of the layers beneath them.
III. The 'Opacity' slider controls the overall transparency of an entire layer.
IV. Raster graphics scale up infinitely without pixelation.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) III and IV
(D) I and IV

2016

116. When creating a photorealistic render composite in Photoshop, why might a designer use the 'Gaussian Blur' filter on the background tree layer?
(A) Increase the size of the saved image file
(B) Sharpen the edges of the background trees
(C) Change leaf colors to autumn color shades
(D) Simulate depth of field and foreground focus

2009

117. Which feature of CAPSSA specifically aids landscape architects working in sub-tropical regions like parts of India?
(A) Model snow-load bearing capacities for trees
(B) Filter plants by heat and rainfall patterns
(C) Provide links to European plant nurseries
(D) Serve primarily as a basic CAD drafting tool

2023

118. In landscape architecture, site analysis usually begins with identifying the site's boundaries, easements, and setbacks. This information is typically sourced from:
(A) Climatic data charts
(B) Soil sample testing
(C) A topographic or cadastral survey
(D) Sun path diagrams

2025

119. A major advantage of CAD over manual drafting in iterative landscape design is:
(A) Remove the requirement for scale knowledge
(B) Inherently generate superior design ideas
(C) Require less precision than hand drafting
(D) Modify drawings without redrawing from scratch

2018

120. Which term describes a grouped set of lines, arcs, and circles in CAD that act as a single, reusable entity, such as a park bench symbol?
(A) A Block
(B) A Layer
(C) A Layout
(D) A Viewport

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(B) Radius Dimension
(C) Diameter Dimension
(D) Angular Dimension

2011

57. Which feature allows a CAD user to link an external web page or document to a drawn object, such as linking a tree symbol to its botanical data sheet?
(A) External Reference (Xref)
(B) Hyperlink
(C) OLE Object
(D) Data Link

2012

58. To print a landscape plan exactly at a 1:100 scale, where should the plot scale be definitively set in AutoCAD?
(A) Scale lines manually while drawing in Model space
(B) Use Page Setup Manager for Paper space layouts
(C) Adjust settings in the Dimension Style Manager
(D) Assign scales in the Layer Properties Manager

2014

59. What is a core benefit of utilizing a BIM system like ArchiCAD for landscape elements rather than traditional 2D drafting?
(A) Update all plans and sections from the 3D model
(B) Eliminate the need for any manual dimensioning
(C) Reduce the amount of RAM needed by the software
(D) Restrict the design to predefined square plots

2021

60. In ArchiCAD's workspace, how can a user quickly duplicate an element multiple times along a specific path or radius?
(A) Using the Drag command
(B) Using the Stretch tool
(C) Using the Multiply command
(D) Using the Split tool

2017

61. When modeling a custom sunken fire pit in ArchiCAD, which structural tool combination is most logically employed?
(A) Roof tool for terrain and Zone tool for pits
(B) Stair tool used for both elements exclusively
(C) Shell tool used for both terrain and seating
(D) Mesh for terrain and Wall/Slab for structure

NODIA

2014

62. Parametric garden components created via GDL in ArchiCAD have which distinct advantage?
(A) Limit viewing to strictly 2D plan representations
(B) Permanently lock projects to prevent further edits
(C) Adjust dimensions and styles without remodeling
(D) Convert geometry automatically into raster images

2010

63. How does the 'Story' system in ArchiCAD aid project organization?
(A) Dictate the chronological project timeline
(B) Organize elements vertically by floor levels
(C) Track user history for undo operations
(D) Manage material structural load calculations

2014

64. When finalizing a planting plan in ArchiCAD, what tool automatically compiles and displays a list of all placed plant objects and their designated parameters?
(A) Detail Marker
(B) Renovation Filter
(C) Trace Reference
(D) Interactive Schedule

2023

65. Arrange the following steps in the correct sequence to create a simple sun study animation in ArchiCAD:
1. Configure Date and Time range.
2. Select 'Create Sun Study' from the Document/Creative Imaging menu.
3. Define the geographic location and North project angle.
4. Save the generated animation as an MP4 or similar video file.

(A) 3, 2, 1, 4
(B) 2, 1, 3, 4
(C) 1, 3, 2, 4
(D) 3, 1, 2, 4

2002

66. In 3ds Max, what is the purpose of configuring a 'Camera' object rather than rendering from the default perspective view?
(A) Apply 2D vector hatching to the active scene
(B) Generate lighting automatically for the scene
(C) Provide parameters like focal length and depth

2013

89. Which rendering engine in ArchiCAD's Cineware engine most drastically increases the realism of shadows by simulating bouncing light?
(A) Basic Antialiasing
(B) Global Illumination (GI)
(C) Depth of Field
(D) Ambient Occlusion

2010

90. When establishing lighting for a night-time landscape walk-through in 3ds Max, which light source type best simulates a standard garden path light?
(A) Skylight
(B) Omni light or Point light
(C) Target Direct light
(D) Ambient light

2003

91. In Photoshop, what is the consequence of drastically reducing the pixel dimensions (downsampling) of a high-resolution landscape photo and saving it?
(A) Permanently lose data and image clarity
(B) Increase the total size of the image file
(C) Convert the image into scalable vector lines
(D) Change the color mode to Grayscale automatically

2002

92. Which Photoshop adjustment layer is best suited to selectively alter the hue of green grass to make it appear more vibrant, without affecting the color of the blue sky?
(A) Brightness/Contrast
(B) Invert
(C) Hue/Saturation
(D) Posterize

2021

93. The TRES database utilizes what type of system architecture to recommend plants?
(A) Provide a simple static PDF list of plants
(B) Utilize a 3D parametric modeling engine
(C) Use a global satellite imaging system
(D) Use an Expert System with rule-based logic

2019

94. Site analysis basics dictate that identifying the sun path is crucial for which aspect of landscape design?
(A) Determine the soil's load-bearing capacity
(B) Calculate the volume of hardscape material
(C) Plan shade structures and plant placements
(D) Design internal plumbing for buildings

2021

95. Match the Photoshop tools in List I with their primary functions in landscape post-production in List II.
List I: (Photoshop Tools)
P. Clone Stamp Tool
Q. Burn Tool
R. Dodge Tool
S. Crop Tool
List II: (Primary Functions)
1. Lightens specific areas to highlight features
2. Darkens specific areas to add depth/shadows
3. Removes unwanted objects by painting with sampled pixels
4. Trims the canvas to alter composition
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2

2018

96. What is the fundamental operational difference between CAD software and GIS software in landscape applications?
(A) CAD is strictly 3D; GIS is strictly 2D
(B) CAD ignores coordinates; GIS uses them
(C) GIS is for rendering; CAD is for analysis
(D) CAD drafts geometry; GIS analyzes spatial data

2017

97. In standard CAD legend creation, which graphical convention typically distinguishes a proposed deciduous tree from a proposed evergreen tree?
(A) Deciduous uses lobed outlines; evergreens use spiky outlines
(B) Deciduous trees are always hatched solid black
(C) Deciduous trees are drafted strictly in Paper space
(D) Evergreens are represented by simple text labels

2025

98. If a CAD user wishes to place a point 20 units away from the origin on the X-axis and 15 units up on the Y-axis using Absolute Rectangular coordinates, what do they type?
(A) $15,20$
(B) $@20,15$
(C) $20,15$
(D) $20 < 15$

2012

99. Which AutoCAD OSNAP snaps exclusively to the point where a line logically crosses another

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2009

78. When drawing an isometric circle to represent a cylindrical planter in 2D AutoCAD, which specific command option must be utilized?
(A) Circle > Center, Radius
(B) Arc > 3-Point
(C) Ellipse > Isocircle
(D) Polygon > Circumscribed

2022

79. A user wishes to represent an irregular natural stone paving pattern in AutoCAD. Which action is most appropriate?
(A) Use a standard ANSI31 diagonal pattern
(B) Load a custom stone hatch pattern file
(C) Draw every stone manually using splines
(D) Apply a solid hatch with transparency

2021

80. When a linear dimension in AutoCAD is placed but the text is far too small to read, what is the most appropriate global fix?
(A) Explode the object and scale text manually
(B) Redraw dimensions using lines and text
(C) Change layer colors to improve visibility
(D) Adjust the overall scale in the Fit tab

2005

81. How does a script (.scr) file differ structurally from an AutoLISP (.lsp) routine in AutoCAD?
(A) Scripts use sequential text; LISP uses complex logic
(B) Scripts are complex; LISP uses simple text commands
(C) Scripts create 3D objects; LISP is only for 2D
(D) LISP is incompatible with landscape architecture

2022

82. Which action correctly activates a viewport in AutoCAD Paper space so the user can zoom and pan within the Model space geometry?
(A) Single-click the viewport border once
(B) Delete and redraw the viewport entirely
(C) Double-click inside the viewport boundary
(D) Change the viewport layer properties

2023

83. In the context of BIM, what is 'collision detection' or 'clash detection'?
(A) Detect improper intersections between 3D elements
(B) Identify crashes caused by insufficient memory
(C) Mark physical breakage in real construction
(D) Find conflicting file names during saving

2024

84. Which ArchiCAD modification tool is used to slant a straight wall or adjust the pitch of a roof plane interactively via the pet palette?
(A) The Split tool
(B) The Elevate tool
(C) The Intersect tool
(D) The Modify Angle / Slant tool

NODIA

2007

85. The following question consists of two statements—an Assertion (A) and a Reason (R). Select the correct answer using the options given below.
Assertion (A): In ArchiCAD, walls and slabs can be configured using "Composite Structures."
Reason (R): Composite Structures allow the designer to assign a single monolithic material to an element to decrease rendering time.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2023

86. Which parameter is NOT inherently defined by a GDL script for a parametric garden bench object?
(A) Specified length and width dimensions
(B) Assigned surface material textures
(C) Exact geographic coordinates of the site
(D) Two-dimensional symbolic representation

2010

87. In ArchiCAD, what is a 'Building Material' attribute specifically responsible for?
(A) Calculate the total project costs automatically
(B) Generate final plot layouts for the project
(C) Set the geographic north direction for views
(D) Define intersection priority and fill attributes

2006

88. What is the primary function of adding a 'Label' to an element like a tree object in ArchiCAD?
(A) Extract and display parameter data on 2D views
(B) Lock the physical position of the tree symbol
(C) Render the tree canopy at a higher resolution
(D) Change the color of the tree canopy on plan

2018

132. When modeling a complex, multi-tiered garden retaining wall in ArchiCAD, which feature allows the wall to have varying thicknesses and materials from bottom to top?
(A) Solid Element Operations
(B) Basic Walls
(C) Curtain Wall tool
(D) Complex Profiles

2009

133. Which parameter allows a user to control the exact 3D rotational angle of a GDL object, such as a custom pergola, in ArchiCAD?
(A) Elevation to Project Zero
(B) Rotation Angle
(C) Home Story
(D) Cut Fill Pen

2015

134. What is the primary function of the 'Clone Folder' feature in ArchiCAD's Navigator View Map?
(A) Duplicate the 3D model geometry to another project file
(B) Copy all layers and create a backup of current data
(C) Create matching saved views for every story automatically
(D) Render all viewpoints within the folder sequentially

2012

135. Arrange the following steps in the correct sequence to create a custom dimension standard in ArchiCAD:
1. Save the new standard with a unique name.
2. Open Project Preferences > Dimensions.
3. Apply the standard to a specific view in the View Map.
4. Select the desired dimension type (e.g., Linear) and set units/decimals.

(A) 2, 4, 1, 3
(B) 4, 2, 3, 1
(C) 1, 3, 2, 4
(D) 2, 1, 4, 3

2018

136. Which 3D visualization technique in ArchiCAD creates a lightweight, interactive, navigable model that can be viewed on mobile devices by clients?
(A) BIMx Export
(B) PhotoRendering
(C) 3D Document
(D) Internal Engine Render

2009

137. In 3ds Max, what is the effect of enabling 'Soft Shadows' on a lighting object in a landscape scene?
(A) Make shadows pitch black with sharp edges
(B) Create blurred, realistic shadow edges
(C) Remove shadows entirely from the scene
(D) Color the shadows artificially in view

2005

138. In Adobe Photoshop, which selection tool relies on detecting contrast boundaries to mathematically "snap" to the edges of a garden path?
(A) Rectangular Marquee Tool
(B) Magnetic Lasso Tool
(C) Single Row Marquee Tool
(D) Eraser Tool

2013

139. When rendering a master plan in Photoshop, how can a designer quickly fill a large, irregular lawn area with a seamless grass texture?
(A) Define a pattern from a texture for filling
(B) Paste a grass image hundreds of times
(C) Use the Gradient tool with green colors
(D) Apply a blur filter to a solid green layer

2015

140. Which specific CAD feature allows a designer to create a non-rectangular viewport boundary in Paper space?
(A) MVIEW > Polygonal
(B) RECTANG
(C) VPMAX
(D) CLIPBOARD

2016

141. Landscape architecture often utilizes 'borrowed scenery' (Shakkei). This is best described as:
(A) Take plants from a neighboring property
(B) Integrate external background views into the garden
(C) Copy architectural styles of nearby buildings
(D) Use temporary, movable planters in design

2008

142. A vector graphic is mathematically defined by which components?
(A) Pixels and resolution
(B) Gradients and color depth
(C) Points, lines, curves, and polygons with coordinate data
(D) Bits and bytes per inch

2005

143. Standardization of non-plant components (hardscapes) in a CAD legend ensures:

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

line, even if they don't visually touch in 2D space?
(A) Apparent Intersection
(B) Intersection
(C) Nearest
(D) Perpendicular

2005

100. In the AutoCAD user interface, what function does the 'Properties Palette' serve when a polyline is selected?
(A) Initiate a render of the selected polyline
(B) Replace the polyline with a predefined block
(C) Convert the polyline into a spline curve
(D) Display and modify attributes like layer and area

2007

101. Which AutoCAD command allows a user to enlarge an object while maintaining its original proportions?
(A) Stretch
(B) Scale
(C) Lengthen
(D) Extend

2017

102. When drafting a 3D visual illusion of a garden staircase using 2D isometric techniques, which isoplane is primarily used to draw the horizontal treads?
(A) Isoplane Left
(B) Isoplane Right
(C) Isoplane Top
(D) Isoplane Front

2003

103. If a hatched area in AutoCAD requires an exclusion zone in the middle (e.g., a planting bed within a paved plaza), how is this typically handled?
(A) Create separate hatch objects and overlap them
(B) Apply a white solid hatch over the inner area
(C) Trim the hatch pattern lines manually using Trim
(D) Ensure inner boundaries are detected during creation

2001

104. Which AutoCAD dimensioning tool is used to display the coordinates of a specific point, such as a site benchmark, on the drawing?
(A) Ordinate Dimension
(B) Baseline Dimension
(C) Linear Dimension
(D) Angular Dimension

2006

105. Consider the following statements regarding batch processing and automation in CAD:
I. Script (.scr) files can open a drawing, plot it, and close it automatically.
II. The e-transmit tool requires all referenced files to be stored in the same local folder before packaging.
III. Hyperlinks in AutoCAD can open external Excel sheets containing planting schedules.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are INCORRECT?
(A) I and III
(B) II only
(C) I and II
(D) III only

2011

106. In AutoCAD Layouts, what controls the plot thickness (line weight) of different objects when printing?
(A) The scale assigned to the active viewport
(B) The CTB or STB Plot Style Table assigned
(C) The global width of all existing polylines
(D) The physical size of the computer monitor

2017

107. Which of the following data types is NOT typically integrated into a standard ArchiCAD BIM element?
(A) Live weather tracking data
(B) 3D Geometry
(C) 2D Plan Symbol
(D) Structural Material Cost

2009

108. In the ArchiCAD environment, what is the 'Pet Palette'?
(A) A tool for designing specialized animal spaces
(B) The primary menu for selecting render colors
(C) A pop-up menu offering relevant tool commands
(D) A third-party plugin for generating shapes

2002

109. Which structural tool in ArchiCAD is best suited for modeling a custom, winding brick pathway that follows varying terrain elevations?
(A) Slab Tool
(B) Shell Tool
(C) Beam Tool
(D) Mesh Tool

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) Convert polygons into complex NURBS surfaces

2009

67. What does the term 'Image Resolution' specifically refer to in Adobe Photoshop when working on landscape graphics?
(A) Total number of pixels per linear inch
(B) Physical size of the computer monitor used
(C) Total count of layers within the project file
(D) Bit depth of the assigned color profile

2018

68. Which blending mode in Photoshop is commonly used to overlay a scanned hand-drawn texture onto a CAD-generated master plan while keeping the white background transparent?
(A) Screen
(B) Color Dodge
(C) Luminosity
(D) Multiply

2021

69. The HIMFLORA database is most useful for selecting plant species suited to which geographical/climatic condition?
(A) Arid desert environments of Rajasthan
(B) Temperate and alpine Himalayan regions
(C) Coastal plains located within Kerala
(D) Tropical forests of the Andaman Islands

2001

70. In the context of architectural proportion, the 'Golden Ratio' is approximately equal to:
(A) 1.414
(B) 1.618
(C) 2.141
(D) 3.142

2016

71. Which statement best defines the concept of 'unity' in landscape architecture?
(A) Place all plants in mathematically perfect lines
(B) Use one species of plant across the entire site
(C) Separate the landscape from the architecture
(D) Integrate diverse elements into a cohesive whole

2017

72. In AutoCAD, what happens if a user saves a file as a '.dxf' format rather than a standard '.dwg'?
(A) Use a text-based format for interoperability
(B) Compress the file to save hard drive storage
(C) Permanently lock the file against further edits
(D) Store 3D geometry while deleting all 2D layers

2023

73. Which feature of a CAD hardscape legend differentiates it most critically from a softscape legend?
(A) Require only text without graphical symbols
(B) Denote materials and edges rather than biology
(C) Use organic, freeform shapes for all elements
(D) Draft strictly in Paper space instead of Model

2003

74. If the crosshairs in AutoCAD jump at fixed, predetermined intervals across the screen, which drawing aid is currently active?
(A) ORTHO
(B) SNAP
(C) POLAR
(D) OSNAP

2024

75. Arrange the following steps in the correct sequence to apply a fillet with a specific radius to two intersecting lines in AutoCAD:
1. Select the second line.
2. Select the first line.
3. Type 'R' to specify the radius and enter the value.
4. Invoke the 'Fillet' command.

(A) 4, 3, 2, 1
(B) 4, 2, 3, 1
(C) 1, 2, 4, 3
(D) 3, 4, 1, 2

2008

76. Which icon in the AutoCAD user interface typically allows a user to control the visibility, color, and linetype of distinct groups of objects globally?
(A) The Block Editor icon
(B) The Hatch icon
(C) The Layer Properties Manager icon
(D) The Text Style icon

2018

77. To uniformly reduce the physical drawn size of an entire planting bed in AutoCAD by 50%, which command and scale factor must be used?
(A) Offset with factor 0.5
(B) Zoom with factor 0.5x
(C) Trim with factor 50
(D) Scale with factor 0.5

NODIA

2024

121. In AutoCAD, an input of @0,10 instructs the software to draw a line in which direction from the last point?
(A) Straight right
(B) Straight up
(C) Straight left
(D) Straight down

2008

122. Which OSNAP is most critical when drawing a path that must smoothly merge into the side of a circular fountain without crossing into the water area?
(A) Center
(B) Tangent
(C) Midpoint
(D) Node

2003

123. The AutoCAD 'Ribbon' UI is primarily organized into:
(A) Tabs and Panels
(B) Files and Folders
(C) Layers and Properties
(D) Blocks and References

2006

124. Which modifying tool is used to rotate an object, then create a copy of it, and repeat this pattern evenly around a central point, like chairs around a circular table?
(A) Rectangular Array
(B) Path Array
(C) Polar Array
(D) Circular Copy

2009

125. Consider the following statements regarding AutoCAD isometric drafting:
I. Isometric drafting in 2D actually creates a 3D model.
II. True circles appear as ellipses in an isometric projection.
III. The F5 key is traditionally used to toggle between the three isoplanes.
IV. Isometric lines are drawn parallel to the 30-degree, 90-degree, and 150-degree axes.
V. Ortho mode cannot be used while isometric snap is active.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are INCORRECT?
(A) I and V
(B) II and IV
(C) I, III, and V
(D) II, III, and IV

2008

126. When using a standard gravel hatch pattern in AutoCAD, applying a very small hatch scale to a very large area can result in:
(A) Automatic conversion to a solid pattern
(B) Automatic expansion of the area boundary
(C) Computer lag or "hatch too dense" errors
(D) A color change of the hatch to solid black

2012

127. What is an essential difference between 'Aligned' and 'Linear' dimensioning tools in AutoCAD?
(A) Linear measures slanted; Aligned is horizontal
(B) Aligned measures parallel; Linear is orthogonal
(C) Aligned is fixed; Linear can be scaled
(D) Linear is for arcs; Aligned is for lines

2017

128. In an AutoCAD script (.scr) file, what serves as the equivalent of pressing the 'Enter' key?
(A) A comma
(B) The # symbol
(C) The @ symbol
(D) A blank space or a new line

2012

129. If an AutoCAD layout viewport is set to a scale of 1:50, what does one unit in Paper space represent in Model space?
(A) 50 units
(B) 1 unit
(C) 500 units
(D) 0.02 units

2001

130. A fundamental concept of ArchiCAD's BIM environment is that a door or window cannot be placed freely in 3D space; it must be hosted by which element?
(A) A Slab
(B) A Roof
(C) A Wall
(D) A Zone

2010

131. In the ArchiCAD Tools palette, where would one find the 'Zone' tool, used for calculating functional landscape areas or rooms?
(A) Design category
(B) Document category
(C) More category
(D) View category

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

2022

47. Which database focuses predominantly on providing plant selection criteria suitable for the subtropical areas of India?
(A) TRES
(B) CAPSSA
(C) HIMFLORA
(D) USDA Plant Database

2022

48. When analyzing a site for landscape architecture, which factor is considered a 'microclimate' element?
(A) The regional latitude coordinates of the site
(B) The general climatic zone of the entire country
(C) The global altitude mapping of the terrain
(D) Local wind patterns altered by vegetation/ buildings

2016

49. In AutoCAD, what is the geometric relationship defining a 'Polyline' as opposed to a series of connected 'Line' segments?
(A) Treat multiple segments as one continuous object
(B) Limit geometry to straight segments without arcs
(C) Force the creation of a closed polygon boundary
(D) Prevent the assignment of a global line width

2009

50. Standardizing blocks for plant canopies in CAD serves what primary purpose in large landscape plans?
(A) Prevent other designers from modifying the file data
(B) Automatically convert 2D drawings into 3D models
(C) Reduce file size and ensure aesthetic consistency
(D) Calculate the exact watering needs of the plants

2014

51. If the AutoCAD coordinate entry is given as $-10, -10$ without any prefix, what does this indicate?
(A) A point 10 units left and down from (0,0)
(B) A point 10 units left and down from last point
(C) A polar coordinate at a specific negative angle
(D) A 3D coordinate that is missing the Z-axis data

2006

52. Which OSNAP setting should be enabled to ensure a line begins exactly at the midpoint of another existing line?
(A) Endpoint
(B) Intersection
(C) Extension
(D) Midpoint

2022

53. What is the fundamental difference between the 'Trim' and 'Extend' commands in AutoCAD?
(A) Trim reduces file size; Extend increases file storage
(B) Trim shortens to edges; Extend lengthens to boundaries
(C) Trim applies to blocks; Extend applies only to text
(D) Trim deletes layers; Extend merges existing layers

2024

54. When an AutoCAD user sets the 'Snap' style to 'Isometric', what visual change immediately occurs in the drawing area?
(A) Change the background color to solid white
(B) Force the software into 3D modeling mode
(C) Align the 2D grid to 30 and 150 degree angles
(D) Rotate all existing orthogonal lines in view

2018

55. Consider the following statements regarding hatching in AutoCAD:
I. Hatch patterns can be associative, updating automatically if the boundary changes.
II. Hatching can only be applied using pre-defined solid colors, not patterns.
III. The hatch origin can be modified to align the pattern correctly, such as centering a paving grid.
IV. 'Pick Points' method requires a completely closed boundary area.
V. Hatches cannot have a background color applied to them.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, III, and IV
(B) II, IV, and V
(C) I, II, and III
(D) I, III, and V

2023

56. What type of AutoCAD dimension is specifically designed to annotate the distance of an arc segment along its curve?
(A) Arc Length Dimension

NODIA

(A) Identify the exact species of all trees
(B) Identify materials and patterns uniformly
(C) Protect the file from virus corruption
(D) Ensure hardscapes are drawn in red ink

2001

144. In AutoCAD LT 2007, entering coordinates as 5,5,5 utilizes which axis inherently excluded in pure 2D drafting?
(A) X-axis
(B) Y-axis
(C) W-axis
(D) Z-axis

2019

145. Arrange the following steps in the correct sequence for packaging a drawing using the e-transmit tool in AutoCAD:
1. Modify Transmittal Setups if necessary (e.g., bind xrefs).
2. Save the current drawing.
3. Click 'OK' to specify the file name and generate the ZIP file.
4. Invoke the 'eTransmit' command from the File menu.

(A) 2, 4, 1, 3
(B) 4, 1, 2, 3
(C) 1, 2, 4, 3
(D) 2, 1, 3, 4

2005

146. Which function key dynamically toggles the Object Snap (OSNAP) feature on and off in AutoCAD?
(A) F7
(B) F8
(C) F3
(D) F10

2006

147. What does a polyline with a 'Global Width' applied visually represent in a 2D CAD landscape plan?
(A) Apply physical thickness for borders or walls
(B) Scale lines automatically with the viewport
(C) Create 3D extrusions along the Z-axis
(D) Span the entire global coordinate system

2010

148. Which modifying tool would most efficiently stretch a square gazebo base into a rectangle by dragging just one side of it in AutoCAD?
(A) Move
(B) Scale
(C) Offset
(D) Stretch

2005

149. To represent the sloped roof of a structure in a 2D isometric drawing in AutoCAD, how are the non-isometric sloped lines drawn?
(A) Use the Offset command at 30 degrees
(B) Snap between points on isometric axes
(C) Turn on Ortho mode for drawing lines
(D) Use the Hatch tool for roof surfaces

2005

150. When defining a boundary for hatching in AutoCAD, what happens if the 'Island Detection' feature is turned on in 'Normal' style?
(A) Fill everything and ignore all internal boundary lines
(B) Fill the innermost boundary area exclusively
(C) Fill inward and toggle off/on at internal boundaries
(D) Generate a 3D island terrain within the drawing

2006

151. Which dimensioning variable in AutoCAD controls the number of decimal places displayed in the dimension text?
(A) Scale factor
(B) Text height
(C) Arrow size
(D) Precision

2022

152. How can an AutoCAD user ensure that specific text labels (like plant names) always plot at 3 mm height on paper, regardless of the viewport scale?
(A) Use Annotative Text with viewport scales
(B) Scale text manually before every print
(C) Draw text in Model space at a large size
(D) Change the font style to Arial globally

2025

153. A layout viewport in AutoCAD is technically which type of entity?
(A) A layer within the paper space layout
(B) A window object showing Model space
(C) A reusable block entity for drafting
(D) An external reference file for the project

2024

154. In ArchiCAD's BIM system, which data interchange format is the global standard used for sharing BIM models across different software platforms (e.g., ArchiCAD to Revit)?
(A) DWG
(B) IFC (Industry Foundation Classes)
(C) PSD

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) Export spatial data to text-based formats

2011

177. What happens if a user 'explodes' a hatched boundary in AutoCAD?
(A) Convert patterns into individual lines
(B) Expand the boundary outward uniformly
(C) Change the hatch to a solid fill color
(D) Delete the file from the hard drive

2011

178. What is the fundamental difference between the 'Scale' and 'Zoom' commands in AutoCAD?
(A) Scale affects layers; Zoom affects viewports
(B) Zoom alters geometry; Scale alters the view
(C) Scale changes size; Zoom changes magnification
(D) Alter the drawn dimensions for both tools

2013

179. In ArchiCAD's BIM concept, how does a user generate a section view?
(A) Use Section Markers to generate model projections
(B) Draw manually using lines and fills on worksheets
(C) Export the model to CAD for manual drafting
(D) Execute a render script for the entire scene

2016

180. The ArchiCAD 'Info Box' is context-sensitive. This means:
(A) Require constant internet access for functions
(B) Display data strictly in the metric system
(C) Hide the palette when the mouse is stationary
(D) Change contents based on active tools or elements

2008

181. When placing a 'Wall' element to enclose a garden in ArchiCAD, which geometric method allows continuous drawing of wall segments without restarting the command?
(A) Straight
(B) Chained / Polywall
(C) Curved
(D) Trapezoid

2009

182. A parametric object created using GDL in ArchiCAD typically stores its default settings in a:
(A) .PLN file
(B) .DWG file
(C) .GSM file (Graphisoft Object)
(D) .PSD file

2007

183. Which ArchiCAD feature acts as a project index, allowing instant navigation between stories, sections, 3D views, and layouts?
(A) The Tracker
(B) The Status Bar
(C) The Pet Palette
(D) The Organizer / Navigator

2004

184. To properly annotate a hardscape detail showing the composition of a paver base, which ArchiCAD tool creates a 2D viewpoint consisting of lines and hatches based on the 3D model cut?
(A) Detail Tool
(B) Worksheet Tool
(C) Label Tool
(D) Fill Tool

2014

185. Consider the following statements regarding ArchiCAD's visualization capabilities:
I. The 3D window can display models in both perspective and axonometric views.
II. Sun studies can only be generated for a single day of the year at exactly noon.
III. Cineware by Maxon is integrated directly into ArchiCAD for photorealistic rendering.
IV. Elements can be assigned surface materials that dictate their rendered appearance.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are INCORRECT?
(A) I and II
(B) II only
(C) III and IV
(D) I and IV

2023

186. In 3Ds Max, which map channel is used to apply a texture that creates the illusion of 3D bumps and physical surface irregularities (like rough stone) without adding actual polygons?
(A) Diffuse map
(B) Bump map
(C) Opacity map
(D) Specular map

2014

187. The term 'Masking' in Photoshop landscape rendering refers to:
(A) Use grayscale channels to hide/reveal layers
(B) Cover images with solid black permanently
(C) Apply blur filters to the entire project
(D) Compress files for optimized web delivery

NODIA

2. Custom, freeform, non-standard sculptural elements
3. Topographic terrain and undulating lawns
4. Retaining structures and vertical privacy barriers

(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

2008

166. CAPSSA is primarily known for assisting designers with:
(A) Cost estimation of hardscapes
(B) Generating 3D walk-through animations
(C) Computer-aided plant selection in subtropical areas
(D) Structural load calculation of pergolas

2001

167. In architecture and landscaping, 'proportion' refers to:
(A) Symmetry between two sides of a garden
(B) Transition from public to private space
(C) Exact square footage of the project site
(D) Size relationship of parts to each other

2025

168. Which of the following is a key advantage of CAD over manual drafting concerning project collaboration?
(A) Share and link files via Xrefs across disciplines
(B) Prevent multiple people from viewing the design
(C) Use specialized paper for easier postal mailing
(D) Plot files without requiring scaling knowledge

2004

169. What does standardizing CAD blocks for a landscape project prevent?
(A) Ensure consistent counting in schedules
(B) Prevent redrawing and visual inconsistencies
(C) Maintain the ability to rotate objects
(D) Prevent changes to existing layer colors

2024

170. If an AutoCAD user inputs a coordinate as @30 < 90, where does the new point land relative to the previous point?
(A) 30 units horizontally to the right
(B) 30 units vertically upward
(C) 30 units vertically downward
(D) 90 units vertically upward

2016

171. Which OSNAP would quickly snap the cursor to the mathematical center point of a drawn square or polygon without drawing construction lines?
(A) Geometric Center
(B) Center
(C) Midpoint
(D) Node

2001

172. What happens when a user types a command alias, such as 'L' or 'C', in the AutoCAD interface?
(A) Open layer properties automatically
(B) Insert text into the drawing area
(C) Interpret entries as command shortcuts
(D) Switch the program to 3D modeling

2011

173. The 'Mirror' command in AutoCAD requires the user to specify:
(A) Specify the exact center point
(B) Define a scale for the reflection
(C) Set the rotation for the new object
(D) Specify a two-point line of symmetry

2024

174. When an isometric circle (isocircle) is drawn in AutoCAD, its visual orientation is controlled by:
(A) The current active layer
(B) The radius of the circle
(C) The current active isoplane (Top, Left, Right)
(D) The polar tracking angle

2019

175. Consider the following statements regarding dimensioning in CAD:
I. Associative dimensions automatically update their values if the associated geometry is modified.
II. Angular dimensions can measure the angle between two non-parallel lines.
III. Baseline dimensions measure a series of features continuously from end-to-end.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and III
(B) II and III
(C) I and II
(D) I only

2025

176. What is an AutoCAD '.dxf' file optimized for?
(A) Create high-resolution raster renders
(B) Compress DWG files for email delivery
(C) Execute macro scripts on program startup

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

(A) Hatch Transparency
(B) Island Detection
(C) Annotative Scale
(D) Gap Tolerance

2001

222. When setting up a Dimension Style, the 'Primary Units' tab allows you to:
(A) Change the arrowhead style or type
(B) Change the color of dimension text
(C) Define decimal or architectural formats
(D) Control extension line thicknesses

2021

223. What type of file extension is used to run a batch processing script in AutoCAD?
(A) .bat
(B) .scr
(C) .exe
(D) .lsp

2017

224. Paper space viewports in AutoCAD are typically created on a dedicated, non-printing layer. Why?
(A) Viewports cannot be printed by definition
(B) Viewports crash software during plotting
(C) Scale text automatically within viewports
(D) Hide viewport borders on final plots

2018

225. The following question consists of two statements—an Assertion (A) and a Reason (R). Select the correct answer using the options given below.
Assertion (A): ArchiCAD generates sections and elevations much faster than traditional 2D CAD workflows.
Reason (R): In BIM, sections and elevations are dynamic projections cut automatically from the central 3D model, rather than being manually drafted line-by-line.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2006

226. Which ArchiCAD palette is primarily used to adjust the precise dimensions, elevation, and layer of a selected element?
(A) Navigator
(B) Toolbox
(C) Info Box
(D) Quick Options Bar

2014

227. Which modeling tool is primarily used in ArchiCAD to represent a landscape's natural terrain and contours?
(A) Slab Tool
(B) Mesh Tool
(C) Wall Tool
(D) Shell Tool

2016

228. What makes a GDL object 'parametric' in ArchiCAD?
(A) Lock objects to specific physical coordinates
(B) Calculate sunlight hitting object surfaces
(C) Convert objects to AutoCAD blocks on export
(D) Adjust variables without rewriting geometry code

2007

229. The 'Layer Settings' dialog in ArchiCAD allows layers to be:
(A) Hide, lock, and assign layer combinations
(B) Delete layers permanently without warnings
(C) Convert layers directly into 3D objects
(D) Sync layers automatically with Photoshop

2018

230. Detailing in ArchiCAD using the 'Detail Tool' does what to the 3D model geometry within its boundary?
(A) Delete geometry and replace with text
(B) Render photorealistic patches of models
(C) Explode into 2D lines in a separate view
(D) Elevate geometry to new project stories

2001

231. ArchiCAD's 'White Model' rendering effect is commonly used for:
(A) Generate final marketing imagery for clients
(B) Check structural load balance of buildings
(C) Calculate the bill of quantities automatically
(D) Emphasize form without material distractions

NODIA

2009

232. In 3ds Max, what is the role of the 'Material Editor'?
(A) Tweak visual surface properties of objects
(B) Construct polygon meshes for characters
(C) Set up camera animation paths in scene
(D) Write custom scripts for automation

2008

233. When working with landscape photography in Photoshop, adjusting the 'Levels' primarily controls:

2002

188. When pasting an external photo of a shrub into a Photoshop landscape plan, what must be done to blend it smoothly with the existing background without sharp, jagged edges?
(A) Increase the image contrast to the maximum
(B) Flatten the entire project into one layer
(C) Refine edges with feathering or anti-aliasing
(D) Convert the layer to CMYK color mode now

2024

189. In ArchiCAD, which tool is used to calculate the area and volume of a specific outdoor functional space, such as a designated playground area?
(A) Slab Tool
(B) Mesh Tool
(C) Zone Tool
(D) Fill Tool

2004

190. The concept of 'Scale' in landscape design primarily dictates:
(A) The color palette of the blooming flowers
(B) The speed of wind passing through the site
(C) Size of elements relative to human body
(D) The monetary cost of architectural elements

2014

191. A raster graphics image is fundamentally composed of:
(A) Mathematical formulas defining curves
(B) A grid of individual, color-assigned pixels
(C) Parametric data blocks
(D) Layers of vector lines

2015

192. What should an architect do to ensure a specific CAD symbol for a 'Bench' can be counted automatically using data extraction tools?
(A) Draw it with basic lines and arcs every time
(B) Group lines and change their color to blue
(C) Save the bench in a separate DWG file
(D) Define geometry as a Block and insert instances

2016

193. In AutoCAD's Relative Rectangular coordinate system, if the last point was at 5,5 and the user inputs ◦2,3, what is the absolute position of the new point?
(A) 7,8
(B) 2,3
(C) 5,5
(D) 3,2

2022

194. The AutoCAD OSNAP 'Perpendicular' ensures that a newly drawn line:
(A) Connects to the midpoint of the target line
(B) Runs perfectly parallel to the target line
(C) Intersect the target object at 90 degrees
(D) Snap to the endpoint of an existing arc

2002

195. Consider the following statements regarding the AutoCAD interface:
I. Toolbars can be docked to the edges of the screen or left floating.
II. The Command Line cannot be closed or hidden under any circumstances.
III. The Status Bar at the bottom controls drawing aids like Grid, Snap, and Ortho.
IV. Icons in toolbars execute commands directly when clicked.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, III, and IV
(B) I, II, and III
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, II, and IV

2014

196. Which command allows a user to cut away a portion of a line that extends beyond an intersecting line acting as a cutting edge?
(A) Erase
(B) Break
(C) Scale
(D) Trim

2021

197. Isometric drawings simulate 3D space by aligning the X, Y, and Z axes at what specific angles on a 2D plane?
(A) 0, 90, and 180 degrees
(B) 30, 90, and 150 degrees
(C) 45, 90, and 135 degrees
(D) 60, 120, and 180 degrees

NODIA

2012

198. To apply a repetitive texture across a specific region of a 2D CAD site plan, which tool is utilized?
(A) Polyline
(B) Offset
(C) Hatch
(D) Fillet

2022

199. When dimensioning an angle between two non-parallel boundary walls in CAD, the appropriate tool is:

(D) SCR

2006

155. The following question consists of two statements—an Assertion (A) and a Reason (R). Select the correct answer using the options given below.

Assertion (A): In ArchiCAD, adjusting the height of a wall via its 'Top Link' setting allows the wall to automatically stretch if the story height changes.

Reason (R): Top Linked elements maintain a fixed distance relative to the story above them rather than having a static absolute height.

(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2021

156. The 'Magic Wand' tool in ArchiCAD (invoked by holding the Spacebar) is primarily used for:
(A) Apply random colors to project surfaces
(B) Select all elements on a specific layer
(C) Trace 2D polygons to generate 3D elements
(D) Repair broken file links within the BIM

2007

157. Which ArchiCAD tool creates a horizontal, planar cut through the 3D model, generating a 2D floor plan projection at a specific height?
(A) 3D Cutaway
(B) Section tool
(C) Detail tool
(D) Floor Plan Cut Plane

2017

158. In GDL scripting for ArchiCAD, the command `BLOCK A, B, C` generates what type of fundamental 3D shape?
(A) A sphere with a specified radius
(B) A cone with a specified height
(C) A rectangular prism with dimensions A, B, C
(D) A flat 2D polygon for drafting

2001

159. Which organizational feature in ArchiCAD groups elements based on their phase in the building lifecycle (e.g., Existing, To be Demolished, New)?
(A) Story Settings
(B) Renovation Filter
(C) Pen Sets
(D) Layer Combinations

2007

160. To add descriptive textual notes with an attached arrow pointing to a specific landscape element in ArchiCAD, which tool is used?
(A) Dimension tool
(B) Text tool with a separate Line
(C) Zone tool
(D) Label tool

2004

161. When conducting a sun study in ArchiCAD, why is accurate input of the project's geographic coordinates essential?
(A) Shadows vary by latitude and orientation
(B) Calculate local currency for cost estimates
(C) Determine structural wind loads on trees
(D) Enable software to run using internet maps

2009

162. In 3ds Max, what is the 'Modifier Stack'?
(A) A list of all materials in the scene
(B) The history of all saved file versions
(C) A non-destructive list of editing operations
(D) The focal length settings for cameras

2019

163. The 'Dodge Tool' in Adobe Photoshop is utilized to:
(A) Lighten an area of an image
(B) Darken an area of an image
(C) Increase color saturation
(D) Smudge edge pixels together

2015

164. To perfectly isolate a CAD plan with a white background so only the black lines overlay onto a rendered texture in Photoshop, the CAD layer's blending mode should be set to:
(A) Normal
(B) Overlay
(C) Difference
(D) Multiply

2015

165. Match the ArchiCAD structural tools in List I with their most appropriate landscape application in List II.

List I: (Structural Tools)
P. Mesh Tool
Q. Slab Tool
R. Wall Tool
S. Morph Tool

List II: (Landscape Applications)
1. Flat concrete patios or deck platforms

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2014

210. Adobe Photoshop relies primarily on which structural system to allow non-destructive compositing of different image elements?
(A) Viewports
(B) Blocks
(C) Layers
(D) Worksheets

2014

211. When integrating CAD linework into a Photoshop master plan, multiplying the CAD layer over a textured background achieves what effect?
(A) Make backgrounds transparent, leaving black lines
(B) Turn lines white and make backgrounds black
(C) Make drawing 50% opaque across all layers
(D) Convert background textures to vector paths

2002

212. TRES (Tree Recommendation Expert System) typically requires inputs regarding:
(A) Architectural style of project buildings
(B) Total financial budget for the project
(C) Specific CAD software being used by user
(D) Soil type, rainfall, and climatic zone

2007

213. Site analysis includes mapping the 'viewshed'. This refers to:
(A) Geographical areas visible from the site
(B) Locations where water drains off the site
(C) Sheds where gardening tools are stored
(D) Shadows cast by the tallest site building

2014

214. The advantage of vector graphics over manual drafting is most apparent when:
(A) Render organic watercolor textures by hand
(B) Create messy conceptual sketches of site
(C) Scale drawings without losing precision
(D) Choose paint colors for specific walls

2012

215. Match the CAD commands in List I with their primary actions in List II.
List I: (CAD Commands)
P. Trim
Q. Extend
R. Fillet
S. Chamfer
List II: (Primary Actions)
1. Rounds a corner at a specified radius
2. Bevels a corner at specific distances
3. Shortens an object to an intersecting edge
4. Lengthens an object to meet a boundary
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

NODIA

2017

216. In AutoCAD, an Absolute Rectangular coordinate defines a point's exact distance from:
(A) The World Coordinate System (WCS) origin $(0,0)$
(B) The last point drawn
(C) The bottom left corner of the monitor
(D) The center of the current viewport

2024

217. If a designer needs to pick a point precisely $\frac{1}{4}$ of the way along a line segment in AutoCAD without calculating the distance, which OSNAP combined with the 'Divide' or 'Measure' tool points is most useful?
(A) Midpoint
(B) Node
(C) Endpoint
(D) Tangent

2001

218. In the AutoCAD classic workspace, where is the Command Line typically located by default?
(A) Float in the center of the computer screen
(B) Dock at the bottom below the drawing area
(C) Dock at the top above existing toolbars
(D) Hide inside the Properties palette menu

2004

219. The 'Copy' command in AutoCAD differs from the 'Move' command in that:
(A) Move deletes; Copy duplicates the object
(B) Copy scales; Move does not affect size
(C) Move creates multiple; Copy creates one
(D) Copy works on blocks; Move works on lines

2025

220. When drafting isometrically in 2D AutoCAD, how is a perfect square drawn representing a horizontal floor tile?
(A) Rectangle tool using orthogonal lines
(B) Polygon tool configured to four sides
(C) Line tool with 30 and 150 degree snaps
(D) Circle tool to represent the geometry

2015

221. Hatching is highly sensitive to 'Boundary Gaps' in AutoCAD. What setting allows the software to ignore small gaps up to a specified size and still generate the hatch?

(A) Aligned Dimension
(B) Arc Length Dimension
(C) Baseline Dimension
(D) Angular Dimension

2012

200. Which tool in AutoCAD allows a user to bundle the drawing file along with its external references and custom font files into a single zip archive for sharing?
(A) eTransmit
(B) Publish
(C) Export to PDF
(D) Data Extraction

2018

201. AutoCAD Layouts allow multiple viewports. Can these viewports be set to different visual scales (e.g., 1:50 and 1:200) on the same paper sheet?
(A) Lock the layout scale to a single global value
(B) Assign independent scales to each viewport
(C) Show completely different drawing files only
(D) Display viewports strictly at 1:1 scale only

2009

202. The fundamental premise of BIM in ArchiCAD is creating a single, centralized database. What is a direct consequence of this?
(A) Update all views and schedules automatically
(B) Disconnect drawings for individual updates
(C) Limit the file to a single operating system
(D) Convert vector graphics to raster graphics

2012

203. The ArchiCAD 'Toolbox' is typically organized into which main groups?
(A) Selection, Design, Document, and More
(B) Draw, Modify, Dimension, and Layers
(C) Modeling, Texturing, Lighting, and Rendering
(D) Layers, Classes, Sheets, and Viewports

2019

204. When defining a 'Roof' in ArchiCAD for a gazebo, the 'Pivot Line' serves what function?
(A) Set the baseline elevation and hinge axis
(B) Determine the color of all roof tiles used
(C) Calculate the total area of roof coverings
(D) Lock the roof geometry to prevent editing

2009

205. The following question consists of two statements—an Assertion (A) and a Reason (R). Select the correct answer using the options given below.

Assertion (A): GDL objects in ArchiCAD are highly preferred for landscape elements over static imported meshes.
Reason (R): GDL objects retain parametric properties, allowing their dimensions and appearances to be edited mathematically without complex polygon modeling.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

2021

206. Which ArchiCAD feature applies a global rule to alter the graphical representation of elements, such as making all fire-rated walls display as solid red?
(A) Pen Sets
(B) Model View Options
(C) Graphic Overrides
(D) Renovation Filters

2005

207. What occurs when 'Associative Dimensioning' is used to measure a wall in ArchiCAD, and the wall is subsequently moved 2 meters to the right?
(A) The dimension line deletes itself
(B) Move and update dimensions with the wall
(C) Turn the dimension text red to show error
(D) Remain in place showing the original value

2021

208. To preview how shadows will fall across a site dynamically in the 3D window without running a full render in ArchiCAD, a user should activate:
(A) Wireframe view mode for faster model rotation
(B) Global Illumination settings for final renders
(C) Hidden Line mode to simplify surface geometry
(D) Sun Shadows in the 3D Window Settings

2007

209. In 3ds Max, which modeling method starts with a simple 2D spline and 'spins' it around a central axis to create a 3D cylindrical shape like a classic garden urn?
(A) Lathe
(B) Extrude
(C) Boolean
(D) Chamfer

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(A) Manage the physical layout of image layers
(B) Adjust shadows, midtones, and highlights
(C) Adjust the color hue of the entire project
(D) Correct geometric distortion of the lens

2007

234. Adding a 'Drop Shadow' layer style to a rendered tree symbol in a Photoshop 2D plan immediately enhances:
(A) Improve botanical accuracy of tree species
(B) Enhance spatial depth and ground relationships
(C) Increase total resolution of saved images
(D) Improve file format compatibility on save

2009

235. Match the Indian landscaping databases in List I with their defining characteristic in List II.
List I: (Landscaping Databases)
P. TRES
Q. HIMFLORA
R. CAPSSA
S. Standard CAD Library
List II: (Defining Characteristics)
1. Focuses on Himalayan flora
2. Focuses on Subtropical plant selection
3. An expert system for tree recommendation
4. Contains non-parametric 2D drafting symbols
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3

2016

236. Integration of architecture and landscaping requires establishing 'unity'. Which technique effectively creates unity between a rigid, modernist building and an organic garden?
(A) Build massive opaque walls between them
(B) Ignore building lines in the landscape
(C) Extend building grids into the landscape
(D) Replace all plants with solid concrete

2005

237. Which CAD advantage most directly impacts the cost estimation of a landscape project?
(A) Generate random shapes and unique geometry
(B) Change screen colors to suit user needs
(C) Draw isometric circles for 2D drafting
(D) Extract precise areas and counts automatically

2005

238. In a CAD legend, how is 'canopy spread' typically represented for proposed trees?
(A) A single dot at the center of the tree
(B) Physical thickness of the line weight
(C) Circle diameter representing mature size
(D) Hatching the entire site project area

2021

239. The AutoCAD coordinate input #10,10 in dynamic input mode forces the software to interpret the coordinate as:
(A) Relative polar
(B) Absolute rectangular based on the WCS origin
(C) Relative rectangular
(D) 3D spherical

2009

240. The 'Nearest' OSNAP is generally used sparingly because:
(A) Snaps to the absolute center of a block
(B) Turns off all other OSNAPs permanently
(C) Deletes the object it snaps to in view
(D) Snaps to arbitrary points without precision

2012

241. Which UI element in AutoCAD displays coordinate locations and prompts the user for specific input during a command sequence?
(A) The Command Line / Dynamic Input tooltip
(B) The Application Menu
(C) The ViewCube
(D) The Ribbon Tabs

2024

242. To create 5 evenly spaced copies of a column along a straight 10-meter garden wall in AutoCAD, which command is most efficient?
(A) Mirror
(B) Offset
(C) Rectangular Array or Path Array
(D) Rotate

2012

243. When snapping to points in an isometric drawing in AutoCAD, standard OSNAPs like Endpoint and Midpoint:
(A) Snap normally to geometric 2D points
(B) Do not function within this mode at all
(C) Convert drawings into 3D models automatically
(D) Snap to the Z-axis of the model exclusively

2007

244. If an AutoCAD hatch pattern applied to a paving area disappears when the drawing is zoomed out,

NODIA

but reappears when zoomed in, what is the likely issue?
(A) The selected layer is locked against edits
(B) The hatch pattern data has been corrupted
(C) The object is on a non-printing layer
(D) Small hatch scales cause display issues

2007

245. The 'Center Mark' dimensioning tool in AutoCAD is used to:
(A) Mark the center of the drawing area
(B) Place a crosshair exactly at the center of a circle or arc
(C) Calculate the centroid of a polygon
(D) Align text to the center of a line

2016

246. What is the main security/stability risk of using third-party AutoLISP routines or scripts in AutoCAD?
(A) Permanently delete the AutoCAD installation
(B) Encrypt the DWG file against further access
(C) May crash programs or execute bad commands
(D) Prevent the drawing from being printed

2015

247. The primary reason for drafting in Model space at a 1:1 scale is:
(A) Reduce the total size of the saved file
(B) Fulfill requirements for hatch creation
(C) Prevent users from zooming within the file
(D) Ensure measurements reflect real-world values

2025

248. In ArchiCAD, the 'Element ID' parameter is crucial because:
(A) Identify, label, and schedule elements
(B) Determine the color in the 3D window
(C) Lock the element against accidental movement
(D) Dictate which story the element belongs to

2017

249. Which statement best describes the ArchiCAD 'Tracker' feature?
(A) Track time spent on the project database
(B) Display dynamic geometric data at the cursor
(C) Track sun path shadows across the site
(D) Recover lost files after software crashes

2025

250. When designing a complex custom pergola structure in ArchiCAD that cannot be made with standard roof or slab tools, which modeling tool offers freeform, push-and-pull geometric creation?
(A) Wall Tool
(B) Morph Tool
(C) Mesh Tool
(D) Zone Tool

2025

251. A key characteristic of a GDL object in ArchiCAD is its use of a 2D symbol. How does this symbol behave?
(A) Update size based on 3D parameters
(B) Redraw symbol if the 3D size changes
(C) Show symbol only in the 3D window view
(D) Use a simple square for all object types

2025

252. The 'Navigator - Project Map' in ArchiCAD displays:
(A) Save views with specific scale settings
(B) View layout sheets ready for publishing
(C) View the raw viewpoint project structure
(D) Display the rendered image gallery files

2007

253. ArchiCAD's 'White Model' rendering effect is commonly used for:
(A) Generate final marketing imagery for clients
(B) Check structural load balance of buildings
(C) Calculate the bill of quantities automatically
(D) Emphasize form without material distractions

2006

254. When rendering a landscape design in ArchiCAD using the Cineware engine, what does increasing the 'Antialiasing' setting do?
(A) Increase the speed of the render process
(B) Make images appear pixelated and retro
(C) Smooth jagged edges for higher quality
(D) Add artificial shadows to the rendered scene

2023

255. In 3ds Max, adding a 'Daylight System' automatically ties which two elements together based on accurate geographic positioning and time?
(A) A camera and a target point in the scene
(B) A sunlight source and a skylight dome
(C) A bump map and a diffuse material map
(D) A spline and an extrusion modifier tool

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

2003

256. Which selection tool in Photoshop is best for selecting a sky area that features a complex, intricate tree canopy silhouette against it?
(A) Rectangular Marquee Tool
(B) Polygonal Lasso Tool
(C) Elliptical Marquee Tool
(D) Color Range Selection

2006

257. When using the Clone Stamp tool in Photoshop to remove a piece of litter from a landscape photo, the user must first:
(A) Alt-click to set a source sampling point
(B) Delete the layer before using the tool
(C) Change the blending mode to Multiply
(D) Apply a Gaussian Blur to the entire layer

2007

258. CAPSSA utilizes a database structure. Which of the following is most likely a primary filtering field within its system?
(A) Snow load tolerance for urban trees
(B) Frost tolerance below -20 degrees
(C) Drought and sub-tropical adaptation
(D) Indoor low-light survivability data

2002

259. When establishing 'spatial transition' in a landscape plan, which element acts as a physical and visual threshold between a formal patio and a wild meadow?
(A) A low wall with broad steps and planting
(B) An unbroken monolithic concrete wall
(C) Removal of all paving materials entirely
(D) Identical grass species across all areas

2002

260. A major advantage of vector-based CAD over hand-drafting is the ability to easily extract exact mathematical measurements. This relies on the fundamental CAD principle of:
(A) Pixel density
(B) Color profiling
(C) Rasterization
(D) Coordinate geometry mapping

2011

261. Creating 'blocks' for shrubs in AutoCAD involves defining a base point. Why is this base point critical?
(A) Determine the color of the block geometry
(B) Use as the insertion grip point for placement
(C) Scale blocks to 3D models automatically
(D) Dictate the line weight of block symbols

2016

262. If you want to draw a line starting exactly at the origin of the World Coordinate System in AutoCAD, what absolute coordinate do you enter?
(A) 1,1
(B) 10,10
(C) 0,0,0
(D) X, Y

NODIA

2001

263. The AutoCAD OSNAP 'Extension' allows a user to:
(A) Lengthen a line permanently in the file
(B) Extract data to Excel spreadsheets
(C) Snap to the geometric center of shapes
(D) Snap along imaginary extension paths

2007

264. What is the function of the AutoCAD 'ViewCube' located in the corner of the drawing area?
(A) Provide feedback on viewing angles and rotation
(B) Render the 2D drawing into 3D objects
(C) Define Paper space layout boundaries
(D) Manage layer visibility in the drawing

2023

265. Which of the following describes the action of the AutoCAD 'Chamfer' tool?
(A) Connect lines with a smooth arc curve
(B) Cut beveled corners based on distances
(C) Mirror the objects across a symmetry line
(D) Create multiple concentric object copies

2025

266. Isometric drafting in AutoCAD uses an isoplane left setting. This plane is defined by which two axes directions?
(A) 30 degrees and 90 degrees
(B) 90 degrees and 150 degrees
(C) 30 degrees and 150 degrees
(D) 0 degrees and 90 degrees

2010

267. When modifying a hatch boundary in AutoCAD, what happens if the hatch is set to 'Associative'?
(A) Adjust pattern to fill new boundary shapes
(B) Delete the hatch from the drawing area
(C) Convert pattern to solid fill color
(D) Prompt for a new pattern selection

2014

268. Which dimensioning variable must be updated to change how the dimension lines terminate (e.g., changing from arrows to architectural ticks)?
(A) Text tab in the Layer Properties

(B) Primary Units tab in Style Manager
(C) Symbols and Arrows tab in Style Manager
(D) The global LTSCALE command entry

2006

269. The 'eTransmit' tool creates a transmittal report. What does this report typically contain?
(A) Show the financial cost of the software
(B) List all command keystrokes used
(C) Extract a plant schedule from blocks
(D) Summarize all files, fonts, and references

2015

270. In AutoCAD, placing a title block and drawing border is most appropriately done in:
(A) Model space at a 1:100 drawing scale
(B) Model space using annotative scaling
(C) Paper space at a 1:1 scale relative to paper
(D) A separate DWG file that is not referenced

****

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

ANSWERS

1. (A) Spatial transition
Spatial transition involves the strategic organization of outdoor areas to create a smooth movement from public zones to private sections. This principle utilizes physical barriers, changes in elevation, or varying plant densities to define boundaries. By managing the flow of space, landscape architects establish a logical progression that enhances the user's experience and functionality while ensuring privacy for secluded areas.

2. (C) Vector graphics rely on coordinate geometry, while raster graphics rely on a grid of pixels
Vector graphics are based on mathematical formulas defining points, lines, and curves within a coordinate geometry system, allowing for infinite scaling without quality loss. In contrast, raster graphics consist of a fixed grid of pixels. This fundamental difference means vectors remain sharp at any zoom level, while raster images become pixelated when enlarged beyond their native resolution or dimensions.

3. (A) Using standardized, scale-appropriate blocks compiled in a central library
Utilizing standardized blocks from a central library is highly recommended for representing diverse shrub layouts in CAD legends. This practice ensures visual consistency throughout the project and improves drafting efficiency. Using predefined symbols allows for easy identification of plant species and quantities, facilitating the creation of accurate schedules and professional documentation that is easily understood by various project stakeholders.

4. (D) @50 < 45
Relative polar coordinates in AutoCAD use the at-symbol to indicate a distance and angle from the last point specified. The distance value is entered first, followed by the less-than symbol which denotes the angle in degrees. This method allows for precise placement of lines and objects based on previous geometry without needing to calculate absolute coordinate values for every point.

5. (B) Quadrant
The quadrant object snap feature allows users to snap precisely to the four cardinal points of a circle or arc. These points correspond to the zero, ninety, one hundred eighty, and two hundred seventy-degree positions. Using this tool ensures accuracy when connecting lines to the exact top, bottom, left, or right boundaries of circular geometry in technical and landscape drawings.

6. (C) To input commands, aliases, and specific coordinate dimensions
The command line interface serves as the primary communication hub between the user and the software. It allows for the direct input of commands, aliases, and specific numerical data for coordinates or dimensions. Additionally, it provides essential prompts and feedback during multi-step operations, ensuring that the user provides all necessary information required to complete a specific drafting task accurately.

7. (D) Offset
The offset command creates a new object at a specified distance from an existing one, maintaining parallelism or concentricity. This tool is essential for drawing items such as road boundaries, concentric circles, or parallel walkway edges. By defining a set distance, designers can quickly generate uniform geometric patterns that preserve the original shape's proportions and orientation throughout the landscape plan.

8. (A) 30° and 90°
In two-dimensional isometric drafting, switching to the isoplane right mode aligns the crosshairs and grid to specific angles. This mode enables the drawing of lines at thirty degrees and ninety degrees, representing the right side of an isometric projection. Toggling between different isoplanes allows designers to accurately simulate three-dimensional objects on a flat plane by following these standard isometric axes.

9. (B) Hatch scale
If a hatch pattern appears as a solid color, the scale is likely too small for the area, causing lines to be packed too densely. Adjusting the hatch

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

control over the composition and dramatic quality of the final images.

67. (A) Total number of pixels per linear inch
Image resolution refers to the density of pixels within a digital image, typically measured in pixels per inch. Higher resolution values indicate a greater number of pixels, which results in more detail and clarity, especially when the image is printed. Understanding resolution is critical for landscape graphics to ensure that final renders and plans appear sharp and professional in various formats.

68. (D) Multiply
The Multiply blending mode is commonly used to overlay black-and-white drawings onto textures because it hides the white areas while keeping the dark lines visible. This allows a scanned hand-drawn plan to sit seamlessly on top of rendered grass or stone textures without needing to manually erase the background. It is a powerful tool for combining different artistic styles into a cohesive presentation.

69. (B) Temperate and alpine Himalayan regions
The HIMFLORA database is specifically designed as a resource for plants native to or suitable for the Himalayan regions. It provides data on species adapted to temperate and alpine climates, focusing on their growth habits and environmental needs. This specialized information is invaluable for landscape architects working in high-altitude areas, ensuring that their designs are ecologically appropriate and sustainable.

70. (B) 1.618
The Golden Ratio is a mathematical constant of approximately one point six one eight, which has been used for centuries to achieve aesthetic harmony in art and architecture. In landscape design, it can guide the proportions of garden spaces, the placement of focal points, and the sizing of structural elements. Using this ratio helps create balanced and visually pleasing compositions that feel naturally ordered.

71. (D) Integrate diverse elements into a cohesive whole
Unity in landscape architecture refers to the quality of a design where all individual elements work together to form a cohesive and harmonious whole. This is achieved through the consistent use of materials, colors, and forms, as well as the logical arrangement of spaces. A unified design feels complete and intentional, ensuring that the architecture and landscape complement each other effectively.

NODIA

72. (A) Use a text-based format for interoperability
The DXF format is a text-based file type designed to facilitate data exchange between different CAD and modeling programs. While DWG is the native binary format for AutoCAD, DXF is more widely compatible with other software. Using DXF allows designers to share geometry with collaborators who may be using different tools, ensuring that essential project data can be transferred accurately.

73. (B) Denote materials and edges rather than biology
A hardscape legend focuses on identifying the non-living elements of a landscape, such as paving materials, retaining walls, and edging. Unlike a softscape legend which categorizes plant species, the hardscape legend uses symbols and text to define construction materials and finishes. This distinction is critical for contractors to understand the structural and material requirements for the paved areas of the project.

74. (B) SNAP
The Snap tool forces the cursor to move in fixed, predetermined intervals across the drawing area. This helps in maintaining precise alignments and dimensions by restricting the cursor's movement to a specific grid. It is particularly useful for drafting orthogonal layouts and ensures that all elements are placed accurately according to a defined spatial module or measurement system.

75. (A) 4, 3, 2, 1
To apply a fillet, the user first invokes the command and then specifies the desired radius. Once the radius is set, the two intersecting lines are selected in sequence to create the rounded corner. Following this order ensures that the software has all the necessary parameters before modifying the geometry, resulting in an accurate and smooth transition between the two segments.

76. (C) The Layer Properties Manager icon
The Layer Properties Manager is the primary tool for organizing and controlling the visibility of objects in a drawing. It allows users to group related elements onto layers and adjust their

new geometry. This feature significantly reduces the risk of errors and saves time by eliminating the need for manual updates during design iterations.

19. (A) Sun Study
A Sun Study is a visualization tool used to analyze how shadows and sunlight interact with a landscape over a specific period. By inputting geographic coordinates and time data, designers can simulate the sun's path and evaluate its impact on plant health and outdoor comfort. This analysis is essential for placing shade structures and selecting appropriate vegetation for varying light conditions.

20. (D) Polygon modeling
Polygon modeling is a foundational technique that involves creating complex shapes by manipulating basic geometric components such as vertices, edges, and faces. This method is highly effective for generating detailed landscape features, architectural structures, and organic forms. By editing the underlying mesh, designers can achieve high levels of detail and control over the final geometry of the three-dimensional model.

21. (B) Hide or reveal specific layer portions non-destructively
Layer masks provide a non-destructive way to control the visibility of specific parts of a layer. By painting with black, white, or gray on the mask, users can hide, reveal, or partially fade elements without permanently deleting pixels. This flexibility is essential for blending different images, such as integrating trees or textures into a landscape plan while maintaining original data.

22. (C) Add a drop shadow to simulate depth and lighting
Adding a drop shadow to a cutout image is an effective technique for creating a sense of depth and realism in a two-dimensional plan. It simulates the effect of sunlight, helping the object appear grounded rather than floating on the surface. This simple addition enhances the spatial quality of the render, making the relationship between different landscape elements clearer.

23. (D) TRES
TRES is a specialized expert system designed to assist in the selection of trees appropriate for specific site conditions. It utilizes a database of plant characteristics and environmental requirements to provide recommendations based on user inputs. This tool is particularly useful for landscape architects working in diverse climates, ensuring that the chosen species are well-suited to their intended locations.

24. (A) Use terracing and walls to manage the natural slope
Terracing and the use of retaining walls are effective techniques for managing steep topography while maintaining harmony with the natural environment. This approach creates functional flat areas for planting or activities without requiring massive regrading. By working with the existing gradient, designers can develop a landscape that feels integrated with the site's original character and minimizes ecological disruption.

25. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
Each coordinate entry method in CAD uses a specific syntax to define locations. Absolute rectangular coordinates use direct values, while relative methods use the at-symbol to reference the previous point. Polar coordinates include an angle component, and direct distance entry relies on cursor direction. Understanding these formats is essential for precision drafting and creating accurate geometric layouts in professional designs.

26. (B) Retain precise geometric data regardless of zoom level
Vector-based CAD programs are preferred for site planning because they store geometry as mathematical equations rather than fixed pixels. This allows the user to zoom in infinitely on a plan without losing clarity or precision. Maintaining sharp lines and accurate dimensions is critical for large-scale landscape projects where both the overall site and small details must be clearly documented.

27. (A) Categorize by species and mature spread diameter
Categorizing plant blocks by species and their mature spread diameter is the most efficient method for landscape drafting. This organization allows designers to quickly select appropriate symbols that reflect the real-world space requirements of the vegetation. Ensuring that symbols match the expected growth of the plants

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

identify species that can thrive in environments characterized by specific temperature and moisture profiles. By offering data on local adaptation and growth habits, it serves as an essential resource for creating resilient and sustainable planting designs in these geographical areas.

48. (D) Local wind patterns altered by vegetation/ buildings
Microclimate refers to the climate of a very small or restricted area, which can differ from the surrounding regional climate. Factors like local wind patterns, humidity, and temperature can be significantly influenced by site-specific elements such as nearby buildings, vegetation, and topography. Identifying these microclimates is crucial for selecting appropriate plants and designing comfortable outdoor spaces that respond to local conditions.

49. (A) Treat multiple segments as one continuous object
A polyline is a single object composed of connected line and arc segments. Unlike a series of individual lines, a polyline can be selected and modified as a whole, and it can have a specified width. This makes it highly efficient for drawing complex paths, boundaries, and shapes in CAD, as it simplifies editing and ensures geometric continuity.

50. (C) Reduce file size and ensure aesthetic consistency
Using standardized blocks for plant canopies ensures that all instances of a particular species look identical throughout the plan. This maintains aesthetic consistency and professionalism in the drawing. Furthermore, because a block is stored once and referenced multiple times, it significantly reduces the overall file size compared to drawing each symbol individually with lines and arcs every time.

51. (A) A point 10 units left and down from $(0,0)$
In AutoCAD, entering coordinates without a prefix indicates an absolute position relative to the World Coordinate System origin. Negative values for X and Y place the point ten units to the left and ten units below the zero, zero coordinate. Understanding the absolute coordinate system is fundamental for accurately placing site benchmarks and establishing the overall spatial framework of a project.

52. (D) Midpoint
The midpoint object snap is designed to snap the cursor exactly to the center point of any linear segment or arc. By enabling this setting, users can ensure that new lines or objects are perfectly centered on existing geometry without the need for manual measurements. This tool is essential for maintaining symmetry and precision in both architectural and landscape drafting tasks.

53. (B) Trim shortens to edges; Extend lengthens to boundaries
The Trim and Extend commands are complementary tools used to modify the length of objects. Trim removes portions of an object that pass beyond a specified cutting edge, while Extend lengthens an object to meet a boundary edge. These tools are essential for refining linework and ensuring that all geometric intersections are clean and accurate in a landscape plan.

54. (C) Align the 2D grid to 30 and 150 degree angles
Setting the snap style to isometric changes the orientation of the drawing grid and crosshairs to thirty and one hundred fifty-degree angles. This visual change facilitates the creation of isometric drawings by providing a clear guide for drawing along the standard isometric axes. It allows designers to easily simulate three-dimensional forms while working within a two-dimensional drafting environment.

NODIA

55. (A) I, III, and IV
Hatching in AutoCAD offers several advanced features for representing materials. Associative hatches automatically adjust their shape if the surrounding boundary is modified, while the hatch origin can be moved to align patterns correctly with site elements. Furthermore, the pick points method allows for the creation of hatches within any fully enclosed area, ensuring that textures are applied precisely.

56. (A) Arc Length Dimension
The Arc Length dimension is specifically used to measure and annotate the distance along an arc or polyline arc segment. This is distinct from measuring the radius or the straight-line distance between the endpoints. It is particularly useful in landscape design for documenting the actual length of curved paths, garden edges, or circular architectural features in a site plan.

management and ensures that changes to the model are reflected in all plans and sections.

38. (C) Document category
The Document category in the Tools palette contains tools used for generating architectural documentation and annotations. These include markers for sections, elevations, and details, as well as tools for adding dimensions and labels. These features are essential for converting a three-dimensional model into a set of two-dimensional drawings required for construction, permitting, and client presentations in landscape architecture.

39. (D) Roof Tool
The Roof tool is specifically designed to create sloped or pitched coverings for architectural structures. It allows for the definition of various roof types, including single-plane and multi-plane designs with customizable slopes and materials. In landscape design, it is commonly used for modeling gazebos, pergolas, and other overhead structures, providing accurate representations of both their geometry and appearance.

40. (A) GDL
Geometric Description Language is used to create parametric objects that can adapt their geometry based on user-defined parameters. For a bench with resizable armrests, GDL allows for complex rules to be programmed into the object. This capability ensures that the component remains flexible and functional across different design scenarios without the need to model every variation from scratch manually.

41. (B) Layer Combinations
Layer Combinations allow designers to save and quickly switch between different visibility states for the project's layers. This feature is used to manage what elements are shown in specific views, such as displaying only planting on one plan and only hardscape on another. It ensures consistency across various documents and streamlines the process of generating different types of drawings.

42. (B) Create a 2D viewpoint from the model for annotation
The Detail Tool is used to create a separate 2D viewpoint by capturing a portion of the 3D model or a section. This new viewpoint consists of lines and fills that can be further refined with detailed annotations without affecting the main model. It is essential for creating large-scale drawings of specific construction joints or material transitions in hardscape design.

43. (A) Cineware (by Maxon)
Cineware is a high-end rendering engine integrated into ArchiCAD that produces physically accurate images with advanced lighting effects. It utilizes global illumination to simulate how light bounces off surfaces, creating realistic shadows and highlights. This engine is the primary tool for generating photorealistic visualizations for client presentations, allowing designers to showcase the atmospheric qualities of their landscape designs.

44. (C) Simulate parallel light rays to mimic sunlight
The Target Direct light type in 3ds Max emits parallel rays of light in a specific direction, making it ideal for simulating sunlight. It features a target object that allows for easy aiming of the light beam. This light source is essential for creating realistic exterior scenes where uniform shadows and high-intensity illumination are required to represent daylight conditions accurately.

45. (B) II and IV
Selection tools in Photoshop are used to isolate specific areas for editing. The Polygonal Lasso tool creates straight-edged selections, not freehand curves. Furthermore, selection masks are non-destructive and do not permanently delete pixels; they simply control the visibility of different parts of a layer. Understanding the behavior of these tools is crucial for precise and flexible image editing in landscape rendering.

46. (C) Maintain vector lines for high-resolution rasterizing
Saving CAD plans as PDF files preserves the underlying vector geometry, allowing for high-quality rasterization within Photoshop. This ensures that lines remain sharp and clear even when the image is scaled or viewed at high resolutions. Unlike low-resolution JPEGs, which can become blurry or pixelated, PDFs provide a clean and professional base for adding textures and colors during post-production.

47. (B) CAPSSA
CAPSSA is a specialized database that provides plant selection criteria specifically tailored for subtropical regions. It helps landscape architects

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

helps in creating accurate spatial arrangements and prevents overcrowding in the final design.

28. (C) A square with side length 10
Entering absolute coordinates for opposite corners defines the boundaries of a rectangle. If the points are at zero, zero and ten, ten, the resulting shape will have equal horizontal and vertical dimensions of ten units. This produces a square, as all sides are of equal length and the internal angles are ninety degrees, following the rectangular coordinate system's grid.

29. (D) Save templates with standard settings and layouts
The template file format is used to store standardized settings such as layers, text styles, and dimension styles. By starting a new project with a template, designers ensure consistency across all company drawings and save time on initial setup. Templates can also include predefined paper space layouts and title blocks, streamlining the transition from drafting to final plotting.

30. (C) The Draw Toolbar
The Draw toolbar contains the fundamental tools for creating new geometry in the workspace. These include basic entities such as lines, polylines, circles, arcs, and polygons. Accessing these tools directly allows designers to quickly build the initial framework of a landscape plan, which can later be modified using other specialized toolsets for editing, dimensioning, or applying properties.

31. (B) Fillet
The Fillet command is used to connect two lines, arcs, or polylines with a smooth, rounded corner of a specific radius. It is ideal for creating curved path intersections or softening the edges of hardscape elements. By specifying a radius of zero, it can also be used to create sharp corners, making it a highly versatile tool for refining geometry.

32. (D) 90°
In standard isometric drafting, vertical lines are always drawn at a ninety-degree angle to represent height. This maintains the relationship between the vertical axis and the receding horizontal axes at thirty and one hundred fifty degrees. Following this convention ensures that the isometric projection remains consistent and accurately simulates the three-dimensional form of objects like walls or structures.

33. (A) A gap exists in the linework defining the area
AutoCAD requires a fully enclosed boundary to successfully apply a hatch pattern using the pick points method. If there is even a microscopic gap in the surrounding lines, the software cannot determine the fill area, resulting in an error. Checking for intersections and ensuring all lines are properly connected is a common troubleshooting step when hatching complex landscape zones.

34. (C) Dimension Style Manager
The Dimension Style Manager is used to define and control the appearance of all dimensions in a drawing. It allows for the global adjustment of text height, arrowhead styles, line colors, and unit precision. By creating and modifying styles, designers can ensure that all annotations remain consistent and legible across different sheets and scales, maintaining professional standards in documentation.

35. (B) I and III
The e-transmit tool is designed to package all necessary files related to a drawing into a single archive for sharing. This includes external references, custom fonts, and plot style tables, ensuring that the recipient can view the file correctly. It also generates a transmittal report that lists all included components, providing a clear record of the shared data package.

36. (D) Viewports
Viewports in paper space act as windows into the model space, allowing designers to display different parts of the design at various scales on a single sheet. Each viewport can have its own scale and layer visibility settings. This feature is essential for creating comprehensive landscape plans that include both a large-scale master plan and smaller, detailed views of specific areas.

37. (B) Use .PLN files to store 3D models and 2D views
The native file format for ArchiCAD is the PLN file, which stores the entire project database, including 3D geometry and all generated 2D viewpoints. This centralized system ensures that all data remains synchronized within a single file. Having all information in one place simplifies file

NODIA

57. (B) Hyperlink
Hyperlinks allow users to attach external data sources, such as websites or documents, directly to objects within the drawing. In landscape architecture, this can be used to link a tree symbol to its detailed botanical profile or a material schedule to a manufacturer's catalog. This feature enhances the drawing by providing easy access to supplemental information without cluttering the workspace.

58. (B) Use Page Setup Manager for Paper space layouts
The plot scale is definitively set within the Page Setup Manager for paper space layouts. This allows designers to specify how many model units correspond to physical units on the printed sheet. By controlling the scale at the layout level, users can ensure that their drawings are printed accurately at standard industry scales like one to one hundred.

59. (A) Update all plans and sections from the 3D model
A primary benefit of a BIM system is the bidirectional link between the three-dimensional model and all generated two-dimensional views. Any change made to the model, such as moving a wall or tree, is immediately reflected in all plans, sections, and elevations. This ensures that the entire project documentation remains coordinated and significantly reduces the time spent on manual drafting.

60. (C) Using the Multiply command
The Multiply command is a versatile tool used to create multiple copies of an element in a single operation. It offers several methods, including dragging, rotating, and elevating, allowing for the even distribution of objects along a path or around a center point. This is highly efficient for placing repetitive landscape elements like fence posts, trees, or garden furniture.

61. (D) Mesh for terrain and Wall/Slab for structure
Modeling a sunken fire pit requires a combination of tools to represent both the natural ground and the architectural intervention. The Mesh tool is used to create the surrounding terrain, while the Wall and Slab tools are employed to construct the vertical and horizontal surfaces of the pit itself. This approach provides a clear representation of how the structure integrates with the site.

62. (C) Adjust dimensions and styles without remodeling
Parametric objects created with GDL allow designers to modify their properties through simple parameter adjustments. For example, a garden bench can have its length, height, or material changed without needing to rebuild the geometry. This flexibility makes GDL objects highly valuable for iterative design processes, as they can be easily customized to fit specific site requirements and aesthetic preferences.

63. (B) Organize elements vertically by floor levels
The Story system provides a vertical organizational framework for the project, allowing elements to be grouped by their floor levels. This is essential for managing multi-level landscapes or buildings, as it ensures that objects are associated with the correct elevation. Stories simplify the process of navigating the model and generating coordinated floor plans and sections for each level of the design.

64. (D) Interactive Schedule
The Interactive Schedule tool automatically extracts and displays data from the elements placed in the model. In a planting plan, it can list all plant species, their quantities, and specified parameters like mature height or spread. Because the schedule is interactive, changes made in the list are reflected in the model, and vice versa, ensuring accurate and up-to-date documentation.

65. (D) 3, 1, 2, 4
Creating a sun study animation involves several steps to ensure accuracy and visual quality. First, the project's geographic location and orientation must be defined. Next, the desired date and time range are configured to capture the sun's movement. Finally, the animation is generated and saved as a video file, providing a dynamic visualization of shadow patterns throughout the specified period.

66. (C) Provide parameters like focal length and depth
Camera objects provide specialized controls for visualizing a scene that are not available in the default perspective view. These include settings for focal length, field of view, and depth of field, which allow designers to simulate real-world photography. Using cameras ensures consistent viewpoints for renders and provides greater

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

scale allows the individual lines or textures to be visible at the intended density. Proper scaling ensures that the drawing communicates the correct material or texture for large and small landscape zones.

10. (B) Aligned Dimension
Aligned dimensions are necessary for measuring the true length of objects that are not parallel to the main axes. Unlike linear dimensions which measure horizontal or vertical distances only, aligned dimensions orient themselves parallel to the object being measured. This tool provides the accurate diagonal length for angled lines, ensuring precise documentation of site elements in professional, detailed landscape plans.

11. (A) It automates repetitive drafting sequences and batch processing commands
Script files in AutoCAD are used to automate repetitive tasks by executing a sequence of commands automatically. These text files are particularly useful for batch processing, such as applying specific settings across multiple drawings or performing complex drafting routines without manual input. This automation improves efficiency and maintains consistency across large-scale projects that require frequent updates or standardized formatting.

12. (C) Use Model space for drafting and Paper space for plotting layouts
Model space is the environment where designers draft geometry at a one-to-one scale, representing real-world dimensions. Paper space is utilized for arranging these drawings on virtual sheets for plotting. This separation allows users to create multiple layouts with different scales and annotations while maintaining a single, accurate master model of the landscape or architectural project in the primary workspace.

13. (D) BIM creates a parametric 3D database rather than mere linework
Building Information Modeling focuses on creating a comprehensive database of parametric objects rather than simple two-dimensional lines. Each element in the model contains intelligent data, such as material properties, dimensions, and functional characteristics. This approach allows for the automatic generation of plans, sections, and schedules, ensuring that changes made to one part of the model are reflected globally across all documents.

NODIA

14. (C) Adjusts the parameters of the active tool or selected element
The Infobox provides a centralized interface for modifying the settings of the currently active tool or any selected element in the workspace. It allows users to quickly change parameters such as layer assignment, height, thickness, and material attributes. This context-sensitive palette streamlines the modeling process by providing immediate access to the most frequently used settings for any given project component.

15. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The Slab tool is a versatile modeling feature used to represent horizontal structures like patios, walkways, and terraces in landscape projects. It allows for the definition of composite layers with specific thicknesses and materials, which is crucial for accurate construction documentation. By providing control over elevation and structural composition, it effectively serves as the primary tool for creating paved surfaces.

16. (D) Geometric Description Language
Geometric Description Language is the parametric programming language used to create intelligent objects within the software environment. It allows designers to define the behavior, appearance, and attributes of objects mathematically. GDL objects are highly efficient as they use minimal file space while offering high levels of customization, enabling users to adjust dimensions and styles through simple parameter inputs.

17. (A) The Navigator
The Navigator serves as the central management hub for the entire project hierarchy. It allows users to organize and access different stories, sections, elevations, and details within a single interface. By providing a structured view of the project's viewpoints, views, and layouts, it simplifies the process of navigating complex models and managing the output for various phases of design.

18. (C) Update dimensions automatically as modeled elements change
Associative dimensioning establishes a dynamic link between the dimension labels and the modeled elements they measure. If an element like a wall or slab is moved or resized, the associated dimensions update automatically to reflect the

color, linetype, and transparency. By managing these properties globally, designers can quickly change the appearance of the plan or hide specific information to focus on different aspects of the design.

77. (D) Scale with factor 0.5
The Scale command is used to uniformly resize objects based on a specified scale factor. To reduce the size by fifty percent, a factor of zero point five is applied. This command ensures that all proportions of the original geometry are maintained while changing its physical dimensions, which is essential for adjusting the size of design elements like planting beds or structures.

78. (C) Ellipse > Isocircle
In two-dimensional isometric drafting, true circles appear as ellipses. To draw these correctly, the isocircle option within the Ellipse command must be used while an isometric isoplane is active. This ensures that the circle is properly oriented and scaled to match the isometric projection, providing an accurate representation of circular objects like planters or columns in a three-dimensional illusion.

79. (B) Load a custom stone hatch pattern file
For representing unique materials like irregular natural stone, loading a custom hatch pattern is often the most efficient approach. Custom patterns provide a more realistic representation than standard geometric hatches. This allows designers to communicate the specific aesthetic and material qualities of the paving without the need to manually draw every individual stone, which would be time-consuming and difficult to manage.

80. (D) Adjust the overall scale in the Fit tab
The Fit tab in the Dimension Style Manager provides a global scale factor that adjusts the size of text, arrowheads, and other dimension components simultaneously. If dimensions appear too small, increasing this value ensures they are legible across the entire drawing without needing to modify each element individually. This is a crucial setting for maintaining consistent annotation standards regardless of the plot scale.

81. (A) Scripts use sequential text; LISP uses complex logic
Script files are simple text files that execute AutoCAD commands in a linear sequence, making them ideal for basic automation tasks. In contrast, AutoLISP is a full programming language that supports complex logic, conditional statements, and user interaction. While scripts are easier to create for simple routines, LISP provides much greater power and flexibility for developing sophisticated drafting tools and automated workflows.

82. (C) Double-click inside the viewport boundary
Double-clicking inside a viewport in paper space activates the model space environment within that window. This allows the user to pan and zoom to adjust the view of the geometry or perform drafting tasks directly. Once finished, double-clicking outside the viewport returns the focus to paper space, where the overall layout and annotations are managed, ensuring a clear workflow between spaces.

83. (A) Detect improper intersections between 3D elements
Collision detection is a BIM process used to identify instances where different 3D elements in a model physically overlap or interfere with each other. For example, it can detect where a drainage pipe might be clashing with a tree root ball or structural wall. Finding these issues during the design phase prevents costly errors and delays during the actual construction of the landscape project.

84. (D) The Modify Angle / Slant tool
The Modify Angle or Slant tool, accessible via the pet palette, allows for the interactive adjustment of an element's inclination. It is used to create sloped walls or change the pitch of a roof plane directly in the 3D window. This intuitive modeling approach enables designers to quickly explore different structural forms and ensure they meet the specific functional and aesthetic requirements.

NODIA

85. (C) A is true but R is false.
Composite structures in BIM allow for the definition of multi-layered elements, such as walls or slabs with different core and finish materials. While this provides a highly detailed representation of the construction, its primary purpose is not to decrease rendering time; in fact,

from the object's parameters, such as a tree's species or a wall's ID. This feature ensures that annotations remain accurate and coordinated with the model, providing a reliable way to document specific landscape details.

161. (A) Shadows vary by latitude and orientation
Accurate geographic coordinates are essential for sun studies because the sun's position in the sky is determined by the site's latitude, longitude, and orientation. This data ensures that the simulated shadows and light patterns reflect the real-world conditions of the project. Understanding these solar patterns is critical for placing plantings and shade structures to maximize the comfort and health of the outdoor environment.

162. (C) A non-destructive list of editing operations
The Modifier Stack in 3ds Max provides a history of all modification operations applied to an object. Because it is non-destructive, users can go back to any point in the stack and adjust the parameters or even delete a modifier without affecting the rest of the edits. This flexibility allows for highly experimental and iterative modeling workflows, making it easier to refine complex landscape geometries.

163. (A) Lighten an area of an image
The Dodge tool is used in Photoshop to selectively lighten specific areas of an image by decreasing the exposure. In landscape rendering, this can be used to add highlights to vegetation, increase the brightness of focal points, or simulate the effect of sunlight hitting surfaces. By applying this tool with varying brush sizes and strengths, designers can enhance the visual depth and realism of their renders.

164. (D) Multiply
Setting the blending mode to Multiply is the standard technique for overlaying black-and-white CAD drawings onto colored backgrounds. It makes the white background of the CAD layer transparent while keeping the black lines fully opaque. This allows the linework to sit perfectly on top of textures like stone or grass, creating a clean and professional composite image that combines technical precision with artistic rendering.

165. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Each modeling tool in BIM is optimized for specific types of landscape and architectural elements. The Mesh tool is ideal for creating site topography, while Slabs are used for horizontal paved surfaces. Walls provide the vertical structure for boundaries and retaining systems, and the Morph tool offers the flexibility needed for custom sculptural forms. Together, these tools allow for the creation of comprehensive models.

166. (C) Computer-aided plant selection in subtropical areas
CAPSSA is a specialized software tool designed to help landscape architects select appropriate plant species for subtropical climates. It features a comprehensive database that allows users to filter plants based on environmental requirements and aesthetic characteristics. This aid is essential for creating sustainable planting designs that are well-adapted to the specific challenges of subtropical regions, ensuring the long-term success of the landscape.

167. (D) Size relationship of parts to each other
Proportion in design refers to the size relationship between different elements of a composition and the whole. It is used to achieve balance and harmony, ensuring that objects like paths, walls, and plantings feel appropriately scaled relative to each other and the site. Understanding proportion is key to creating outdoor spaces that are visually pleasing and feel naturally ordered to the human eye.

168. (A) Share and link files via Xrefs across disciplines
The use of external references allows multiple disciplines to work together on a single project by linking separate files into a master drawing. This ensures that all team members are working with the most up-to-date information from architects, engineers, and landscape designers. Xrefs facilitate efficient collaboration and coordination, reducing the risk of errors and ensuring that all aspects of the design remain synchronized.

169. (B) Prevent redrawing and visual inconsistencies
Standardizing blocks for landscape elements prevents the need to redraw common symbols every time they are needed. This saves significant time and ensures that the drawing remains visually consistent throughout. By using a single definition for elements like benches or trees, designers can maintain professional standards

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

Understanding solar orientation helps designers create comfortable outdoor environments and ensure the long-term health of the garden's vegetation.

95. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
Each Photoshop tool serves a specific purpose in the post-production of landscape graphics. The Clone Stamp is used for removing unwanted elements, while the Burn and Dodge tools provide control over localized depth by darkening or lightening areas. The Crop tool is essential for refining the final composition of the image, ensuring that the master plan is presented in a clear and balanced format.

96. (D) CAD drafts geometry; GIS analyzes spatial data
While CAD and GIS both handle spatial information, their primary functions differ significantly. CAD is optimized for creating detailed geometric representations and technical drawings for design and construction. GIS, on the other hand, is a powerful system for capturing, managing, and analyzing geographically referenced data. In landscape applications, GIS is used for large-scale site analysis and environmental mapping, while CAD focuses on the design of specific sites.

97. (A) Deciduous uses lobed outlines; evergreens use spiky outlines
Standard graphical conventions are used in CAD legends to visually differentiate between different types of vegetation. Deciduous trees are often represented with softer, lobed outlines to suggest a broad-leaf canopy, while evergreens are shown with more rigid, spiky outlines to represent needles or dense foliage. These clear visual cues help contractors and clients quickly understand the planting composition and aesthetic intent of the design.

98. (C) 20,15
Absolute rectangular coordinates define a point's position relative to the zero, zero origin. Entering twenty, fifteen places the point twenty units along the horizontal X-axis and fifteen units up the vertical Y-axis. This system provides a fixed reference for all geometry in the drawing, which is essential for coordinating site surveys and architectural plans within a single, accurate spatial framework.

99. (A) Apparent Intersection
The Apparent Intersection object snap is used to snap to a point where two objects would logically cross, even if they do not physically touch or reside in the same plane. This is particularly useful in two-dimensional drafting when working with geometry that represents three-dimensional relationships. It ensures accuracy when connecting lines to points that are visually, but not physically, coincident in the workspace.

100. (D) Display and modify attributes like layer and area
The Properties Palette provides a comprehensive overview of the attributes of any selected object. For a polyline, it displays essential data such as its layer, color, linetype, and calculated area. This allows designers to quickly view and modify these properties to ensure the geometry meets the project's standards and requirements, facilitating efficient management of the drawing's data and visual style.

101. (B) Scale
The Scale command is used to uniformly resize objects relative to a base point and a specified factor. It ensures that the original proportions of the geometry are maintained, whether the object is being enlarged or reduced. This tool is fundamental for adjusting the size of various design elements like planting blocks or structural components to fit the specific requirements of the landscape plan.

NODIA

102. (C) Isoplane Top
In isometric drafting, the isoplane top mode is used to represent horizontal surfaces. This allows for the drawing of elements like the treads of a staircase, paving tiles, or the tops of walls along the thirty and one hundred fifty-degree axes. Using the correct isoplane ensures that the horizontal components of the design are correctly oriented within the overall three-dimensional illusion.

103. (D) Ensure inner boundaries are detected during creation
When creating a hatch, the software can automatically detect internal islands to exclude them from the fill pattern. This is the most effective way to handle planting beds within a larger paved area. By ensuring that all boundary lines are properly selected, the hatch will fill only the intended region, maintaining a clean and

complex intersections between different types of site features in a landscape plan.

123. (A) Tabs and Panels
The Ribbon interface is organized into a series of tabs that correspond to different task areas, such as drafting, annotating, or modeling. Each tab contains multiple panels that group related tools together. This structured layout provides quick access to a wide range of commands and settings, helping users navigate the software efficiently and maintain a productive workflow while working on complex landscape projects.

124. (C) Polar Array
A polar array is used to create multiple copies of an object evenly distributed around a central point. This is the most efficient tool for placing repetitive elements like chairs around a circular table or trees in a formal ring. By specifying the center point and the total number of items or the angle between them, designers can quickly generate precise circular patterns.

125. (A) I and V
Isometric drafting in two dimensions is a technique used to create the illusion of three-dimensional space on a flat plane; it does not create an actual 3D model. Ortho mode remains a valuable tool during this process, as it can be used to restrict cursor movement along the thirty, ninety, and one hundred fifty-degree axes. Understanding these principles is key to producing accurate isometric projections.

126. (C) Computer lag or "hatch too dense" errors
Applying a very small hatch scale to a large area can lead to "hatch too dense" errors or significant computer lag, as the software attempts to generate thousands of individual lines. This can make the file difficult to work with and may cause the program to crash. Selecting an appropriate scale is essential for ensuring that textures are represented clearly without compromising the performance of the CAD software.

127. (B) Aligned measures parallel; Linear is orthogonal
Aligned dimensions always run parallel to the object being measured, providing its true length regardless of its orientation. In contrast, linear dimensions are restricted to horizontal or vertical measurements, reflecting only the X or Y distance between two points. Choosing between these tools depends on whether the designer needs to document the actual physical length or the orthogonal spacing of site elements.

128. (D) A blank space or a new line
In an AutoCAD script file, a blank space or a new line is interpreted as an "Enter" command. This allows for the sequential execution of commands and inputs just as they would be entered manually at the command line. Maintaining the correct sequence of spaces and new lines is critical for ensuring that the script runs smoothly and performs the intended drafting operations accurately.

129. (A) 50 units
A viewport scale of one to fifty means that one unit on the physical paper represents fifty units in the model space. This relationship allows large-scale landscape designs to be accurately represented on standard-sized sheets. Understanding this ratio is essential for ensuring that all printed plans can be correctly measured using an architect's or engineer's scale during the construction and implementation phases of a project.

130. (C) A Wall
In ArchiCAD's BIM system, certain elements like doors and windows are designed as hosted objects that must be placed within a wall. They cannot exist as standalone elements in 3D space. This relationship reflects real-world construction logic, where openings are integrated into structural barriers. By hosting these objects, the software can automatically manage the openings and ensure they are accurately represented in all project views.

131. (A) Design category
The Zone tool is located within the Design category of the toolbox and is used for defining functional areas within a project. It can automatically calculate properties such as area, volume, and perimeter, which is highly useful for planning designated landscape zones like playgrounds or parking areas. Zones provide a way to organize and quantify space, facilitating more informed design decisions and efficient documentation.

132. (D) Complex Profiles
Complex Profiles allow designers to create custom cross-sections for walls, beams, and

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

for generating accurate axonometric or isometric diagrams where parallel lines remain parallel on the screen. It provides a clear, geometric representation of the project's form and spatial relationships, which is highly useful for both design analysis and professional technical documentation.

114. (C) Project 2D image textures onto 3D surfaces
UV mapping is the process of projecting a two-dimensional image texture onto the surface of a three-dimensional model. It defines how the coordinates of the image correspond to the vertices of the mesh, ensuring that textures like wood grain or stone patterns wrap correctly around complex forms. This step is essential for creating realistic visualizations of garden pavilions and other architectural features in landscape models.

115. (B) II and III
Photoshop uses a layer-based system where the order of layers determines their visibility; layers at the top will obscure those beneath them. The Opacity slider provides global control over the transparency of an entire layer, allowing for subtle blending between different elements. Understanding these core concepts is fundamental for effective image compositing and creating sophisticated landscape renders during the post-production phase of a project.

116. (D) Simulate depth of field and foreground focus
Applying a Gaussian blur to background elements is a common technique for simulating depth of field in a render. By softening the details of distant trees, the designer draws the viewer's eye to the sharp, focused elements in the foreground. This adds a sense of realism and cinematic quality to the visualization, helping to communicate the relative scale and spatial depth of the landscape design.

117. (B) Filter plants by heat and rainfall patterns
CAPSSA is specifically tailored for subtropical regions, allowing designers to filter plant species based on their tolerance for heat and specific rainfall patterns. This capability is invaluable for creating resilient landscapes in climates where environmental stress is a major factor. By focusing on these critical environmental variables, it helps landscape architects select vegetation that will thrive and maintain its aesthetic quality over the long term.

118. (C) A topographic or cadastral survey
Initial site analysis typically relies on topographic or cadastral surveys to identify legal boundaries, easements, and setbacks. These surveys provide an accurate physical and legal framework for the site, which is essential for ensuring that the design complies with local regulations and respects property limits. Establishing this baseline data is the first step in creating a feasible and legally sound landscape architecture project.

119. (D) Modify drawings without redrawing from scratch
One of the greatest advantages of CAD over manual drafting is the ability to easily modify existing drawings. Designers can move, scale, or delete elements and immediately see the results without having to redraw the entire plan. This flexibility is essential for iterative design processes, allowing for rapid exploration of different ideas and more efficient management of project revisions and updates.

120. (A) A Block
A block is a grouped set of geometric entities that function as a single, reusable object. Once defined, a block can be inserted multiple times into a drawing, which saves time and ensures consistency for repetitive elements like park benches or plant symbols. Changes made to the original block definition are automatically reflected in all its instances, facilitating efficient global updates to the design.

121. (B) Straight up
In the relative rectangular coordinate system, entering zero, ten tells the software to move ten units along the positive Y-axis from the last point. Since the X-value is zero, there is no horizontal movement, resulting in a line drawn straight up. This method is used for placing elements based on their offset from previous geometry, ensuring precise spatial relationships within the landscape plan.

122. (B) Tangent
The tangent object snap is used to ensure that a line or curve meets a circle or arc at a single point without crossing it. This creates a smooth, seamless transition between the linear path and the circular fountain. Using this tool is essential for maintaining geometric precision and professional drafting standards when designing

NODIA

professional appearance for complex site layouts without manual trimming.

104. (A) Ordinate Dimension
Ordinate dimensions are used to display the X or Y coordinates of a specific point relative to a project benchmark. They are essential in site planning for marking critical locations such as property corners, wall ends, or planting points. By providing clear numerical coordinates on the drawing, they facilitate accurate site layout and construction, ensuring that the designed elements are placed correctly in the field.

105. (B) II only
The e-transmit tool does not require all files to be in the same folder; it automatically searches for and collects all external references and dependent files regardless of their original storage locations. This makes it a powerful tool for gathering data from complex project structures. Its primary function is to simplify the sharing process by ensuring that all necessary components are included in a single package.

106. (B) The CTB or STB Plot Style Table assigned
Plot style tables, such as CTB or STB files, control the physical appearance of lines on a printed sheet. They map drawing properties like color or layer to specific output characteristics such as line weight and screening. By using these tables, designers can ensure that their drawings are plotted with the correct visual hierarchy, making different elements like thick borders and thin hatches easily distinguishable.

107. (A) Live weather tracking data
ArchiCAD BIM elements store a wide range of static information, including three-dimensional geometry, two-dimensional symbols, and structural data like material properties and costs. However, they do not typically integrate live, real-time weather tracking data. While solar paths and static climate profiles can be used for analysis, live data requires specialized external tools or integrations beyond the core modeling functions of the software.

108. (C) A pop-up menu offering relevant tool commands
The Pet Palette is a dynamic, context-sensitive pop-up menu that appears when an element or its sub-components are selected. it provides immediate access to relevant modification tools, such as move, rotate, or stretch, specific to the type of object being edited. This feature streamlines the design process by reducing the need to search for commands in main menus, allowing for faster and more intuitive modeling.

109. (D) Mesh Tool
The Mesh tool is the most appropriate feature for modeling a path that follows varying terrain. It allows for the creation of surfaces that can be manipulated vertically at any point, making it ideal for representing undulating lawns or winding paths on sloped sites. By defining the contours of the path, designers can create a realistic three-dimensional model that accurately reflects the site's topography.

110. (C) Model View Options (MVO)
Model View Options provide global control over how various elements, including parametric objects, are displayed in different views. This allows designers to set different levels of detail for two-dimensional plans and three-dimensional representations. By adjusting these settings, a user can simplify the plan view for clarity while maintaining a high level of detail in 3D views for visualization and coordination purposes.

111. (B) Overlay a transparent view for coordination
Trace and Reference allows designers to overlay a transparent version of one viewpoint on top of the active drawing. This is essential for coordinating different parts of the project, such as aligning a planting plan with an underlying site survey or floor plan. By providing a clear visual reference, it helps ensure that all elements of the landscape design are correctly positioned relative to each other.

112. (D) Display elevations relative to a reference level
Level dimensioning is used to indicate the vertical elevation of specific points in a project. It measures the distance from a defined reference level, such as project zero or sea level, and displays this value on the plan or section. This is critical in landscape architecture for documenting changes in topography, the heights of walls and slabs, and ensuring proper site drainage.

113. (A) Parallel Projection
Parallel projection allows users to view a model without the perspective distortion that occurs in a standard camera view. This mode is essential

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

columns by drawing them with fills. This feature enables the modeling of multi-tiered structures like retaining walls with varying thicknesses and materials. By assigning a complex profile to an element, the designer can achieve a high level of structural detail and accuracy that would be difficult to represent using standard tools.

133. (B) Rotation Angle
The rotation angle parameter provides precise control over how an object is oriented within the workspace. By entering a specific degree value, designers can rotate GDL objects like pergolas or benches to match the site's layout or grid. This setting is essential for ensuring that all landscape components are correctly positioned and aligned according to the overall design plan and site conditions.

134. (C) Create matching saved views for every story automatically
The Clone Folder feature in the Navigator automatically creates a matching set of saved views for every existing and new story in the project. This ensures that any change to the project's story structure is immediately reflected in the View Map. It is a powerful organizational tool that saves time and maintains consistency across the project's documentation as the design evolves.

135. (A) 2, 4, 1, 3
Creating a custom dimension standard involves defining the unit type and precision settings within the Project Preferences. Once these parameters are set, the new standard is saved with a unique name for future use. Finally, this standard can be applied to specific views in the View Map, ensuring that all dimensions in that view follow the specified formatting and unit standards.

136. (A) BIMx Export
BIMx is an interactive presentation tool that allows designers to export their models into a lightweight format for viewing on mobile devices. It provides a smooth, navigable experience that enables clients to explore the design at their own pace. By combining 2D plans and 3D models in a single environment, BIMx enhances communication and provides a more immersive understanding of the proposed landscape project.

NODIA

137. (B) Create blurred, realistic shadow edges
Enabling soft shadows in 3ds Max simulates the effect of a large or distant light source, resulting in blurred edges rather than sharp, hard lines. This is essential for creating realistic exterior lighting where shadows naturally soften as they move away from the object. Soft shadows add depth and a sense of atmosphere to landscape renders, making them appear more natural and visually appealing.

138. (B) Magnetic Lasso Tool
The Magnetic Lasso tool uses sophisticated algorithms to detect contrast boundaries and automatically "snap" the selection to the edges of an object. This makes it highly effective for isolating irregular shapes like garden paths or plantings from their backgrounds. By following the high-contrast edges, it simplifies the selection process and provides a more accurate result than manual selection tools in complex images.

139. (A) Define a pattern from a texture for filling
Defining a pattern from a seamless texture is the most efficient way to fill large, irregular areas in Photoshop. Once the pattern is created, it can be applied to any selection using the fill command, ensuring a consistent and realistic grass texture across the entire lawn. This technique saves time and ensures that the rendering remains clean and professional without visible seams or repetitions.

140. (A) MVIEW > Polygonal
The polygonal option within the MVIEW command allows users to create viewports with custom, non-rectangular shapes in paper space. This is useful for emphasizing specific irregular areas of a landscape plan or for arranging multiple views in a more creative layout on the sheet. By drawing the boundary as a polygon, designers have greater flexibility in how they present their site geometry for final plotting.

141. (B) Integrate external background views into the garden
Borrowed scenery is a classical design technique that involves integrating views of the external landscape, such as mountains or distant buildings, into the composition of a garden. By carefully framing these external elements, designers can make a small space feel much larger and create a stronger connection with the surrounding environment. This principle enhances the spatial depth and visual interest of the landscape design.

more complex geometry can sometimes increase it. The main benefit is the accurate calculation of material volumes and realistic sections.

86. (C) Exact geographic coordinates of the site
While GDL objects can store vast amounts of parametric data like dimensions, materials, and 2D symbols, they do not inherently define the geographic coordinates of a specific site. Geographic data is typically a project-level setting that affects the entire model's orientation and sun position. The objects themselves remain versatile components that can be placed and adjusted anywhere within that defined project environment.

87. (D) Define intersection priority and fill attributes
Building Material attributes are essential for managing how different elements interact when they intersect. They define the structural priority of materials, which determines which one "cuts" through the other in sections. Additionally, they control the two-dimensional fill patterns and three-dimensional surface textures assigned to the element, ensuring that the model is represented accurately in both drafting and visualization modes.

88. (A) Extract and display parameter data on 2D views
Labels are used to automatically display information from an element's parameters directly on plans or sections. For a tree object, a label can show the species name, identification number, or mature height. This associative annotation ensures that the displayed text remains accurate and updates automatically if the object's properties change, providing a reliable way to document planting designs and schedules.

89. (B) Global Illumination (GI)
Global Illumination is a rendering technique that simulates how light reflects off surfaces to illuminate other parts of a scene. This creates realistic indirect lighting and soft shadows, which are essential for producing high-quality, physically accurate images. By accounting for light bouncing, GI significantly enhances the depth and realism of a rendered landscape, making textures and colors appear more natural and vibrant.

90. (B) Omni light or Point light
Omni lights emit light equally in all directions from a single source point, making them ideal for simulating small, localized light sources like garden path lamps. They provide a soft, glowing effect that helps define nighttime spaces and highlights specific landscape features. Using multiple omni lights allows designers to create complex lighting schemes that enhance the safety and aesthetic appeal of outdoor environments after dark.

91. (A) Permanently lose data and image clarity
Downsampling an image involves reducing the total number of pixels, which leads to a permanent loss of detail and clarity. Once an image has been reduced in resolution and saved, the original data cannot be recovered. This is a critical consideration in landscape photography and rendering, as maintaining high-quality files is necessary for large-format printing and professional presentations where detail is paramount.

92. (C) Hue/Saturation
The Hue/Saturation adjustment layer allows for the selective modification of specific color ranges within an image. By targeting the green channel, a designer can increase the vibrancy and saturation of grass without affecting other areas like the blue sky. This tool is essential for enhancing the visual appeal of landscape photos and renders, providing precise control over the project's color palette.

93. (D) Use an Expert System with rule-based logic
TRES employs an expert system architecture that uses rule-based logic to provide plant recommendations. It processes user inputs regarding site conditions through a set of predefined botanical and environmental rules to identify suitable tree species. This intelligent approach helps designers make informed decisions by leveraging expert knowledge, ensuring that the selected vegetation is appropriate for the specific ecological context of the project.

94. (C) Plan shade structures and plant placements
Identifying the sun path is a fundamental part of site analysis as it dictates the patterns of light and shadow throughout the year. This information is critical for determining the optimal location for shade structures like pergolas and for selecting plants based on their light requirements.

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

151. (D) Precision
The precision setting in the Dimension Style Manager controls the number of decimal places or the smallest fractional unit displayed in dimension labels. Setting the appropriate precision is essential for ensuring that drawings are accurate but not overly complex. In landscape architecture, this is typically set to reflect standard construction tolerances, helping contractors understand the required accuracy for different site elements.

152. (A) Use Annotative Text with viewport scales
Annotative text is a specialized feature that allows labels to automatically adjust their size based on the scale of the active viewport. By assigning the desired paper height, the software ensures that the text always plots at that size regardless of the viewport's magnification. This ensures consistent legibility across all layouts and scales, simplifying the process of annotating complex, multi-scale landscape plans.

153. (B) A window object showing Model space
A layout viewport is an object in paper space that acts as a window into the model space environment. It allows designers to display and scale specific portions of the design on a physical sheet. Each viewport is an independent entity with its own properties, enabling the creation of complex layouts with multiple views of the same model at different scales and orientations.

154. (B) IFC (Industry Foundation Classes)
Industry Foundation Classes represent an open, international standard for Building Information Modeling data exchange. This format allows for the seamless transfer of complex models between different software platforms, such as from ArchiCAD to Revit. By using a universal schema, project collaborators can share geometric and non-geometric data without losing essential information, ensuring interoperability across the AEC and landscape industries.

155. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Top-linking elements to a specific story creates a dynamic relationship where the element's height is determined by the vertical distance between stories. If the story height is changed in the project settings, all top-linked walls and columns will automatically stretch or shrink to maintain their connection. This feature ensures that the vertical dimensions of the model remain consistent and simplifies the management of multi-level structures.

156. (C) Trace 2D polygons to generate 3D elements
The Magic Wand tool is used to automatically trace the boundaries of existing two-dimensional shapes to generate new geometry. For example, it can quickly convert a polyline boundary into a 3D slab or mesh. This feature saves time by eliminating the need to manually redraw complex shapes, allowing designers to quickly transition from conceptual drafting to three-dimensional modeling within the BIM environment.

157. (D) Floor Plan Cut Plane
The Floor Plan Cut Plane defines the horizontal height at which the model is sliced to generate the two-dimensional plan view. It also determines the range for projecting elements above and below this cut. By adjusting these settings, designers can control exactly what information is displayed on the plan, ensuring that the drawing accurately represents the desired level of the landscape or building.

158. (C) A rectangular prism with dimensions A, B, C
In GDL scripting, the BLOCK command is a fundamental primitive used to generate a rectangular prism or cube in three-dimensional space. The parameters A, B, and C specify the length, width, and height of the object along the X, Y, and Z axes respectively. This simple command serves as a building block for creating more complex parametric landscape elements and architectural components.

159. (B) Renovation Filter
The Renovation Filter is used to manage and display elements based on their status in the project lifecycle, such as existing, to be demolished, or new construction. This allows designers to create coordinated plans that clearly communicate the proposed changes to the site. By applying different filters, users can easily toggle the visibility and graphical representation of elements for different phases of the design.

160. (D) Label tool
The Label tool is used to add descriptive text with attached leader lines to elements in the model. These labels are often associative, meaning they can automatically pull information

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

142. (C) Points, lines, curves, and polygons with coordinate data
Vector graphics are defined by mathematical descriptions of points, lines, and curves within a coordinate system. This format allows the computer to recalculate the geometry at any scale, ensuring that the image remains perfectly sharp regardless of zoom level. In landscape CAD, this precision is essential for creating accurate technical drawings where distances and areas must be measured with absolute mathematical certainty.

143. (B) Identify materials and patterns uniformly
Standardizing hardscape components in a legend ensures that materials and patterns are identified consistently across all project drawings. This clarity is essential for contractors and material suppliers to understand the specific requirements for paving, walls, and other non-living elements. A well-organized legend reduces the risk of errors during construction and ensures that the final project reflects the designer's original material choices.

144. (D) Z-axis
In AutoCAD, entering three values for a coordinate introduces the Z-axis, which represents the vertical dimension. While most landscape drafting is performed in two dimensions, specifying a Z-value allows for the placement of objects in three-dimensional space. Understanding how to manage this third axis is essential for creating accurate models of site topography and for coordinating architectural elements that have varying elevations across the site.

145. (A) 2, 4, 1, 3
The e-transmit process begins by saving the current drawing to ensure all recent changes are included. Once the command is invoked, the user can modify the transmittal settings to include or exclude specific files. After the setup is finalized, clicking OK prompts the user to save the resulting ZIP file, creating a complete package of the drawing and all its associated data for sharing.

146. (C) F3
The F3 key serves as a quick toggle for turning the object snap feature on and off while drafting. This allows designers to easily switch between snapping to precise geometric points and moving the cursor freely across the workspace. Managing OSNAP effectively is essential for maintaining both accuracy and efficiency during complex drafting tasks where multiple snapping options might overlap or interfere.

NODIA

147. (A) Apply physical thickness for borders or walls
Global width allows a polyline to be assigned a physical thickness that is visible in both the model and on printed plans. This is commonly used in landscape design to represent thick borders, property lines, or the footprints of walls in a two-dimensional layout. By using a width setting, designers can create a clear visual hierarchy and emphasize specific geometric boundaries within the technical drawing.

148. (D) Stretch
The Stretch command allows for the modification of objects by moving only the selected vertices while keeping other parts in place. By using a crossing selection window, a designer can easily elongate one side of a structure like a gazebo without changing the size of the other sides. This tool is highly effective for adjusting the dimensions of geometric forms during the design development process.

149. (B) Snap between points on isometric axes
Non-isometric lines, such as those representing sloped roof planes, are drawn by connecting points that have already been established on the standard isometric axes. These lines do not follow the thirty or ninety-degree rules but are accurately positioned based on the underlying isometric geometry. Snapping between these known points ensures that the sloped surfaces are correctly represented within the overall three-dimensional illusion.

150. (C) Fill inward and toggle off/on at internal boundaries
In normal island detection mode, the hatching process starts from the outer boundary and fills inward. When it encounters an internal boundary, it stops filling, and then restarts if it finds another boundary within that area. This toggling effect allows for the automatic creation of excluded zones, such as planting beds within a larger paved area, ensuring a precise and professional representation of the site.

and ensure that all instances of a component are identical in terms of their appearance and data.

170. (B) 30 units vertically upward
In the relative polar coordinate system, entering at-symbol thirty less-than ninety tells the software to move thirty units from the last point at a ninety-degree angle. In standard AutoCAD angles, ninety degrees points straight up along the positive Y-axis. This method provides a direct way to place objects based on distance and direction, ensuring precise placement within the two-dimensional drafting environment of a plan.

171. (A) Geometric Center
The Geometric Center object snap is designed to snap directly to the centroid of any closed polygon or polyline. This eliminates the need for manual calculations or drawing construction lines to find the center of complex shapes. It is an essential tool for precisely placing objects like focal points or structural supports within the boundaries of various site features and architectural elements.

172. (C) Interpret entries as command shortcuts
Command aliases are short text abbreviations that serve as shortcuts for full AutoCAD commands. For example, typing 'L' initiates the Line command and 'C' initiates the Circle command. Using these shortcuts significantly increases drafting speed by reducing the need to type long names or search through menus. This efficient input method is a core feature of the software's streamlined user interface.

173. (D) Specify a two-point line of symmetry
To mirror an object, the user must define a reflection axis by specifying two points that form a line of symmetry. The software then creates a duplicate of the selected objects on the opposite side of this line. This command is ideal for creating symmetrical landscape layouts and ensures that the mirrored geometry is perfectly aligned and proportioned relative to the original.

174. (C) The current active isoplane (Top, Left, Right)
In isometric drafting, the orientation of an isocircle is determined by the active isoplane. Toggling between the top, left, and right isoplanes allows the user to draw circular objects on different facets of the isometric projection. This ensures that features like planters, columns, or wheels are correctly proportioned and oriented, maintaining the three-dimensional illusion of the two-dimensional drawing.

175. (C) I and II
Associative dimensions are dynamically linked to the objects they measure, ensuring they update automatically if the geometry changes. Angular dimensions provide a precise way to measure the orientation between non-parallel lines, which is essential for documenting irregular site boundaries. Together, these tools provide a reliable and efficient way to annotate technical drawings and maintain accuracy throughout the design and documentation phases.

176. (D) Export spatial data to text-based formats
The DXF format is a text-based representation of CAD data that is optimized for interoperability between different software platforms. It allows for the transfer of spatial information and geometric descriptions in a format that can be read by a wide range of modeling and analysis tools. Using DXF is essential for sharing project data with collaborators who may not be using native DWG software.

177. (A) Convert patterns into individual lines
Exploding a hatch object breaks the complex pattern down into its individual line and point segments. While this allows for the manual editing of specific parts of the texture, it also significantly increases the number of objects in the drawing and can lead to larger file sizes and reduced performance. Once exploded, the hatch loses its associative properties and cannot be easily modified as a single entity.

178. (C) Scale changes size; Zoom changes magnification
The Scale command is used to physically change the dimensions of an object within the model space. In contrast, the Zoom command only changes the magnification of the current view, making objects appear larger or smaller on the screen without affecting their actual drawn size. Understanding this difference is fundamental for maintaining accurate geometry while navigating and reviewing complex landscape and architectural drawings.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

fixed zero, zero origin of the World Coordinate System. This provides a universal reference point for all geometry in the drawing, ensuring that different project components can be accurately coordinated. Understanding this fixed origin is fundamental for establishing a reliable spatial framework for site surveys, architectural plans, and landscape designs.

217. (B) Node
The Node object snap is used to snap to point objects or markers that have been placed in the drawing. When using the Divide or Measure commands, AutoCAD creates point entities along a line or path at specific intervals. By enabling the node snap, designers can quickly and accurately pick these points to place other objects, ensuring precise spacing according to the specified divisions or measurements.

218. (B) Dock at the bottom below the drawing area
In the standard AutoCAD workspace, the command line is traditionally docked at the bottom of the screen, below the main drawing area. This placement ensures that it remains visible throughout the drafting process, providing essential prompts and feedback for every command sequence. While it can be moved or hidden, keeping it in this primary location is common practice for maintaining an efficient and guided workflow.

219. (A) Move deletes; Copy duplicates the object
The fundamental difference between the Copy and Move commands is that Copy creates a new duplicate of the selected objects while leaving the originals in place. In contrast, the Move command changes the position of the original objects without creating any duplicates. Both tools are essential for managing geometry in a site plan, allowing designers to either rearrange existing elements or quickly replicate them.

220. (C) Line tool with 30 and 150 degree snaps
In two-dimensional isometric drafting, a horizontal square is represented by drawing lines along the thirty and one hundred fifty-degree isometric axes. By using the line tool with polar tracking or isometric snap enabled, designers can ensure that these segments are perfectly aligned with the isometric projection. This technique creates the visual illusion of a flat surface tilted in three-dimensional space within the drafting environment.

NODIA

221. (D) Gap Tolerance
The gap tolerance setting allows the software to generate a hatch even if the boundary lines do not perfectly meet, ignoring gaps up to the specified numerical value. This is highly useful for hatching complex areas where small drafting errors might otherwise prevent the hatch from forming. By adjusting this tolerance, designers can maintain productivity and ensure that textures are applied correctly without needing to fix every microscopic gap.

222. (C) Define decimal or architectural formats
The Primary Units tab in the Dimension Style Manager is used to set the format for all numerical values in dimension labels. It allows designers to choose between various systems, such as decimal or architectural, and specify the level of precision. Setting these units correctly is essential for ensuring that all project documentation follows consistent industry standards and provides clear information for the construction and implementation phases.

223. (B) .scr
The .scr file extension is used for AutoCAD script files, which contain a sequence of text commands that are executed automatically by the software. These files are essential for batch processing and automating repetitive drafting tasks across multiple drawings. By running a script, designers can ensure that complex routines are performed consistently and efficiently, significantly reducing the need for manual input and the potential for error.

224. (D) Hide viewport borders on final plots
Creating viewports on a non-printing layer is a standard practice to ensure that the rectangular or polygonal boundaries of the viewport do not appear on the final printed sheet. This keeps the layout clean and professional, focusing the viewer's attention on the design itself rather than the drafting aids used to organize the page. It is a simple but effective way to manage the final presentation output.

225. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
BIM software streamlines the documentation process by automatically generating sections and elevations from the centralized three-dimensional model. Because these views are dynamic projections rather than manual line

This prevents the sharp, jagged edges that often occur when cutting out complex shapes like shrubs or trees. Softening these boundaries creates a more realistic and professional blend, helping the added elements look like a natural part of the overall scene.

189. (C) Zone Tool
The Zone tool is used to define and label specific functional areas within a project, automatically calculating their area and volume. In landscape design, this can be applied to playgrounds, parking zones, or planting beds to provide accurate spatial data. Zones help in organizing the site plan and generating detailed schedules of land use, facilitating more informed planning and efficient communication of project requirements.

190. (C) Size of elements relative to human body
Scale in landscape architecture refers to the size of design elements in relation to the human body and the surrounding environment. It is a fundamental principle used to create spaces that feel comfortable, inviting, and appropriately sized for their intended use. By managing scale, designers can influence how people perceive and interact with outdoor spaces, ensuring that the landscape feels balanced and proportioned.

191. (B) A grid of individual, color-assigned pixels
Raster graphics are composed of a fixed grid of individual pixels, each assigned a specific color value. This format is ideal for representing complex, continuous-tone images like photographs and artistic renders. However, because they have a fixed resolution, raster images can lose clarity and become pixelated when enlarged. Understanding this structure is essential for managing image quality in landscape graphics and final presentations.

192. (D) Define geometry as a Block and insert instances
Defining a common element like a bench as a block allows for the use of data extraction tools to automatically count every instance in the drawing. Each insertion of the block is tracked as a single entity, making it easy to generate accurate schedules and bills of quantities. This practice improves efficiency and reduces the risk of errors compared to manually counting individual symbols throughout the plan.

193. (A) 7,8
Relative rectangular coordinates define a move from the previous point. If the last point was at five, five and the input is at-symbol two, three, the software adds two to the X-value and three to the Y-value. This results in an absolute position of seven, eight. Understanding this cumulative coordinate system is fundamental for accurately placing site elements based on their spatial relationship to existing geometry.

194. (C) Intersect the target object at 90 degrees
The perpendicular object snap ensures that a new line meets an existing object at a perfect ninety-degree angle. This is essential for maintaining geometric precision in technical drawings, such as when placing fence posts relative to a boundary or connecting paths to structural walls. Using this snap tool ensures that all intersections are mathematically accurate and follow professional drafting standards for landscape plans.

195. (A) I, III, and IV
The AutoCAD user interface provides several tools for managing the drafting environment. Toolbars can be positioned freely or docked to the screen edges, and the status bar provides quick access to essential drawing aids like grid and snap. These features, combined with the ability to execute commands directly via icons, create a flexible and efficient workspace that can be customized to suit the user's needs.

196. (D) Trim
The Trim command is used to remove segments of an object that extend beyond a specified boundary or cutting edge. It is an essential tool for cleaning up linework and ensuring that all geometric intersections are precise and accurate. By selecting the cutting edges and then the parts to be removed, designers can quickly refine the site plan and maintain professional drafting standards.

197. (B) 30, 90, and 150 degrees
Isometric drawings use a standard set of axes at thirty, ninety, and one hundred fifty degrees to simulate three-dimensional space on a flat surface. This projection maintains the relationship between the vertical and horizontal dimensions of an object, providing a clear and geometrically consistent representation of three-dimensional forms. Following these angles is key

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

252. (C) View the raw viewpoint project structure
The Project Map in the Navigator provides a complete, hierarchical view of all the raw viewpoints in the project, including stories, sections, elevations, and details. It allows for the basic organization of the model's structural components before they are saved as specific views with assigned properties like scale and layer visibility. Navigating the Project Map is the first step in managing the overall hierarchy of a BIM project.

253. (D) Emphasize form without material distractions
The White Model effect is a visualization tool that temporarily overrides all element materials with a uniform white finish. This simplifies the visual representation, allowing the designer and client to focus on the overall volume, composition, and lighting of the project. It is particularly useful in the conceptual design phase for evaluating massing and spatial quality without the subjective influence of specific colors or material textures.

254. (C) Smooth jagged edges for higher quality
Antialiasing is a rendering technique used to reduce the appearance of jagged or "stair-stepped" edges on curved and diagonal lines. By blending the pixels at the boundaries of objects, it creates a smoother and more realistic image. Increasing the antialiasing setting significantly improves the quality of final renders, making landscape features like plants and paths appear sharp and professional in high-resolution visualizations.

255. (B) A sunlight source and a skylight dome
The Daylight System in 3ds Max creates a coordinated lighting setup that combines a direct sunlight source with an ambient skylight dome. By inputting geographic location and time data, the system automatically positions the sun and adjusts the light's color and intensity. This provides a highly realistic simulation of exterior daylight, which is essential for accurate visualization of shadows and illumination in landscape and architectural scenes.

256. (D) Color Range Selection
Color Range selection is an advanced tool that allows users to select pixels based on their color and tone similarity. This is particularly effective for isolating complex silhouettes like tree canopies against a sky, as it can pick up the fine details of leaves and branches that would be impossible to trace manually. It provides a quick and accurate way to create complex masks for landscape rendering.

257. (A) Alt-click to set a source sampling point
To use the Clone Stamp tool, the user must first define a source point from which pixels will be sampled by holding the Alt key and clicking on a clean area of the image. Once the source is set, the tool can be used to paint over unwanted elements, replacing them with the sampled data. This technique is essential for retouching landscape photos and removing distractions from renders.

258. (C) Drought and sub-tropical adaptation
CAPSSA is specifically designed as a resource for plants that are well-adapted to subtropical environments, where factors like drought and high temperatures are critical considerations. Its database uses these criteria as primary filtering fields to help landscape architects select resilient species for Indian climates. By focusing on these adaptation traits, CAPSSA ensures that planting designs are both sustainable and capable of thriving in their specific environmental contexts.

259. (A) A low wall with broad steps and planting
A low wall combined with broad steps and strategic planting can serve as an effective physical and visual threshold, creating a clear transition between formal and organic zones. This element provides a sense of enclosure while allowing for movement between the areas. By managing the spatial flow in this way, designers can define different garden rooms and enhance the user's experience of the landscape's overall hierarchy.

260. (D) Coordinate geometry mapping
The ability to extract exact measurements in CAD is based on the principle of coordinate geometry, where every point and line is defined by its mathematical position in space. This ensures that distances, areas, and volumes are calculated with absolute precision based on the model's actual geometry. This mathematical foundation is what makes CAD a more reliable tool for technical documentation than manual drafting, which is subject to physical limitations.

NODIA

that any movement or resizing of the element is immediately reflected in the dimension label. If a wall is moved, the associated dimension lines and values will update to show the new position relative to the reference points. This automation is a key benefit of BIM, helping to maintain accuracy and coordination throughout the project.

208. (D) Sun Shadows in the 3D Window Settings
Activating sun shadows within the 3D window settings provides an immediate, real-time preview of how light interacts with the model. This allows designers to quickly evaluate shadow patterns and solar exposure without waiting for a full photorealistic render. It is a powerful tool for iterative design, helping to inform the placement of plantings and architectural features based on their relationship with the sun's path.

209. (A) Lathe
The Lathe modifier in 3ds Max creates a three-dimensional object by rotating a two-dimensional spline around a specified central axis. This technique is ideal for generating symmetrical, cylindrical forms like garden urns, vases, or columns. By adjusting the axis position and the number of segments, designers can achieve high levels of control over the final geometry and smoothness of the lathe-created architectural or landscape elements.

210. (C) Layers
The layer system is the fundamental organizational structure in Photoshop, allowing different elements of an image to be edited independently. By keeping textures, linework, and annotations on separate layers, designers can make adjustments without affecting the rest of the project. This non-destructive workflow is essential for complex landscape compositing and rendering, providing the flexibility needed for detailed post-production work and final visual refinements.

211. (A) Make backgrounds transparent, leaving black lines
Applying the Multiply blending mode to a CAD layer is a standard technique for overlaying technical drawings onto rendered backgrounds. It makes the white background of the CAD file transparent while preserving the black linework, allowing it to sit seamlessly on top of colored textures. This creates a clean and professional image that combines the precision of CAD with the aesthetic quality of post-production rendering.

212. (D) Soil type, rainfall, and climatic zone
TRES requires detailed environmental data, such as soil type, annual rainfall, and climatic zone, to provide accurate plant recommendations. This information allows the expert system to match the site's specific conditions with the biological needs and growth habits of various tree species. By basing recommendations on these critical ecological variables, TRES helps landscape designers select vegetation that is well-adapted and likely to thrive.

213. (A) Geographical areas visible from the site
A viewshed analysis identifies all the geographical areas that are visible from a specific location on the site. This is a critical part of site analysis for understanding the visual connection between the project and its surroundings. By mapping these views, designers can identify opportunities for framing desirable background features or determine where screening is needed to block unattractive or distracting views.

214. (C) Scale drawings without losing precision
Vector-based CAD systems allow drawings to be scaled up or down infinitely without any loss of precision or clarity. Because geometry is defined mathematically, the computer can recalculate the points and lines at any magnification. This is a major advantage over manual drafting, where scaling requires physical redrawing and is subject to human error, making CAD essential for large-scale landscape and site planning.

215. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Modifying commands in CAD allow for the precise adjustment of geometric elements to fit the design requirements. Trim and extend are used to manage the length of lines relative to boundaries, while fillet and chamfer provide tools for softening or beveling corners. Understanding these primary actions is fundamental for refining site layouts and ensuring that all hardscape elements are documented with the correct geometric relationships.

216. (A) The World Coordinate System (WCS) origin $(0,0)$
Absolute rectangular coordinates define a point's exact horizontal and vertical distance from the

Click Here to Buy book on Flipkart

179. (A) Use Section Markers to generate model projections
Section views in BIM are generated by placing marker elements that define a cut line and viewing direction through the three-dimensional model. The software then automatically creates a dynamic projection of the model at that location. This ensures that sections are always accurate and coordinated with the floor plans, significantly reducing the time and effort required for traditional manual section drafting.

180. (D) Change contents based on active tools or elements
The context-sensitive nature of the Infobox means that it automatically displays the most relevant settings and parameters for the currently selected tool or element. This dynamic behavior provides immediate access to the properties needed for any specific modeling task, streamlining the workflow and reducing the need to open separate dialog boxes. It is a key feature for maintaining an efficient and productive design environment.

181. (B) Chained / Polywall
The chained or polywall geometric method allows users to draw a continuous sequence of wall segments without needing to restart the command for each one. Each new click defines the endpoint of the current segment and the start of the next. This method is highly efficient for modeling complex garden perimeters, building footprints, and other structural boundaries that consist of multiple connected segments.

182. (C) .GSM file (Graphisoft Object)
Parametric objects in ArchiCAD are stored as GSM files, which contain the GDL code, two-dimensional symbols, three-dimensional geometry, and all associated parameters. These files function as standalone components that can be loaded into libraries and placed multiple times within a project. The GSM format is the standard for managing the vast library of intelligent objects used in BIM for landscape and architectural modeling.

183. (D) The Organizer / Navigator
The Navigator and Organizer palettes act as the central index for the entire project, providing structured access to all viewpoints, saved views, and layout sheets. They allow for easy navigation between different parts of the model and simplify the management of the project's documentation. By organizing information into logical maps, these features help designers maintain a clear overview of the project structure and output.

184. (A) Detail Tool
The Detail Tool creates a new viewpoint by capturing a portion of the model as a two-dimensional representation composed of lines and fills. This allows for the addition of high-resolution annotations and material descriptions without affecting the main three-dimensional model. It is the primary tool for developing construction details and material assemblies, ensuring that complex joints and transitions are clearly documented for implementation.

185. (B) II only
Sun studies in ArchiCAD are highly customizable and can be generated for any date and time range, allowing for the analysis of shadow patterns across different seasons. This flexibility is essential for evaluating the impact of solar orientation on plant growth and outdoor comfort throughout the entire year. By simulating these patterns, designers can create more effective and responsive landscape designs that work across varying environmental conditions.

186. (B) Bump map
A bump map is used in three-dimensional rendering to create the visual illusion of surface detail and irregularities without increasing the polygon count of the model. It uses a grayscale image to simulate light and shadow on the surface, making it appear rough or textured like stone or brick. This technique is highly efficient for adding realism to landscape elements while maintaining fast rendering speeds.

187. (A) Use grayscale channels to hide/reveal layers
Masking in Photoshop uses grayscale values to control the transparency of specific parts of a layer. Black areas on the mask are completely hidden, white areas are fully visible, and gray areas provide varying levels of transparency. This non-destructive technique is essential for blending different images, such as integrating cutout vegetation or textures into a render while keeping the original layer data intact.

188. (C) Refine edges with feathering or anti-aliasing
Refining the edges of an inserted object using feathering or anti-aliasing helps to soften the transition between the object and the background.

NODIA

drawings, they update automatically whenever the model is modified. This bidirectional link ensures that all project views remain perfectly coordinated and saves a significant amount of time compared to traditional, labor-intensive manual drafting methods.

226. (C) Info Box
The Infobox provides a centralized, context-sensitive interface for adjusting the parameters of the currently selected element. It allows for immediate changes to essential properties such as dimensions, elevation, layer assignment, and material attributes. By providing these settings in a compact palette, it enables designers to quickly refine their models without navigating through complex menus, maintaining a fast and efficient workflow throughout the design process.

227. (B) Mesh Tool
The Mesh tool is the primary feature used for modeling site topography and natural terrain. It allows designers to create surfaces by defining points at various elevations, which the software then uses to generate a three-dimensional mesh. This is essential for representing contours, mounds, and excavations, providing an accurate model of the ground that can be used for both visualization and drainage analysis.

228. (D) Adjust variables without rewriting geometry code
A parametric object is defined by a set of variables or parameters that control its geometry and properties. In ArchiCAD, GDL objects allow users to change these parameters, such as height, width, or material, through a simple interface without needing to access or rewrite the underlying code. This flexibility enables a single intelligent object to adapt to many different design scenarios, improving efficiency and model management.

229. (A) Hide, lock, and assign layer combinations
Layer settings provide global control over the organization and visibility of elements within the project. Users can hide specific layers to focus on certain aspects of the design or lock them to prevent accidental modifications. Furthermore, layers can be grouped into combinations, allowing for the quick saving and switching between different visibility states for various types of project documentation, ensuring consistency across all views.

230. (C) Explode into 2D lines in a separate view
When the Detail Tool is used to create a new viewpoint, it takes a "snapshot" of the model geometry and converts it into a collection of two-dimensional lines and fills. This separate view is no longer linked to the 3D model's parameters, allowing for detailed annotation and material descriptions that are required for construction documentation. This process ensures that complex details can be developed clearly and precisely.

231. (D) Emphasize form without material distractions
The White Model rendering effect applies a uniform white material to all elements in the model, highlighting only their form, shadows, and spatial relationships. This visualization technique is commonly used during the early stages of design to focus on the project's overall massing and composition without the distraction of textures and colors. It provides a clean, abstract view that is highly effective for conceptual presentations.

NODIA

232. (A) Tweak visual surface properties of objects
The Material Editor is the primary interface for creating and modifying the visual properties of surfaces in a 3D scene. It allows designers to define attributes such as color, glossiness, transparency, and texture maps. By applying these materials to objects, users can simulate the appearance of real-world materials like wood, stone, or glass, which is essential for creating realistic and immersive landscape visualizations.

233. (B) Adjust shadows, midtones, and highlights
Adjusting Levels in Photoshop provides precise control over the tonal range of an image by modifying the intensity of shadows, midtones, and highlights. In landscape photography and rendering, this tool is used to correct exposure, increase contrast, and enhance the overall visual depth. By balancing these tonal values, designers can ensure that their images appear clear, vibrant, and professionally finished for final presentations.

234. (B) Enhance spatial depth and ground relationships
Adding a drop shadow to a two-dimensional symbol creates a sense of elevation and helps the object appear grounded within the landscape. This simple visual effect immediately enhances the perception of depth and provides a clearer

understanding of the spatial relationships between different site elements. It is a highly effective technique for improving the realism and professional quality of top-down site plans and renderings.

235. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
Each landscape database serves a specific role in the selection and documentation of plant materials. TRES and CAPSSA provide intelligent recommendations based on ecological criteria, while HIMFLORA focuses on specific regional species. Standard CAD libraries, in contrast, provide the basic graphical symbols needed for drafting. Understanding these distinct characteristics helps landscape architects choose the right tools for both the biological and technical aspects of their projects.

236. (C) Extend building grids into the landscape
Extending the architectural grid of a building into the surrounding landscape is an effective way to establish unity and a sense of order. This technique aligns paths, planting beds, and walls with the lines of the architecture, creating a logical transition between the built form and the natural environment. By sharing a common geometric framework, the building and landscape feel integrated rather than separate, disparate elements.

237. (D) Extract precise areas and counts automatically
The ability to automatically extract precise areas and object counts from a CAD drawing is a major advantage for project management and cost estimation. These tools provide accurate data that can be used to generate bills of quantities and material schedules without manual calculations. This efficiency reduces the risk of errors and ensures that project budgets are based on reliable measurements from the actual design geometry.

238. (C) Circle diameter representing mature size
In a CAD legend, the canopy spread of proposed trees is typically represented by a circle with a diameter that reflects the expected mature size of the species. This convention helps ensure that plantings are properly spaced and that their eventual growth is accounted for in the site plan. By documenting the mature spread, designers can create a realistic and sustainable arrangement that avoids overcrowding.

239. (B) Absolute rectangular based on the WCS origin
In dynamic input mode, using the hash prefix forces the software to interpret the following numerical values as absolute coordinates relative to the World Coordinate System origin. This overrides the default relative entry mode, allowing for the precise placement of objects at specific locations. Understanding these prefixes is essential for maintaining control over geometry and ensuring that all project elements are correctly positioned in the workspace.

240. (D) Snaps to arbitrary points without precision
The Nearest object snap allows the cursor to snap to any point along the boundary of an object, which can lead to a lack of precision in technical drawings. Unlike snaps for endpoints or midpoints, it does not target specific geometric features, making it easy to accidentally place objects at arbitrary locations. This tool is generally used only when precise geometric alignment is not a requirement for the drafting task.

241. (A) The Command Line / Dynamic Input tooltip
The Command Line and Dynamic Input tooltips are the primary UI elements for receiving feedback and providing input during a command sequence. They display prompts, options, and coordinate data, guiding the user through every step of the drafting process. This clear communication ensures that the necessary parameters are entered correctly, facilitating accurate and efficient creation of geometry in the landscape or architectural plan.

242. (C) Rectangular Array or Path Array
Using an array command is the most efficient way to create multiple, evenly spaced copies of an object. A rectangular array can distribute copies along rows and columns, while a path array allows for the placement of objects along a specific line or curve. By specifying the total number of items and the distance between them, designers can quickly generate precise repetitive patterns for landscape features.

243. (A) Snap normally to geometric 2D points
Standard object snaps like Endpoint and Midpoint continue to function normally when drafting in two-dimensional isometric mode. They snap to the actual geometric vertices and centers of the two-dimensional lines that

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

represent the three-dimensional form. This allows designers to maintain precision while building their isometric drawings, ensuring that all segments are correctly connected and aligned according to the two-dimensional geometry on the screen.

244. (D) Small hatch scales cause display issues
If a hatch scale is set too small, the software may struggle to display the high density of lines when the drawing is zoomed out, causing it to disappear or appear as a solid color. As the user zooms in, the individual lines become distinguishable, and the hatch reappears. Selecting an appropriate hatch scale is important for ensuring that textures remain visible and legible at all standard viewing levels.

245. (B) Place a crosshair exactly at the center of a circle or arc
The Center Mark tool is a specialized annotation feature that places a crosshair marker at the mathematical center of a selected circle or arc. This is essential for clearly identifying the centers of circular landscape features like fountains, columns, or planters in technical drawings. By documenting these center points, designers ensure that these elements can be accurately laid out and positioned by contractors on the project site.

246. (C) May crash programs or execute bad commands
Using third-party scripts or AutoLISP routines carries a risk of instability, as they may contain errors that can crash the software or perform unintended modifications to the drawing. It is a best practice to only use routines from trusted sources and to test them in a non-critical environment first. Ensuring the stability of the drafting tools is essential for maintaining a reliable workflow and protecting the integrity of project data.

247. (D) Ensure measurements reflect real-world values
Drafting in model space at a one-to-one scale ensures that all drawn dimensions reflect their actual, real-world values. This allows for accurate measurement of distances, areas, and volumes directly from the geometry without the need for conversion factors. Maintaining this scale throughout the design process is fundamental for coordinating with site surveys and ensuring that the final project can be correctly constructed and implemented.

248. (A) Identify, label, and schedule elements
The Element ID is a unique identifier assigned to every object in a BIM project. It is used to organize and distinguish elements, allowing them to be easily labeled on plans and accurately tracked in interactive schedules. By using consistent ID systems, designers can ensure that every tree, wall, and piece of furniture is correctly identified throughout the project documentation and material procurement process.

249. (B) Display dynamic geometric data at the cursor
The Tracker is a small, semi-transparent pop-up that appears near the cursor, providing real-time feedback on geometric data such as distance, angle, and coordinate values. It allows users to see their inputs and the resulting dimensions as they draw or modify elements. This immediate feedback helps in maintaining precision and ensures that all geometry is created according to the specific requirements of the landscape design.

NODIA

250. (B) Morph Tool
The Morph tool provides a flexible, freeform modeling environment for creating custom geometry that cannot be easily achieved with standard architectural tools. It features push-and-pull interactions that allow designers to manipulate vertices, edges, and faces to sculpt unique forms. This makes it ideal for designing specialized landscape elements like artistic pergolas, sculptural features, or complex site interventions that require a high degree of customization.

251. (A) Update size based on 3D parameters
Parametric objects in BIM use an intelligent relationship between their three-dimensional geometry and their two-dimensional representation. If a parameter like the diameter of a tree canopy is changed, the two-dimensional symbol on the plan will automatically resize to reflect this update. This synchronization ensures that all project views remain accurate and coordinated, providing a reliable and efficient way to manage complex landscape planting plans.

to creating accurate isometric views of landscape and architectural features.

198. (C) Hatch
The Hatch tool is used to apply repetitive patterns or solid colors to fully enclosed areas within a drawing. In landscape design, it is essential for representing materials like paving, gravel, or grass in a site plan. By selecting from a library of patterns and adjusting the scale and angle, designers can create a clear visual representation of different site features and materials.

199. (D) Angular Dimension
Angular dimensions are used to measure and display the angle between two non-parallel lines or three specified points. This tool is critical for documenting site geometry where walls or boundaries meet at irregular angles. By providing accurate angular measurements on the plan, designers ensure that the site layout can be correctly implemented in the field, maintaining the integrity of the original design.

200. (A) eTransmit
The e-transmit feature is a packaging tool that gathers all files related to a drawing, including external references, custom fonts, and plot styles, into a single archive. This ensures that the recipient has everything needed to view and print the file correctly. Using e-transmit is a best practice for project sharing, as it prevents errors caused by missing dependent files and coordinated components.

201. (B) Assign independent scales to each viewport
Each viewport in an AutoCAD layout can be assigned its own unique scale, allowing for multiple views of the same model on a single sheet. This is essential for creating comprehensive plans that include a large-scale master layout alongside detailed drawings of specific site elements. Independent viewport scales provide the flexibility needed to document all aspects of a landscape project effectively within a professional set.

202. (A) Update all plans and sections automatically
The core concept of BIM is the use of a single, centralized model as the source for all project data and documentation. Any change made to the three-dimensional model is automatically reflected in all associated plans, sections, elevations, and schedules. This bidirectional synchronization ensures that all project documents remain coordinated and up-to-date, significantly reducing the potential for errors and saving time during the design process.

203. (A) Selection, Design, Document, and More
The toolbox in ArchiCAD is organized into logical groups that correspond to different stages of the design and documentation process. Selection tools are used for choosing elements, while the Design group contains the primary modeling tools for walls, slabs, and roofs. The Document group includes markers and annotation tools, and the More group provides specialized features for additional site and building components.

204. (A) Set the baseline elevation and hinge axis
The pivot line serves as the primary reference for defining the geometry of a roof plane. It establishes the baseline elevation from which the roof rises and acts as the axis for the specified slope or pitch. Accurate placement of the pivot line is essential for ensuring that the roof is correctly positioned relative to the supporting structure and follows the desired design parameters.

205. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
GDL objects are highly valued in BIM because their parametric nature allows for significant flexibility. Unlike static meshes, GDL objects can be easily adjusted by changing numerical parameters for dimensions and materials. This efficiency enables designers to use a single library part to represent multiple variations of an object, saving file space and streamlining the modeling process while maintaining a high level of detail.

206. (C) Graphic Overrides
Graphic Overrides allow for the global modification of the appearance of elements based on specific rules and criteria. For example, a rule can be set to display all elements on a particular layer or with a certain property in a specific color or fill pattern. This feature is essential for creating specialized plans and analysis diagrams without permanently changing the element's original attributes or the project's model.

207. (B) Move and update dimensions with the wall
Associative dimensions maintain a dynamic link to the elements they measure, ensuring

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

261. (B) Use as the insertion grip point for placement
The base point of a block is the fixed coordinate used as the primary handle for placing and manipulating the object. When a shrub block is inserted, the cursor is attached to this point, allowing for precise positioning relative to site geometry. Selecting a logical base point, such as the center of the trunk, is essential for ensuring that elements are accurately placed according to the landscape design.

262. (C) 0,0,0
Entering three zero values for coordinates places the starting point exactly at the origin of the World Coordinate System, representing zero distance along the X, Y, and Z axes. This provides a fixed and unambiguous starting point for any drawing, ensuring that all geometry is accurately positioned relative to the global project framework. Using absolute coordinates is a fundamental practice for coordinating different survey and design files.

263. (D) Snap along imaginary extension paths
The Extension object snap allows designers to snap to points along the imaginary path of an existing line or arc. By hovering over an endpoint, the software displays a temporary path that the user can follow to place new objects at precise distances or intersections. This tool is invaluable for maintaining alignments and creating complex geometry without the need to draw and then erase temporary construction lines.

264. (A) Provide feedback on viewing angles and rotation
The ViewCube is a three-dimensional navigation tool that provides visual feedback on the current viewing direction and allows for quick rotation of the model. It is particularly useful in three-dimensional modeling for switching between standard views like top, front, and isometric. By providing an intuitive interface for managing the viewpoint, the ViewCube helps designers navigate their landscape models more efficiently and analyze spatial relationships.

265. (B) Cut beveled corners based on distances
The Chamfer command is used to create beveled edges at the intersection of two lines or polylines. It allows designers to specify two distances from the corner, resulting in a straight diagonal cut. This is commonly used in hardscape design for creating angled corners on paths, walls, or planters, providing a clean and precise geometric finish that is essential for both aesthetic quality and construction accuracy.

266. (B) 90 degrees and 150 degrees
In isometric drafting, the isoplane left setting aligns the crosshairs and grid to ninety and one hundred fifty-degree angles. This allows for the accurate drawing of elements on the left-hand vertical facet of an isometric projection. Toggling to the correct isoplane is essential for maintaining the three-dimensional illusion and ensuring that all components of the landscape feature or architectural model are correctly oriented and proportioned.

267. (A) Adjust pattern to fill new boundary shapes
An associative hatch is dynamically linked to its boundary lines, meaning it will automatically update its shape if the boundary is modified. If a planting bed or paving area is moved or resized, the hatch will stretch or shrink to fill the new area correctly. This feature saves significant time during the design process by eliminating the need to manually delete and recreate textures as the plan evolves.

268. (C) Symbols and Arrows tab in Style Manager
The Symbols and Arrows tab within the Dimension Style Manager provides centralized control over how dimension lines terminate. It allows designers to choose from a variety of styles, including closed filled arrows, dots, or architectural ticks. Selecting the appropriate symbol is important for maintaining professional documentation standards and ensuring that all project plans have a consistent and clear visual style for all site measurements.

NODIA

269. (D) Summarize all files, fonts, and references
The transmittal report generated by the e-transmit tool provides a comprehensive summary of every component included in the package. This includes a list of all drawing files, external references, image files, and custom fonts, as well as instructions for the recipient. Having this report ensures that both the sender and receiver have a clear record of the shared data, facilitating a more organized and professional collaboration process.

270. (C) Paper space at a 1:1 scale relative to paper
Placing title blocks and borders in paper space at a one-to-one scale is a standard industry

practice. This approach ensures that the layout remains consistent regardless of the scale used within the viewports. By separating the annotation and border elements from the model geometry, designers can manage different sheet sizes and orientations while maintaining precise control over the final output, ensuring that all printed plans are clear and professional.

****

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

PAPERGPT
125, Sector 6, Vidhyadhar Nagar, Jaipur 302039

MRP. ₹ 640

NODIA

ASRB EXAM 2026

FLORICULTURE & LANDSCAPING

Scan QR For Demo PDF